





Francis 5th Lord Willoughby of Parham.  
Governor of the Caribbee Islands 1646-7 to 1651-2,  
and from 1660 until his death 4th Aug. 1666.  
(by Harding, proof before letters).



# Caribbeana

BEING

Miscellaneous Papers

RELATING TO THE

History, Genealogy, Topography, and Antiquities

OF THE

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

EDITED BY

VERE LANGFORD OLIVER, M.R.C.S., &c.

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.



VOLUME IV.

LONDON:

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1916.





## PREFACE.

---

THE present Volume has been issued in spite of the unfavourable conditions entailed by the great War. There has been no diminution in the number of subscribers, the feeling being that, during the stress and anxiety we all experience, it is a relief to occasionally turn one's attention to some outside subject.

Beyond that there is the deeper motive of fostering the Imperial spirit by reviving the past history of the Islands.

People in England are only just beginning to realize the intense patriotism of the Dominions and Colonies.

West Indians, in spite of official objection, insisted on sharing the burden of the War, hence the formation of the British West Indies Regiment.

In revising my List of Subscribers I have to deplore the death of several old friends and contributors. Mr. DARNELL DAVIS, C.M.G., whom I first met in 1890, wrote that captivating book, "The Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados." His collection of books and papers, bequeathed to the Royal Colonial Institute, was unfortunately lost at sea by the piratical act of a German submarine.

DR. THOMAS of Nevis transcribed his Parish Register for me, the first one to be printed. Major-General PEMBERTON was a keen genealogist, and had visited the Islands to collect information first hand. Mr. LOTHROP WITHINGTON, who was lost in the *Lusitania*, carried on much research work both in London and the U.S.A. Mrs. YEARWOOD was very interested in Barbadian family history, and an enthusiastic collector of old-time things.

By the death of the BISHOP OF BARBADOS (just cabled) the Church has lost one of its chief leaders. He had for years past collected a mass of notes relating to the parochial history of the Island, which it is hoped may be preserved.



We are greatly indebted to Miss NEMBARD for the interesting articles on Nembhard and Hibbert; to Mr. F. CUNDALL for the Marriages and Deaths from the "Columbian Magazine" of Jamaica; to Mr. R. HOLWORTHY for his views of Vere, Jamaica; and to Mr. JOHN BROMLEY for his transcript of the Parish Register of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Kitts, which appeared as a Supplement.

Mr. R. GLENCROSS being on War Service, the wills of Nevis have been unavoidably discontinued for the present.

I am glad to say that my volume of M.I. of Barbados was published last year. A further one, comprising those of St. Kitts, Nevis, Montserrat and Dominica is ready for the press, but the printing is deferred on account of the War.

Of the first three volumes of this Magazine 200 copies were printed, but only 100 copies of this present one.

V. L. OLIVER.



## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

- Allen, E. G. and Sons, Ltd., 14 Grape Street, London, W.C. (3 copies).  
Athill, Chas. H., York Herald, Royal College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street,  
London, E.C.  
Barbados, The Bishop of, Bishop's Court, Barbados.  
Baun, William W. van, M.D., 1404 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.  
Bonyun, E. B., Port Harcourt, Lagos, Nigeria.  
Bosanquet, N. E. T., Arthur's, St. James's Street, S.W.  
Bowen and Sons, 20 Broad Street, Bridgetown, Barbados (2 copies).  
Bromley, Mrs. John, 30 Manchester Street, W.  
Calder, J. V., Worthy Park, Ewarton, Jamaica.  
Cattle, F., Ravenswood, Heanor, Derbyshire.  
Chambers, Capt. Bertram, R.N. On active service.  
Cornish, J. E., 16 St. Ann's Square, Manchester.  
Douglas, R. Langton, 2 Hill Street, Piccadilly, W.  
Dyett, R. H. Kortright, St. John's, Antigua.  
Ferguson, T. Colyer-, Ightham Mote, Sevenoaks.  
Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. N., 11 Clivedon Place, S.W.  
Firebrace, C. W., Frensham Place, Farnham, Surrey.  
Ford, H. A., British Consulate General, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
Fry, George S., The Grove, Nether Street, Finchley, Middlesex.  
Gatty, Sir Alfred Scott-, Garter, Royal College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street,  
London, E.C.  
Gibson, Mrs. Wm., Shady Avenue, Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, U.S.A.  
Gillespie, W., 82 Fenchurch Street, E.C.  
Glencross, R. M., 176 Worple Road, Wimbledon.  
Grant, Duncan, Lieut. R.N. On active service.  
Grant, Capt. E. F., R.N. On active service.  
Hay, Miss G. C., Fort William Estate, Petersfield, Jamaica.  
Haynes, Hon. A. P., Bissex Hill, Barbados.  
Hillman, E. H., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.  
Hollings, Hon. J. S., Stoney Grove, Nevis.  
Kenneway, Mrs., Stephens Plot, Spetisbury, Dorset.  
Lawrence, W. F., Cowesfield House, Salisbury, Wilts.  
Leigh, R. A. A. Austen-, The Froyles, Lindfield, Sussex.  
Livingston, Noel B., 68 Harbour Street, Kingston, Jamaica.  
Lyons, W. D. W., 80 St. George's Road, S.W.  
Murray, Keith W., 37 Cheniston Gardens, W.  
Nanton, H. W., Winnipeg, Canada.  
Nembhard, Miss M., Hotel Somerset, Orchard Street, W.



Oliver, Tho. L., Oakhill, Bursledon, Hants.  
 Ottley, Sir Chas., Rear Admiral, 17 Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.  
 Pedder, J. L. K., Heywoods, St. Peter's, Barbados.  
 Phipps, Lieut.-Col. H. R., R.F.A., 5 Ilchester Mansions, Kensington.  
 Pook, Lieut.-Col. H. W., 121 Hither Green Lane, Lewisham.  
 Russell, Lady Constance, Swallowfield Park, Reading, Berks.  
 Scarlett, Mrs. B. F., Penenden House, Boxley, Kent.  
 Sinckler, E. G., Douglas, St. Peter's, Barbados.  
 Skeete, E. L., Whitehaven, St. Philips, Barbados.  
 Spooner, A., Bendalls, Antigua.  
 Stechert, G. E. and Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C. (2 copies).  
 Taylor, J. W., Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.  
 Trollope, Sir W. H., Bart., 5 Montagu Square, Marylebone.  
 Warner, Hon. A., Port of Spain, Trinidad.  
 West, E. E., Shoyswell, Highfield Road, Dublin.  
 Woodruff, C., M.D., Hyattsville, Maryland.  
 Yearwood, H. G., Friendly Hall, St. Michael's, Barbados.

## LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.  
 Barbados—Free Public Library.  
 Cambridge—University Library.  
 Dominica—Free Public Library.  
 Dublin—Trinity College Library.  
 Edinburgh—Advocates' Library.  
 Jamaica—The Institute, Kingston.  
 London—British Museum.  
     Royal College of Arms.  
     Royal Colonial Institute.  
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.  
 New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.  
 Oxford. The Bodleian Library.  
 Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 St. Kitts, Administrator's Office.  
 West India Committee, 15 Seething Lane, E.C.



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface - - - - -	iii
List of Subscribers - - - - -	v
List of Contents - - - - -	vii
List of Illustrations - - - - -	ix
Additions and Corrections - - - - -	x
Nembhard of Jamaica - - - - -	- 1, 62
Matriculated Students of the University of Glasgow, West Indian Names	13, 79, 122
Brodbelt of Nevis - - - - -	19
List of Wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800	25, 54, 114, 154, 217, 243, 318, 350
Court of Chancery, Antigua - - - - -	30, 71
Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians	35, 83, 136, 174, 232, 278, 330
Notes and Queries - - - - -	44, 92, 142, 191, 287, 333, 382
Estwick of Barbados - - - - -	44
Huggins of Nevis - - - - -	45
Medal of St. Kitts, 1666 - - - - -	46
Add. MSS. 14,034, 23,608 and 31,228 (British Museum) - - - - -	46, 47
Toppin of Barbados - - - - -	46
Monumental Inscriptions at Salt River, Jamaica - - - - -	48
Montserrat. Letter Book of Michael Joseph Semper, 1823 - - - - -	92
West Indian Freemasonry in London in the Eighteenth Century - - - - -	94
Captain Robert Shorten, his Patent for 2000 acres in Cabareto, Jamaica - - - - -	95
List of Landholders in Jamaica in 1750 - - - - -	95
Adye of St. Kitts - - - - -	96
Mrs. Mary Lawrence Bowen - - - - -	142
Manchester School Admissions, 1776—1807 - - - - -	142
Forrester and Woodruffe of Jamaica - - - - -	142
Baker's Map of St. Christopher, 1753 - - - - -	142
Baker's Map of Antigua, 1748-9 - - - - -	143
Pogson of St. Kitts - - - - -	143
Life of Robert Coates, etc. - - - - -	191
Butler of Nevis - - - - -	191
View of St. Kitts - - - - -	192



	PAGE
Notes and Queries ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Willett of St. Kitts - - - - -	192
Ancient Land Measurement - - - - -	xii, 333
Browne of Nevis and St. Kitts - - - - -	334
Island of St. Christopher - - - - -	335
Knollys of Jamaica - - - - -	335
St. Paul's, Nevis, Extracts from Parish Register - - - - -	336
Dasent of Nevis - - - - -	382
O'Flaherty of Nevis - - - - -	382
Hewett of Barbados - - - - -	383
Sharpe of Jamaica and Bayley of Barbados - - - - -	383
Livingston's Plantation, Antigua - - - - -	383
Coode and Durkin - - - - -	383
Barbados (Close Roll 3893) - - - - -	383
Searchers of Records and Registries in the West Indies - - - - -	384
Emancipation Medal - - - - -	384
Yeamans of Barbados - - - - -	49
Markham of St. Christopher - - - - -	73
Skeete of Barbados - - - - -	74
Choppin of Nevis - - - - -	82
Akers of St. Kitts and Nevis - - - - -	97, 287
Ramsay Family - - - - -	103
Abstracts of Nevis Wills in the P.C.C. - - - - -	104
Fontabelle House, Bridgetown, Barbados - - - - -	113
Indentures, Wills, etc., at Dominica - - - - -	125
Trollope of Lord's Castle, Barbados - - - - -	129
Court of Ordinary, Antigua - - - - -	130
Obituary - - - - -	144
Dyett of Montserrat - - - - -	145
Haggatt of Barbados - - - - -	166
An Act prohibiting Trade with the Barbada's, Virginia, Bermudu's and Antego - - - - -	171
Murray of Garland Grove, Jamaica - - - - -	188
Langford of Antigua - - - - -	189
Hibbert of Jamaica - - - - -	193, 258, 324, 342
Marriages and Deaths from "The Columbian Magazine or Monthly Miscellany," published in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1796—1800	203, 269, 296, 361
Cottle of Round Hill, Nevis - - - - -	210
Audain of St. Kitts - - - - -	212
Swymmer of Jamaica - - - - -	227
Mackinnen of Antigua and St. Kitts - - - - -	241
O'Connor and Blake of St. Vincent - - - - -	252
Rev. Thomas Arthur Jones, Rector of Vere, Jamaica - - - - -	256
Fahie of St. Kitts - - - - -	266
Review - - - - -	288
Smith of Nevis - - - - -	289



CONTENTS—LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

ix

	PAGE
List of Inhabitants, Whites and Blacks, of Montserrat in 1729, referred to in Colonel Mathews' Letter of 28th May 1730 - - - - -	302
Codrington of Barbados - - - - -	312
Mount Nesbitt Plantation, Grenada - - - - -	331
Modyford of Jamaica - - - - -	337
Irish of Montserrat - - - - -	359
Barbados Records - - - - -	367
Gift of Slaves, 1714 - - - - -	368
Mount Nesbitt Estate, Grenada - - - - -	370
Walrond of Barbados - - - - -	377
Walcott of Barbados - - - - -	378
Van Belle of St. Christopher - - - - -	379
Abstracts of Deeds relating to Barbados - - - - -	381
Panton of St. Kitts - - - - -	381
Index - - - - -	385
Index to Additions and Corrections - - - - -	435

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Francis, 5th Lord Willoughby of Parham, Governor of the Caribbee Islands 1646-7 to 1651-2, and from 1660 until his death 4 Aug. 1666	<i>frontispiece</i>
Bookplate of Mabel Nembhard - - - - -	3
Anne Peyton Nembhard <i>née</i> Hamilton, wife of Dr. John Nembhard, and Dr. John Nembhard of St. Mary's, Jamaica, born 1711 ; died 1777	<i>-facing</i> 10
The "Lady Popham" off Port Royal, Jamaica - - - - -	,, 49
Autographs of Edmund and Aretas Akers - - - - -	98, 100
View of King's Lynn in Norfolk, from a white marble panel built into the wall of Fontabelle House, Bridgetown, Barbados - - - - -	<i>-facing</i> 113
Arms of Trollope - - - - -	,, 129
Janet Gordon, sister of Samuel Gordon - - - - -	,, 193
Thomas Hibbert (1709—1780), Speaker of the House of Assembly, Jamaica, 1756 - - - - -	<i>-facing</i> 198
The Church, Vere, Jamaica, about 1820 - - - - -	,, 240
The Rectory, Vere, Jamaica - - - - -	,, 241
Rev. T. A. Jones and Mrs. E. Jones - - - - -	,, 256



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

---

Page 20.

A portrait of the Rev. Geo. Campbell Brodbelt, Rector of Aston Sandford and p. c. of Loudwater, co. Bucks, appeared in 1799 in the "Evangelical Magazine." 1816, Jan. 11. On the 2d inst. died, in the 64th year of his age, at Batheaston Villa, the seat of Francis Rigby Brodbelt esq; Mrs. Sarah Gardner Kemeys, the lady of John K. Gardner Kemeys, esq; of Bertholey House, Monmouthshire, &c. ("Bath Chronicle.") See Burke's "Landed Gentry," under Bateman of Bertholey.

Page 38.

The crest of Nembhard is a demi-lamb, not a demi-bear.

Page 84.

Geo. Tobin died 2 Nov. 1846, and the obituary notice appeared in 1847.

Page 90.

John, only son of John Pollard Mayers of B'os, Esq., matric. from Univ. Coll. 15 June 1820, aged 19; B.A. 1825.

Edward Lascelles, s. of Joseph Mayers of B'os, gent., matric. from Q. Coll. 10 Oct. 1753, aged 18; bar.-at-l. Mid. T. 1758. (Foster.)

Page 98.

Ann Akers, Sr, of St. Kitts, widow. Will dated 20 Sept. 1752. To my beloved grandson James Matthews, son of my dau. Margaret Matthews, 20 pistoles to buy him a negro. All residue to my beloved son Edmund Akers, Esq., and my sole heir. Probate 11 Oct. 1760 at St. Kitts. (Noted by Mr. John Bromley.)

There is no evidence that Jonas Akers of Nevis 1675 was from Barbados. In the census of St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, of 1680 occurs "Xtopher Akers and wife, 3 servants" (Hotten, 443), and he was probably father of the child buried there in 1674. The Chr. Akers of the census of Nevis in 1707-8 may be identical with him or belong to the next generation.

Page 119.

First column, three names from foot. Cherurgion, Nicholas Trestum, *read* Trestum, Nicholas, (Cherurgion).

Page 137.

See pedigree of Irving of Bonshaw, co. Dumfries, in Burke's "Landed Gentry."

Page 145.

Fourth line from the bottom. Henry Dyett, the Postmaster, was a coloured man, a natural son of Henry Dyett by Barbara Brownbill.

Page 168.

Wm. Haggatt, born 1743, was of Haggatt Hall estate of 1300 acres, Ashley Barony, South Carolina. His wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Walter, and granddau. of John Walter, M.P.



Page 200.

Mr. F. Cundall forwards a full copy of the M.I. at Agualta Vale as follows:—

In a vault under this place | lie deposited by his own direction | the remains of | Thomas Hibbert Esq<sup>re</sup> | late a Merchant in the town of Kingston | and proprietor of this and the two adjoining estates. | He was the eldest son of Robert & Margaret Hibbert | of Manchester in the county of Lancaster and Kingdom of Great Britain | from whence he first arrived in the Island in 1734 | and after residing in it with little interruption almost 46 years | died (unmarried) at this estate 20th May 1780 | in the 71st year of his age. | In the character of a merchant he attained by that Truth and Honour | which distinguished all his dealings, the first and most desirable rank | And while his persevering industry, understanding, integrity and liberality of spirit | were crowned with deserved success in the acquisition of fortune | enlarged benevolence, ingenuous manners | and a mind replete with useful knowledge | secured to him respect, affection and esteem | In early life and during arduous times | he took an active and interesting part | in the public concerns of this Island | being called to, and executing with fidelity and approbation | some of the highest and most honorable | civic offices in its government | Thus equally respectable in public duty, as in private virtue | the community at large | not less than his immediate friends | will long consider | his loss with regret, his memory with veneration.

Below the portrait of Janet Gordon *delete* "Attorney General."

Page 210.

James Willymot conveyed the Manor of Kelshall to John Poynter, Master of the Affidavit Office. On his death it passed to his son Samuel, who died bach. April 1747, when it came to Samuel's sister Sarah, who in 1754 mar. Richard Hassell of Lincoln's Inn, on whose death it was sold. (Cussans' "Herts," i., 132.)

John Poynter of Lincoln's Inn mar. Sarah West, dau. of Edmund West of Marsworth, co. Bucks, Serjeant-at-law (fac. lic. 26 June 1694, she aged 19 and he 24), and died 7 Oct. 1718; bur. and M.I at Kelshall. (Note by Mr. Erskine West.)

John, as son of Sam. Poynter, Esq., matriculated from Wadham Coll. in 1686, aged 15. It was probably Samuel, the grandfather, who purchased Woodhall in 1692.

Page 215.

John Audain started in life as a midshipman, and later went into the church, and was appointed Vicar of Charmouth, Dorset, in 1783. ("Where Dorset meets Devon," p. 69.)

1760. Abraham Audain, now of London, Esq., purchases of Lewis Brotherson, now of Hatton Garden, Esq., a house in the town of St. Ann, Sandy Point, St. Chr., for £430. (Close Roll, 6069.)

1762. John Audain, surgeon, purchases of Wm. Woodley, Paynes plantation for £7100 st. (*Ibid.*, 6115.)

Page 227.

I see that the contributor of the material about Swymmer of Jamaica appears to be puzzled how Anthony Langley Swymmer died in 1740 and was party to a deed in 1745. The explanation is that he has been misled by Lawrence Archer, who, in his copy of the inscription in the St. Andrew Parish Church, puts MDCCXL instead of MDCCCLX. In the arms also he omits to state that the cinquefoil is charged with ermine. (Note by Mr. F. Cundall.)



## Page 282.

See "Notes and Queries," 12 S., I., 519, for note of Nassau Senior's "Biographical Sketches" published in 1863.

Twelfth line from the top. Insert John before Abel Walter.

## Page 334.

Sixteenth line from the top. The geometrical pace being 5 and not 3 feet, the breadth of one man's portion would be 16 feet, or 6 inches short of a rod. There is a grant at Antigua of 1667 as follows: "Lieut. Obadiah Bradshaw has 70 acres (in right of his wife Martha, sole dau. and h. of Tho. Deereman, dec<sup>d</sup>), being 40 men's land granted to the said Deereman by patent . . . and in her right of 200 acres." Mr. W. P. Haskett Smith has been investigating these measurements, but no definite conclusion has been yet reached.

## Page 377.

Benj. Walrond, Provost Marshal General, died at Barbados 16 July 1844, aged 57. The writer of the obituary notice in the "Gent. Mag." describes him as descended from Col. Humphrey Walrond, the Royalist Governor in 1660. He was married as B. Walrond, Junr., on Jan. 28, July being an error in copying. See *ante*, II., 301.

---

The following names were unfortunately omitted from the Index:—

Alleyne, John, 113; Mary, 113.

Baynes, Harriet, 84.

Crouch, Chas. H., 187.

Cure, Caroline, 262.

Franco. Four names out of alphabetical order in Index, following Franklin instead of Francis.

Gibbes, Joseph, 51; Mary, 51.

Gill, Eliz., 175.

Goare, Charles, 33.

Hawthorne, Robert, 272.

# Caribbeana.

## Nembhard of Jamaica.\*

1745, Aug. 9. Patent of naturalisation granted to John Nembhard of the p. of St. Mary, "an alien born." (Jamaica Deeds, Lib. 24, fo. 1.) The following is from a Patent of George II. :—

"In consideration that Dr John Nembhard hath transported himself with his servants and slaves into our said island" do grant unto him 300 acres in the p. of St George bounded N. on Mathew Shutler, S. on John Jump (?), Jun<sup>r</sup>, E. on unsurveyed land, W. on John Jump, J<sup>r</sup>, at the rent of 12s. 6d. and  $\frac{1}{10}$  of the yearly profits of all base mines. Entered March 1758. Lib. 28, fo. 81.

It is not known from which other colony the Doctor removed. It may have been the Dutch Island of St. Eustatius. He called his estate Koningsburgh. Search has been made at Konigsberg in East Prussia, but no trace found. Tradition points to a Dutch origin.

John Nembhard of the p. of St. Mary, co. Middx., Jamaica, Esq. Will dated 19 Oct. 1775. My wife Ann £40 for mourning, plate, jewels, furniture, 2 horses, poultry, hogs, and sheep, and certain slaves (named). I recommend her to reside on my plantation called *Koningsburgh*, and I give her £500 yearly in lieu of dower. To my eldest dau. Ann Payton Edwards, now wife of Edward E., Esq., a mulatto woman, and £1200. To my other 3 daus. Lettice Hamilton, Eliz. Jane, and Charlotte Rose Nembhard the like sum at m. or 21. All residue to my friends the Hon. John Ellis, George Seaton, and Edward Foord, Esquires, and the Rev. Wm. Williams, upon Trust for my 4 sons John Frederick, Ballard Beckford, Wm. Edwards,† and Edward Lynch N., until my youngest son E. L. N. be 21 (all sons under 15). Trustees to be Ex'ors and Guardians. Proved 24 April 1777 at Jamaica.

Ann Nembhard of Beaumont Street, co. Middx., widow. Will dated 15 Feb. 1801. To my granddaus. Anna Hibbert and Letitia Hibbert, children of my dau. Letitia, wife of Robert H. of Pains Hill, co. Surrey, £100 each. To my granddau. Letitia N., dau. of my son Ballard Beckford N. of Kingston, Jamaica, £1000. All residue to my dau. Charlotte N., now residing with me, and in default of her issue to my sons B. B. N. and Wm. N. of the p. of St Mary, Jamaica. I appoint Robert Hibbert and Tho. Hibbert, the Y<sup>r</sup>, of Upper Wim-pole Street, Esq., Ex'ors. Proved 5 Aug. 1806 by Rob. Hibbert, Esq.; p. r. to Tho. Hibbert, the Y<sup>r</sup>, Esq. (P.C.C., 660, Pitt.)

\* Contributed by Miss Mabel Nembhard.

† Clerical error for Ellis.



## PEDIGREE OF NEMBHARD.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron Gules between three human hearts proper.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion salient, bearing over the dexter shoulder the holy banner of the cross, all proper.* MOTTO.—*PAX POTIOR BELLO.*

<p>Doctor John Nembhard of the Köningsburgh estate, St. Mary's, Jamaica, born 18 July 1711; naturalized English 8 Aug. 1745; died 2 March 1777. Will made 19 Oct. 1775; proved 24 April 1777. Miniature of himself and his wife owned by R. F. Hibbert, Esq.</p>	<p>Ann Peyton Hamilton, born 21 Oct. 1737; mar. 3 Nov. 1753; removed from Jamaica to London about 1799 and lived in Beaumont Street, Marylebone; died 25 July 1806; bur. at Richmond, Surrey. Will (P.C.C., Pitt, 660) proved 5 Aug. 1806.</p>
--	--

A

<p>Mary Elizabeth, born 8 Feb. 1755; died 1 Aug. 1756.</p> <p>Mary Orgill, born 13 April 1764; died 2 Sept. 1773.</p>	<p>John Frederick Nembhard, born 1 Aug. 1758; Surgeon to the St. Ann's Militia in 1795; died 29 Oct. 1797. A miniature of him owned by the Logan family.</p>	<p>Sophia Anne Edwards, born 8 Feb. 1773; mar. 16 May 1793 in Jamaica; died 17 Sept. 1822 in Paris. She mar. 2ndly William Milne, Esq., whom she survived. Small oil portrait of her owned by M. N.</p>	<p>Ann Peyton, born 21 April 1756; mar. 28 Aug. 1771 Edward Edwards, Esq. (evidently died s.p. before May 1797); died 14 July 1800 in England. Will (P.C.C., Abercrombie, 588) made 22 May 1797 on leaving Jamaica; proved in England 6 Feb. 1801.</p>
---	--	---	--

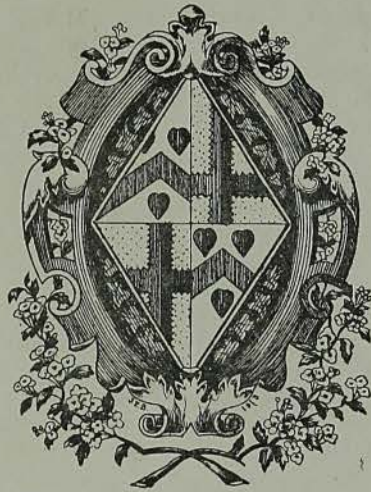
B

<p>John Frederick Nembhard, born 10 May 1796; Assist. Judge, Court of Common Pleas for St. Ann's and Clarendon, 1821; died 22 Dec. 1827 at the Hermitage, St. Ann's, J., where he is bur. Will made 16 April 1825; proved 22 Jan. 1828.</p>	<p>Eleanor, dau. of William Parke, Esq., deceased; mar. 20 Jan. 1821 at the Hermitage. She mar. 2ndly, also at the Hermitage, 28 Nov. 1836, William Bromley Rose, Esq.</p>	<p>John Nembhard, born 14 Sept. 1788; died 18 Dec. 1791.</p>	<p>Ballard Jaques Nembhard, 34th Regt. of Foot, born in Jamaica 7 Aug. 1789; at Eton School 1802-05; Ensign 30 Jan. 1812; Lieut. 9 Dec. 1813; exchanged to 99th Foot 9 Dec. 1813; served throughout the Peninsular War; placed on half-pay 25 Nov. 1818; died s.p. at Plas Madoc, co. Denbigh, 19 March 1822; bur. at Llandoget. Will (P.C.C., Herschell, 486) made 19 March 1822; proved 19 Sept. of the same year.</p>	<p>Jane, widow of J. Lloyd Jones, Esq., of Plas Madoc, near Llanrwst, North Wales.</p>
---	--	--	--	--

See **A.**, p. 6.

s.p.





*Mabel Nembhard*

A

A

Ballard Beckford Nembhard of the Hounslow estate, St. Elizabeth's, and New Place House, Southampton, born 7 Aug. 1761; Attorney-at-Law in Jamaica 1785; Member of Council 1808; died 11 June 1821; bur. in the Catacombs, All Saint's Church, Southampton (M.I.). Miniature of him owned by M. N. Will (P.C.C). made 30 Aug. 1819; codicil 3 Aug. 1820; proved 2 Aug. 1821.

Ann, dau. of Christopher Brooks, Esq.; born 3 Aug. 1767; mar. 29 March 1787; died 2 Aug. 1818 in Harley Street, London; bur. in Old Marylebone Churchyard.

Letitia Hamilton, born 17 Dec. 1765; mar. 3 Sept. 1785 Robert Hibbert, Esq., of Chalfont Park, Bucks, and Birtles Hall, Cheshire; born 12 Oct. 1750; J.P. for Kingston, St. Georges, and St. Mary's, J., in 1783; High Sheriff of Cheshire in 1798; died 15 Feb. 1835. A miniature of him at Davenport Hall, Cheshire. Had issue. She died 1 April 1854 at her house in Hyde Park Square, London; bur. with her husband in the Hibbert vault, Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, in which church there is a window to their memory erected by their son John Nembhard Hibbert, Esq., of Chalfont Park. An oil portrait of her owned by R. F. Hibbert, Esq.

B

B

Letitia, born 18 June 1791; mar. 27 March 1817 William Raynsford Taylor, Esq., Madras Civil Service, born 1 Nov. 1793; died 10 Jan. 1864. She died 5 Oct. 1862; bur. with her husband in the Extra Mural Cemetery, Brighton. Had issue.

Henry Nembhard, born 4 May 1795 in Jamaica; Fellow Commoner of Trin. Coll., Camb., 1819; at St. Bees 1842; subsequently took Holy Orders; Rector of Instow, near Bideford, 1866-70; Rector of West with East Putford, Ex. Dio., 1870; died 18 Oct. 1876, s.p.; bur. at Bideford, North Devon.

Sophia Louisa Rowe, born 12 Nov. 1796; mar. 6 Jan. 1842 at Lee, Blackheath; died 10 June 1862; bur. at Bideford.



Ann Peyton Edwards of Kingston, co. Surrey, Jamaica, widow, intending shortly to depart for G. B. Will dated 22 May 1797. To my mother Ann N. my negroes and the interest of all vested monies, and after her decease to my sister Charlotte Rose N. a moiety of all my estate and the other moiety to my 3 nephews John N., son of my brother John N., and Ballard N. and Henry N., sons of my brother Ballard N. I appoint my mother an Ex'trix and Robert Hibbert of Kingston, Esq., Ex'or. Witnessed by J. F. Nembhard, Robert Hibbert, B. B. Nembhard. Proved 8 Sept. 1801 by Ann N., widow, the mother; p. r. to Rob. Hibbert, Esq. Proved 6 Feb. 1807 by the latter (P.C.C., 588, Abercrombie).

Ballard Beckforde Nembhard of the p. of All Saints in the town and co. of Southampton, but late of the I. of Jamaica. Will dated 30 Aug. 1819. To my brother-in-law Robert Hibbert of E. Hyde, co. Bedford, Esq., and my friend John Smith, Esq., paymaster R.N., £5000 st. out of monies in the hands of Geo. Hibbert, Wm. Hibbert, and Sam. Hibbert of L., merchants, upon Trust to pay

Elizabeth Jane, born 6 March 1768; mar. 12 Sept. 1792, in Jamaica, Robert Hibbert of the Georgia estate, Hanover, Jamaica, and East Hyde, near Luton, Beds, cousin to the Robert Hibbert who mar. Letitia Nembhard; born 25 Oct. 1769; J.P. for Kingston, Jamaica, 1795; founded the Hibbert Trust by deed 19 July 1847; died 23 Sept. 1849, s.p. ("D.N.B.") She died 15 Feb. 1853; bur. with her husband in the crypt under the chapel in Kensal Green Cemetery.

William Ellis Nembhard of the "Pavilion," Bognor, Sussex, born 10 July 1771; Adj.-Gen. Jamaica Militia 18 Dec. 1807; Assist. Judge and of the Quorum for Clarendon and St. Mary's, and M. of A. for Clarendon, Jamaica. 1810; died 11 Dec. 1829 at Bognor, s.p.; bur. in Chichester Cathedral (M.I.) Will (P.C.C., Beard, 44) made 9 Aug. 1827, London; proved 15 Jan. 1836.

Julia Cobb, mar. 22 Oct. 1824 in Edinburgh; died 21 Aug. 1883; bur. in the Extra Mural Cemetery, Brighton. She mar. 2ndly 19 Sept. 1837 the Chevalier Francois de Rosaz (died 21 Sept. 1876); bur. in the R. C. portion of the Extra Mural Cemetery, Brighton.

s.p.

William Nembhard of Kensington and Hounslow estates, Jamaica, born 22 Dec. 1796; died 9 Oct. 1833 in London; bur. in Marylebone Burial Ground, Paddington Street. Settled the Kensington estate, and after inheriting a considerable part of Hounslow from his father and elder brother, probably bought his brother Henry's share in it, as he was possessed of the whole when he died. Will (Lib. 115, fol. 169, Jamaica) made 25 April 1833; proved 23 Dec. 1834.

Elizabeth Frances, eldest dau. of Geo. Brooks, Esq., of Blenheim; born 15 July 1808; mar. 1 Feb. 1827 at Blenheim, Manchester.; died 25 June 1874; bur. at Cannstatt, Wurtemberg, Germany.

Eliza, born 3 March 1802; mar. 7 Sept. 1833, at Chalfont, Robert Du Pré, son of Sir Robert Alexander, Bart., Clerk in H. M. Exchequer Office, born 1802; died 16 Nov. 1874; bur. in the Old Cemetery, Chalfont St. Peter's. In the church there is a window to his memory and that of his wife and son, erected by his daughter Mrs. Leicester Hibbert. She died 6 Dec. 1850; bur. at Kensal Green. Miniature of her owned by her daughter.



the interest for 5 years to my eldest son Ballard Jaques N., then the capital. To my 2<sup>d</sup> son Henry N. £5500 at the expiration of 5 years with interest in the meantime. To my 3<sup>d</sup> son Wm. N. £4500 (having already received £1000) 6 months after my decease. To my brother Wm. Ellis N. and my said brother-in-law Robert Hibbert £6000 upon Trust to pay the interest to my eldest dau. Letitia, wife of Wm. Raynsford Taylor of Madras, and at her death the capital to her children. £6000 on Trust for my 2<sup>d</sup> dau. Eliza N., the interest to be paid her at 21 or day of m. £12000 on Trust,  $\frac{1}{2}$  for my 4<sup>th</sup> son Edward N. at 25 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  for my youngest son Tho. Hay N. My house called New Place in the p. of All Saints to be sold. All residue among all my children, and whereas my eldest son Ballard Jaques will be entitled on my decease in right of his mother to one third of a plantation now called Hounslow, but formerly Codd Penn, such as the same was holden previous to my purchase of 450 a., and my 2<sup>d</sup> son Henry will upon the decease of his grandmother Mrs. Deborah Brooks be also entitled to  $\frac{1}{3}$ , and I am entitled to the remaining  $\frac{1}{3}$  by purchase, I give to my 3<sup>d</sup> son Wm. my said  $\frac{1}{3}$ . All my stock thereon, my 450 a., and all residue and sums due to me or as a copartner with Lacklan M<sup>c</sup>Bayne and Sam. Murphy in Jamaica to my 3 sons.

A

<p>George Seaton Nembhard, born 30 June 1769; died 18 June 1770.</p>	<p>Edward Lynch Nembhard, born 19 July 1773; died 13 May 1779; bur. at Kingston Parish Church, Jamaica (M.I. Law. Archer, 139.)</p>	<p>Charlotte Rose, born 31 Dec. 1774; died unmar. 25 Sept. 1809, while on a visit to her sister at Birtles; bur. in Prestbury Churchyard, Cheshire. A beautiful miniature of her at Davenport Hall.</p>
--	---	---

B

<p>Edward Nembhard, born 30 Dec. 1804; died unmar. Will made 15 July 1836; proved 4 March 1837. Miniature of him owned by Mrs. Leicester Hibbert.</p>	<p>Adela Harriet, dau. of John Evered, Esq., of Hill House, Somerset; born 1813; mar. at Otterhampton, Somerset, 18 Oct. 1837; died 19 Sept. 1838; bur. in the Evered vault, Otterhampton Church. 1st wife.</p>	<p>Thomas Hay Nembhard, 11th Regt. of Foot, born 27 Nov. 1809; Ensign (by purchase) 16 Aug. 1827; Lieut. 5 April 1833; placed on half-pay 2 Nov. 1838; exchanged into 16th Foot 3 Feb. 1843; retired 19 April 1844; died 21 Nov. 1892; bur. at Locksbrook Cemetery, Bath. A miniature of him owned by Mrs. Leicester Hibbert.</p>	<p>Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Richard Eyre, LL.D., Rector of Eyre Court (by his wife Anne, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Paul Gore), and widow of Thos. Gisburne Burke of Greenfield, co. Galway, at one time heir presumptive to the Earldom of Clanricarde; born 1811; mar. in 1844 at Eyre Court Church, co. Galway; died in Bath 19 June 1891; bur. at Locksbrook. She had no issue by either marriage. 2nd wife.</p>
---	---	---	---

Gertrude Eliza, born Sept. 1838; mar. 24 Aug. 1859 at Instow, North Devon, her cousin John Guy Courtenay Evered, Captain R.N., of Barford Park, Bridgwater, born 23 Sept. ; resumed the original spelling Everard in 1904; alive Oct. 1914. She died 3 July 1903; bur. at Enmore, Somerset. Had issue.



## A. (See p. 2.)

John Frederick Nembhard = Eleanor.

<p>Ellen, born March 1822; died 1838.</p>	<p>John Frederick Nembhard, 56th Bengal Nat. Inf., born 18 April 1823; Ensign 19 Aug. 1840; Lieut. 12 Nov. 1842; Adjutant Gwalior Contingent 13 Jan. 1844; Captain 5 Dec. 1845; Brev.-Major 7 June 1849; mentioned in dispatches 16 June 1849, for his conduct at Chillianwallah; medal for Chillianwallah and Goojerat; died 10 March 1856 of cholera at Camp Bowsee during the Sonthal Expedition. Will made 9 Dec. 1855; proved 4 Sept. 1861 (India Office).</p>	<p>Ludovina, eldest dau. of Col. William Stuart Menteth and granddaughter of Sir Chas. Granville Stuart Menteth, Bart., of Closeburn, N.B.; mar. 30 April 1852 at Calcutta; died about 1891.</p>
---	---	--

<p>Frederick C. W. L. Nembhard, born in India 5 July 1853; disappeared and is believed to have died without issue.</p>	<p>Ludovina Sarah Eliza, born in India 10 May 1855; mar., 23 Sept. 1875 in India, Thomas Gardiner Bolster, M.D., born 17 Feb. 1840; died 23 May 1893; Assist.-Surgeon A.M.S. 31 March 1864; Surgeon 1 March 1873; Surgeon-Major 28 April 1876; served with 80th Regt. during Bhootan Expedition, 1865 (medal and clasp), also at Base Hospital, Cyprus, during Egyptian Campaign, 1882. She alive Oct. 1914. Has issue.</p>
--	---

## B. (See p. 4.)

William Nembhard = Elizabeth Frances.

<p>William Nembhard, Bengal Staff Corps, and of the Hounslow estate which he sold, born in Jamaica 23 Dec. 1827; Ensign 14 June 1845, present at Sobraon; gazetted to 55th Bengal Nat. Inf. 1846; passed as Interpreter 1848; on special political mission with Rewah Rajah 1851; with Arracan Battn., Burmah, 1853; Dep.-Commissioner Sang. and Nerbud. Ter. 1853-55; Dep.-Com. Dumoh 1857, when it was attacked by Mutineers; Dep.-Com. Jubbulpoor 1858-65; Commissioner East Berar 1867-77, in which year he retired with rank of Major-General. Medals: Burmah, with clasp for Pegu, and Indian Mutiny, with clasp for Central India. Died in London at his house in Devonshire Place 17 Feb. 1905; bur. in the New Cemetery, Chalfont St. Peter's. Will (P.C.C., 1905, 423) made 6 Nov. 1860; proved 10 March 1905.</p>	<p>Louisa Fanny, dau. of John Anson Whealer of the Waldrons, Croydon, and Mark Lane, London, born 30 Nov. 1838; mar. 9 Oct. 1860 at the Parish Church, Croydon; alive Oct. 1914.</p>	<p>Eva, born in Jamaica 9 Aug. 1831; she owned a half-share in the Kensington estate, Jamaica; mar. at Munich, 1851, the Rev. Paul Edward Gottheil, Pastor at Stuttgart, born 5 April 1818; died 9 June 1893; bur. at Stuttgart. She died 27 Feb. 1895 in Germany; bur. at Stuttgart. Had issue.</p>
--	--	--

Mabel, born at Jubbulpoor 5 Jan. 1862; alive Oct. 1914. Compiler of this pedigree.



Eliza Jane, born 4 April 1825; mar. Oct. 1846, in London, the Rev. Logan Dobinson, Rector of Lockington, Yorks, who afterwards assumed by Royal licence the surname of Logan in lieu of that of Dobinson, becoming the Rev. Logan Logan; born 1 Nov. 1818; died 26 March 1896; bur. in Brookwood Cemetery. She died 30 Dec. 1887; bur. in St. Peter's Churchyard, Bournemouth. Had issue.

Edward Nembhard, 53rd Bengal Nat. Inf., born 16 Oct. 1826; Ensign 10 Dec. 1844; Lieut. 13 July 1849; stationed in the Punjaub part of 1848 and 1849; died 12 Oct. 1851 near Delhi, unmar. Will dated 6 Oct. 1851 (India Office). Oil portrait of him owned by the Logan family.

My trustees with Sam. Harrison and Martin Maddison, both of Southampton, bankers, Ex'ors in England, and Jas. and David Simpson of Kingston, J., merchants and copartners, Ex'ors in J., and my brother and the said Robert Hibbert G. Certain slaves, the property of my late wife to be manumized.

*Codicil.*—3 Aug. 1820. Account of stocks about £39,504, house, etc., £5495, total £45,000. Sworn by Martin Maddison, the Y<sup>r</sup>, and Alfred Wood, both of Southampton, 16 July 1821. Proved 2 Aug. 1821 (471, Mansfield).

There is no will nor administration in Jamaica of John F. Nembhard of 1797. He was with his mother and brothers and sisters a party to the sale in 1790, by a decree of the Court of Chancery, of the plantation Koningsburgh. (G. F. Judah.)

Ballard Jacques Nembhard. Will dated "Plas Madoc March 19<sup>th</sup> 1822."\* Left all his personality then at Plas Madoc unconditionally to his wife Jane, executrix. Probate granted to his wife 19<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1822. Witnesses: B. E. Downanham (?), Robert Hughes, Owen Evans, Sarah Horam. (486, Herschell.)

John Frederick Nembhard of the p. of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, co. Middx., Jamaica, Esq. Will dated 16 April 1825. Whereas by deed of pre-marriage settlement dated 20 Jan. 1820 £650 is annually secured to my wife, to make further provision for her I give all my estates to Wm. Parke, John Anderson, and Geo. Gillies of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Esquires, upon Trust for her for life, and at her death for all my children equally. Trustees to be Ex'ors and with my wife, Guardians. Witnessed by John Benn, George Denistow, John Johnston. Sworn by John Benn 22 Jan. 1828. Lib. 108, fo. 109. Entered 15 Feb. 1828.

William Nembhard of Kensington in the p. of S<sup>t</sup> Eliz., Jamaica. Will dated 25 April 1833. My wife amply provided for. To my son Willy (under age) I leave Hownslow with the stock and negros, to be under the guidance of his uncle Edward. To my dau. Eva the half of Kensington plantation, her brother sharing with her at her mother's death and paying her £3000 c. My friend Michael Myers sole Ex'or. Witnessed by Jos. M. Seilman, Jas. Wright, Geo. Creed. Sworn by Geo. Creed 23 Dec. 1834. Entered 7 April 1835 in Lib. 115, fo. 169.

\* The day he died.—M.N.



Edward Nembhard of the p. of St Eliz., co. of Cornwall, Jamaica. Will dated 15 July 1836. To Eliz. Fra. N., widow of my late brother Wm. N., all my property, she paying to each of my natural children Henry, John, and Wm. N. £400 and sole Ex'trix. Witnessed by John Gurley, Wm. K. Hewitt, Geo. Creed. Sworn by Geo. Creed 24 March 1837. Entered 15 June 1837 in Libro 117, fo. 201.

There is a deed dated 19 June 1837 by which Mrs. Eliz. F. N. assumed the executorship, but disclaimed all beneficial interest. (G. F. Judah.)

I, John Frederick Nembhard, Major of the 56<sup>th</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> N.I., H.E.I.C.S., leave everything to my wife . . . . Camp near Jongra, Junction of Sidh and Nonhill Nuddee, 9 Dec. 1855. Date of adm'on 3 Oct. 1861; proved on affidavit by Col. Geo. Burney of the 10 Bengal N.I.

I, Edward Nembhard, Lieut. of the 53<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> Bengal N.I., bequeath to my brother Brevet Major John N. of the 56<sup>th</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> N.I. all my property and to be sole administrator this 6 Oct. 1851. Witnessed by Fred. Jellicoe, Lieut. 53<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> N.I., Delhi, W. H. Greathead, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Engineers.

I, Wm. Nembhard, a Lt Col. in H.M. army, declare that in accordance with my desire my mother M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Fra. N., now deceased, devised by her will all property to my sister M<sup>rs</sup> Eva Gottheil, wife of the Rev. P. E. G. of Stuttgart, and renounce all claim this 30 July 1874 in the presence of C. Hordern, Magistrate of Oomratee.

Wm. Nembhard, a Capt. in H.M. Bengal army, but at present residing at the Waldrons, Croydon, co. Surrey. Will dated 6 Nov. 1860. All my property to my wife Louisa Fanny N., she to be sole Ex'trix. Proved 10 March 1905.

Dates of Births and Deaths of the children and grandchildren of Ann Peyton Nembhard (*née* Hamilton), wife of Dr. John Nembhard, in her handwriting.

Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8, 1755, died Aug<sup>st</sup> 1, 1756.  
 Ann Peyton born April 21, 1756.  
 John Frederick born Aug<sup>st</sup>. 1, 1758.  
 Ballard Beckford born Aug<sup>st</sup>. 7, 1761.  
 Mary Orgill born April 13, 1764, died Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1773.  
 Letitia Hamilton born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1765.  
 Elizabeth Jane born March 6, 1768.  
 George born June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1769, died June 18, 1770.  
 William Ellis born July 10, 1771.  
 Edward Lynch born July 19, 1773, died March 1779.  
 Charlotte Rose born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1774.  
 Docter John Nembhard born July 18, 1711, departed this life March the 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.  
 Ann Peyton Nembhard\* born Octo<sup>r</sup> 21, 1737 was Married Nov<sup>r</sup> the 3, 1753, to Doct<sup>r</sup> John Nembhard.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Nembhard's first grand Child Anna Hibbert was born Thursday Aug<sup>st</sup> the 31, 1786, at half past 11 o'Clock in the Morning.  
 Thomas Hibbert was born Tuesday July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1788, at 9 o'Clock in the Morning.

\* "Hamilton" has been written above "Nembhard."



Robert Hibbert was born Sunday Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1790, at half past 6 o'Clock in the Morning.

John Nembhard the Son of B. B. Nembhard was born Sunday Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1788, at 7 o'Clock in the Evening, he died Sunday Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1791.

Ballard jaques Nembhard was born Friday Aug<sup>st</sup> 7 at 9 o'Clock in the Morning 1789.

Letetia Nembhard was born Saturday June 18, 1791, at 12 o'Clock at Noon.

WILLIAM ELLIS NEMBARD.

Copy of Certificate of Marriage.

"This is to Certify that William E. Nembhard and Julia Cobb were married at Edinburgh this twenty-second of October 1824 before Witnesses by me

(Signed) Henry Grey M<sup>r</sup>.

Witnesses: George Carplin, Janet Nicol.

N.B.—M<sup>r</sup> Grey and the Witnesses reside at present in Mintoun Street N. 3 & 4 or 5.

Newington, Edinburg.

W<sup>m</sup> E. Nembhard."

William Ellis Nembhard died at Bognor 11 Dec. 1829, and there is a tablet to him in Chichester Cathedral. By his will (P.C.C., Beard, 44) dated 9 Aug. 1827, London, he left his personalty (proved under £45,000), unconditionally to his wife Julia, who was made sole executrix.\* Probate granted to his widow 15 Jan. 1836. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Elliott Oliver, W<sup>m</sup> Elliott Le Blanc, Richard Thompson, New Bridge Street.

John Frederick Nembhard, 56<sup>th</sup> Bengal Nat. Inf., inherited the "Pavilion," Bognor (200 acres), as heir-at-law and sold it.

Extract from Supplement of Affidavit of Mrs. Rosaz.

"On the support of the present affidavit I declare that I do not know (*sic*) read or write as I lost my mother very young I would not go to school and this is so—during my interlife with M<sup>r</sup> Nembhard I could sign the name Nembhard only, but not any other word, and not my Christian names. After my marriage with M<sup>r</sup> Rosaz I learned to sign Rosaz, but it was and it is now yet impossible for me to write or sign any other word, and not my Christian own name Julia Georgina. Whatsoever deed, act or settlement should be shew (*sic*) as from my hand bearing more than these names 'J. Rosaz,' or, during the period of my marriage with M<sup>r</sup> Nembhard 'J. Nembhard,' positively it should not be my signature, for never in my life I have signed differently, but only J. Nembhard or J. Rosaz.

Signed J. Rosaz.

Signed Rosaz.

London 6 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1855."

(Sent by post to) "Ed<sup>d</sup> Horridge Esq. Solicitor, 30 Burton Crescent, London."

Notes by Major-Gen. W. Nembhard.

"My Aunt was married 19 Sept. 1837 to the Chevalier (Rosaz or De Rosaz—M. N.), previous to this she was 2 years in Paris.

M<sup>r</sup> Bellingham, solicitor, Brighton, was the lawyer she summoned over to Paris to enquire into De Rosaz character before she married him.

Robarts of London was her Banker.

Baxendale, solicitor to M<sup>r</sup> Robarts, drew up her settlements."

\* Mrs. W. E. Nembhard, *née* Cobb or "Spenser"—she is believed to have been illegitimate—was unable to the day of her death in 1883 to read or write. See above.



## NOTES TO PEDIGREE.

## 1. DOCTOR NEMBHARD.

According to family tradition Dr. Nembhard was Dutch and descended from a famous general; some say he was a natural son of Prince Eugène of Savoy, who certainly was at the Hague from Nov. 1710 to Jan. 1711, regulating a question of supplies. There is a great likeness between portraits of the Nembhard family and those of Prince Eugène's ancestors, not so much to those of the Prince himself.

## 2. NEMBHARD—MILNE MARRIAGE.

Note at the back of a small oil portrait owned by M. N.: "Mrs John Nembhard wife of John Nembhard of the Island of Jamaica Esq<sup>r</sup>. . . . Subsequently married to . . . Milne Esq<sup>r</sup>." (Signed "L. H. Hibbert," daughter of R. Hibbert of Birtles.—M. N.)

From Date-book kept by Mrs. Hibbert of Chalfont and Birtles.

"John Frederick Nembhard, Born Aug. 1, 1758, m<sup>d</sup> May 16, 1793, Sophia Anne Edwards, d. in Jamaica Oct. 29, 1797, and had issue," etc.

"Mrs Milne died at Paris, Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1822, John's mother." ("Aunt Bobty's" Family Date Book.)

1822, Sep. 17. At Paris, Mrs Sophia Milne, of Pedro River, Jamaica. ("G.M.," 649.)

Cathedral, Spanish Town. Monument to "Augusta Georgiana Milne, only daughter of the late William Milne Esquire, and Sophia Milne, his wife, of Pedro River, St. Ann's. Born 17<sup>th</sup> July 1806, died 31<sup>st</sup> October 1812. (Eulogistic lines.) To her endeared memory this marble was dedicated by her affectionate brother." (*Ante*, I., 280.)

## Parish of St. Ann.

	Slaves.	Stock.
Milne and Nembhard . . . . .	180	138
John F. Nembhard . . . . .	58	122

("Jamaica Almanack," 1821.)

## 3. NEMBHARD—ROSE MARRIAGE.

I have a certificate of this. (M. N.)

4. Dep. Adj. Gen<sup>l</sup> for Surrey, Lt Col. Hon. B. B. Nembhard, 24 Dec. 1805. ("The Royal Register and Jamaica Almanack," 1810.)

Return of Proprietors for March, 1820:—

## St. Elizabeth's.

	Slaves.	Stock.
Hon. Ballard B. Nembhard, Hounslow . . . . .	85	417

("Jamaica Almanac" for 1821.)

## 5. ANN, WIFE OF B. B. NEMBHARD.

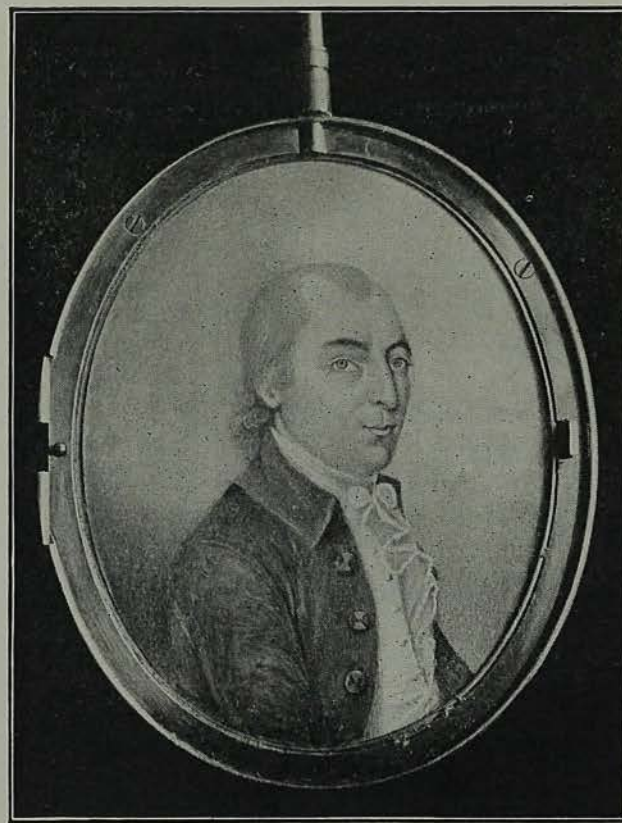
In a note-book that belonged to her daughter Eliza: "Poor dear Mama died Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1818 aged 50. The 3<sup>rd</sup> would have been her 51<sup>st</sup> birthday."

## 6. ROBERT HIBBERT (1750—1835).

He bought the estate of Birtles in Cheshire, pulled down a great part of the then existing house, and built the present one. On the death of his brother Thomas in 1819, he inherited the Chalfont property in Bucks. Pains Hill, near Cobham, Surrey, was also his from about 1796 till he sold it again four years later. His town house was in Devonshire Place. He kept a diary in which nearly all the Nembhard family events are recorded.



ANNE PEYTON NEMBARD, *née* HAMILTON, wife of Dr. John Nembhard.  
From miniature in locket, owned by Robert Fiennes Hibbert, Esq.



DR. JOHN NEMBARD, of St. Mary's, Jamaica, born 1711; died 1777.  
From miniature in the same locket.



## 7. WILLIAM ELLIS NEMBHARD.

A sermon was preached on his death at St. John's Chapel, Bognor, by the Rev. Edward Miller, M.A., which was published with other of Mr. Miller's sermons in 1844.

Jamaica Militia. Adjutant General, Col. W<sup>m</sup> Ellis Nembhard 18 Dec. 1807. ("Jamaica Almanack," 1810.)

William Ellis Nembhard died 11 Dec. 1829; his will was not proved until 15 Jan. 1836.

So much suspicion attached to this will on account of his wife Julia, who was illiterate, being left sole executrix as well as legatee, that for long the Nembhard family thought of disputing it. The Emancipation of the Slaves, however, had brought them such losses that the idea was finally abandoned. Fifty years later Madam de Rosaz, as she had then become, once more a widow, sought out the Nembhard family, who in the interim had had no communication with her, and expressed her wish to make a will restoring to them the money she had inherited from her first husband. This intention was frustrated by a man who, though no connection of hers, took upon himself to advise her in her affairs. A will was made under his direction in which her property was left between himself and her relations (small farmers) in Ireland, with the result that after her death General Nembhard brought an action for "undue influence" against this individual. The preparations for the trial dragged on for some years at enormous expense, and the case having become a triangular one owing to the Irish relations having turned against the other legatee and intervening, it seemed likely that the fortune in question, then no more than about £30,000, would be dissipated in costs. The case was finally compromised without having come into court, General Nembhard receiving the lion's share of ten thousand guineas.

## 8. JOHN FREDERICK NEMBHARD, 56th Bengal Native Infantry.

Letter from Fredk. C. W. L. Nembhard, 30 Dec. 1888: "I am the only son of the late Major and Brevet-Col. Nembhard of the 56<sup>th</sup> N.I. Regt., who served under Lord Gough in the battles of Goojerat, Chillianwalla, and the *Khyber Pass*, and who succeeded Major Bamfield in the command of the 56<sup>th</sup> Regt. My father died March 1856 at Camp Bowsie." [Italics mine.—M. N.]

9. "HENRY NEMBHARD. From Queen's Coll., Fellow-Commoner, Nov. 16, 1818. Tutor, M<sup>r</sup> Brown. No other particulars given." (Admissions, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1851—1900.)

Henry Nembhard became very wild and extravagant at College. He was refused by Miss Rowe on this account, and taking her refusal to heart he disappeared about the time of his father's death, and for some fifteen years none of the family knew what had become of him. In 1838 his sister-in-law Elizabeth Nembhard, *née* Brooks, while making a short tour in the north of France, accidentally found him imprisoned for debt in a French town, where she stopped to change horses. She paid his debt, a very small one, brought him to England, and reconciled him to Miss Rowe, who in spite of her refusal had been faithful to him. They were married, and Henry, who by this time had quite sobered down, took Holy Orders. He died greatly respected and beloved.

## 10. WILLIAM AND EVA NEMBHARD.

Owing to the depreciation of all Jamaican property, it would have been advisable to sell the Hounslow and Kensington estates on the elder William Nembhard's death in 1833, but owing to the tenor of his will this was impossible until 1852, when his daughter Eva came of age. By that time the estates themselves had greatly lost in productiveness, and so far from being a source of income



Mrs. Nembhard and her son had to make a yearly allowance for their upkeep, a severe tax, especially on the young officer. When at last it was legally permissible to sell them, one fetched no more than £100, while for the other not even money could be obtained. It was parted with for a hundred head of cattle, which sold again for about £80. Thus ended the connection of the Nembhard family with Jamaica.

## 11. ARMS.

For coat of arms of Nembhard see Burke's "General Armoury;" also book-plate of Mabel Nembhard.

12. THOMAS HAY NEMBARD EVERED, Imperial Yeomanry, who died in Rustenberg Hospital, 23 Nov. 1901, of wounds received in the South African War, was a son of Capt. Courtenay Evered, R.N., and Gertrude, *née* Nembhard.

CANON EDGAR NEMBARD THWAITES was a godson of Thomas Hay Nembhard, 11th Foot, and a nephew of the latter's first wife, his mother having been Mary, fourth daughter of John Evered, Esq., of Hill (see Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1900). The Rev. Nembhard Thwaites is his son.

WILLIAM NEMBARD HIBBERT, Esq., LL.D., is no relation of the Nembhard family.

M. N.

John Guy Courtenay Evered, R.N., of Barford Park, Somerset, second son of R. G. Evered of Hill House, D.L., J.P.; born 23 Sept. 1831; alive Oct. 1914; educated at Eton; entered Navy 1846; joined Naval Brigade (Crimea, 1854) to relieve Hewitt in the 21-gun battery, where severely wounded. At the capture of the Taku Forts, China, 1858. Promoted to Commander when serving in "Amphion" 1861. Commanded Whitby Coastguard Station for three years from 8 Sept. 1862. Promoted Captain on returned list 15 Nov. 1876. *Medals*: Crimean, Turkish, Sardinian. *Orders*: Legion of Honour, Mejidie.

RETURN OF PROPRIETORS FOR THE MARCH QUARTER, 1837.  
(*"Jamaica Almanac," 1838.*)

St. Ann's Parish.		Apprentices.
John F. Nembhard	Pedro River	26
St. Elizabeth.		
Ellza F. Nembhard	Kensington	62
St. David.		
Robert Hibbert	Albion	365
Hanover Parish.		
Robert Hibbert, sen.	Great Valley	351
" "	Coventry	80
Robert Hibbert, jun.	Georgia	261
" "	Dundee	154

(*To be continued.*)



## Matriculated Students of the University of Glasgow.\*

### WEST INDIAN NAMES.

- 1731 JOA: CROSSE F: Johan: Crosse Mercatoris quondam Glasguensis.  
West India Proprietor and Merchant in Glasgow, b. 1719; d. 1778;  
grandf. of 10,068, 11,059, 11,087, 11,596. (231.)
- 1735 GULIELMUS M'DOWALL Fil. Gullielmi M'Dowall de Castle Semple,  
Armigeri.  
Of Castlesemples, M.P. for Renfrewshire 1768—74; d. at Glasgow  
29 Nov. 1784; brother of 1533, 1534; father of 2069, 2355, 3209, 3977;  
uncle of 4324, 4542, 4671, 4943, 5887. (508.)
- 1736 THOMAS JARVIS filius Thomæ Jarvis Mercatoris in Insula de Antegoa.  
M.A. 1741; Chief Judge of Antigua and President of C. there;  
d. there 18 Dec. 1785, aged 63; brother of 759. (590.)
- 1737 ROBERT MELVILL 1 s.† Viri R<sup>ndi</sup> Andreae Melvil V.D.M. in parochia de  
Monimail.  
B. at Monimail 12 Oct. 1723; of Strathkiness; ent. the Army in  
1744 and attained the rank of General; saw much active service in  
Flanders and the W.I.; Gov. of Guadaloupe 1760; C.-in-C. of all the  
captured possessions in the W.I. 1763; eminent as an antiquary;  
inventor of the carronade: LL.D. Edin. 1798, F.S.A., F.R.S.; d. at  
Edin. 29 Aug. 1809; brother of 781. (655.)
- 1739 WILLIAM JARVIS Thomæ F. Mercatoris in insula Antegoa.  
Married at St. John's, Antigua, 18 Oct. 1750; M. of A. for Popes-  
head, Antigua, 1757; brother of 590. (759.)
- 1741 THOS LESSLY filius Andreae Lessley Chiliarchæ in Insula Antigua.  
(882.)
- „ ROBERT GORDON 3 s. Gulielmi Gordon Chiliarchæ in Insula Jamaica. (912.)
- 1742 ROBERT FREEMAN filius Thomæ Freeman Jurisconsulti in Insula de  
Antigua in America. (946.)
- „ MICHAEL PETERSON 1 s. Gulielmi Peterson in Insula Nevis in America. (961.)
- 1743 ALEXANDER BROWN filius Alexandri Brown Chirurgi in Insula Jamaica.  
(1021.)
- „ JOHANNES CLARKE filius quondam Edwardi Clarke in urbe Kingstoun in  
Insula Jamaica. (1028.)
- 1745 JACOBUS SOMERVELL filius Davidis Somervell quondam civis Glasguensis,  
nunc In Insula Jamaica degentis. (1117.)
- „ ALEX<sup>us</sup> STEVENSON filius Thomæ Stevenson Præpositu Martialis Insulæ de  
Barbadoes. (1129.)
- 1746 GULIELMUS CATHCART 1 s. Hugonis Mercatoris Glasguensis.  
Of Gilmorehill; merchant in Jamaica. (1162.)
- 1748 JACOBUS DOUGLAS 2 s. Joannis Douglas quondam Tribuni militum in  
Insula de S<sup>t</sup> Christophers. (1278.)
- „ GULIELMUS GRAHAM 1 s. Nicolai Graham De Gartmore.  
Advocate 1756; d. at Lisbon in Jan. 1774, predeceasing his father,  
who d. on 16 Nov. 1775; brother of 1321; uncle of 4747; grand-uncle  
of 10,235, 12,559. (1320.)
- „ ROBERTUS GRAHAM filius ejusdem natu secundus.  
Otherwise Robert Cunninghame Grahame, sometime Planter and  
Receiver-General in Jamaica. Afterwards of (1) Ardoch, Dumbarton-  
shire, which in 1757 had been entailed on him by his cousin, Nicol

\* "The Matriculation Albums of the University of Glasgow from 1728 to 1858,"  
W. Innes Addison: James Maclehose and Sons, Glasgow. 1913.

† For "filius natu maximus" I substitute "1 s.," and so on.



- Boutine; (2) Gartmore, Stirlingshire, to which he succeeded on the death of his father in 1775; and (3) Finlaystoune, Renfrewshire, which fell to him on the death in 1796 of the last Earl of Glencairn. Rector of the University of Glasgow 1785—87; founder of the Gartmore Gold Medal therein 1788; M.P. for Stirlingshire 1794—96; d. at Gartmore 11 Dec. 1797, aged 62; brother of 1320; father of 4747; grandfather of 10,235, 12,559. (1321.)
- 1750 RICHARDUS VASSALL filius Florentii Vassall De Stains Armigeri in Com. de Middlesex. (1374.)
- „ BENJAMIN PYM MARKHAM filius Gulielmi Markham, natu maximus, in Insula S<sup>t</sup>i Christophori in America. (1384.)
- 1752 JACOBUS M<sup>c</sup>DOWALL 2 s. quondam Gulielmi M<sup>c</sup>Dowal de Castle Sempill, Armigeri, in Com. Renfr.  
Merchant in Glasgow, and sometime Lord Provost thereof; brother of 598, 1534; father of 4324, 4542, 4671, 4943, 5887; uncle of 2069, 2355, 3209, 3977. (1533.)
- „ JOANNES M<sup>c</sup>DOWALL 3 s. supradicti Jacobi de Castle Sempill.  
“Jacobi” is altered in pencil to “Gulielmi” in the original; brother of 508, 1533; uncle of 2069, 2355, 3209, 3977, 4325, 4542, 4671, 4943, 5887. (1534.)
- „ JONA: WORRELL 1 s. Jonathani in Insula Barbadoes. (1542.)
- 1754 GOODIN DEHANY Davidis 4 s. quondam in insula Jamaica, mercatoris. (1645.)
- „ ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, 2 s. Jacobi, de Milliken-hall, Armigeri, in com. de Renfrew.  
Ob. s.p.; brother of 1658; brother-in-law of 566. (1651.)
- 1736 GULIELMUS NAPIER Dom. de Culcreuch.  
Col. in the Army; d. at Milliken 11 April 1773; married in 1764 Jeanie, sister of 1651, 1658. (566.)
- 1754 JACOBUS MILLIKEN, 1 s. Jacobi, de Milliken-hall, Armigeri, in comitatu de Renfrew.  
D. at Venice, s.p., 9 April 1763; brother of 1651; brother-in-law of 566. (1658.)
- 1757 HUGO WHITE 2 s. Hugonis nuper mercatoris in Jamaica. (1832.)
- „ THOMAS ELLIOT 2 s. Samuelis nuper Mercatoris in Antegua. (1842.)
- 1760 GEORGIUS CUMING 1 s. Petri Mercatoris in urbe S<sup>t</sup> James, in insula Jamaica. (1968.)
- 1761 GULIELMUS MACDOWALL 1 s. Gulieimi de Castlesemple, Armigeri.  
Of Garthland and Castle Semple; W. India Merchant in Glasgow; M.P. for (1) Renfrewshire 1783—86 and 1802—7; (2) Ayrshire 1789—90; (3) the Glasgow Burghs 1790—1802; Rector of the University of Glasgow 1795—97; d. at Castle Semple unm. 3 April 1810; son of 508; nephew of 1533, 1534; brother of 2355, 3209, 3977; cousin of 4324, 4542, 4671, 4943, 5887. (2069.)
- „ GULIELMUS STEWART o. s. Samuelis quondam Mercatoris in insula New Providence.  
M.A. 1764. (2087.)
- 1762 BENJAMIN MERCHANT 2 s. Nathanielis Mercatoris in Insula de Antigua.  
Brother of 2541, 2838. Their sister Henrietta was married at Glasgow on 27 Feb. 1796 to H. E. Robert Listow, Ambassador to the Sublime Porte. (2159.)
- „ MATTHEUS CRAUFORD 1 s. Joannis Chirurgi Glasguensis.  
Of Gilknook Hall, Jamaica, d. at Teviot Row, Edin., 25 April 1815.  
“The heir at law & present representative of the ancient family of Crawfordland is Matthew Crawford Esq. in Jamaica, son of the late John Crawford, Surgeon in Glasgow, whose grandfather was son to Crawfordland.” [“Glasgow Courier,” 2 March 1793.] (2178.)
- „ ROBERTUS SMITH o. s. Gulielmi agentis in insula Jamaica. (2197.)



- 1763 CAROLUS MARTIN 3 s. Josiæ Armigeri, in Insula de Antigua. (2214.)  
 „ GEORGIUS HURST 1 s. Joannis Mercatoris in Antigua. (2248.)
- 1764 JACOBUS M'DOWALL 2 s, Gulielmi de Castleremple, Armigeri.  
 Auditor of Excise in Scotland, d. at St. Lucia 30 May 1808; son of  
 508; nephew of 1533, 1534; brother of 2069, 3209, 3977; cousin of  
 4324, 4542, 4671, 4943, 5887. (2355.)
- „ THOMAS WATERMAN o. s. Thomæ de Chalky Mount in Insula de Barbadoes.  
 (2378.)
- „ EDWARDUS WILLIAMS 1 s. Edwardi Armigeri in parochia de Westengreen  
 Comitatu de Surry, Ang. (2383.)  
 The Editor has wrongly identified him.
- 1765 JOHANNES FOSTER 1 s. Joannis Armigeri in Insula de Jamaica. (2406.)
- 1766 JACOBUS IRWINE 1 s. Jacobi in Insula de Antigua. (2530.)
- „ McLAURIN GILLIES 3 s. R. Viri Joannis V.D.M. in Urbe Glasguæ.  
 Merchant in Jamaica; nephew of 708; brother of 2139; cousin of  
 1979, 4457; uncle of 4970. (2540.)
- 1766 NATHANIEL MARCHANT 6 s. Nathaniel in Insula De Antigua.  
 Brother of 2159, 2838. (2541.)
- „ ALEX SHAW 1 s. Joannis Rev<sup>d</sup> admodum Viri V.D.M. in urbe Greenock.  
 D. in Jamaica 10 Aug. 1804. (2585.)
- 1767 JOHANES CAMERON 2 s. Joannis de Carnbyn in Parochia de Barony.  
 D. at Jamaica in 1794; brother of 2372. (2667.)
- 1768 CHARILUS HENRICUS KNOWLES o. s. Caroli Equitis Baronetti, et Classis  
 Præfecti.  
 Sir Charles Henry Knowles, 2d Bart., succeeding his father in 1777;  
 b. in Jamaica 24 Aug. 1754. Entered the Navy and saw much active  
 service, being present at, *inter alia*, the action at St. Lucia 1778 (where  
 captured by the French); the engagement off Grenada 1779 (when  
 wounded); and the battle of Cape St. Vincent 1797. Rear-Admiral  
 1799, Vice-Admiral 1804, Admiral 1810, K.C.B. 1820; d. 28 Nov.  
 1831. (2736.)
- „ JOANNES HENDERSON 1 s. quondam Joannis Medicinæ Doctor in Jamaica.  
 (2766.)
- „ GULIELMUS BARRET Natus in Insula de Monserat 1 s. Gulielmi Mercatoris  
 in Insula de Monserat in America. (2785)
- „ JOSEPHUS BARRET. Nat. in Insula de Monserrat 2 s. Gulielmi, ut Supra.  
 Brother of 2785. (2786.)
- 1769 AMBROSIUS MARCHANT 7 s. quondam Nathanielis Coloni in Antigua.  
 Brother of 2159, 2541. (2838.)
- „ JOSEPHUS BRISSETT 1 s. Georgii Coloni in Insula de Jamaica.  
 Brother of 3071, 3228. (2884.)
- 1770 GEORGIUS INNES 2 s. quondam Alexandri M.D. in St Christophers, et ibi natus.  
 Student of King's College, Aberdeen, 1772-76, M.D. thereof 1786.  
 "legion Britannicæ trigesimæ tertiæ chirurgi munere fungens."  
 (2956.)
- 1771 JOANNES GORDON 1 s. Georgii M.D. in Insula de St. Christophers.  
 M.A., M.D. 1775; brother-in-law of 3626, 4185; uncle of 6062. (2985.)
- „ CHRISTOPHERUS SENIOR 3 s. Christopheri quondam in Jamaica.  
 Brother of 3106. (3066.)
- „ GEORGIUS BRISSETT 2 s. Georgii de Luce-Bay in Insula Jamaica.  
 Brother of 2884, 3228. (3071.)
- „ GULIELMUS LAMBIE 3 s. quondam R V. Archibaldi V.D.M. in Parochia de  
 Killmartin.  
 Possibly "William Lambie Esq" who d. in Jamaica 29 July 1794.  
 (3080.)
- „ ROBERT KEITH SENIOR 4 s. Christopheri quondam in Insula de Jamaica.  
 Brother of 3066. (3106.)



- 1772 EMANUEL WALKER 1 s. Gulielmi Mercatoris in Insula de St. Vincent. (3199.)  
 „ JOANNES BRISSETT 3 s. Georgii de Lucee-Bay in Jamaica.  
 Brother of 2884, 3071. (3228.)  
 „ JOANNES LEWIS 1 s. quondam Caroli de Port Royal in Virginia. (3234.)  
 „ THOMAS WALKER y. s. Gulielmi Mercatoris in Insula de St. Vincent.  
 (3257.)
- 1773 FRANCISCUS KER 1 s. Samuelis quondam Coloni in Insula de Antigua in  
 America. (3329.)
- 1774 HENRICUS EARLE BERKELEY natus in Insula de St. Kitts 1 s. Henrici  
 Prætoris Insulæ de St. Kitts. (3427.)  
 „ HUGO WALLACE natus in insula de Jamaica 1 s. Hugonis Armigeri de  
 Eldersley in Insula de Jamaica.  
 Variousy described as of Biscany; of Biscony, Jamaica; of Biscony,  
 Renfrewshire; late merchant; late officer in the Army; son-in-law of  
 510; brother-in-law of 2086, 3223, 3893, 4434, 5100; cousin of 4767;  
 father of 6381, 7364, 7657, 7958, 8721; uncle of 4411, 4630. (3428.)
- „ JOANNES BARTON WESTERBOARD natus in insula S<sup>t</sup> Martins 1 s. Abrahami  
 quondam Coloni in Insula de S<sup>t</sup> Martins. (3437.)
- 1775 ARTHURUS ROBERTSON Natus in Antigua 1 s. Joannis Medicini Antigua.  
 Otherwise Arthur Grant Robertson, M.D. Edin. 1783. (3516.)  
 „ FRANCISCUS SHERRIFF natus in Insula Nevis, 1 s. Alex<sup>ij</sup> Mercatoris in  
 Insula Nevis. (3521.)  
 „ GULIELMUS BROWN Natus in Comitatu de Lanerk 3 s. Laurentii Armigerii  
 de Edmonstown.  
 D. at Jamaica 30 June 1811; brother of 3559; brother-in-law of 4144.  
 (3525.)  
 „ GULIELMUS PEMBERTON natus in Insula Nevis 5 s. Gulielmi Coloni in  
 Insula Nevis. (3531.)  
 „ GULIELMUS WALLACE natus in Insula Jamaica 3 s. Hugonis Coloni in  
 Jamaica. (3532.)  
 „ ANDREAS GILLON natus in Parochia de Torphicen, o.s. Joannis quondam  
 Armigeri de Wallhouse in eadem Parochia.  
 Of Wallhouse, sometime Major in the Scots Greys, afterwards  
 Colonel of the Coldstream Guards; d. at Wallhouse 5 May 1823. (3574.)
- 1776 ROBERTUS HENRICUS McDONALD (natus in Insula Jamaica) 2 s. Gulielmi  
 Medicinæ Doctoris in eadem Insula. (3586.)
- 1777 JACOBUS ATHILL 2 s. Jacobi Doctoris Medicinæ in Antigua. (3795.)
- 1778 EDWARDUS PINNOCK y. s. Thomæ Defuncti Mercatoris in insula de  
 Jamaica. (3898.)  
 „ GULIELMUS ROSS o. s. Alexandri Medici in Insula Jamaica.  
 Possibly William Ross, Surgeon, who was married at Glasgow  
 12 Oct. 1790. (3901.)
- 1779 CARALUS DALLY o. s. Stapletoni Armigeri de Dallysbill—natus in Insula  
 Sanctæ Crucis. (3952.)  
 „ JACOBUS STEVENSON 1 s. Nathanielis Mercatoris—natus in urbe  
 Glasguensi.  
 B. 29 March 1767; d. in Jamaica at an early age, unm.; brother of  
 4536; uncle of 16941. (3981.)
- 1780 DAVID LYNSEN 2 s. Abrahami Mercatoris in Insula de Santa Croix in  
 America. (4049.)  
 „ FIFE ELLASON KING 1 s. Thomæ Mercatoris in Insula de Jamaica. (4051.)  
 „ JOANNES LAWRENCE 3 s. Edwardi Mercatoris in Insula de Nevis in  
 America. (4069.)  
 „ JOANNES MALCOLM o. s. Jacobi Mercatoris in opido de Greenock natus in  
 Insula de Jamaica. (4071.)
- 1781 JOANNES MARTIN 1 s. Joannis, Armigeri de Bridgetown in insula de  
 Barbadoes. (4122.)



- 1782 THOMAS KING 2 s. Thomæ Medici quondam in Insula de Jamaica & ibi natus. (4176.)
- „ GEORGIUS NISBETT 2 s. Georgii de Cairnhill in parochia de Old Monkland et comitatu de Lanark.  
D. at or near Westmoreland, Jamaica, 30 Nov. 1811; brother of 3240; uncle of 8056; granduncle of 14397. (4180.)
- „ GULIELMUS STEEDMAN 1 s. Thomæ vectigalium coactoris in Anderstown. Natus in parochia de Thurso et comitatu de Caithness.  
M.D. 1785; Knight of Dannebrog; Physician in St. Croix; d. there 7 April 1844; brother-in-law of 2985, whose sister Eliz. he married at Glasgow 2 Feb. 1795. (4185.)
- 1783 ALEX<sup>r</sup> CAMPBELL 1 s. Alexandri Mercatoris in Insula Jamaica. (4312.)
- „ JOSEPHUS CAMPBELL 2 s. Alexandri Mercatoris in Insula Jamaica. (4341.)
- „ JOANNES CAMPBELL 1 s. Archibaldi Armigeri, in Insula Jamaica Natus. (4350.)
- 1784 ALEX<sup>r</sup> HOUSTOUN 1 s. Andreæ Houstoun Armigeri de Jordanhill, natus Glasguæ.  
Of Clerkington; sometime Lt.-Gov. of Grenada; M.P. for the Glasgow district of Burghs 1802-3, 1809-12, 1818-20; d. at Clerkington 22 March 1822; son of 2086; nephew of 3428; brother of 4630; cousin of 6381, 7364, 7657, 7958, 8721. (4411.)
- „ HUGO SNODGRASS 1 s. Hugonis Scribæ in oppido de Paisley.  
Possibly Hew Snodgrass, Esq., of Morant Bay, who d. at Port Royal, Jamaica, 24 Oct. 1819; brother of 5091. (4427.)
- „ ABRAHAMUS REDWOOD 1 s. Jonas Langford Redwood de Newport in Rhodeisland in N. America. (4459.)
- 1785 GULIELMUS FERGUSON 1 s. Jacobi Mercatoris in Insula Jamaica. (4464.)
- „ BENJAMIN KING o. s. Benjaminis Mercatoris in Insula de S<sup>t</sup> Kitts.  
Otherwise Benjamin Watts King, M.D. 1799; M.F.P.S.G. 1808; sometime Practitioner in the W.I.; afterwards in Glasgow; Surgeon to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary from 1822; d. at Helensburgh 29 Dec. 1841; father of 11329. (4510.)
- „ GEORGIUS JOHNSON 4 s. Jacobi quondam Mercatoris in Insula de Jamaica. (4516.)
- „ GULIELMUS KER o. s. Gulielmi Mercatoris in Insula de Jamaica. (4517.)
- „ GULIELMUS MONTEATH 4 s. Reverendi viri Joannis Pastoris Parochiæ de Houstoun in Comitatu de Renfrew.  
Surgeon; d. at St. Vincent 16 Aug. 1793; son of 129; brother of 2408, 2788; uncle of 6131, 6225, 6385; grand-uncle of 11,887, 12,721, 13,807, 14,472, 14,810, 15,244, 15,691. (4518.)
- „ ROBERTUS JOHNSON 3 s. Jacobi quondam Mercatoris in insula de Jamaica. (4538.)
- 1786 ALEXANDER CUTHILL 1 s. Adami Mercat: in insula de Jamaica. (4568.)
- 1787 ALEXANDER EDGAR 1 s. Alexandri de Martha Brae in Ins. de Jamaica natus in Parochia de Hamilton. (4706.)
- „ ROBERTUS WALLACE 1 s. Joannis Armigeri in Parochia de Barony natus.  
B. in 1773; of Kelly; West India proprietor and merchant; partner of the firm of Wallace, Hunter and Co., Greenock; M.P. for Greenock 1833-46; Post Office reformer; d. at Seafeld Cottage near Greenock 1 April 1855; cousin of 3428; brother-in-law of 3431, 5018; uncle of 7400. (4767.)
- 1788 JACOBUS GRAHAM 4 s. Roberti Burdon Armigeri de Feddel in Com. de Perth.  
"Captain James Graham, son of Robert Graham Burdon Esq. of Feddal"; d. in Jamaica 16 Jan. 1806. (4844.)
- 1789 JOANNES ALEXANDER GRÆME 1 s. Alexandri Armig: der Serge in insula de Jamaica. (4914.)



- 1790 ROBERTUS TAIT o. s. Roberti quondam Mercatoris in Insula de Jamaica natus. (5135.)
- 1791 ALEX<sup>B</sup> ERSKINE 2 s. Joannis Armigeri in insula de Jamaica.  
Of Balhall, d. in 1855; brother of 5399; of the Dun family. (5165.)
- „ ALEX<sup>B</sup> M'LARTY 2 s. Alexandri Naucleri in Vico de Greenock et com: de Renfrew.  
Possibly "A. Johnston MacLarty (youngest son of Capt. Alex. MacLarty, Greenock)," who d. at Kingston, Jamaica, "of the malignant fever," eight days after his arrival there, 23 June 1794. (5166.)
- „ ROBERTUS COLQUHOUN 1 s. Gualteri Armigeri de Camstraddan natus in Insula de Antigua.  
Of Camstraddan, d. before 5 March 1826; brother of 5446. (5245.)
- „ ROBERTUS SAMUEL REID 1 s. Roberti M.D. in Antigua natus.  
Surgeon, d. at A. of yellow fever 16 Sep. 1804. (5249.)
- „ THOMAS MARSHALL 4 s. Roberti mercatoris in Glasgva natus.  
Manager of the Frome Estate, Jamaica; d. unm. 15 July 1802; brother of 4454, 4620. (5255.)
- 1792 DAVID AIRD 2 s. Joannis, quondam Medici in insula de Antigua.  
B. circa 1778; Snell Exhibitioner 1794; expelled from Oxford for a riot 24 June 1795; student of King's Coll., Aberdeen, 1795-98; M.D. Edin. 1805. (5301.)
- „ GULIELMUS H. LAPSLEY o. s. Jacobi Medici, natus in Insula de St Kitts. (5340.)
- „ DAVID ERSKINE 2 s. Joannis Armigeri in Insula de Jamaica.  
Of the Dun family; brother of 5165. (5399.)
- 1793 EDWARDUS CROASDALE 3 s. Richardi Mercatoris in insula de Jamaica.  
M.D. Edin. 1799. (5439.)
- „ GULIELMUS COLQUHOUN 2 s. Gualteri armigeri de Camstradden in insula de Antigua natus.  
Brother of 5245. (5446.)
- „ JACOBUS DICKSON FISHER o. s. Jacobi Coloni in insula de Jamaica. (5456.)
- „ JOANNES HAMILTON 1 s. Joannis Mercatoris in urbe Glasg.  
D. at Kingston, Jamaica, 4 Nov. 1801, aged 20; grandson of 28, 1072; grand-nephew of 513, 891; son of 2537; nephew of 2524, 3580; brother of 5875, 6044, 6288, 6537; cousin of 8017; uncle of 12,579, 13,327. (5472.)
- „ JOSEPHUS AMORY 1 s. Josephi Mercatoris in insula Sancti Christopheri. (5485.)
- „ THOMAS SPENCER 2 s. Joannis Mercatoris in insula de Jamaica. (5504.)
- „ JACOBUS LEWIS filius Jacobi Armigeri oppido de Spanish town in Insula de Jamaica. (5512.)
- 1794 SHADLOCK RIVERS 5 s. Shadlock quondam Mercatoris natus in Insula de Sancti Christopheri. (5625.)
- 1796 JACOBUS PEEBLES 1 s. Viri Reverendi Gulielmi V.D.M. in Par: de Newton Super Ayr.  
M.A. 1801; went to Kingston, Jamaica; d. there 23 June 1822; his father was "Peebles frae the Waterfit"; uncle of 14,442, 14,579. (5768.)
- „ THOMAS NAPIER o. s. Archibaldi Natus in Insula de St Kitts.  
Cornet of Dragoons, d. unm. Sep. 1817. (5816.)
- 1798 TIMOTHEUS ROBERTI DRAYTON 1 s. Samuelis Drayton Armigeri (Barbados) de Codrington. (5937.)

(To be continued.)



## Brodbelt of Nevis.

Lawrence Brodbelt of this Island (Nevis) 26 July one thousand five hundred and eight (*sic*, ? 1658). All estate between my now wife Ann and my now extant children Richard, William, Elizabeth, and the child my wife now goes with. My wife Ex'trix. My trusty friends Cap. Walter Symonds and Lieut. Will Chiles and Lieut. Will Hayward 500 lbs. of sugar. Witnessed by Walter Symonds, Honora Jefferyes, Will. Chiles. Anne Brodbelt of Nevis, widow, assign as my attorney Francis Sampson of L., merch<sup>t</sup>, to recover debts of Tho. Barfoote of Marle in France, merch<sup>t</sup>, 9 April 1660. Wit. by Tho. Burton, Tho. Greenaway, Caleb Penwell, Tho. Dodge, Hen. Gillingham. On 13 Sept. 1661 conn. to Frances Sampson. (136, May.)

Henry Gillingham of Nevis. Will dated 1662. Mrs. Anne Woodward, sometime wife of Capt. Lawr. Brodbelt, dec<sup>d</sup>, £12 c. yearly, her 4 children Richard, Eliz., W<sup>m</sup>, and Geo. B. 15,000 lbs of sugar each at 18. (15, Bruce.)

Daniel Smith, Esq., Lieut.-Gov. of Nevis. Will dated 1722. Lawrence Brodbelt, Esq., a Guardian. (126, Marlborough.)

Lawrence Brodbelt of L., Merchant, plant<sup>n</sup> in Nevis. My wife Mary Ann. My s. Daniel. My brother Rich<sup>d</sup> B. of Nevis, Esq., overseer 1727. (5, Farrant.)

Frances Brodbelt, spinster. Will dated 7 March 1765. My l. niece Deborah Ann Stanley. My sister Mary B. the £500 legacy from my l. father R<sup>d</sup> B., esq. My sister Amelia, wife of Jas. B. My nephew Geo. B., s. of Jas. B. Sworn 19 March 1765. (Book of Wills, p. 23.)

Mary Brodbelt, spinster. Will dated 16 Dec. 1768. My nephew R<sup>d</sup> Stanley. Nephew Sam. Gardner. The will of my l. Father R<sup>d</sup> B. and of my l. sister Fra. B. Sworn 22 Dec. 1768. (P. 216.)

Eliz. Hulberd of Nevis and Bath, in her will, dated 1769, named My sister Amelia Brodbelt £235 c., and in Codicil, 1770, my 2 nephews Geo. and Rich<sup>d</sup> Brodbelt suits of mourning. My sister Eliz. (? error for Amelia) Brodbelt 2 pairs of s. candlesticks. Testatrix was dau. of the Hon. Joseph Herbert, President of Nevis.

James Brodbelt of Nevis, esq. Will dated 7 Oct. 1775. To my wife Amelia £400 a year and £235 bequeathed her by her late sister Hulburd. £3000 for my dau. Eliz., wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stanley, esq. My pl<sup>n</sup> of 250 a. and 100 negros to my s. Richard B. My pl<sup>n</sup> late Herberts and 50 negros & Frosts and 25 a. to my s. Joseph Herbert B. My pl<sup>n</sup> lately purchased of John Pinney and 15 a. called Spencers and 50 negros to my s. Geo. Campbell B. Sworn 24 Oct. 1775. Inventory of plantations and slaves. Morning Star of 174 a., Pembroke of 110 a., etc., £42,073. (Book of Wills, p. 381.)

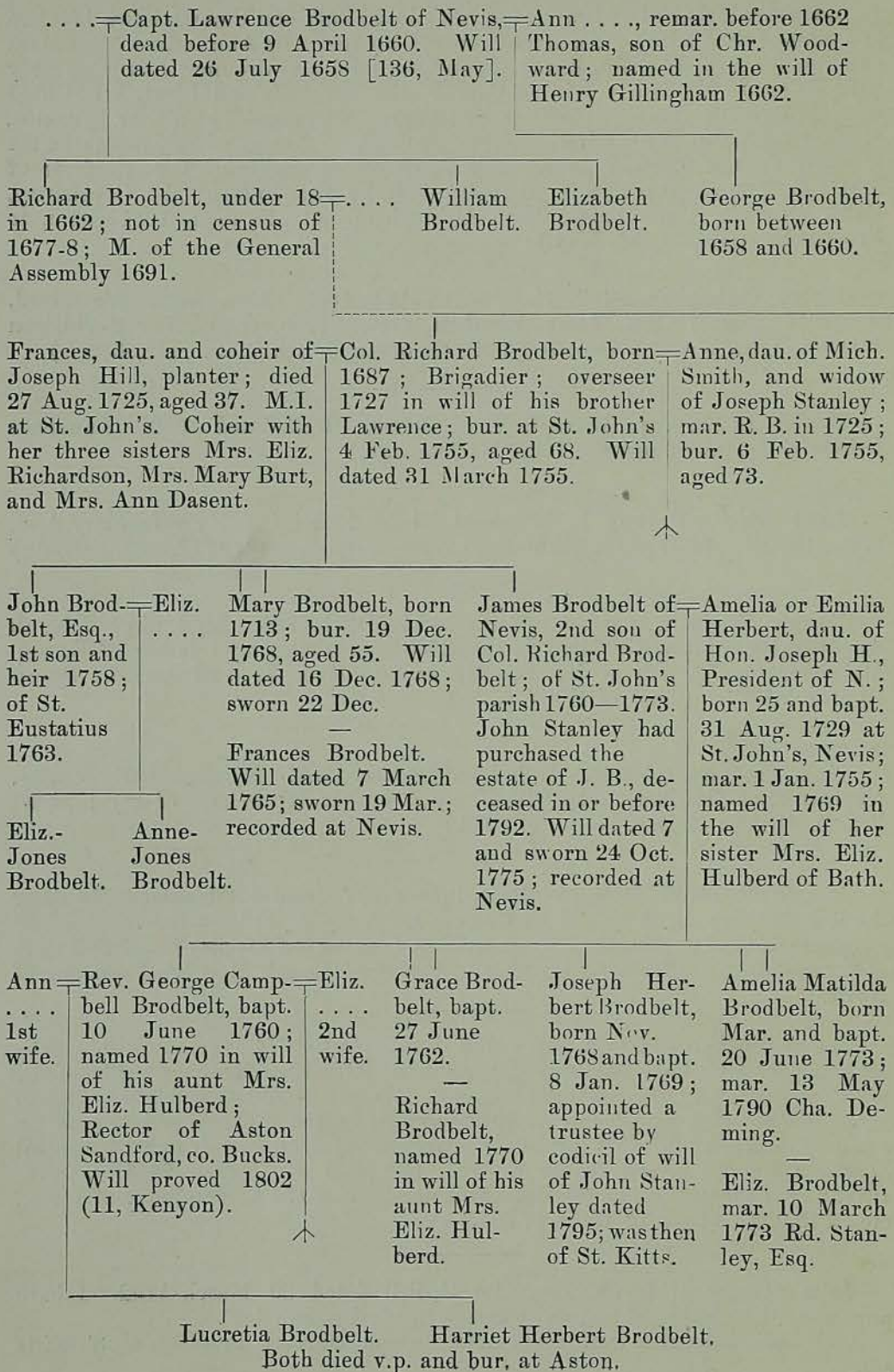
John Stanley of Nevis, Esq. 1st Codicil dated 30 March 1792. I have purchased the plant<sup>n</sup> and negros of James Brodbelt, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>.

2nd Codicil dated 1 Oct. 1795. Mr. Joseph Herbert Brodbelt of S<sup>t</sup> Kitts a T,



ARMS.—*Gules, three bendlets wavy Or.*

CREST.—*A double-headed eagle displayed Or.*





John Brodbelt, parentage unknown; a Notary 1740; living 1758. — Mary Barker, mar. 19 Aug. 1731, and bur. 26 Dec. 1740. — George Brodbelt, planter, parentage unknown; dead 1744. — Eliz. Beauchamp, widow of Tho. Brodbelt, jun.; mar. 13 Aug. 1730.

Richard Roach Brodbelt, born 16 and bapt. 17 Jan. 1732. — Ann . . . ., born 20 April 1732, and bapt. 7 March 1732-3.

A — Lawrence Brodbelt of Nevis and L., merchant, born 1679; mar. lic. 19 Dec. 1699, æt. 20. Will dated ; proved 1727 (5, Far-rant). He heads the pedi-gree in the Coll. of Arms. — Mary Ann, dau. of Andrew Lortie of Poitiers in France, and ? sister of Rev. Andrew Lortie of L.; æt. 17 in 1699. — Col. Carey Brodbelt, ex'or 1713-14 of Mrs. Margaret B., widow; appointed M. of C. 1726; bur. 9 April 1744 intestate; Fra. Phipps B. his adm'or 1744. — Samuel Brodbelt, Lieut. of Holts Reg. 1694.

Charlotte Elizabeth. — Daniel Brodbelt, formerly of Nevis, then of Jamaica; only son and heir 1727; removed to Jamaica *circa* 1733; swore to his children's baptisms 10 May 1753. — Anna Maria Rigby. 2nd wife. B

John Brodbelt of St. Thomas-in-the-Vale; bapt. at St. Cath. 2 July 1736. Will dated 9 Feb. and proved 19 June 1795; recorded in Lib. 61, fo. 160. — Eliz. Virgo, dau. of Col. Wm. Virgo by Mary his wife of Roslyn Castle in Trelawny. — Charlotte Brodbelt, bapt. at St. Cath. 9 Dec. 1738.

John Spence Brodbelt. — Frances Brooks, dau. of Fra. Brooks; mar. at St. Dorothy Aug. 1791. — Frances Virgo Brodbelt, mar. Aug. 1791 William Brooks, brother of Mrs. Frances Brodbelt (*ante*, II., 143). — Charlotte Brodbelt. — Mansfield Little-john Brodbelt.

Julian Cardonal Brodbelt, born 1806; mar. 1 Jan. 1829 William Livingston (born 1805, died 1863); died 1842.

Hon. Mr. Brodbelt, . . . ., living died 1810. — Mrs. Sarah Brodbelt, died 5 July 1802. M.I. St. Paul's.

Hon. Richard Joseph Brodbelt, 1st son, M. of C. 1810. — Anne Burke, spinster, mar. 1 Aug. 1817 at St. Paul's.





Rev. Geo. Campbell Brodbelt, Rector of Aston Sandford, co. Bucks. My late wife Ann. Coffins of my 2 ch<sup>n</sup> Lucretia B. and Harriet Herbert B. My present wife Eliz. Proved 1802 (11, Kenyon).

1677-8. There is no B. in the Census.

1691. Rich<sup>d</sup> B., a M. of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly. ("Antigua," i., lxix.)

1694. Lieut. Sam. B., then of Col. Holt's reg. (*Ibid.*, lxx.)

1726, Nov. 30. Gov. Hart writes that Col. Carey B. has been appointed M. of C. v. Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbot, deceased.

1713-14, Feb. 16. Carew Brodbelt, sole Ex'or of Margaret B., widow, quitclaim to Lawrence B. (Nevis Deeds, i., p. 79.)

In 1733 Dan. B. was described as of Jamaica.

1736, Nov. 6. Ex'ors of Lawr. B., late of L., M<sup>t</sup>, who owed £1400 st. Judgment on behalf of Edw<sup>d</sup> Crisp of L., M<sup>t</sup>, against Daniel B., s. and h., was levied on his plantation of 146 a. John Willett of St Chr., esq., purchased it for £586 c. (Nevis Deeds, ii., 312.)

1740. John B., Esq., described as a Notary.

1744, March 26. Mary Sargent of N., widow, and Eliz. B. of N., widow of Geo. B., planter, and also of Tho. Beauchamp, the Y<sup>r</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>, convey a plantation of 58 a. for a debt of £1784 to Sam. New, Merch<sup>t</sup>, and for £685 more they sell it to him. (Nevis Deeds, iii., 43.)

1744, May 22. Francis Phipps B., and Tho. Abbott, gent<sup>n</sup>, adm'ors of Carew B. of N., Esq., appoint Edw<sup>d</sup> Jesup, esq., our att<sup>y</sup>. (*Ibid.*, iii., 79.)

1749, July 10. Fra. Phipps B., Sr, sells 3 negros. (*Ante*, I., 246.)

1758, May 1. Daniel B. of the p. of St Cath., Jamaica, esq., by John B. of N., esq., his att<sup>y</sup>, sells 30 a. and 20 a. for £280 formerly in the possession of Jenkin Rice, planter, dec<sup>d</sup>, who by his will made 13 June 1725 bequeathed s<sup>d</sup> lands to Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill B.

B

Dr. Francis Rigby Brodbelt of Spanish Town, bapt. at St. Cath. 9 Oct. 1746; died 9 Dec. 1795. M.I. in St. Cath. Will dated 1794 (542, Exeter). Recorded his pedigree at the Coll. of Arms.

Ann Gardner, dau. and co-heir of Tho. Penoyre.

Anna Maria Brodbelt, bapt. 4 Dec. 1742 at St. Cath.; mar. Edw. Aldred, surgeon. She died 21 Dec. 1761, aged 19 years 16 days. M.I. in St. Cath.

Dr. Francis Rigby Brodbelt, jun., only son and heir, erected monument to his father 1799; M. of C.; living 1822.

... , dau. of John Gardner Milward, Esq., of Spanish Town, mar. there 25 July 1803.

1758, July 6. John B. of St Paul's, esq., of the 1 part, James B. of St John's, Esq., of the other. John B. sells the messuage where Rich<sup>d</sup> B. lived and 57 a., with 41 slaves and 8 girls. The Release of 7 July describes John B. as eldest s. and h. of Rich<sup>d</sup> B., esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, who has  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the est., and Eliz. his wife; James B., the other s. of the s<sup>d</sup> R<sup>d</sup> B., who has the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . The will of R<sup>d</sup> B. was dated 31 March 1755 and he gave all residue to his 2 sons. James buys John's  $\frac{1}{2}$  for £8265 c., which is to include £975 to pay the legacies. (Nevis Deeds, iii., 423—445.)

1763, Dec. 13. John B., late of N., now of Eustatius, Esq., and Jas. Tobin, the Y<sup>r</sup>, of N., Esq. Bill for £2513 drawn on Messrs. Rich<sup>d</sup> and Rich<sup>d</sup> Oliver of L., merchants, 24 Sept. 1759, who paid it to Wm. Wansey. (*Ibid.*, iii., 310.)

1810, Sept. Gov. H. Elliott writes of the sudden death of Mr. Broadbelt, M. of



the C<sup>l</sup> of Nevis, whose widow and children are in distressed circumstances. He has appointed his eldest son Richard Joseph Broadbelt to the C<sup>l</sup> in his father's place. (Vol. 50, B.T. Leeward I.)

## ST. JOHN'S, FIGTREE, NEVIS.

## BAPTISMS.

- 1732 Jan'y 17 Richard-Roach s. of Mr. John Broadbelt & Mary his wife B. yesterday.  
 1732-3 March 7 Anne d. of Mr. George Broadbelt & Elizabeth his wife b. Apl. 20 last.  
 1760 June 10 George Campbell S. of James & Emilia Brodbelt.  
 1762 June 27 Grace D. of James & Emilia Brodbelt.  
 1763 July 21 Eve, an Adult Mulatto the property of Frances Brodbelt.  
 1769 Jan. 8 Joseph Herbert s. of James Brodbelt and Amelia his Wife, aged 8 Weeks.  
 1773 June 20 Amelia Matilda D. of James Brodbelt by his Wife Amelia, aged 3 Months.

## MARRIAGES.

- 1730 Aug. 13 Mr. George Broadbelt and Mrs. Elizabeth Beauchamp.  
 1731 Aug. 19 Mr. John Broadbelt and Mrs. Mary Barker (both of this Parish).  
 1755 Jan. 1 James Brodbelt & Emilia Herbert.  
 1773 Mar. 10 Richard Stanley to Elisabeth Brodbelt, Sp.  
 1790 May 13 Charles Deming, Gentleman, to Amelia B., Spinster.

## BURIALS.

- [? 1732—1734] of John Broadbelt d.  
 of Rich<sup>d</sup> Broadbelt.  
 . . . rd Broadbelt.  
 1734 Mar. 30 Edward Smith Broadbelt was buried.  
 1740 Dec. 26 Mary Brodbelt buried, Wife of John Brodbelt.  
 1752 Nov. 28 Richard s. of Abbot & Jane Brodbelt, bur.  
 1755 Feb. 4 Brigadier Richard Brodbelt, 68, buried.  
 1755 Feb. 6 Anne Brodbelt Wife of the above, 73, buried.  
 1755 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Jones D. of John & Elizabeth Brodbelt, buried.  
 1759 Oct. 31 Charles Brodbelt, 13.  
 1762 Feb. 9 Anne Jones, D. of John & Elizabeth Brodbelt, 12.  
 1768 Dec. 19 Mary B., spinster, aged 55.

There is a tablet at St. John's to :—

Frances, wife to Col. Richard Brodbelt, d. 27<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1723, aged 37. Also her children Joseph Hill and Frances Hill Brodbelt.

## ST. JAMES'S, NEVIS.

## BURIAL.

- 1744 April 9 Carey Broadbelt.



## ST. PAUL'S, NEVIS.

- 1817 Aug. 1 Richard Joseph Brodbelt, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Anne Burke, spinster, by L.
- 1699 Dec. 19 Lawrence Brodbelt, Gent., of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Bach., 20, & Mariana Lortie, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 17; consent of her parents; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph Aldgate; Andrew Lortie, of S<sup>t</sup> Ann's Westm<sup>r</sup>, Minister, attests the consent of Andrew Lortie, father of said Mariana. (Mar. Lic., Bishop of London.)

## ST. GEORGE BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

- 1754 Mar. 29 Francis Phipps Broadbelt. Buried.
- 1769 Aug. 12 Julius Cæsar Julius & Susannah Brodbet (*sic*), Widow, by L.

## BRODBELT FAMILY OF JAMAICA: CONNECTION BETWEEN BRODBELTS OF NEVIS AND BRODBELTS OF JAMAICA.

7 Duke Street,  
Kingston, Jamaica.

Through the courtesy of Mr. W. A. Lindsay, Windsor Herald, I learnt that Francis Rigby Brodbelt of Spanish Town recorded his pedigree in the Heralds' College, descent being shewn from his grandfather Lawrence Brodbelt of the Island of Nevis (buried 1726), who married Mary Ann, daughter of

of Poitiers in France, and father Daniel Brodbelt of Jamaica, who married Anna Maria (Rigby). This of course immediately identifies Daniel Brodbelt of Jamaica with the family in Nevis.

Daniel Brodbelt was twice married, his first wife being Charlotte Elizabeth and his second wife Anna Maria Rigby. The following is taken from the Register of Baptisms for the parish of St. Catherine, vol. i., p. 70, under date 10 May 1753:—

- “ 1736 July 2 John son of Daniel and Charlotte Brodbelt.  
1738 Dec. 9 Charlotte daughter of Daniel and Charlotte Eliz. Brodbelt.  
1742 Dec. 4 Anna Maria daughter of Daniel and Anna Maria Brodbelt.  
1746 Oct. 9 Francis Rigby son of Daniel and Anna Maria Brodbelt.”

“ NOTE.—May 10, 1753. Registered from Mr. B.'s family Bible and sworn to by Daniel Brodbelt before Wm. Wynter, Esq.

(Signed) JOHN VENN, Rector.”

The above John Brodbelt married Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel William Virgo and Mary his wife (bur. Roslin Castle Estate, Trelawny, æt. 67, Lawrence Archer).

They had issue, as far as I know, John Spence Brodbelt, Frances Virgo Brodbelt, Charlotte Brodbelt, and Mansfield Littlejohn Brodbelt.

The will of John Brodbelt, dated 9 February 1795, was proved on 19 June 1795 (Libro 61, fo. 160), and he mentions therein his brother Francis Rigby Brodbelt and his son Mansfield Littlejohn Brodbelt, and his daughter Charlotte Brodbelt.

Anna Maria Brodbelt married Edward Aldred (not Eldred). Francis Rigby Brodbelt married Ann Gardner, daughter and coheir of Thomas Penoyre.



1803, July 25. At Spanish-town, J., the Hon. Francis Rigby Brodbelt, esq. to Miss Milward, dau. of John Gardner M. esq. of the same place. ("G.M." for 1804, p. 277.)

With regard to the issue of John Brodbelt, reference is made to two of these, *ante*, II., in my note on the Brooks family.

I have a good deal of information about the family in Jamaica, and if you desire further details I shall be glad to send you same, so as to make a complete history with the Nevis branch, and if you can send me some details and sketch pedigree of the Nevis branch I shall be extremely obliged, as I have no details concerning them.

There is also a family of Brodbelts near Liverpool with whom I have been corresponding, but have not yet been able to trace any information. They trace descent from Robert Brodbelt, Perpetual Curate of Bispham, near Blackpool, *circa* 1614.

Whilst in England in 1908 I stayed with Mr. Justice and Lady Eve at Yarnar in Devonshire. Lady Eve has a small collection of old tea sets, and, shewing me these one day, I recognized one as belonging to the Brodbelt family. It was made by Chamberlain of Worcester; the cups and saucers are ornamented with gold tracery, and the crest, "A double-headed Eagle displayed sable," is in the centre. The plates are of the same pattern, but the centre is ornamented with arms and crest, the arms being: "Argent, three bendlets wavy Or"; there are apparently faint traces of "gules" between the bendlets, so possibly the arms were originally correctly blazoned, "gules" being washed off in course of time to argent. Lady Eve kindly gave me a specimen of each, and I learnt from her that this tea-set was purchased many years ago by my grand-uncle at a Penoyre sale in Hertfordshire, and was given to her by him.

There was also another Brodbelt family in Jamaica (see p. 73 of my sketch pedigrees). You can add there that Henrietta married Rev. Thos. Coxeter, Rector of Kingston, and that they had issue a son William Mansell Coxeter.

January 26, 1912.

NOEL B. LIVINGSTON.

## List of Wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800.\*

Year.	Names of testator.	Year.	Names of testator.
1650	Alford, Nicholas	1659	Aris, William
1652	Alleyne, Reynold	1661	Attente, Jacob
"	Apbenan, John	1662	Allen, John
1653	Akurst, John	1663	Andrews, Richard
"	Auger, Stephen	1664	Andrews, George
"	Atkinson, Thomas	"	Aldworthy, Gabriel
"	Aldridge, John	"	Alevine, Richard
"	Allen, George	1667	Andrews, Thomas
1654	Addis, Thomas	1668	Alder, Richard
1657	Aubery, Jane	1669	Allen, John
"	Adcock, Hannah	1670	Anthoney, Edward
1658	Atkinson, Anthoney	1671	Allen, Capt. Martin
1659	Arnett, John	"	Arthur, Thomas

\* Mr. W. L. H. Haynes, the Registrar of Barbados, has recently prepared a complete list of wills, with references, and of this he very kindly allowed one of his clerks to make this copy for me, but the references have been omitted.



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1671	Ayray, Francis	1688	Adams, Robert
"	Arrion, Henry	"	Anthony, Anthony
"	Amallia, John	"	Abyvon, George
"	Austin, Edmond	1689	Abrahole, Thomas
1672	Atkins, Samuel	"	Adamson, Mary
"	Adams, Samuel	"	Adgate, Sarah
"	Angus, Robert	1690	Anderson, John
"	Austin, Thomas	"	Anthrobus, John
1673	Allwinckle, Richard	"	Aldwork, Bartholmew
1674	Ackland, William	"	Andrews, Thomas
1675	Allen, William	"	Arnoll, Rebeckah
"	Archer, Thomas	"	Ayshford, Robert
1676	Ashby, George	"	Arthur, Robert
1678	Applewhaite, Thomas	"	Arnoll, Jacob
"	Allen, Jone	"	Arnoll, William
"	Adder, Patrick	1691	Arnoll, William
"	Arundell, Robert	1692	Adams
"	Allumby, William	"	Anderson, Mathew
1679	Alvin, Thomas	"	Adair, Robert
1680	Alford, Richard	"	Austin, George
"	Austyn, Nicholas	"	Avers, David
"	Anderson, John	1693	Armstrong, Iserale
1681	Ashbowner, William	"	Ashby, William
"	Aldworth, Ann	"	Adams, James
"	Ayres, Robert	"	Alforde, Thomas
"	Alt, Thomas	"	Alforde, Priscilla
1682	Austriham, Cornelius	"	Andrews, Roger
"	Alexander, James	"	Alexander, John
"	Anott, David	1694	Allwood, Richard
1683	Ard, James	"	Archer, Elizabeth
"	Allen, John	"	Axham, Henry
"	Allen, Elizabeth	1695	Almond, Benjamin
"	Andrews, Roger	"	Anderson, Jane
1684	Arrowsmith, Richard	"	Acworth, John
"	Armitage, Samuel	1696	Adair, John
"	Akland, Thomas	"	Alsop, Edward
1685	Acosta de David	"	Allkins, John
"	Adamson, George	1697	Alleyn, John
"	Armstrong, Ann	"	Arnold, Thomas
1686	Andrews, Benjeman	1698	Ash, Edward
"	Arden, Michael	"	Ash, John
"	Adamson, Richard	"	Almond, Jane
"	Ackland, William	"	Archer, John
"	Allen, Philip	1700	Allamby, Ellenor
"	Anton, Alexander	1701	Anderson, John
"	Andrews, Sarah	"	Anderson, George
"	Adamson, James	1702	Aris, John
"	Andrew, Joseph	"	Alder, Richard
1687	Abbott, William	1703	Alexander, Gervas
"	Ashford, James	"	Adams, William
"	Axton, John	"	Andrews, George
"	Affleck, Andrews	"	Ashford, Anthony
"	Adams, George	1704	Arnell, Edward
1688	Ashurst, John	"	Aris, Margaret
"	Allen, Thomas	1705	Applewhaite, Henry
"	Allen, Reynold	"	Arnett, John



BARBADOS WILLS.

27

Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1706	Aslin, Thomas	1723	Armstrong, Samuel
"	Alluin, Richard	1724	Alkins, Margery
1709	Austin, Edward	1725	Adson, George
"	Adams, John	"	Atkins, Thomas
"	Arthur, Michael	"	Aynsworth, Elizabeth
"	Archer, Thomas	"	Archer, Edward
1710	Arthur, Dominick	"	Almond, Michael
1711	Andrews, Thomas	"	Arnoll, Mathew
"	Arnott, Alexander	"	Arnoll, William
1712	Armstrong, Anne	"	Anderson, Sarah
"	Armstrong, Samuel	1726	Austin, James
"	Anderson, Francis	"	Arthur, Elizabeth
"	Addington, James	"	Ashley, Elizabeth
1713	Adams, John	"	Ashehurst, Greenwood
"	Agnew, Hugh	"	Alkins, Richard
"	Astin, Thomas	1727	Armitage, John
"	Aris, James	"	Affleck, Thomas
1714	Abbot, Thomas	"	Alleyne, Abel
"	Arnill, John	1729	Ashehurst, John
"	Arnill, Elizabeth	"	Ashcroft, Elizabeth
"	Austin, Edward	"	Applewhaite, Hester
"	Andrews, Wardall	1730	Alleyne, Elizabeth
"	Anderson, John	"	Alleyne, John
"	Allamby, William	"	Adamson, Henry
"	Astin, Phillip	"	Adamson, May
"	Austin, John	1731	Ashby, Mary
"	Allen, Mary	"	Apprice, Edward
1716	Aris, William	"	Ayshford, Robert
"	Austin, Philip	"	Adamson, George
"	Allen, Hannah	1732	Allen, Jonathan
"	Aston, Cornelius	"	Anderson, Alexander
1717	Alleyne, Thomas	"	Arskine, Mary
"	Archer, Thomas	"	Adams, John
"	Aston, Elizabeth	"	Agard, Grove
"	Alkins, William	1733	Abercromer, Alexander
"	Alleyne, Richard	"	Arobas, Miriam
"	Agger, Walter	"	Adams, Robert
"	Ashehurst, Benjamin	"	Atkins, John
1718	Akerman, Elizabeth	"	Archer, Edward
"	Allen, George	"	Arnoll, Robert
1719	Austin, Thomas	1734	Agard, Samuel
"	Austin, Elizabeth	"	Atherly, John
1720	Arrowsmith, Thomas	"	Austin, Mary
1721	Aris, William	"	Aubin, David
"	Alleyne, Benjamin	"	Arnott, John
"	Almond, Philip	1735	Akerman, Willoughby
"	Andrews, Susannah	"	Arbuckill, William
"	Anderson, William	"	Austin, Thomas
"	Andrews, William	1736	Adamson, Hannah
1722	Ashley, Elizabeth	"	Ashley, John
"	Alleyne, Reynold	"	Alkins, Thomas
"	Alleyne, Timothy	"	Almond, John
"	Ayleward, Daniel	"	Addison, William
1723	Aynsworth, James	"	Agard, Thomas
"	Allin, Judith	1737	Astin, Sarah
"	Adams, William	"	Austin, Abraham



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1737	Alleyne, John	1748	Ashford, Harry Feake
"	Anderson, John	"	Andrade, Angela D <sup>a</sup> Costa de
1738	Atkins, John	"	Abyvon, John
"	Ashton, Thomas	"	Agard, Thomas
"	Adamson, Elizabeth	"	Ayshford, Sarah
1739	Ayshford, Robert	"	Allder, Richard
"	Agard, Joseph	1749	Alleyne, Reynold
"	Agard, George	"	Arthur, Rebecca
"	Ashehurst, Mary	"	Applewhaite, Thomas
"	Ash, John	"	Adams, John
"	Archer, Robert	1750	Asken, Elizabeth
1740	Astin, Joseph	"	Ashby, William
"	Andrade, David Da Costa	1751	Adams, Samuel
"	Archer, John	"	Armstrong, Benjamin
"	Arthur, John Lambert	"	Alleyne, George
"	Archer, Anthony	"	Alleyne, Elizabeth
"	Adrien, John	"	Armstrong, John
"	Allen, Peter	1752	Ashton, Dorothy
"	Atkins, Thomas	"	Alleyne, Thomas
1741	Aris, William	1753	Austin, John
"	Arnoll, William	"	Adams, Jonathan
"	Allan, Robert	"	Addy, Joseph
"	Austin, Richard	"	Allport, James
"	Adams, Samuel	"	Archer, John
1742	Amey, Elizabeth	1754	Alleyne, Thomas
"	Atkins, Margrett	"	Ashby (or Ashley), John
1743	Archer, Peter	"	Ashby, Mary
"	Allamby, Richard	"	Alridge, Rachael
"	Alford, Phillip	"	Atkinson, Thomas
"	Astin, Robert	1755	Atherley, Richard
"	Alexander, Andrew	"	Adams, Faithfull
"	Arthur, Walter	"	Ashley, Mary
1744	Alexander, Mary	"	Alsworth, Margaret
"	Archer, Joseph	"	Ashehurst, Greenwood
"	Adams, Conrade	1756	Atkins, John
"	Almond, Benjamin	"	Atherley, John
"	Austin, William	"	Atherley, Rebecca
"	Allin, Sarah	1757	Anderson, Anne
"	Alexander, Andrew	"	Affleck, Andrew
1745	Adams, Conrad	"	Armstrong, William
"	Atkinson, Timothy	"	Armstrong, Grizell
"	Atwell, Francis	"	Almond, Rebecca
"	Alleyne, Mary	1758	Alleyne, Reynold
"	Abyvon, George	"	Austin, Joseph
1746	Adams, Hargreave	1759	Ashley, John
"	Addison, Elleanor	1760	Agard, Stephen
"	Allen, Robert	"	Alleyne, Robert
"	Alleyne, Elizabeth	1761	Armstrong, Samuel
"	Archer, Peter	"	Armstrong, Samuel
"	Abyvon, Ann	"	Atherley, Francis
"	Adamson, Sarah	"	Atherley, Frances
1747	Andrade, Joseph D <sup>a</sup> Costa de	"	Assheton, William
"	Arthur, Michael	1762	Atkins, Amos
"	Alleyne, Piers	"	Angell, Christopher
"	Alleyne, Abel	"	Austin, Gabriel
1748	Austin, Francis	1763	Ashby, Thomas



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1763	Adamson, William	1779	Ashly, William
"	Archer, Margrett	1780	Armstrong, George
"	Archer, George	1781	Allder, James
1764	Atkins, William	"	Alleyne, Benjamin, Sur.
"	Astin, William	"	Ayshford, Robert
"	Armitage, Ann	1782	Austin, Elizabeth
"	Arthuley, Sarah	"	Archer, Campbell
1765	Amstrong, Joseph	"	Abarbanel, Benjamin
"	Archer, Edward	"	Adamson, Elvira
"	Ashford, Harry Feake	"	Adams, Charles
"	Alleyne, Reynold	1783	Ashby, Christopher
"	Ashehurst, George	"	Alleyne, William Gibbes
1766	Affleck, Thomas	"	Alleyne, Mary
1767	Arthur, Michael	1784	Arthur, Michael
"	Austin, Edward	"	Archer, John
"	Arthur, Walter	"	Arnoll, William
"	Astin, Sarah	1785	Ales, Joseph
"	Archer, Campbell	"	Ashby, Ann
"	Armstrong, Benjamin	"	Adams, Mary
"	Aboal, Emanuel	1786	Allder, Thomas
"	Arthur, Elizabeth	"	Archer, John
"	Akerman, Ann	1787	Ashby, George
1768	Archer, John	"	Agard, Benjamin
"	Ayshford, James	"	Archer, Robert
1770	Armstrong, Benjamin	"	Archer, Duncan Campbell
"	Armstrong, Samuel	"	Archer, Mary
"	Arthur, Nicholas	1788	Agard, Benjamin
1771	Austin, John	"	Archer, Mary
"	Allen, Richard	1789	Allen, Thomas
1772	Arbuckle, Jno.	"	Agard, John
"	Arrobas, Abigail	"	Austin, Abraham
1773	Atkins, Susannah	"	Archer, Abel
"	Anderson, Sir Stephen	"	Addison, Joseph
"	Archer, Edward	"	Allemby, John
"	Atherley, John	"	Agard, George
"	Akins, Sarah	1790	Ashfield, Redford
1774	Arthur, Luke	"	Archer, George
"	Allport, John	"	Adams, Dorcas
"	Adams, John	"	Allder, John James
"	Arnoll, Samuel	"	Archer, Edward
"	Allin, Elizabeth	"	Arty, Daniel
1775	Akinson, Thomas	1791	Arthur, Charlott
"	Adamson, Samuel	"	Armstrong, Newton
"	Armstrong, Moses	"	Austin, Benjamin
1776	Adamson, Richard	"	Austin, Benjamin
"	Arnoll, Robert	"	Atkins, Thomas
"	Arthur, Thomas	"	Arnoll, Sarah
"	Ambler, Samuel	"	Allen, John
1777	Armstrong, Israel	1792	Arnold, Mary
"	Austin, George	"	Arrobas, Lunah
"	Archer, John	1793	Adams, Samuel
1778	Arnett, Jane	"	Adamson, John
"	Archer, William	"	Allport, James
"	Adamson, Elizabeth	"	Armstrong, John
"	Abyvon, Francis	"	Arthur, Robert Cooper
1779	Austin, George	"	Archer, John Arnoll



1794	Atkins, Mary	1797	Austin, Thomas, Jnr.
"	Ashby, William	"	Allkins, Benjamin
"	Archer, Ann	"	Abbady, Israel
"	Alleyne, John Holder	"	Austin, John
"	Arwine, James Antrobus	"	Alleyne, Jane
1795	Allder, James	"	Armstrong, Joseph
"	Austin, John	1798	Arthur Henry Whitaker
"	Adlam, John	"	Armstrong, Joseph
"	Alsop, Theophilus	"	Ayshford, Elizabeth
"	Archer, Anthony	1799	Alpine, M <sup>c</sup> , Agnes
1796	Allder, Sarah	"	Arthur, Elizabeth Ann
"	Applin, Sarah	"	Allder, Mary Ann
"	Abarbanell, Fenetta	"	Arthur, John
"	Arthur, Lucy Elizabeth	"	Afleck, William
"	Alleyne, Mary Ann	"	Alkins, Joanna
1797	Archer, Sarah		

(To be continued.)

## Court of Chancery, Antigua.

These papers, which are stored in Old Ordnance vaults in St John's Town, are of considerable interest, comprising as they do various law suits in the government of the Leeward Islands. Apart from a few early fragments dated 1685 and 1687, the series seems fairly complete from 1716. The Court was constituted as follows:—

"At a Court of Chancery 13 Nov. 1716 Present H. E. Walter Hamilton, Capt. Gen. Chancellor, The Hon. Edward Byam, L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> John Hamilton Esq., Edward Warner Esq., Vall: Morris Esq., John ffry Esq., Archibald Cochran Esq., Several of the Members of H.M. Council, Geo. Jennings Esq. Master," etc.

Your Orator & oratrixes Henry Farley\* late of Antigua now of North America, Esq.; Jane Nesbitt Farley of Georgia, widow and relict of Joseph Farley the Y<sup>r</sup>, late of Georgia Esq. deceased; Sarah Farley of Georgia infant dau. of the said Joseph Farley the Y<sup>r</sup>, petition that Joseph Farley the Elder father of the said Joseph Farley the Y<sup>r</sup> made his will on 20 Sept. † 1779 and gave all residue of his estate to his two sons Joseph Farley now deceased and your orator Henry Farley, and d. 10 Sept. 1779 leaving a personal estate of £10,000 c. and Joseph Farley the Y<sup>r</sup> married Jane Nesbitt Johnson dau. of Lewis Johnson of Georgia Esq. and made his will 2 Jan. 1778 in which he named his wife Jane; his dau. Sarah and his son Joseph, and d. 11 Dec. 1780 at Charles Town S. Carolina and Joseph Farley the son d. in his father's lifetime and Sarah is the only child, and administration of the estate of the last mentioned Joseph Farley with his will was granted to Wm. Smith of Antigua gent. & Mary his wife, Charles Kerr and Alex. Willock Esq., the said Mary being sister to the testator Joseph Farley the Y<sup>r</sup>. Pray for settlement of the estate. No date.

\* Henry son of Joseph and Sarah was bapt. 1757 at St. John's, but it is uncertain how this branch is connected with the others. Simon, in his will dated 1756, mentions his lands in Virginia and N. Carolina, so it is probable that the family was often away from Antigua, thus accounting for the absence of certain entries in the parish registers.

† There is some error here, as his death is given on the 10th.



Petition of Joseph James Farley only s. and h. of James F. surgeon by Jane his wife late Jane Moore both deceased. Your petitioner being aged 15 desires the appointment of a guardian. 22 March 1787.

Alexander Wylly\* late of Savannah, in the Province of Georgia now of Antigua Esq. recites Indre of 1771 between your orator and Susannah his wife, by which your orator sold a plantation of 500 acres in Georgia to John Ryder of Antigua for £1200 called Colrain in the parish of Christ Church, bounded S. with lands granted to Stephen Adye,† Anthony Fahie, etc.

1751, June 10. Your Orator John Richardson‡ of Nevis Esq. s. and h. of John Richardson late President of the Assembly (*sic*, but ? Council) Esq. deceased who was s. and h. of . . . Richardson late of London, gent. deceased, petitions that your orator's grandfather married Jane Netherway late of London deceased, sister to Coll. John Netherway§ late L<sup>t</sup> Gov. of Nevis deceased, that Coll. John Netherway owned 1000 acres and made his will 25 July 1691, and Jonathan Netherway his nephew d. in London a prisoner for debt in 1726 leaving . . . Netherway his cousin an infant who d. in 1736 or 7. Your orator is h. at law to Coll. John Netherway.

Answer of Wm. Clarke|| of London merchant that Coll. John Netherway d. in Feb. 1691. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Netherway d. in 1727. Jonathan Netherway married . . . Clarke sister of this defendant. Defdt's late father Sam. Clarke.

To Lord Lavington Gov<sup>r</sup> etc. Your orators Anne Nanton¶ aged 15, John N. aged 13, Tho. Perryn N. aged 12, Augusta-Maxwell N. aged 10, Sarah-Graham N. aged 8, Jane-Pringle N. aged 6, Henrietta-Liston N. aged 4, and Martha-Williams-Edwards N. aged 2, the children of John Nanton late of A., shallop master and of Anne Jenkins his late wife, heretofore Anne Jenkins Poulgreen, and now wife of Alex. Grant of A. a free man of colour, state that John Nanton married Anne Jenkins Poulgreen on 22 Dec. 1779 and d. 25 Aug. 1800, and leaving slaves and real estate of great value worth at least £30,000 of which £20,000 was money lent out. No will can be found. Anne Jenkins Nanton obtained letters of adm<sup>'on</sup> on 14 Oct. 1803 and on 30 Oct. 1804 married the said Alex. Grant. The estate has been misapplied. John is the eldest s. and h.— pray for inquiry.

\* See W.J. Bookplates, Nos. 159, 712.

† Adye and Fahie were both of St. Chr.

‡ John Richardson, aged 17 in 1731, disclaimed to his sisters all his rights under the will of his mother Eliz., a coheir of John and Jos. Hill. Her sisters were Mary Burt and Fra. Brodbelt, deceased, and Anne Dasent. (Nevis Records)

§ The Netherways came from Bristol. Thomas, will proved 1595 (15 Drake), had a son George; will proved 1628 (110 Barrington). Richard in 1653 exported 100 Irish to Virginia. The will of Gov. N. of Nevis was proved in 1692 (171 Fane), Mary being his widow. That of his nephew Jonathan, proved in 1722, names his uncle Clarke. (200 Marlboro.) Mr. Roger Netherway was of St. Michael's, Barbados, 1651—62. Edward N. of L., a merchant trading to the Leeward Islands, signed a petition in 1683.

|| Wm. Clarke, matric. from Christ Church in 1722, aged 17, married Henrietta dau. of Col. Tho. Butler, was perhaps a M. of C. 1738, and his will was proved in 1746. (80 Edmunds.)

¶ This family was settled in Antigua before 1649. The above John Nanton was doubtless of a younger offshoot. Some members migrated to St. Croix, St. Vincent, and elsewhere. Richard Nanton of Roseau, Dominica merchant. Will dated 22 April 1776. To my wife Eliz. Grace all my estate. My children Richard Lovely N., now at school in Bristol, Eliz. Eleanor N., Morris N., and E. Grace N. My family to return to Antigua. My wife to be sole Ex<sup>'trix</sup>. Sworn and recorded 18 May 1776. (Dominica Wills, p. 66.) One of the above children, Eliza Elinor, was born 17 Dec. 1767 and bapt. at St. Philips, Antigua, 12 March 1768.



The Answer of Stephen Blizard and Rowland Oliver Esq<sup>tes</sup> two of the Ex'ors of the will of Ashton Warner the Elder Esq., and Defendants to the bill of complaint of Robert Christian and John Halliday, Ex'ors of the will of Henry Warner the Y<sup>r</sup> planter deceased and . . . aret Warner widow of the said Henry W. the Y<sup>r</sup>, and Ashton Warner and Sarah the son and dau. of the said Henry Warner the Y<sup>r</sup> infants by Margaret W. their mother.

Henry Warner the Elder\* owned a plantation of 113 acres in the parish of Falmouth which he purchased for £1000 c. of Gov<sup>r</sup> Geo. Lucas, and died leaving an estate of £2701. Henry Warner was aged 2 at the death of his father and was illegitimate. Henry Warner's widow. Ashton Warner the Elder is brother of Henry W. the Elder. A. W.'s letter of 28 Feb. 1748-9. Endorsed Filed 3 June 1760 the Trustees Ex'ors and heir of . . . Warner the Y<sup>r</sup> *versus* the Ex'ors of Kirke. (On 6 sheets all broken.)

From another bundle of papers in good condition I extracted the following: Henry Warner the Elder being seized of a plantation of 113 a. d. Sept. 1731 and by will gave to Phillis Maria Warner his wife (afterwards widow of Fra. Kirke Esq.) £600 c., and appointed his brother Ashton Warner Ex'or, and A. W. took possession of the estate as Guardian of Henry Warner the Y<sup>r</sup> deceased and Francis Wm. Warner and Hannah Warner, the 3 natural children of the said Henry Warner the Elder by Frances Haydon a single woman, and Fra. Wm. W. d. under 21 and s.p. Henry W. the Y<sup>r</sup> lived to be 21 and took possession of the estate 16 Aug. 1749; Ashton Warner Esq. d. 11 Feb. 1752 and Henry W. the Y<sup>r</sup> is dead and left issue by Margaret his widow Ashton and Sarah W. Thos. W. another child of Henry W. the Elder by Fra. Haydon.

Robert Weir Osborn of Antigua gent. s. of Geo. Lucas Osborn† l. of S<sup>t</sup> Chr. gent. deceased, petitions that Walter Weir late of A. planter deceased owned Five Island plantation of the yearly value of £1200 c. and made his will 10 Oct. 1748, and gave his estate to his cousin Geo. Lucas O. in Trust for Robert O. s. of the said G. L. O. his heir to always take the surname of Weir and Walter Weir, became a lunatic in 1750 and d. 1 Aug. 1762. Geo. Lucas O. your orator's father d. 12 May 1762 at S<sup>t</sup> Croix and your orator attained the age of 21 on 19 Feb. 1766.

Petition of Wm. Gunthorpe of Antigua Esq. father and guardian of his son Wm. G. an infant, that your petitioners brother John G. Esq. being seized of a plantation in New North Sound by his will made 26 Nov. 1754 gave all the residue of his estate to Trustees for his nephew John G. son of your petitioner, and your petitioner was to pay £800 a year rent for the use of the estate and the said John your petitioner's son d. 10 June 1766 intestate, and now Wm. G. aged 12 is become heir. (The remainder of suit lost.)

Your orator John Dunbar physician Esq. one of the sons of Charles D. Esq. deceased complains that his said father was seized of Gambles of 330 a. also Urlins or Glanvilles of 200 a. and did on the marriage of your orator with Elinor Watkins your orator's present wife by deed of 27 Feb. 1745 make a settlement. Elinor was one of the daus. and coh. of Tho. Watkins. (On 16 square sheets of paper.)

\* Henry Warner the elder was buried 18 Sept. 1731, aged 39, s.p., and his tomb is on the Savannah near English Harbour. He married before 1715 Phillis Maria, who remarried in or about 1732 Capt. Fra. Kirke. H. W.'s will was dated 26 Feb. 1729, but it has not been found.

† He resided for some years in the parish of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Chr., where several of his children were baptized.

‡ Wm. matriculated in 1773, aged 18, so the suit was in 1767.



Answer of Stephen Blizard, Jonas Langford etc, John Dunbar and Elinor his wife an infant under 21, Wm. Gunthorpe and Eliz. his wife also under 21, and Ann Watkins under 21 which said Elinor Dunbar, Eliz. Gunthorpe and Ann Watkins are the daus. and coh. of Tho. Watkins Esq. deceased the Defendants. They state that Samuel Watkins and Jacob Morgan Esquires were seized of a plantation by lease of 19 Aug. 1726 and Tho. Watkins deceased eldest s. and h. of the said Sam. Watkins married Eliz. Morgan deceased eldest dau. of the said Jacob Morgan and a plantation was settled on her and Jacob Morgan d. in G. B. and made his will 2 June 1742 and he had settled £4000 c. on 15 Nov. 1733 on his dau. Rachel on her marriage with Tho. Shepard. Sam. Watkins\* d. Feb. 1745.

Thomas Warner Esq. states that he came to Antigua from England in 1735 to study law under his late father Ashton Warner Esq. Attorney Gen. and went to Eng. in 1738 and took chambers in Greys Inn, returned to Antigua in 1741 and went back to Eng. in 1751 for his health. Refers to the will of Wm. Glanville great-grandfather of Wm. John Glanville the Complainant. Charles Dunbar the administrator of the estate of his wife Alice Dunbar dau. of Wm. Glanville the said great-grandfather deceased. Wm. Glanville the grandfather. Dated 28 Sept. 1771.

Bill of Complaint of Tho. Oliver, Michael Lovell, and others. In *re* the estate of Nathaniel Gilbert the Elder deceased. N. G. the Elder owed on 25 April 1761 to Richard Oliver the Elder £3205 and R. O. the Elder being grown old and infirm took into partnership with himself his son† Richard Oliver the Y<sup>r</sup> and gave him a mutual interest with himself in the business of the house which thenceforward was carried on in the name and under the firm of Richard and Richard Oliver and about 31 May 1764‡ Richard Oliver the Elder d. but as the house was of long standing and the business advantageous the said Richard Oliver the Y<sup>r</sup> determined to continue the business and took into the House as a partner your orator Thos. Oliver and from thenceforward the business of the House was carried on in the names of and under the firm of Richard and Thos. Oliver. On 25 June 1771 the partnership of Richard§ and Tho. Oliver expired and Richard Oliver retired from the business and Tho. Oliver took into partnership Michael Lovell|| and the firm became Oliver and Lovell.

Answer of James Gordon formerly Brebner Defendant to the Bill of Complaint of Tho. Oliver, Michael Lovell and others. Richard Oliver came to this Island to settle the affairs of his co-partnership with Richard Oliver the Elder and further sums were advanced by Richard Oliver the Y<sup>r</sup> and Tho. Oliver to Nath. Gilbert the Y<sup>r</sup> and Nath. Gilbert executed a bond in £13,808 st. and judgment was obtained and the estate was placed in the hands of Trustees for the creditors and Nath. Gilbert the Y<sup>r</sup> induced his father's Trustees to take over the estate.

\* Colonel and Chief Justice, was buried 5 Feb. 1745, aged 85, and his son Thomas three days later.

† Son-in-law and nephew, son of the Hon. Rowland Oliver.

‡ He died 10 June at Leyton and was buried 17 June 1763 in Greenwich Church.

§ Richard was elected M.P. for the City of London on 11 July 1770, Alderman of Billingsgate Ward on 14 July and devoted himself to politics.

|| Michael was 1st cousin to Tho. O., his mother having been also a Langford. In his will dated 6 Sept. 1784 he describes himself of Mark Lane, merchant, and appoints "My good friend and relation Tho. O., Esq., my partner," an Ex<sup>r</sup>or (513, Rockm.). In 1741 his father Michael Lovell, S<sup>r</sup>, was partner with Rich<sup>d</sup> Oliver, S<sup>r</sup>, and Charles Goare in St. John's Town.



Richard Oliver the Y<sup>r</sup> about 1780 brought an action of trespass against this Defendant for £12,000 st. Sworn 24 Jan. 1782. (Five large square sheets.) The estate appears to have been controlled by the Master for many years and there are bulky sheets of accounts handed in by the Receiver Tho. Norbury Kerby. In 1791 there was due to Tho. Oliver of London his account current £15,426. In 1797 there was due to Tho. Oliver surviving partner of Oliver and Lovell £10,975. In 1799 this had been reduced to £8435. In 1796 the estate produced £5201 from sugar and £2457 from rum.

---

Filed 23 Feb. 1784. The Answer of Edward Byam one of the Defendants to the Bill of Complaint of Louisa Weatherill,\* Thos, Ottley and Martha Ottley Complainants. Margaret Weatherill made her will.† She had an eldest son Michael Lambert W. and another dau.‡ then dead who had been married to Drewry Ottley and who had left 7 children all now living. £2769 was paid to James W. Eliz. W. d. soon after her mother unm. and intestate. Priscilla W. married Richard Greathead of S<sup>t</sup> Chr. Esq. and d. s.p. and intestate. Jane W.§ d. in 1764 unm. and intestate. Letters of adm<sup>'on</sup> of all 3 were granted to James Ottley. George W. on 14 Nov. 1765 made his will. Louisa W. was his widow and she had a posthumous child which only lived a few weeks. Cha. Pym W.|| made his will and d. James W. d. s.p. Michael Lambert W. the last surviving child d. intestate and letters of adm<sup>'on</sup> were granted to James Ottley his nephew.

---

Ann Watkins¶ Ex<sup>'trix</sup> of the will of John Watkins Esq. deceased and Rowland Oliver Esq. *versus* the creditors of the said John Watkins Filed 26 March 1764. Your oratrix Ann Watkins and Rowland Oliver late of Antigua now of Nevis Esq. complain that upon the marriage of your oratrix an Ind<sup>'re</sup> tripartite was made 29 Jan. 1741 between John Watkins of the 1<sup>st</sup> part; John Murray Esq. now deceased and your orator of the 2<sup>d</sup> part; and your oratrix Ann Oliver spinster dau. of Richard Oliver of Antigua Esq. deceased and sister of the said Rowland Oliver of the 3<sup>d</sup> part by which her fortune of £1000 c. bequeathed her by her father was settled and John Watkins granted an annuity of £150 c. charged on his plantation in the Body Division of 30 acres bounded E. with Cassada Garden also 10 acres in Dickinsons Bay and certain slaves and John Watkins and your oratrix sold to Walter Nugent deceased the said lands by ind<sup>'re</sup> of 7 Sept. 1742 and John Watkins made his will 27 Feb. 1762 and gave all residue of his estate to your oratrix and d. in Aug. 1762 and testator owned 4 messuages and slaves in S<sup>t</sup> John's Town all charged with the said annuity which she hath sold for £800, £380, £400 and £345 c. respectively and she hath sold the slaves the whole realising £10,900 c. John Watkins was Master in Chancery and on 29 May 1756 mortgaged the said 4 tenements to your orator for £883 c. which has been paid and J. W. died indebted much more than his estate will pay and judgments have been obtained by Richard Oliver the Elder now deceased and Richard Oliver the Y<sup>r</sup>. (On 10 large sheets signed by Tho. Warner.) Schedules of various sales with names of purchasers.

\* Widow of Col. Geo. W. Her will proved 1808 (80, Ely).

† No longer in existence.

‡ Margaret, bur. 20 Jan. 1746.

§ Jane, born 4 Oct. and bap. 4 Nov. 1731 at St. Tho., St. Kitts.

|| C. P. W. born 8 and bap. 17 Oct. 1736 at St. Tho., St. Kitts. Will dated 9 Dec. 1765.

¶ Mrs. Watkins and her brother the Hon. Rowland O. evidently retired to Bath, where the latter died 16 July 1767 and the former in Dec. 1783; both buried in St. Michael's Church, where there is a fine monument to him.



Tho. Oliver\* purchased several articles of furniture, books, pictures, landscapes £3 18s., a silver sugar dish and cream pot 17 ozs. 11 dwts. at 13s. per oz. £11 8s. 1d., a teakettle and lamp £42, coffee pot 38 ozs. 15 dwts. at 13s. £25. Richard Oliver purchased a boy for £45. Total of the sale £8975. The estate owed Richard and Richard Oliver £1179 and Richard Oliver the Elder £339 for which he has judgment. To Rich<sup>d</sup> Oliver the Elder being so much received by the Testator for the use of the said Oliver the estate of Robert Patterson and for which judgment £2224.

(To be continued.)

## Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.†

CARSHALTON, CO. SURREY.

On the north wall of the south chapel to the left of the Taylor tablet:—

HERE LIE  
THE REMAINS OF ELIZABETH DOROTHY ROSE,  
DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH FOSTER BARHAM, ESQ<sup>RE</sup> OF HARDWICK HALL, SHROPSHIRE,  
AND WIFE OF WILLIAM ROSE, RECTOR OF THIS PARISH,  
SHE WAS BORN IN THE YEAR 1755,  
AND DIED IN HER 69<sup>TH</sup> YEAR. (Three lines omitted.)  
HERE ALSO LIE THE REMAINS OF HER ELDEST DAUGHTER,  
ELIZABETH DOROTHY FEARON,  
WHO WAS BORN IN 1777, AND DIED IN 1803. (Five lines omitted.)  
EIGHT OTHER CHILDREN OF E. D. ROSE LIE HERE, (Two lines omitted.)  
TO THESE REMAINS WERE ADDED ON THE 10<sup>TH</sup> OF APRIL, 1829,  
THOSE OF THE REV<sup>D</sup> WILLIAM ROSE,  
FOR FIFTY TWO YEARS RECTOR OF THIS PARISH,  
AND OF BECKENHAM IN KENT: (Seven lines omitted.)

1829, April 2. Aged 78, the Rev. William Rose, Rector of Carshalton, Surrey, and Beckenham, Kent. He was of Exeter college, Oxford, M.A. 1778; was presented to Carshalton in 1776, by J. Rose, esq. and to Beckenham by John Cator, esq. ("G.M.," 474.)

As son of Joseph Rose of Doncaster, Yorkshire, Esq., he matriculated 8 May 1769, aged 18, B.A. 1773. (Foster.)

\* Thos. Oliver, born at St. John's in 1740, was taken about 1743 with the rest of the family to England; married in Scotland in 1759 his 1st cousin Isabella Langford, and returned to A. about 1762, when he was Clerk of the C. and Dep. Sec. (probably through the influence of his uncle Wm. Smith, brother of Wavell S., Sec. of the Leeward Islands). After settling the affairs of his father Richard, who died 10 June 1763, he entered into partnership with his cousin and guardian Richard O. the younger, and returned to London. In 1787, as owner of Bendalls, he was allotted a pew in St. John's Church, which would lead one to suppose that he was again on a visit to A.

† Continued from Vol. III., p. 381.



On the north wall of the south chapel:—

NEAR THIS STONE IS DEPOSITED THE BODY OF  
 GEORGE TAYLOR ESQUIRE L.L.D. OF CARSHALTON PARK,  
 AND OF THE ISLAND OF S<sup>T</sup> CHRISTOPHER, IN THE WEST INDIES.  
 HIS TIME DURING A LONG AND UNINTERRUPTED RESIDENCE  
 ON HIS ESTATE IN THIS PARISH  
 WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN HIS FAVORITE STUDY OF THE CLASSICS,  
 AND THE EXERCISE OF HOSPITALITY, FRIENDLINESS, AND CHARITY;  
 BY AN UNIFORM DISPLAY OF SUCH QUALITES  
 HE GAINED AND SECURED TO THE DAY OF HIS DEATH  
 THE CORDIAL ESTEEM AND REGARD OF HIS EQUALS,  
 THE RESPECT AND ATTACHMENT OF HIS TENANTS,  
 THE LOVE AND FIDELITY OF HIS NUMEROUS OLD DOMESTICS,  
 AND THE GRATEFUL BLESSINGS OF THE POOR.  
 HE DIED WITH THAT TRANQUIL AND ENTIRE RESIGNATION  
 TO THE DIVINE WILL WHICH SINCERE FAITH  
 AND HABITUAL PIETY CAN ALONE INSPIRE,  
 JUNE 30<sup>TH</sup> 1814,  
 IN THE 79<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Above is a shield within two wreaths with these arms very indistinct: Quarterly, 1 and 4, ? a lion passant [TAYLOR]; 2 and 3, Argent, a cross between four cinquefoils Sable [FENTON]. No crest.

George Taylor, son of Nich. of Isle of S<sup>t</sup> Chr., esq., Brasenose Coll., matric. 27 March 1754, a. 17; created M.A. 6 July 1757, and also D.C.L. 3 July 1773. (Foster.) See *ante*, I., 79, for the marriage of his father 22 Oct. 1734 with Eliz. Fenton.

On a second tablet below the above:—

SACRED ALSO TO THE MEMORY  
 OF JOHN TAYLOR ESQ<sup>R</sup> BROTHER OF THE ABOVE  
 WHO LIVED HONORED AND DIED LAMENTED ON THE  
 9<sup>TH</sup> JULY 1832,  
 IN THE 83<sup>RD</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE  
 ALSO IN MEMORY OF  
 ELEANOR TAYLOR RELICT OF JOHN TAYLOR ESQ<sup>R</sup> WHO  
 DIED ON THE 16<sup>TH</sup> OF OCT<sup>R</sup> 1832  
 AGED 85.

Ann, dau. of the above John Taylor, born 1776, mar. Joseph Estridge of St. Kitts, born 1777, Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, who died 24 May 1814. She died on 6 Jan. 1854, aged 77. They resided at Carshalton Lodge.

1790. Mr. Sam. Okes Taylor of St. Kitts. (Subscriber to Peterkin's "Planting.")

1753. Sam. Okes Taylor, Esq., 2 plantations and John Taylor, Esq., one plantation in S<sup>t</sup> John's parish. Nich. Taylor 3 plantations in Christ Ch. . . . Taylor, Esq., one in S<sup>t</sup> Geo. (Baker's "Map of St. Chr.")

1832, July 9. At Carshalton-park, aged 82, John Taylor, esq. ("G.M.," 93.)

1832, Oct. 16. At Blackheath, Eleanor, widow of John Taylor, of Carshalton Park, esq. whom she survived only three months. (*Ibid.*, 482.)

George Taylor, son of John of Isle of S<sup>t</sup> Chr., gent., Christ Church, matric. 12 June 1789, aged 17, B.A. 1793, M.A. 1796. (Foster.)



## CHRIST CHURCH, SOUTHWARK.

A broken-up stone tomb rests against the boundary wall of the burial-ground, which latter is now desecrated. It consists of two long sides and two end panels. One of the sides has an illegible inscription. The other one has the following:—

HERE ALSO LIETH THE BODY OF RICHARD LYLEY  
ELDER BROTHER OF WILLIAM LYLEY SOMETIME  
COLLECTOR OF H.M. CUSTOMS IN THE ISLAND OF DOMINICA  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE NOVEMBER 11<sup>TH</sup> 1833  
AGED 83 YEARS.

The two ends have each a shield on a quatrefoil. On one are these arms: Quarterly, 1 and 4, *Gules, a lion passant guardant, in chief three mullets* [LYLEY]; 2, *A fess between two chevrons* [? LYSLEY]; 3, *A bend vair, in chief three roundles* [PITT]. On the second shield: Quarterly, 1 and 4, LYLEY; 2 and 3, *A fess between two chevrons*. See Burke's "Armory."

1833, Nov. 11. In his 83d year, Richard Lysley [*sic*] esq. formerly Collector of the Customs at Dominica. ("G.M.," 475.)

## ST. MARY'S, LAMBETH.

In the burial-ground\* in the High Street (Lysons' "Environs of London," i., 290):—

KETURAH, wife of the Rev. PRIMAT KEMP, Rector of Shenley, Bucks, who d. in 1789.

Keturah, dau. of Nathaniel French of Antigua, mar. in 1756 the Rev. Primatt Knapp (not Kemp), M.A., Vicar of Shenley. She died at Brixton 12 Sep. 1789. (See "Antigua," i., 273.)

## CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL, SUSSEX. (Copied 20 Sept. 1912.)

On the floor of the south aisle near the second bay from the west end. The stone is now much worn and the dates difficult to decipher:—

H.S.E.  
*REVERENDUS ROWLANDUS DUER*  
qui obiit die 1<sup>mo</sup> Junii  
Anno Domini 1791 Ætatis 79<sup>no</sup>.  
In piam  
Viri doctissimi, integerrimi Conjugis,  
Parentis optimi  
Memoriam,  
Marmor Hoc institui curavit  
Rowlandus Filius.  
JOHN DUER Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
Son of the above  
Born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1828  
ELIZABETH DUER Wife of the above  
ROWLAND, who died January the . . . 1821 (?)  
Aged 73 Years, and was Interred  
in the Parish of Nursling Hampshire.†

\* On visiting this ground 29 Sept. 1911 the stone could not be found. The place is now a recreation ground, and the usual destruction of tombs must have occurred.

† There is a crack through this line. James Nibbs of Antigua resided at Upton House in Nursling.



ELIZABETH DUER

Born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1769

Died January 19<sup>th</sup> 1844.

Daughter of the above.

THEODORA DUER Daughter of the above

Born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

Died December 18<sup>th</sup> 1846.

1791, June 8. At Bath, Rev. Rowland Duer, chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, and brother-in-law to Geo. Rose, esq. of the Treasury. ("G.M.," 588.)

1814, Dec. 26. At Chichester, M<sup>rs</sup> Duer, widow of the late Edward Duer, esq. of Devonshire. (*Ibid.*, 678.)

1844, Jan. 19 At Chichester, aged 74, Elizabeth dau. of the late Rev. Rowland Duer. (*Ibid.*, 332.)

The Duers were early settlers in A. with a plantation bearing their name. (See pedigree in "Antigua," i., 217.)

On the south wall of the south aisle. (Copied 20 Sept. 1912):—

IN MEMORY

OF

WILLIAM-ELLIS NEMBHARD ESQ<sup>R</sup>

MANY YEARS ADJ<sup>T</sup> GEN<sup>L</sup> OF MILITIA,  
AND MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY  
IN JAMAICA,

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE

DEC<sup>R</sup> 13<sup>TH</sup> 1829

AGED 58 YEARS.

Above, on a shield: CREST.—*A demi-bear couped, in its left paw a pennant.*  
ARMS.—(No tinctures) . . . *a chevron between three human hearts.*

Below, on the floor, is a stone over the vault inscribed:—

W. E. NEMBHARD Esq<sup>r</sup> | 1829.

He was third son of John Fred. Nembhard of Kingston, Jamaica, by Ann Peyton Hamilton his wife.

On the south wall of a chapel in the south aisle is a tablet with the recumbent figure of a woman on it:—

SARAH

RELICT OF ERNEST UDNY ESQ<sup>R</sup>

OF CALAVENY, IN THE ISLAND OF GRENADA,

DIED APRIL 13<sup>TH</sup> 1811,

AGED 69 YEARS.

(Four lines of poetry omitted.)

On a pillar of the nave facing the preceding. There is a nude recumbent child carved at the base of the tablet:—

To the Memory

of

ERNEST AUGUSTUS UDNY,

Son of GEORGE UDNY Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Some Years one of the Supreme Council  
of *Calcutta*)

and TEMPERANCE SOPHIA his Wife

He died in this City May 16<sup>th</sup> 1808,

aged seven Years

(Four lines follow.)

M<sup>rs</sup> SARAH UDNY, his afflicted Grandmother  
erected this Monument (etc.).



Close to the above is a black and white plain tablet:—

THIS TABLET  
IS ERECTED BY HIS FAMILY  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
ARCHBOULD NOAH UDNY,  
OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE,  
SIXTH SON AND CHILD OF GEORGE  
AND TEMPERANCE SOPHIA UDNY.  
HE DIED AT SEA  
ON THE TWENTY FIFTH DAY OF APRIL  
1828  
IN THE TWENTIETH YEAR OF HIS AGE  
ON HIS VOYAGE  
FROM INDIA TO THIS COUNTRY  
FOR THE BENEFIT OF HIS HEALTH.  
(Two lines follow.)

---

EXETER CATHEDRAL, DEVON.

On the wall of the north aisle west of the door. Transcribed June 1913:—

Near this Place  
are deposited the Remains of  
CATHARINE ESTRIDGE BONCOMBE,  
of the Island of St Christoph.  
She died in this City,  
the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Novem<sup>r</sup> 1772,  
in the 35<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

In her will (430, Taverner) she names only the Estridges.  
In 1753 Mrs. Frances Estridge Buncombe owned a plantation in St John's  
parish.

Immediately below the Boncombe tablet:—

Near this Place  
are deposited the Remains of  
MARGARET the Wife  
Of IRENÆUS MOE *Esq<sup>r</sup>*  
Of the Island of BARBADOES.  
She bore a long and painful Illness  
with that patient Fortitude  
which Religion could alone inspire.  
To the Memory of her many Virtues,  
And of her amiable Character  
As a Wife, and as a Mother,  
Her afflicted Husband  
Consecrates this Marble.  
She died near this City the 25<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1770  
In the 29<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

See *ante*, II., 81.

---



North transept. On an oblong marble tablet on the west wall:—

CHARLOTTE the beloved wife of  
GRENVILLE PIGOTT ESQ<sup>R</sup>  
of DODDERSHALL-PARK BUCKS,  
second daughter of EDWARD B. LONG ESQ<sup>R</sup>  
of HAMPTON-LODGE, SURREY.  
born May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1801, died March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1823.

ARMS.—*Sable, three picks* [PIGOTT]; impaling, *Sable, a lion passant guardant, on a chief Argent three crosses crosslet* [LONG].

1822, Oct. 26. At Broadwater, Grenville Pigott, esq. of Doddershall Park, son of W. P. esq. to Charlotte, youngest dau. of Edw. Long, esq. of Hampton Lodge. ("G.M.," 464.)

1823, March 20. At Torquay, aged 21, Charlotte, wife of Grenville Pigott, esq. of Doddershall Park, Bucks, youngest dau. of Edw. Long, esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey. (*Ibid.*, 476.)

She was granddau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Beeston Long of J., by Mary Ballard Beckford.

North transept. A white marble bust with the following inscription in Gothic lettering:—

The Right Reverend  
Aubrey George Spencer D.D.  
Bishop of Jamaica,  
Died at Torquay  
23<sup>rd</sup> February 1872.

As son of Wm. Robert S. of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. Hanover Sq. esq. he matriculated from Magd. Hall Oxf. 28 March 1817 a. 22; Bishop of Newfoundland 1839—43, of Jamaica 1843 until his death. (Foster.)

On a flat blue stone behind the choir:—

Here lieth the Body  
of ROBERT HARVEY Esq,  
late of the Island of Grenada,  
who died the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July  
1791 Aged 59 Years.

He owned several plantations in Grenada and Antigua. See his pedigree in "Antigua," ii., 68.

On the south wall behind the choir:—

H. S. E  
GVLIELMVS · KELLITT · HEWITT ·  
DE · CASHOO · IN · PAR · STAE · ELIZABETHAE ·  
APVD · JAMAICAM · INSVLAM ·  
ARMIGER ·  
NECNON · PACIS · REGALIS · CVRATOR ·  
APVD · DVRYARD · HVIC · CIVITATI · ADIACENTEM ·  
CONIVGI · LIBRIS · SOCIIS · SERVIS · PROPINQVIS ·  
FLEBILIS · OCCIDIT  
III · ID · IVN · A · D · MDCCCXII · AET · LV.

See *ante*, III., 91, for notes of this family.



## ST. MARY ARCHES, EXETER.

On a blue stone in the floor of the passage down the south aisle. A pew on the right side somewhat overlaps the inscription:—

Here Lyeth the body of DOROTHY th .  
 Daughter of THOMAS SOUTHCOTT of  
 DOWLISHAYS in the county of DEVON  
 ESQ<sup>r</sup> & wife of COLONELL JAMES WALKER  
 who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Augu<sup>t</sup> 1677.  
 Here also Lyeth the HON<sup>ble</sup> COLONELL JAMES  
 WALKER late Governor of Portroyal  
 in Iameca son of ROBERT WALKER of  
 this city ESQ<sup>r</sup> obijt y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Ianuary 169 .  
 this Marble was layd by MARY their fol .  
 Daughter and Heires.

ARMS.— . . . . a griffin segreant, a bordure engrailed Ermine, a crescent for a difference; impaling . . . . a chevron between three martlets [SOUTHCOTT]. There are many other stones to the Walkers.

James Walker was a M. of the A. of Nevis 1681—3, Speaker 1682, M. of the C. 1684, and that year leaving for England. Col. James Walker was M. of the C. of Jamaica 1686—90, and left in the latter year for England. These two may be identical, because many settlers of Nevis removed to Jamaica. Dorothy was a minor and single in 1659, the date of her father's will. A pedigree of Southcott is in Vivian's "Visitation of Devon," ii., 698.

## HOLY TRINITY, EXETER.

On a small oblong tablet in the vestry:—

Here lie the remains of  
 ANN WYLDE  
 (wife of JOHN FEWTRELL WYLDE  
 and daughter  
 of PETER and MARY S. GURLEY  
 of the island of St Vincent.)  
 who departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 of May 1804, in the 23<sup>d</sup> year  
 of her age.

Peter Gurley of St Vincent mar. Mary Selby, dau. of Sir Wm. Johnston, 6th Bart., of that ilk, and had issue: 1, Mary, mar. Evan Baillie of Dochfour, M.P. Bristol; 2, Ann, noted above. Mrs. Mary Gurley died 24 March 1819 at Needham Market.

## HEAVITREE, NEAR EXETER.

On the north wall of the nave:—

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED TO THE MEMORY OF  
 EDMUND PUSEY LYON  
 OF HOOPERN HOUSE NEAR THE CITY OF EXETER ESQUIRE  
 WHOSE REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN A VAULT IN THIS CHURCH.  
 A SOUND LAWYER A VIGILANT AND IMPARTIAL MAGISTRATE  
 HE WAS DISTINGUISHED FOR HIS ABLE SERVICES  
 AS ONE OF THE CHAIRMEN OF QUARTER SESSIONS  
 FOR THE COUNTY OF DEVON.  
 (Six lines omitted.)  
 HE DIED ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF FEBRUARY  
 IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1831  
 AGED 67.



He was second son of Benj. Lyon of Jamaica by Eliz. Ann his wife (*ante*, II., 381), and served as Agent for that Island.

1831. Lately. Edmund P. Lyon, esq. for many years an intelligent & useful magistrate. ("G.M." for March, p. 283.)

On a second tablet:—

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED TO THE MEMORY OF  
CHARLOTTE LEWIS LYON  
THE WIDOW OF EDMUND PUSEY LYON  
OF HOOPERN HOUSE NEAR THE CITY OF EXETER *ESQUIRE*  
SHE DEPARTED THIS LIFE ON THE 24<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF MAY 1841  
AGED 78  
(Three lines omitted.)  
ALSO IN MEMORY OF  
EDMUND PUSEY LYON *ESQUIRE*  
THEIR ELDEST SON  
WHO DIED BELOVED AND LAMENTED  
ON THE 25<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF MARCH 1832  
AGED 29.

1841, May 24. At Exmouth, Charlotte Lewis, relict of Edmund P. Lyon, esq. and sister of the late Sir John Duntze, Bart. ("G.M.," 106.)

Her father John Duntze, a merchant of Exeter and M.P., was created a Baronet in 1774. Edmund Pusey, their elder son, matriculated from Exeter Coll., Oxf., 20 June 1821, aged 18. (Foster.)

On a third tablet:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
GEORGE WILLIAM LYON *ESQUIRE*  
BARRISTER AT LAW  
LATE OF HOOPERN HOUSE NEAR EXETER  
AND OF ROLESTON IN THIS PARISH  
WHO DIED ON THE 21<sup>ST</sup> OF JUNE A.D. 1854,  
AGED 49.  
HE WAS THE YOUNGEST SON OF  
EDMUND PUSEY AND CHARLOTTE LEWIS LYON.

He matriculated from Exeter Coll., Oxf., 27 Feb. 1823, a. 17, barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1836. (Foster.)

1854, June 21. In King-st. Covent-garden, aged 49, George William Lyon, esq. of Exeter, only surviving child of late Edm. Pusey Lyon, esq. of Staplake, Devon. ("G.M.," 203.)

On a brass plate on the south wall of nave in Gothic lettering:—

In memory of  
Hugh Allen Mackey,  
Captain in the Royal Regiment of Artillery  
and Brigade Major to the Forces in Jamaica,  
Born at Heavitree Aug. 1 · 1840,  
died at Bermuda Mount · Jamaica  
on the 21 · October 1879.



On a flat stone over vault on the south side of the churchyard:—

Sacred to the Memory of  
 CHARLOTTE  
 second Daughter of the late  
 RICHARD TREW *ESQ<sup>RE</sup>*  
*of Bridport in the County of Dorset.*  
 who departed this life  
 April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1829.  
 Also within this Vault  
 are deposited the Remains of  
 SUSANNA  
 Wife of John Walker, *Esq<sup>r</sup>*  
*Ordnance Storekeeper, Bahamas,*  
 and eldest Daughter of the  
 above named R. Trew *Esq<sup>re</sup>*  
 She died deeply regretted  
 on the 13<sup>th</sup> of May 1837.

Adjoining is another stone to the Trew family.

LITTLEHAM, CO. DEVON.

(This is the Mother Church of Exmouth.)

In the chapel, south of the chancel. On the east wall:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
 FRANCES HERBERT,  
 VISCOUNTESS NELSON DUCHESS OF BRONTI,  
 WIDOW OF THE LATE ADMIRAL LORD VISCOUNT NELSON,  
 AND TO HER SON JOSIAH NISBET *ESQ<sup>R</sup>*.  
 CAPTAIN IN THE ROYAL NAVY,  
 WHOM SHE SURVIVED ELEVEN MONTHS  
 AND DIED IN LONDON MAY 6 1831,  
 AGED 73 YEARS.

THIS HUMBLE OFFERING OF AFFECTION  
 IS ERECTED BY FRANCES HERBERT NISBET,  
 IN GRATEFUL REMEMBRANCE OF THOSE VIRTUES  
 WHICH ADORNED A KIND MOTHER IN LAW,  
 AND A GOOD HUSBAND.

IN THE ADJOINING CHURCHYARD WAS  
 ALSO LAID THE BODY OF FRANCES HERBERT  
 WIDOW OF CAPT<sup>N</sup> JOSIAH NISBET, R.N.  
 WHO DIED 15<sup>TH</sup> JANUARY 1864, AGED 72.

1st shield: ARMS.—*Three boars' heads coupéd within a bordure* [NISBET].  
 CREST.—*A like boar's head.* MOTTO.—VIS FORTIBUS ARMA.

2nd shield: On a lozenge "N." Above is a viscount's coronet.

In the churchyard is a tomb with inscription which I did not copy. A photograph of this appeared in some Magazine.

Baptized at St. George's, Nevis: "1761, May. Frances Herbert, daughter of William and Mary Woolward." Married at St. John, Nevis: "1779, June 28. Dr Josiah Nisbett to Miss Frances Woolward, Spinster." "1787, March 11. Horatio Nelson, Esquire, Captain of His Majesty's Ship the Boreas, to Frances Herbert Nisbet, Widow." Dr. Josiah Nisbett, born 7 Aug. 1747; died 5 Oct. 1781. M.I. at Stratford sub Castra, near Salisbury.



1819, March 31. Capt. Josiah Nisbet, R.N. to Frances Herbert, 4th dau. of Herbert Evans, esq. of Eagles Bush, Glamorgansh. ("G.M.," 368.)

1830, Lately. In France, Josiah Nisbet, Capt. R.N. stepson to the immortal Nelson, etc. Long notice. (*Ibid.* for Sept., 280.)

1831, May 4. Long obituary of Lady Nelson. (*Ibid.*, 571.) See "Notes and Queries," 8th series, vol. x.

---

In the churchyard, on a headstone surrounded by iron railings. The lettering Gothic.

Here lies  
the body of  
Sir Codrington Edmund Carrington Kn<sup>t</sup>,  
late Chief Justice of Ceylon,  
born Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1769,  
died at Exmouth Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1849,  
Aged 80.

See *ante*, III., 59.

(*To be continued.*)

---

## Notes and Queries.

ESTWICK OF BARBADOS. (*Ante*, III., 60.)

The Editor made the following extracts from the Register in Bridgetown :—

### ST. JOHN'S.

#### BURIALS.

1658	Oct. 18	Frances Dau <sup>r</sup> of Christ <sup>r</sup> Estwicke.
1659	Aug. 12	Sarah Dau <sup>r</sup> of Henry Estwick.
1661	Oct. 19	Christopher Estwick.
1661-2	Jan. 25	Ann Estwicke. Gap 1722—33.
1666-7	Jan. 14	John s. of Henry Estwick.
1666-7	Mar. 5	Christopher s. of Henry Estwick.
1689	Nov. 10	M <sup>r</sup> Christopher Estwick.
1690	June 14	M <sup>r</sup> Christopher Estwick.
1733	Oct. 28	Susanna Estwick.
1735	June 5	Christopher s. of Christ <sup>o</sup> Estwick.
1743-4	Feb. 22	Francis s. of Richard & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Estwick.
1745	Oct. 13	Christopher Estwick.
1753	Sep. 29	Rich <sup>d</sup> Estwicke Esq <sup>r</sup> .
1754	Feb. 24	Col <sup>o</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Rous Estwicke.



## MARRIAGES.

- 1663 Nov. 26 Richard Estwick and Joan Walker.  
 1689-90 Mar. 17 Francis Estwick and Frances Smith.  
 1693 Nov. 23 Thomas Sutton & Katherine Estwick.  
 1722 May 23 Richard Estwick & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Rouse.  
 1722-3 Mar. 23 Samuel Maynard & Frances Estwick.  
 1737-8 Dec. 1 Christopher E. to Sarah Clark.  
 1749-50 Feb. 18 Col. Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous E. to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Haggatt.  
 1763 July 14 John Rous Estwick, Esq<sup>r</sup>, to Miss Mary Clarke.  
 1763 Sept. 23 Benj<sup>a</sup> Mellows, Esq<sup>r</sup>, to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah E., Widd.

## ST. PHILIP'S.

- 1726 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, daur. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Estwick, Esq. Bur.

## ST. THOMAS.

- 1752 Sept. 26 Christopher E., Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Harbin Hooper, widow.

## HUGGINS OF NEVIS.

In the "Carib." of April 1895, p. 275, appeared a reprint of a tract entitled: "A Plain Statement of the Motives which gave rise to the Public Punishment of several Negroes belonging to the Estate called Pinneys on the 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan. 1810; and of the Serious Consequences resulting from it. By T. J. C., President of Nevis, 1811."

Mr Tobin having attacked in print Edward Huggins Esq. the President, Mr Tho. John Cottle proceeds to defend his character. The parents of Mr Huggins were poor & he lost his father when an infant. He learnt planting under John Richardson Herbert. He in 1782 bought 'Corams' from Pinney & Tobin. Being successful, & with his wife's handsome fortune, he in April 1789 bought lands of John Butler and his sisters. In 1799 he bought the estate of Coffley Saunders. He is father of 5 children. In Aug. 1809 he bought "Pinneys," of which Mr. Tobin's father was attorney. Mr. Peter Tho. Huggins was placed by his father on 'Pinneys.' The negros there were insubordinate so his father seized the ringleaders and flogged them publicly in Town. He was tried by the Court of K.B. and C.P. for cruelty & acquitted.

The above Magazine had a very short existence. It was edited by Miss Frieda Cassin, printed and published by G. A. Uphill at Antigua. Six monthly parts, April to Sept. inclusive, were issued, pp. 289, and the publication ceased with Miss Cassin's death. A copy is in the Library of St. John's, Antigua.

There is a vault with M.I. in the parish church of St. George's, Gingerland, to Mrs. Eliz. H., died 3 Jan. 1818, aged 101, and to Edward H., Sr, of Golden Rock, died 3 June 1829, aged 74. Evidently mother and son. The latter's five children were:—

1. Edward, Jr, died 18 Oct. 1840, aged 60.
2. Peter Thomas, M. of C., born 1 Jan. 1787; died 4 Feb. 1857.
3. John, died 17 June 1822, aged 34.
4. Frances, mar. 1803 Tho. John Cottle, President, who died 1 Feb. 1828, aged 67.
5. Ann Prentis, mar. 8 May 1818 Walter Maynard Pemberton.



## MEDAL OF ST. KITTS, 1666.

In the Library of the old Court House at Basseterre, St. Kitts, is a very interesting medal struck by the French in commemoration of their capture of the Island, or the English portion of it. It is of copper. Diameter  $1\frac{5}{8}$  inch.

Obverse: The head of the King facing to sinister.

In the Surround: LUDOVICUS XIII · REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS · I · MAVER · F ·

Reverse: A negro, on his head a crown of feathers, with a girdle of feathers around the loins, a bow and sheaf of arrows on his back, seated on rocks, with his left arm resting on a shield of three fleurs-de-lis, the British shield under his feet. Around the top is: COLONIA FR · STABILITA · Below is: ANGL · EX INSULA S<sup>T</sup> · CHRISTOP · | EXTURBAT · | M · DC · LXVI ·

## ADD. MS. 23,608 (British Museum).

Presented by Capt J. H. L. Archer, 60th Rifles, in 1860. A vol. of 44 folios, being a Collection of all the M.I. prior to 1750 with a selection of those of a later period in Barbadoes, also similar I. in Jamaica, made personally by him in 1857-58. There are numerous general extracts from the parish registers and abstracts from wills and deeds relating to Archer, Blake, Gordon, Hodges, Lawrence, and Taaffe of Jamaica. The M.I. all appeared in Capt. Archer's well-known book, but not all the notes.

## TOPPIN OF BARBADOS. (Add. MS. 31, 228, fo. 44.)

## MARRIAGES.

1676	Mr Miles Toppin & Mrs Scotanglinder Maxwell.	X <sup>t</sup> Church.
1687	Oct. 11 Scotanglinda the wife of Capt Miles Toppin, buried.	St John's.
1698-9	. . . . 4 Maj <sup>r</sup> Miles Toppin & Mary Dickenson.	St John's.
1693	Edmund Burke & Eliza Toppin.	
1706	Mr Jas. Toppin & Mrs Mary Seawell.	X <sup>t</sup> Ch.
1711	Mr John Toppin & Mrs Angeletta Destin.	X <sup>t</sup> Ch.
1728	Philip Taylor & Eliza Toppin.	St John's.
1731	Miles Toppin & Sarah Pearce.	
1741	Thos. Herringham & Christiana Toppin.	X <sup>t</sup> Ch.
1736	Wm. Serlius & Eliza Toppin.	St John.
1745	Anthony Evan & Jane Toppin.	X <sup>t</sup> Ch.
1748	John Gall & Mary Toppin.	St John's.
1752	Thos. Toppin & Susanna Nurse.	X <sup>t</sup> Ch.
1764	George Ince & Susanna Toppin.	
1773	Chas. Tyrwhitt Lewis & Mary Toppin.	
1778	Thos. Ingram & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Toppin.	
1793	Francis Butcher Carter & Rebecca Toppin.	St John's.

## ADD. MS. 31,228 (British Museum).

A volume of 47 folios, purchased of Capt. J. H. Lawrence Archer 10 July 1880, containing tabular pedigrees of the following W.I. families:—

- Fos. 1—6. Anglin of Jamaica.  
 7—8. Brooks of ditto.  
 9. Bruce of Garlet and Barbados.



10. Archer, Campbell, Lawrence, Vredenburg, and Walcott.  
 12 and 33. Carlisle of Antigua.  
 13. Byron, Cormack, Dallas, and Jackson of Jamaica.  
 14. Ellis of Jamaica.  
 15. Forte of Barbados.  
 16. Franklyn of Tobago and Kent.  
 17 and 18. Goodin of Jamaica.  
 19. Barrow, Grasett, and Skinner of Barbados.  
 21. Jackson of Jamaica.  
 22 and 23. Dallas of Jamaica.  
 24. Petgrave and Johnson of Jamaica.  
 25 and 26. Lawrence and Scarlett of Jamaica.  
 28 and 29. Long of Jamaica.  
 30. Births of 22 children of Mackintosh of Jamaica.  
 31 and 32. Mathew of St. Kitts and Warner of Antigua.  
 33. Payne of St. Kitts.  
 34. Pennant of Jamaica.  
 35. Dean and Pilgrim of Barbados.  
 36. Scarlett of Jamaica.  
 39. Taaffe of Jamaica.  
 40—43. Taylor of Jamaica.  
 44. Toppin of Barbados.  
 45 and 46. Warner, Winthorpe, and Williams of Antigua.

---

 ADD. MS. 14,034 (British Museum).

“Ground Plats of all the Forts, Batteries & Magazines in Barbadoes, with their Names & number of Guns. Rec. from thence in September 1696.”

	Culvering.	D: Cul.	Sakers.	Minions.
Magazin			2	2
Oistins ffort	13	12	8	1
Needhams ffort	20	13	7	
By Macocks Bay	—	—	—	
Ormans Battrry	4	3	2	
On Tomsons rock. In this Demi Luna is		2		
Wiloughbys ffort	6	4	2	
Ruperts Battrry	2	3		
James ffort. D: Cannon 1	9	6	3	1
Battrry in Six mens Bay		5		
ffontabells Battrry			4	2
Sunderland „		7	1	1
Yatch „	—	—	—	—
ffort Orange	8	13	4	
Stansteads Battrry		1	2	
Battrry in Spixes Bay	2	3		
The Hole ffort D: Cannon 1	2	20	—	1
ffort Denmark	3	3	3	
Queen ffort			6	4
Thornhills Battrry			7	
ffort Claringdon		4	6	1
Rochesters Battrry		4	2	3

---



Moseland,  
Hayes P.O.,  
Jamaica.

The following inscriptions may interest you. Leaning against a wall at the Vere Estates Co.'s wharf at Salt River, still awaiting erection over the mortal remains of the late S. B. Lamont, M.D., stands a marble gravestone bearing the following inscription, a queer mixture of English and Latin:—

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
S. B. Lamont M.D.  
Obiit 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1828  
Apud Whitney  
in Clarendone  
Ætatis suæ 25  
This tomb is erected  
by his disconsolate parent.

Someone seems to have failed in carrying out the intentions of the "disconsolate parent," perhaps the conveyance of a marble tombstone up the mountain tracks to Whitney was placed against the credit of the memory of the deceased and shewed a debit balance.

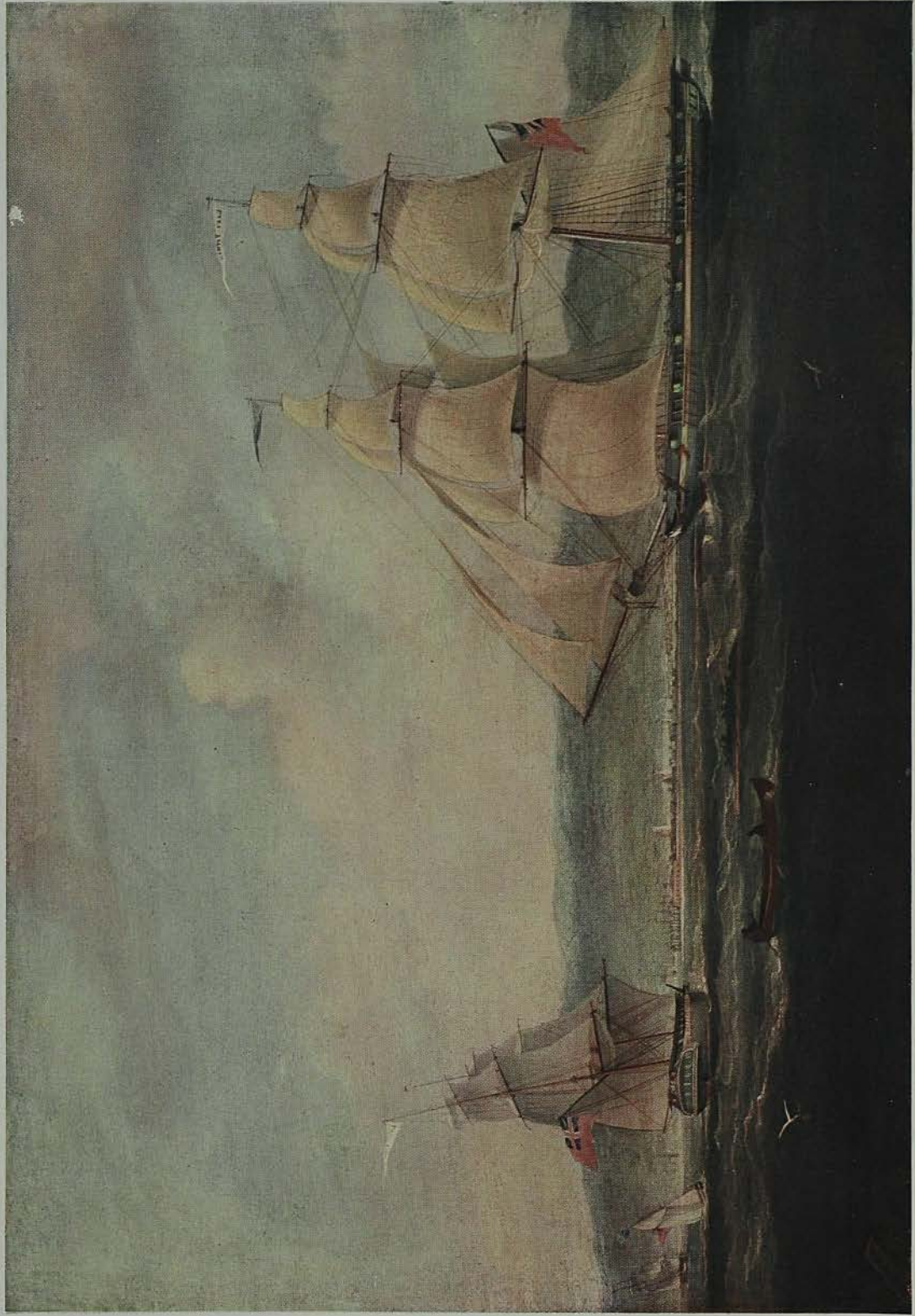
Another interesting relic lies on its side in the cellar under the old disused Customs House at Salt River, now rapidly falling to pieces, and takes the form of a marble tombstone, adorned at the top with an urn half shrouded with the usual pall. The inscription is a lengthy one, and runs as follows:—

Sacred to the memory of  
R. J. Langrishe Esq.  
Lieutenant of the Royal Navy  
and for nearly two years a  
Special justice in and over this  
Island. He departed this life  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1836  
aged 32 years. As a magistrate  
he was zealous and impartial, as a man  
just and honorable as a husband  
and father tender and affectionate.  
His widow and two children are  
left to mourn their irreparable loss.  
This stone is placed over the remains  
of the deceased by his sorrowing  
friends in Clarendon as a proof  
of their regard for his inflexible integrity.

There again history is silent; was it a case of non-payment of import duty by the sorrow-stricken friends that has made the stone a silent witness to the frailty of human regard?

ARCHD. SPOONER.





THE "LADY POPHAM" OFF PORT ROYAL, JAMAICA.



## Yeomans of Barbados.

Blanch Yeomans of the citty of Bristoll, widdow, l. the wife and Ex'trix of the will of John Y., l. of the same, brewer, deceased. Will dated 30 April 1647. To be buried in the church of Redcliffe near my husband, £20 as a stock for the poore to be paid yearly in bread. To the poore of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas £3. My kinsman Phillipp Benfield £5. £10 amongst the 5 ch<sup>n</sup> of James Walton, cooper, deceased. My kinsman Fra. Yeomans £10 and to his sisters Sarah Rider and Eliz. Owen 40s. apeece. I nominate my s. Rob. Y. and my sons-in-law John Pope, John Woory and Peter Hyley Ex'ors and £5 apiece. To my sons Geo., John, Robert, Joseph and Rich<sup>d</sup> Y. £200 each. To my s. Wm. Y. £100. To my daus. Eliz. Pyett, Mary Wathen, Anne Warren, Patience Woory, Sarah Pope, Martha Tomlinson and Johane Hiley £200 each. To my granddau. Marie Wathen £100. My s. Joseph hath given bond to my s. Rob<sup>t</sup> for £100 he owes me, that bond and the debt of £60 my s. Rob. owes me to be accompted part of my estate. To the poor of Temple parish £6. All residue to my 13 ch<sup>n</sup> and my granddau. Mary Wathen. Sealed this 4 May 1647 in the presence of Fra. Y., not. pub. and others. Proved 20 July 1647 by Rob. Y., J. Pope, J. Woory and P. Hiley (160, Fines).

George Yeomans of London, Merchant. Will dated 19 Sep. 1653. Bound on a voyage to parts beyond the sea. My cargo in the "Golden Lion" whereof Rich. Husbands is Master. Bound to Barbados. I give all goods to my friends Geo. Vaughan, merchant taylor, and Wm. Andrews, dyer, on trust to pay my Mother Rachell Y. 20s. and my brother Edw<sup>d</sup> Y. 5s. My trustees to be Ex'ors. Wit. by Jo. Smith at the Angell in Birchen Lane, Edmund Butcher, W<sup>m</sup> Bower, sc<sup>r</sup>. Proved 2 March 1656 by both Ex'ors (106, Ruthen).

This 12 April 1662 appeared Coll<sup>o</sup> John Yeomans and Margaret his wife, the relict of Coll<sup>o</sup> Benj. Berenger, l. of B., deceased. Her 4 children by the said L<sup>t</sup> Col. B. B., viz., Mary b. before 1656, Symon, John and Margaret (posthumous). B. B. d. Jan. 1660 and was buried in the church of All Saints in S<sup>t</sup> Peters. His nuncupative will. Several depositions. (Barbados Wills, vol. xv., p. 11.)

Sir James Browne, Baronet. Will dated 16 Dec. 1665. To be buried in the church of S<sup>t</sup> Peter. My daus. Willoughby B. and Secunda B. all my estate. My 2 nephews John B., esq., and M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> B. Sworn 5 March 1666 at Barbados. (*Ibid.*, p. 52.)

John Leaver of Barbados, merchant. Will proved in 1668. My goddau. Rachel Yeomans £25. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Yeomans and his wife 1000 lbs. of sugar. (5, Hene.)

S<sup>r</sup> John Yeamans, Barront, ready to imbarque to y<sup>e</sup> province of Carol. Will dated 20 May 1671. To my wife y<sup>e</sup> Lady Margaret in lieu of dower 30,000 lbs. of sugar annually the use of my house and 45 acres bounding upon y<sup>e</sup> lands of Hen. Mills, Esq., Tho. Merricke, Esq., and of the late L<sup>t</sup> Coll. Berrenger, and also these negroes Jupeter and her children, 8 milch cows and stock, plate, jewells, linen, etc., coach and 4 horses, a riding horse, and the negroes that L<sup>t</sup> Col. Berringer possessed that came to her by right of administracon the custody of all my children unmarried and under 21. To my dau. Willoughbie 120,000 lbs. within 10 years after her m. or when she arrive at 21. My son Ro. . . . 200,000 lbs. at 21 My dau. Anne 120,000 lbs. within 2 years after her m. or when 21. My 2 sons George and Edward each 150,000 lbs. at 21. My wife's dau. Margaret



John Yeamans of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, brewer. Will dated 12 June and proved 7 Nov. 1645; recorded at Bristol.

Blanche Germain, mar. 29 June 1610 at St. Mary Redcliffe. Will proved 20 July 1647 (160, Fines).

... Sir John Yeamans, Bart., 1st son, bapt. at St. Mary Redcliffe 28 Feb. 1611; of Barbados 1638 and 1643; free of the City of Bristol 31 Aug. 1649, then a merchant; Col. and M. of C. 1660; created a Baronet 1664-5; Gov. of South Carolina 1665-74; died at Barbados Aug. 1674. Will dated 20 May 1671; sworn 1 Dec. 1674 and recorded at Barbados and South Carolina.

Margaret (? dau. of Rev. John Foster), remar. 11 April 1661; had a grant of 1070 acres in South Carolina in 1674-5; ? remar. Col. Jas. Moore, Govr. of South Carolina. She was alive in 1711 at Goosecreek.

Hon. Benj. Beringer of Barbados, a cavalier and M. of C. 1651; Lieut.-Col.; died Jan. 1660; bur. at All Saints. Nuncupative will at Barbados. Adm'on to his widow.

Sir Wm. Yeamans, 2nd Bart., Major 1664; in 1665 acted for the planters who removed to Carolina; sole ex'or to his father 1675.

Willoughby, dau. of Sir James Browne, Knt. and Bart., who was bur. 11 March 1665; guardian 1677 of her son.

A son, killed in a duel 1668 by John Colleton.

Frances Yeamans, mar. before 1663 Sir Rob. Hackett, Knt., M. of A. and Major 1653; knighted at Whitehall 23 Nov. 1677. He was bur. 3 Mar. 1678-9. M.I. at Adams Castle estate, Christ Church, Barbados.

Sir John Yeamans, 3rd Bart., a minor 28 April 1677; dead 1715.

Margaret, dau. of Ph. Gibbes; aged 45 in 1715; remar. Wm. Foster.

Wm. Hackett, 1st son, matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, 27 May 1680, aged 17; died 17 Nov. at Merton College, and there bur. 19 Nov. 1708.

Sir John Yeamans, 4th Bart., aged 26 in 1715.

Anne Scantlebury, spinster, mar. in Barbados; aged 26 in 1715.

Sir John Yeamans, only son, at Barbados 1771.

Rev. Sir Robert Yeamans, Vicar of Fittleworth, co. Sussex, 1776 till his death s.p. 19 Feb. 1788. Title extinct.

Sir Robert Yeamans of Bristol, Bart. Will dated 24 Jan. 1686. My 3 houses in Redland for my loving kinsman Robert Y., now resident in Barbadoes, s. of my late brother Sir John Y., deceased. (71, Foot.)

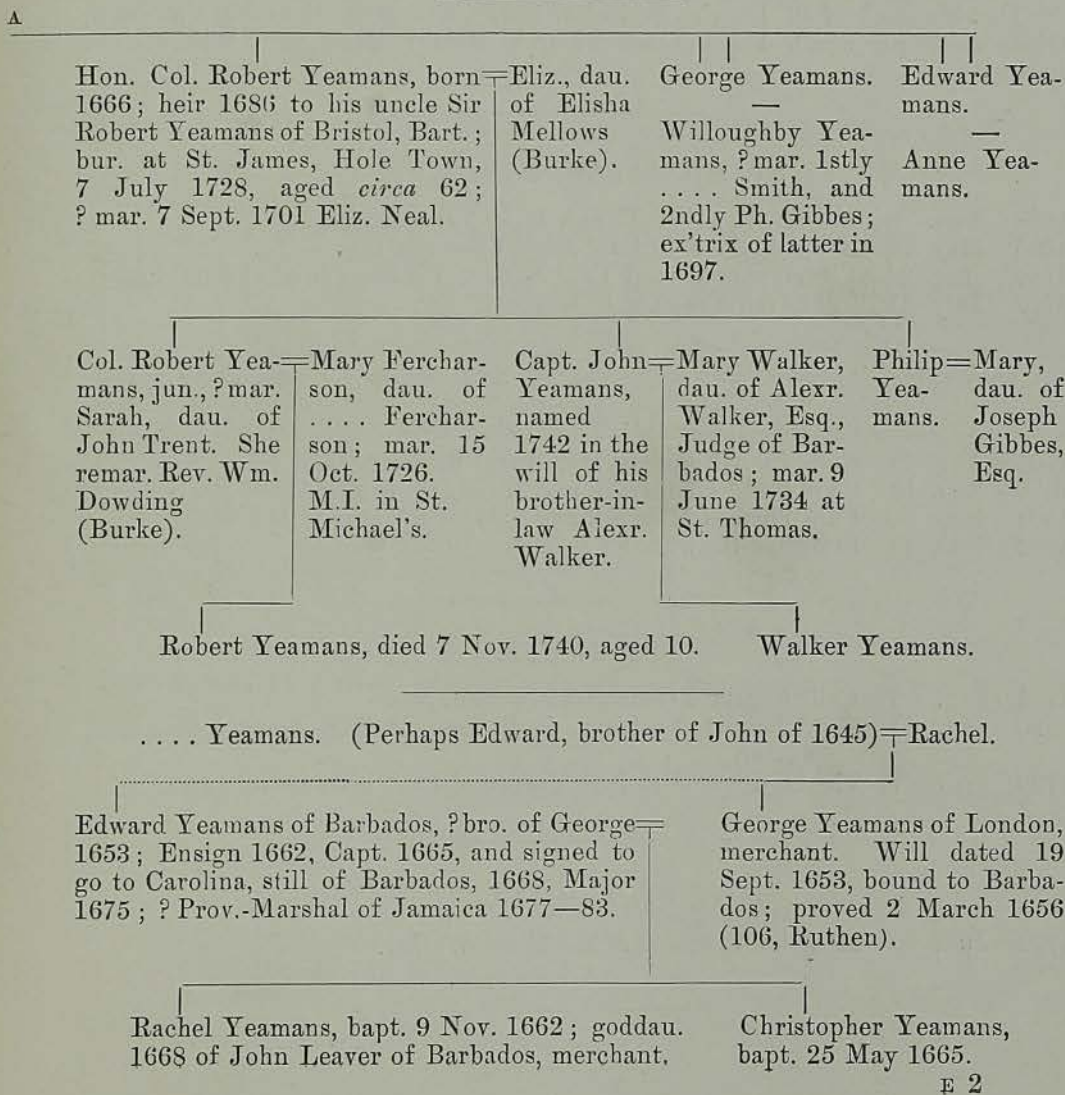


17,000 lbs. after her m. or at 21. My wife's son John 40,000 lbs. 3 years after 21. My dau. M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Hackett, now wife of Rob. H., Esq., within 4 years 20,000 lbs. for a ring. My wife's dau. M<sup>rs</sup> Ma. . . . Maycoke 5000 lbs. for a ring. My wife's son Symon the choice of my horses. My nephew Sam. Woorey 20,000 lbs. in further lieu of his time with me. I make my s. Wm. Esq. sole Ex'or. Wit. by Will. Browne, Tho. Bamfield, Nich. Carteret.

My wife to have my ketch the "Hopewell," now in a voyage to Virginia, and 2 parcell's of land of 10 a. each, the one I bought of Phelps bounding on M<sup>rs</sup> Sandiford and on Tho. Jones the other of Jas. Masters and Henry Jones bounding on M<sup>rs</sup> Gay, my brother Foster and Rob. Clinton.

By H. E. Jonathan Attkins, Gov. of Barbados, appeared M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Browne, and was sworn 1 Dec. 1674. Testator l. of Carolina. Proved by S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Y., Barr<sup>t</sup>, s. and h., with letter of attorney dated 16 June 1675 to Col. Jos. West and L<sup>t</sup> Col. John Godfree. Approved of by Col. Jos West, Gov. of North Carolina 14 Sept. 1675.

[I have made the above abstract from a copy of the will which appeared in the South Carolina "Hist. and Gen. Mag.," vol. xi., 112, in an article contributed by Mr. M. Alston Read.—Ed.]





Sarah Yeamans of St Michael's, Barbados, widow. Will dated 11 Dec. 1724. To my dau. Sarah 3 negros, and in default of issue to my dau Barbara, then to my Kinsman Wm. Wheeler Skeet. To my dau. Sarah at 21 £720 c. To my niece Sarah Walwin £100 at 21. All my remaining slaves to be sold and all residue to my 2 daus. equally. My friends Burch Hothersall, Esq., and Geo. Howe, merchant, Ex'ors and Guardians. Witnessed by Tho. Harrison, James Hasel, John Tyache, Barbados. By Henry Worsley, Esq., Gov., etc., appeared Wm. Webster, Esq., Dep. Sec., who swore to the copy. Entered 22 Dec. 1725. Proved 30 May 1727. Com. to Henry Palmer, the attorney of Burch Hothersall and Geo. Howe. (128, Farrant.)

Alex<sup>r</sup> Walker of Barbados, Esq. Will dated 19 May 1742. My brother-in-law Capt. John Yeamons £50 c. yearly and my riding horse. Proved 1758. (59, Hutton.)

He d. 23 May 1757 aged 60, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. (Chester, 390.)

Tho. Maycock of St Lucy's, Barbados, Esq. Will dated 1730. My estate in Gloucestershire, which I purchased of Col. Robert Yeamans. Recorded in Barbados.

#### ST. MICHAEL'S, BARBADOS.

1662 Nov. 9 Rachel the D<sup>a</sup> of Ensign Edw. Yeomans, bap.  
 1665 May 25 Xtopher the s. of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw. Yeomans, bap.  
 1667 Aug. 24 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> s. of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Yeomans in y<sup>e</sup> ch<sup>h</sup>cell, bur.  
 1727 July 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Yeamans in Chancel, bur.

#### ST. JOHN'S.

1661 Apr. 11 Coll. John Youmans and Marg<sup>t</sup> Bellinger [*sic*].  
 1670 Nov. 12 Cap<sup>t</sup> Arch<sup>d</sup> Henderson and Elizabeth Yeamons.  
 1667 May 23 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Maycock and Mary Beringer.  
 1665 Mar. 11 S<sup>r</sup> James Browne, K<sup>t</sup> & Bar<sup>t</sup>.

#### ST. JAMES.

1701 Sep. 7 Coll. Robert Yeamans & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Neal.  
 1726 Oct. 15 Coll. Robert Yeomans, jun<sup>r</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fercharson, spinster.  
 1728 July 7 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Co<sup>ll</sup> Robert Yeamans, Esq<sup>r</sup>, aged ab<sup>t</sup> 62 years.

#### ST. THOMAS.

1734 June 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Yeamans & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Walker.



## ABSTRACTS FROM THE RECORD OFFICE, BARBADOS.

- 1637, Oct. 25. Wm. Hall of B., planter, binds himself to serve Arthur Yeomans, gent., for 4 years for lodging, food, etc., and 400 lbs. of cotton or tobacco. (Vol. i., p. 798.)
- 1640, Nov. 26. Arthur Yeomans, gent., sells to Wm. Y., gent., 20 a. in St Michael's. (Vol. ii., p. 351.)
- 1643, Dec. 4. John Yeamans, gent., sells 10 a. Witnessed by Jon. Yeamans. (Vol. i., p. 679.)
- 1643, Jan. 3. Arthur Yeomans, gent., sells 30 a. (*Ibid.*, p. 95.)
- 1643, Feb. 17. Also 60 a. in St Michael's for 5000 lbs. of cotton. (*Ibid.*, p. 305.)
- 1644, July 2. Arthur Yeomans mortgages his plantation purchased of Joseph Lee. (*Ibid.*, p. 906.)
- 1644, March 14. Robert Yeamans gives security for 7000 lbs. of tobacco for 3 negroes. (*Ibid.*, p. 591.)
- 1645, Apr. 4. John Yeamans and others (not named) sign a request for the payment of ministers. (*Ibid.*, p. 601.)
- 1653, May 16. John Yeamans, gent., for 30,000 lbs. of sugar sells to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho. Merrick 50 a. (Vol. ii., p. 725.)

ABSTRACTS FROM THE CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, AMERICA  
AND WEST INDIES, 1661—1668.

- 1661, Jan. 2. Minutes of the C<sup>l</sup>. Present John Y. p. 1
- 1663, Aug. 18. Present. p. 154. Nov. 23 as "Col." p. 169
- 1664, Mar. 28. Present. p. 195.
- 1665, Jan. 7. Agreem<sup>t</sup> betw. the Lords Proprietors of Carolina and Maj<sup>r</sup> Wm. Y. of B. on behalf of Sir John Y. his father and 84 others (named), adventurers to the s<sup>d</sup> Province, granting 500 a. for every 1000 lbs. of sugar to settle in the cos. of Clarendon, Albemarle and Craven. Edw<sup>d</sup> Y. occurs in above list, also Rob. Hackett. p. 267
- 1665, Jan. 1. Pet<sup>n</sup> of Sir Rob. Y., K<sup>t</sup>, for licence for the Great Charles of Bristol with 30 mariners b<sup>d</sup> to Barbadoes freighted with servants and horses. pp. 259 and 265
- 1665, Jan. 11. Com<sup>n</sup> from the Lords Proprietors app. Sir Jn<sup>o</sup> Y. Gov. of co. Clarendon, n<sup>r</sup> Cape Fair in Carolina, and granting him 6000 a., and saying that they have prevailed with H.M. to confer a baronetey upon him. p. 269
- 1666, Jan. 23. Lt.-Col. Wm. Y., M. of A. for St. Peter's, B. p. 352
- 1666, Sep. 29. John Y. present at a C<sup>l</sup> at B. p. 413
- 1667, Feb. 15. Sir J. Y. present at a C<sup>l</sup> at B. p. 446
- 1667, Feb. 18. Warr<sup>t</sup> to Capt. Edw. Y. to impress the Gilded Lion prize at B. p. 447
- 1667, Mar. 5. Lt.-Col. Wm. Y. elected a M. of A. p. 452
- 1667, July 9. The charges of the Assembly against Sir J. Y. pp. 478 and 593
- 1668, Sep. 15. "A s. of Sir John Colleton's last week killed a s. of Sir J. Y. in a duel." In the Index this has been given in error as relating to Lt.-Col. W<sup>m</sup> Y. p. 613

1638. John Yeomans, Tho. Yeomans & Rob. Yeamans of Barbados.  
Census of 1676—80. St James's, Elizabeth Y. St Lucy's, Dame Willoughby Y. St Peter's, The Lady Willoughby Y.  
Census of 1715. St Peter's, Dame Marg<sup>t</sup> Y., 45, a son 13 and a dau. 18. Sir John Y. 26, his lady 26. St Mich., M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Y. St James, Col. Rob. Y.



**List of Wills recorded in Barbados down  
to the year 1800.\***

Year.	Names of testator.	Year.	Names of testator.
1647	Ball, Richard	1658	Belgrave, Joseph
"	Bragg, John	"	Baldwin, William
1648	Broadhead, John	"	Boucher, Clement
1650	Brisford, William	1659	Bowen, John
"	Baman, Richard	"	Bisse,† David
"	Banister, John	"	Butler, Thomas
"	Bonifant, Joseph	"	Broadbelt, Lawrence
"	Baker, Richard	"	Bowcher, John
"	Browne, Mary	"	Bell, Phillip
"	Bankes, Edward	"	Balston, William
1652	Berresford, Samuel	"	Bell, Elizabeth
"	Breviter, Edward	"	Blythe, Edward Edmond
"	Baldwin, Thomas	"	Bishop, Peter
"	Browne, Theophilus	"	Bunch, John
"	Brombee, John	"	Broughe, Thomas
"	Beanis, Edward	1660	Byron, Roger
"	Brewster, Edward	"	Band, Robert
"	Bell, Thomas	"	Bowser, Nicholas
"	Bushhin, Thomas	"	Baxter, Peter
"	Bidham, William	"	Bridges, William
"	Beltone, John	"	Brayne, Thomas
"	Broughton, Symond	"	Butler, John
"	Bush, David	1661	Browne, Patrick
1653	Barnes, John	"	Boy, Daniel
"	Burton, James	"	Bownd, Richard
"	Butler, George	"	Belton, John
"	Boyes, Robert	"	Bewan, Olliver
"	Beano, Lanclote	"	Beake, John
"	Banister, Thomas	"	Barrington, William
"	Bolithoe, James	"	Byron, Roger
"	Barker, John	"	Byron, William
1654	Boyston	"	Balmon, John
"	Bell, John	"	Burke, Edward
1655	Blake, Nicholas	1662	Berringer, Col., Benjamin
1656	Brodkhanen, Christian	"	Butler, Jeffrey
"	Browne, Henry	"	Bullock, Robert
"	Bland, William	"	Baker, John
1657	Bayley, John	1663	Bell, Thomas
"	Booke, George	"	Basseter, Peter
"	Benn, John	"	Beare, Arthur
"	Ball, John	"	Bisse,† Lt.-Col. David
1658	Banning, Samuel	"	Blake, Elizabeth
"	Bidham, William	1664	Burne, Mathew
"	Barton, Thomas	"	Braine, William
"	Browne, Kathrine	"	Bushell, Ann
"	Brett, Maxamitian	"	Brathwaite, Myles
"	Bishop, Christopher	"	Bell, James
"	Blackborne, John	"	Bannister, Robert

\* Continued from p. 30.

† Bix in the P.C.C.



BARBADOS WILLS.

55

Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1665	Bradshaw, Henry	1673	Bannister, Dorethey
1666	Burrows, Hugh	"	Binner, Robert
"	Brewster, Henry	"	Buckerfield, Nicholas
"	Belt, Thomas	"	Benson, Robert
1667	Bryant, Henry	"	Bourne, Barbara
"	Baldwin, Thomas	"	Burnett, Alex.
"	Baker, Symon	"	Birkin, William
"	Browne, James	"	Byrn, Dennis
"	Baynes, John	"	Bridge, Tobias
"	Baker, Richard	"	Brockden, Humphry
"	Bellamy, John	"	Blake, George
"	Beckles, Thomas	"	Blake, Jane
"	Browne, John	"	Burch, Richard
1668	Baytu, Alexander	"	Blenin, William
"	Baldwin, William	1674	Barwick, Samuel
"	Browne, Edward	"	Best, John
"	Bressie, Thomas	"	Baker, Jeffrey
"	Britt, Henry	"	Bowbanks, Simon
"	Burke, Mathew	"	Boows, George
"	Burch, John	"	Benson, Grace
1669	Baker, Nicholas	"	Barnes, Francis
"	Baker, Symon	"	Binyon, Richard
"	Binyon, William	"	Burnham, Thomas
"	Baker, Nicholas	"	Brenister, Robert
"	Burke, Richard	"	Benson, Robert
"	Barnes, Thomas	"	Benson, Robert
"	Bannister, William	"	Bridges, Elisha
"	Burton, John	"	Balstone, Robert
1670	Beckweth, Leonard	1675	Burniston, Richard
"	Birkett, Francis	"	Barwicke, John
"	Bishop, John	"	Burton, Robert
"	Bethel, Thomas	"	Brinah, John
"	Bulstrode, Joseph	"	Batiman, Robert
"	Beinston, Andrew	"	Batt, Thomas
"	Baker, William	"	Bridges, Elisha
"	Buckley, Thomas	"	Butcher, Aaron
"	Britland, Richard	"	Bowcocke, Richard
"	Bodge, Edward	"	Barwick, Judith
1671	Bayne, John	"	Benson, Robert
"	Brenns, Harman Burnes	1676	Brian, Mary
"	Benyon, William	"	Bailyffe, Hugh
"	Barnwell, Robert	"	Browne, George
"	Beard, James	"	Beard, Richard
"	Bonner, Anne	"	Bamfield, Philip
"	Boyle, Hugh	"	Barrow, Richard
"	Brewster, Samuel	"	Bonnett, Thomas
"	Bailey, Richard	"	Baxter, Edward
1672	Brandt, Marcus	"	Barritt, Anthony
"	Bonnd, Mary	1677	Bell, Francis
"	Binyon, Elizabeth	"	Barwick, John
"	Butler, John	"	Bearecroft, Robert
"	Bydell, Jeffrey	"	Bishop, Philip
"	Burkhead, James	"	Barnes, John
"	Bowles, Isaac	"	Bamfield, Robert
"	Beekes, James	"	Bishop, William
"	Beeke, James	"	Butler, Jeffrey



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1677	Burke, Derby	1682	Barnard, John
"	Birkley, Christian	"	Barrett, Thomas
"	Binyon, Dorcas	"	Birren, John
"	Betteny, Henry	"	Bushey, William
"	Budy, Manus	"	Bullivant, John
"	Balkwell (or Barkwell), William	"	Battyn, John
"	Barthral, William	"	Bayley, Richard
1678	Baker, John	"	Bristo, Nathaniel
"	Bickle, Thomas	1683	Barniston, Benjamin
"	Blake, Edward	"	Buney, Richard
"	Bonnett, Thomas	"	Brooke, William
"	Bullard, William	"	Bunney, Phillis
"	Bread, John	"	Burrows, John
"	Broxen, Mary	"	Beswick, Ann
"	Burton, John	1684	Bolls, John
1679	Baud, John	"	Banfield, Honner
"	Barrett, Thomas	"	Buthy, Thomas
"	Black, Robert	"	Baldwin, Thomas
"	Batt, John, Jnr.	"	Bourn, John
"	Byhethell, William	"	Bevion, Thomas
"	Brimly, Hugh	"	Blacke, Andrew
"	Butler, Benjamin	1685	Burley, John
1680	Byrd, Henry	"	Barckley, Alexander
"	Burrow, John	"	Bronne, James
"	Browne, Humphry	"	Bidsworth, Samuel
"	Berry, Patrick	"	Blackman, Bryan
"	Barker, John	"	Bradford, Robert
"	Bushill, Fardinande	"	Bradbury, Christopher
"	Bradshaw, William	"	Burton, Anne
"	Bradley, Michael	"	Barker, John
"	Belgrave, Robert	"	Bassett, Thomas
"	Burchall, George	"	Briggstock, Richard
"	Browne, William	1686	Bird, John
"	Bate, William	"	Briggs, George
"	Bushill, John	"	Bruce, William
"	Bickle, Thomas	"	Burke, Alexander
"	Batt, John	"	Burne, Morgan
1681	Bedall, William	"	Burch, John
"	Butler, Thomas	"	Badmage, Elizabeth
"	Butler, George	"	Brooks, Robert
"	Beale, William	"	Baily, Ann
"	Battyn, John	1687	Benson, Elizabeth
"	Browne, Thomas	"	Bonzer, Joseph
"	Benson, Alexander	"	Bryan, Cornelius
"	Bessey, Francis	"	Bishop, William
"	Burrow, Thomas	"	Baldrick, Thomas
"	Beeke, John	"	Blagdon, John
"	Barnes, Brumis Elizabeth	"	Beack, George
"	Butler, Lucy	"	Bancks, Daniel
1682	Bishop, Henry	"	Baynes, Alice
"	Bradbourne, Dorothey	"	Burges, John
"	Boly, Samuel	"	Burges, Jennett
"	Budd, Mary	1688	Bailey, John
"	Boyle, Hugh	"	Bradgate, George
"	Bullock, Samuel	"	Bruce, Peter
"	Baylie, Richard	"	Bulkley, Rowland



BARBADOS WILLS.

57

Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1688	Barrow, William	1694	Barnes, Thomas
"	Barnett, Mary	"	Bushell, George
1689	Brelland, Elizabeth	"	Benny, James
"	Barnes, Nicholas	"	Branch, Samuel
"	Brian, Cornelius	"	Bowman, Robert
"	Beasley, John	"	Berrow, Grezell
"	Bannister, Johanne	"	Bennett, Edward
"	Blagrove, John	"	Bentley, Kathrine
1690	Belchum, John	"	Bread, Thomas
"	Bycraft, Ralph	1695	Batyn, Martha
"	Bliss, John	"	Browne, Stephen
"	Bydell, Henry	"	Battalley, Jeffrey
"	Bretland, Thomas	"	Blackwell, Thomas
"	Beresford, Michael	"	Baxter, Peter
"	Burston, John	"	Baynes, William
"	Belgrove, Joseph	"	Burke, Thomas
"	Baker, Henry	"	Browne, George
"	Bayley, Richard	"	Bend, Thomas
"	Barren, John	"	Burch, Guy
"	Baker, John	"	Beale, Anna
"	Barker, James	"	Bird, Henry
"	Brooks, John	1696	Baylie, John
1691	Blacklocke, Robert	"	Boteler, John
"	Baines, Katherine	"	Bowen, Edward
"	Belgrave, John	"	Ball, Edward
1692	Berringer, Elizabeth	"	Browne, John
"	Batt, George	"	Bodkin, Paul
"	Bowen, John	1697	Baxall, William
"	Browne, William	1698	Belfour, James
"	Browne, Baraby	"	Beale, Rebecca
"	Benson, Peter	"	Baxter, Richard
"	Boyle, Gabriel	"	Beard, Thomas
"	Bowden, Theophilus	"	Belfore, Isabella
"	Bubois, John	"	Bicke, William
1693	Bentley, Martaine	1700	Bishop, Edward
"	Briggs, William	"	Burnside, Thomas
"	Burgess, Edmond	"	Bridges, Robert
"	Baldwyne, William	"	Ball, Margaret
"	Barrett, Richard	"	Blake, John
"	Battyn, John	"	Booth, John
"	Browne, Thomas	"	Botele, Richard
"	Baker, Elizabeth	"	Bate, John
"	Bradshaw, James	"	Baker, William
"	Bronne, Sarah	"	Bentley, Hannah
"	Butcher, Robert Lamor	"	Barris, Adam
"	Biddle, William	"	Butler, William
"	Brewster, Margaret	"	Baruch, Abraham Henrique
"	Bovell, Esther	1701	Butcher, Jerard
"	Bayne, John	"	Bowler, Ruth
1694	Banes, Jane	"	Birne, Alice
"	Bennet, Thomas	"	Birkett, John
"	Berringer, John	"	Berresford, William
"	Buttall, Charles	"	Bueno, John
"	Buke, Margaret	"	Barrett, Charles
"	Burdin, Mark	"	Ben, Mary
"	Bishop, Peter	"	Barnes, James



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1701	Bond, Peter	1709	Brathwaite, John
"	Benny, Edward	"	Barnard, Robert
"	Browne, Anthony	"	Bonnitt, John
"	Battrill, William	"	Browning, Daniel
1702	Bayley, William	"	Boyce, Andrew
"	Balgay, Elizabeth	1710	Bateman, William
"	Baker, Henry	"	Bennett, Thomas
"	Burrey, James	"	Barnes, Elizabeth
"	Browne, John	"	Banfield, Jane
"	Boswell, William	"	Burke, Edmund
"	Blynman, George	"	Boynton, John
"	Bridle, James	"	Boone, Lawrance
"	Bridle, James	"	Baptista, Emanuel
"	Burron, Thomas	"	Baldrick, Benjamin
"	Burgess, William	"	Byrch, Henry
"	Belgrave, Dorothy	"	Burrowes, Ann
1703	Bishop, Robert	"	Butcher, Thomas
"	Berringer, Elizabeth	1711	Beck, Rebeckah
"	Bussell, Samuel	"	Barber, Isaac
"	Biddle, Solomon	"	Bonyun, Mary
"	Baines, Ann	"	Banister, Richard
"	Barnard, Samuel	"	Bartlett, Charles
"	Barrow, William	1712	Butler, Hanah
"	Brown, William	"	Bonyon, Henry
"	Browne, John	"	Boothman, John
"	Browne, Robert	"	Bourne, John
"	Browne, James	"	Bushworth, John
"	Burton, Edmond	1713	Butcher, Jarrard
"	Barrow, John	"	Bateman, Allan
"	Bowen, Ann	"	Burke, Edmond
"	Browne, John	"	Bate, Raynes
1704	Banfield, Richard	"	Bukman, Gerardius
"	Bellford, James	1714	Bates, George
"	Bignall, John	"	Butcher, John
"	Bott, Thomas	"	Bourne, Thomas
"	Barkelay, Alexander	"	Bathurst, Thomas
"	Berringer, John	"	Byrch, Temperance
"	Baynes, Richard	1715	Bynoe, Elizabeth
"	Ball, Joseph	"	Bonyin, Philip
"	Bourne, Joseph	"	Buckworth, Charles
"	Bellars, Jonathan	"	Baylie, Abigail
"	Baker, Nicholas	"	Beresford, Samuel
1705	Beale, Richard	"	Bishop, Robert
"	Bradshaw, William	"	Butcher, Stephen
"	Burnell, Joseph	"	Butcher, John
1706	Bedford, Robert	"	Baily, Margaret
"	Branker, Edward	"	Burke, John
"	Bishop, Henry	"	Bruden, James
"	Burrors, Abraham	"	Bateman, John
"	Bradley, Thomas	1716	Brooks, William
"	Babb, John	"	Baldrick, Robert Thomas
"	Bassett, James	"	Blades, John
"	Brandt, Marcus	"	Baker, John
"	Baldrick, Bromly	"	Bunyon, Elizabeth
"	Bayley, Joseph	"	Bind, Thomas
"	Boyce, Antipas	"	Brandon, Hugh



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1716	Baker, Thomas	1722	Bechamp, Ann
"	Bains, Jane	"	Bond, Elizabeth
"	Brown, Thomas	1723	Bootman, Jane
"	Butcher, Thomas	"	Bradshaw, Ann
"	Butcher, Thomas	"	Bedford, Dorcas
"	Barnes, Andrew	"	Beveridge, Thomas
1717	Browne, Thomas	"	Betteridge, William
"	Browning, Hester	1724	Bissex, William
"	Berre, Alexander	"	Butcher, Gerard
"	Baylie, Mary	"	Blagrove, Francis
"	Bussy, Gilles	"	Bently, Martin
"	Boston, Stephen	"	Baldrick, Thomas
"	Blare, Edward	"	Bonyun, William
"	Baron, James	"	Bennett, Elizabeth
"	Bendyshe, Henry	1725	Blake, Patience
1718	Brandon, Moses	"	Butcher, Stephen
"	Buest, Andrew	"	Baynes, Charles
"	Browne, Robert	"	Bullard, Benjiman
"	Bate, Margaret	"	Blackman, John Lucie
"	Bateman, Joseph	"	Briggs, Cornelius
"	Bellford, John	"	Bennett, William
"	Browne, James	"	Browne, Thomas
"	Buly, George	"	Browne, Elizabeth
"	Burges, Elizabeth	"	Bullen, James
"	Blagrove, Richard	1726	Bailey, Oliver
1719	Burch, Mary	"	Beckett, John
"	Brensdere, John	"	Butcher, Mary
"	Blake, Christopher	"	Baxter, George
"	Brooks, Richard	"	Bateman, Joseph
"	Bradshaw, Richard	"	Baines, Elizabeth
"	Brereton, Henry	"	Branch, Samuel
1720	Bordam, Anne	"	Blackburn, John
"	Buttall, Mary	"	Brewster, Samuel
"	Bryan, Dennis	"	Bayley, Francis
"	Burton, Ann	"	Best, Joseph
"	Beale, John	"	Barbour, Peter
"	Barker, Anthony	"	Bloome, Robert
"	Burnett, William	1727	Bliss, Thomas
1721	Beake, Baldwin	"	Bell, John
"	Butcher, Philip	"	Belgrove, Hall
"	Butcher, Walford	"	Bull, Charles
"	Bress, John	"	Blackwood, Elizabeth
"	Branch, John	"	Brickwood, Samuel
"	Browne, Samuel	"	Barefoot, Joan
"	Browne, Stephen	"	Burn, Robert
"	Blackby, John	"	Butler, Joan
"	Browne, Secunda	"	Bond, Jeremiah
"	Browne, Ann	1728	Browne, Joseph
"	Booth, Elizabeth	"	Bradshaw, John
1722	Bowcock, Kathrine	"	Ball, Honer
"	Bridges, John	"	Bissex, Thomas
"	Ball, Guy	"	Battally, Sarah
"	Blaney, Joseph	"	Burke, Margaret
"	Brown, James	"	Berkley, Alexander
"	Burgeson, Jacob	"	Bootman, Elezabeth
"	Baynton, John	"	Bond, Francis



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1728	Bryce, William	1734	Bennett, John
1729	Bissill, Edward	"	Battyn, William Rees
"	Batty, Thomas	"	Browne, Thomas
"	Bromly, John	"	Ball, Walter
"	Browne, Samuel	"	Bluids, William
"	Burton, Paul	"	Bend, Thomas
"	Binchell, Robert	"	Bottom, Joseph
"	Brodie, James	"	Boxfield, William
"	Browne, John	1735	Barklay, Margaret
"	Bushell, George	"	Browne, Thomas
"	Bynoe, John	"	Bosley, William
"	Byrch, Joshua	"	Burke, Christopher
"	Browne, George	"	Burgis, John
"	Bullard, Benjamin	"	Bliss, Christian
1730	Blake, Richard	"	Bullard, Elizabeth
"	Baynes, John	"	Bullen, William
1731	Blackburn, Mary	1736	Browne, Catherin
"	Barker, Peter	"	Bick, William
"	Blake, Henry	"	Bradley, Mary
"	Browne, William	"	Bannister, William
"	Bently, John	"	Briggs, Elizabeth
"	Bull, Christopher	"	Bovill, William
"	Bowland, John	"	Beacham, James
"	Bloome, William	"	Bourne, Nicholas
"	Butler, William	"	Buckler, Andrew
"	Beale, Elizabeth	"	Burgos, Morducay
"	Babb, Robert	"	Bynoe, William
"	Barnett, Thomas	"	Bull, George
1732	Brathwaite, John	"	Best, Mathew
"	Barry, George	"	Barry, John
"	Blower, Francis	1737	Baylie, Love
"	Boone, Bonito	"	Bruden, James
"	Battyn, Benjamin	"	Bostock, Edward
"	Butler, Robert	"	Bland, Richard
"	Branker, Nathaniel	"	Bannister, John
"	Bushell, George	1738	Bently, Elizabeth
"	Bowen, Israel	"	Bull, Christopher
"	Barwick, Hon. Samuel	"	Bannister, Roger
"	Brooks, Thomas	"	Bull, Lydia
1733	Bradshaw, William	"	Barnard, Samuel
"	Batson, Thomas	1739	Bell, Frances
"	Byer, Frederick	"	Bell, Nathaniel
"	Bidon, John	"	Bruden, Francis
"	Burssy, Abraham	"	Blagrove, John
"	Bannister, Richard	"	Blount, Thomas
"	Bannister, Roger	"	Burdsell, Samuel
"	Burnett, Alexander	"	Borden, Nathaniel
"	Bowman, John	"	Barron, William
"	Bullen, John	"	Bruce, William
"	Beare, William	"	Bycraft, John
"	Bromley, John	1740	Bruden, Turlock
1734	Burton, Charles	"	Brandon, Nathaniel
"	Brodie, Alexander	"	Battyn, Joseph
"	Beckles, Maud	"	Barron, Mary
"	Beckles, Thomas	"	Brady, Thomas
"	Bennett, Jane	"	Bick, Henry Mathew



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1740	Butcher, John	1745	Balchin, George
"	Barett, Anthony	"	Bind, William
1741	Baynes, Martha	"	Birkett, Joseph
"	Burges, Richard	"	Bourne, Sarah
"	Byrch, Richard	"	Blagrove, Anthony
"	Bruden, Francis	1746	Bonyun, Martha
"	Barclay, Thomsin	"	Bulcock, Robert
"	Bedford, Robert	"	Booker, Mary
"	Boond, Richard	"	Bispham, William
"	Barwick, Samuel	"	Burnum, William
"	Bullard, Benjamin	"	Brady, Sarah
1742	Butcher, Francis	"	Brandon, Thomas
"	Bushell, Jonathan	"	Burchall, Elizabeth
"	Brandford, John	"	Boxill, Saul
"	Bowles, Sarah	"	Brooker, Joseph
"	Barry, George	"	Bannister, Benjamin
"	Branker, Nathaniel	"	Banfield, George
"	Blackett, Bentham	"	Bruden, Elizabeth
"	Bishop, George	"	Bradley, John
"	Brace, Edward	"	Brewster, Thomas
1743	Buske, Walter	"	Bryan, Christopher
"	Ball, Joseph	"	Bastinck, Mary
"	Bonyan, Joseph	"	Beresford, William
"	Boon, Thomas	1747	Blades, John
"	Baldrick, Robert Thomas	"	Busby, John
"	Baker, John	"	Ball, George
"	Bist, Thomas	"	Burcomb, Robert
"	Bannister, William	"	Bannister, Elizabeth
"	Bullen, Sarah	"	Bonyun, Philip
"	Burke, Mary	"	Butler, William
"	Butler, James	"	Baker, John
"	Baynes, Alexander	1748	Butcher, Robert
1744	Bryan, John	"	Bottom, Jane
"	Batt, John	"	Bassill, Margaret
"	Bick, Henry	"	Boxill, Richard
"	Burrows, Robert	"	Blades, John
"	Bradshaw, John	"	Bascom, Peter
"	Baunister, William	"	Baker, Nicholas
"	Bynoe, Mary	"	Burnett, David
"	Burke, William	"	Byrch, Ann
"	Broecker, Samuel	"	Bell, William
"	Bonyun, Avis	1749	Barrowe, Jackson
"	Bracy, Thomas	"	Bissell, Benjamin
"	Bracy, Thomas	"	Baxter, Thomas
"	Beale, Sumners	"	Butler, Jean
"	Brace, Edward	"	Berrisford, William
"	Balfour, George	"	Bynoe, Thomas
1745	Barnard, John Winmouth	"	Burne, Michael
"	Bootman, James	"	Burnet, Temperance
"	Ball, Humphry	"	Butcher, Felix
"	Bottom, Mary	"	Barnwell, Mary
"	Brathwaite, John	"	Burch, James
"	Butcher, Edward	"	Baker, Michael

(To be continued.)



## Nembhard of Jamaica.†

COPY OF AUNT "BOBTY" HIBBERT'S BOOK OF DATES.

Written in pencil by Capt. Evered 2 Dec. 1892 :—

Record of dates of births and deaths of members of the late Mr. T. H. Nembhard's family found amongst his papers.

(Signed) J. G. C. Evered, R.N.

I was married on Thursday Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1792.

My husband was born Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Ages of the Family.

My mother was born Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> 1737.

My sister Edwards April 21<sup>st</sup> 1756.

My brother John Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1758.

My brother Ballard Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1761.

My sister Letitia Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Elizabeth Jane Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> 1768.

My brother William Ellis July 10<sup>th</sup> 1771.

My sister Charlotte Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1774.

Departed this Life.

John Frederic N. aged 39 years & 2 months Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> 1797.

Died Ann Payton E. aged 44 years & 3 months July 14<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Died my dear Mother aged 69 years July 25<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Died Charlotte Rose aged 34 years & 8 months Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1809.

Died William Ellis 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1829 aged 58 years & 5 months.

My Sister Hibbert's children—

Ann born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1786.

Thomas born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1788.

Robert born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1790.

John Nembhard born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Letitia Hamilton born May 27, 1798.

Ann was married to Thomas Tipping Jan<sup>y</sup> 1810. Their children—

Gartside born Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1810.

Maria born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1812.

Vernon born Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1813.

Edmond born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1815.

Alfred born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1817.

Francis born Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1820.

Tom was married to Miss Caroline Cholmondeley Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1823. Their children—

\*Thomas Francis born Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1824.

Essex Caroline born Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1826.

Dorcas Dora born Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 18 . .

Hugh Robert born Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Reginald John born Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1830.

Georgina Charlotte 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 18 . .

Letitia Octavia 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 18 . .

\*Thomas Francis died July 10<sup>th</sup> 1830.

Robert was married to Miss Charlotte Drummond Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1823. Their children—

Frederic Drummond born Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1824.

Leycester born Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> 1826.

† Continued from p. 12.



Henry ? Robert born Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1827.

Henry Robert died Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1828.

\* born Oct<sup>b</sup> 1829.

\*Robert died Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1829.

John Nembhard Hibbert was married to Miss Jane Ann Alexander on the 6<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1833.

My brother John's children—

\*John Frederic born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1796, married Miss Ellen Parke Jan. 1821.

Their children—

A girl dead born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1822.

A boy John born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Elizabeth Jane born April 1825.

A boy Edward born

\*John Frederic died in Jamaica Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1827 aged 31 & 7 months.

M<sup>rs</sup> Milne died at Paris Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1822. John's mother.

My brother Ballard's children—

Ballard Jaques born Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1789.

Letitia born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Henry born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1795.

William born Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1796.

Elizabeth born Mar. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1802.

Edward born Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1804.

Thomas Hay born Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1809.

My sister Nembhard died Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1818 aged 53.

My brother Ballard died June 11<sup>th</sup> 1821.

My nephew Ballard died Mar. 19<sup>th</sup> 1822.

My nephew William died Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Letitia Nembhard was married to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rainsford Taylor Mar. 29<sup>th</sup> 1817.

Their children—

Letitia born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1818.

Henrietta born Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1820.

Charlotte born Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Louisa Frances born Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> 1822.

Charles William born Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> 1824.

Georgiana born Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1825.

Eliza Nembhard was married to Robert Du Pré Alexander Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Their children—

A son born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1834, died aged 5 months.

A son born Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1835.

1826. John Hibbert's children—

Jane Lydia born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1808.

John born Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Robert born Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Eliza Cecilia died Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1819 aged 18 years.

Sophia born Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1803, died Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1820 aged 16 years & 4 months.

Charlotte died Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1823 aged 16 years & 4 months.

Robert died at Madeira the 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1833 aged 20 on 25<sup>th</sup> of Oct. last.

My husband's sister Cecilia Hibbert died the 28<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1825 aged 63.

George Cosen's (?) children—

Ellen born Dec. 1798.

Robert born April 1811.



EXTRACTS FROM FAMILY LETTERS AND DIARIES MADE BY  
M. N.

FROM DIARY KEPT BY ROBERT HIBBERT, ESQ., OF CHALFONT AND BIRTLES.

MARRIAGE OF ELIZA NEMBARD WITH ROBERT HIBBERT, JUN.

"*Jamaica, Wednesday 29<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.* On Monday morn<sup>g</sup> I return to town" (Kingston) "and the remainder of the week continue at Cockburns, going down" (to his country house at Liguanea) "occasionally. M<sup>rs</sup> H." (his wife) "left alone the Ladies all preparing for Eliza's marriage."

(Mrs. Nembhard lived at Liguanea after Dr. N.'s death.)

"*Monday 10<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1792.* Ballard" (Nembhard) "& Chester go down early. Colville M<sup>rs</sup> H. & the Child" (his son Robert) "& self stay Breakfast; we then go down" (to Liguanea) "& call on G. Pinnock at Clifton, & M<sup>rs</sup> H. thence carries the Child to M<sup>rs</sup> N.'s" (Nembhard's) "where we dine, and M<sup>rs</sup> H. & self then go to Town where we stay till Wedn<sup>y</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> on which auspicious day my Cousin storms poor Eliza's fort and compasses his point by Torches. We all dine, but the males sleep in town except the married Men."

MARRIAGE OF JOHN FREDERICK NEMBARD AND SOPHIA ANNE EDWARDS.

"*Wed. 15<sup>th</sup> May 1793.* W." (William Ellis) "Nembhard comes here from Clarendon to go over with Ballard to his Brother's Wedding."

"*May 26<sup>th</sup>.* Will<sup>m</sup> B. N. & ux." (uxor) "and all the family dine, they hav<sup>g</sup> ret<sup>d</sup> from the Doctor's wedding the day before."

DEATH OF ANN PEYTON EDWARDS, *née* NEMBARD.

"*Sunday 13 July 1800. Holles Street*" (at that time the Hibbert's town house). "We prepare for M<sup>rs</sup> N." (Nembhard) "and M<sup>rs</sup> E." (Edwards) "& Charlotte who were to have come on Tuesday. On Monday we get a Letter from Charlotte inform<sup>g</sup> us of M<sup>rs</sup> E. having had a relapse on Saturday noon. Tuesday M<sup>rs</sup> H." (his wife) "goes to Richmond to see her but finds her dead, & she returns that Evening."

DEATH OF MRS. NEMBARD, *née* HAMILTON.

"*Birtles, Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> July 1806.* About 4 p.m. R. H." (his cousin Robert) "& myself set out in a gig for Leak, Matthew with us: we sup & sleep there having heard of M<sup>rs</sup> Nembhard's Death that morning, which happened on Friday the 25<sup>th</sup>."

He records, Friday Aug. 1st, as the date of her funeral: "M<sup>rs</sup> Cosin, M<sup>rs</sup> Foster, Miss Mowel and Stevenson, R. H. jun<sup>r</sup> and myself are all the attendants. We return from Richmond about 5."

The following day, Saturday: "I prepare for my Departure" (from London) "write to Ballard" (then in Jamaica) "with a Copy of M<sup>rs</sup> N.'s will & embark" (on a coach) "that night."

DEATH OF CHARLOTTE ROSE NEMBARD AT BIRTLES.

"*Birtles, Wed. Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1809.* My cousin Robert, Eliza and Charlotte arrive from East Hyde and we amuse them as well as we can all the week, wh. is however very wet."

"*Sunday, 13<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1809.* My Bro<sup>r</sup> T. H." (Thomas of Chalfont) "& cousin R. H. with Eliza & Charlotte with us all the week. On Wednesday a great part of us dine at Hare Hill" (the William Hibberts) "Charlotte sick & does not go."



"*Thursday 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1809*" (Robert had been away and returned that day). "We find the Ladies (all except Charlotte who has been left by R. H. & ux. & in the care of M<sup>r</sup> Holland" (a doctor) "all gone to dine at Hare Hill."

"*Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1809*. No one now at Birtles but M<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup>" (himself and his wife), "Anna & Letitia" (his daughters) "& poor Charlotte. At this period our prospects, independent of the weather, are gloomy enough. A Pestilence at Walcheren, Wellington retreating in Spain, America said to be on the eve of a treaty with France, & a war with us; of (in?) consequence no work for our manufacturers, and a famine from the incessant & relentless Rain; & Miss Nembhard dying in the house. On Wednesday we send for D<sup>r</sup> Ferriar but he cannot come till Friday; he then gives us but slender hopes. On Friday Miss N. continues all that day and all Saturday as ill as possible to be alive."

The following, under date *Sunday 26 Sep. 1809*, really covers a whole week:—

"We have some Reason in the course of last Night and this morn<sup>g</sup> to think Charlotte better, but more symptoms occur in the course of the Day, and we are very impatient for M<sup>r</sup> Holland who comes about 4 p.m.: he thinks her much better and dines here and leaves her abo<sup>t</sup> 7 with great hopes that all would still be well. Notwithstanding this she dies about half past one on the Monday Morning. The weather miserably bad: I arrange matters for the funeral. Tuesday I go to Prestbury about the grave for poor Charlotte: get terribly wet, and on Saturday the burial takes place, raining all the time. Procession as follows." Then comes a list of those attending the funeral.

#### DEATH OF MRS. BALLARD NEMBARD *née* BROOKS.

"*Wednesday 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1818*. I leave Town for East Hyde and M<sup>rs</sup> H." (his wife) "thinks of following me on the Friday, but Fate orders otherwise. M<sup>rs</sup> B. Nembhard is taken desperately ill and I receive a letter announcing that they could not stir from Town till her fate was determined."

He returns to Birtles, and continues:—

"*Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1818*. I have no Letter this m<sup>g</sup> from town but the accounts yesterday and the day before from M<sup>rs</sup> N. were very bad. It appears afterwards that she lived till Sunday aft<sup>n</sup> and then died."

#### DEATH OF BALLARD BECKFORD NEMBARD AT SOUTHAMPTON.

(Said to have been from internal gout brought on by eating an ice when heated.)

"*Thursday June 14, 1821*. That same evening we hear of the death of old Ballard Nembhard, wh. happened on Monday."

#### JOHN NEMBARD HIBBERT'S WEDDING.

"*Sunday, 4<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1833*. Eliza N." (Nembhard) "and I leave Chalfont in order to be present on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> at Captain John's marriage with Miss Jane Alexander, which accordingly takes place at Mary la Bonne Church on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> of August, after which the party returns to Sir R. Alexander's in Charles St. & John and his wife set out on their travels. Our family returns to my Cousins in Welbeck St.:" (the other Robert Hibbert's) "Eliza & myself back to Chalfont & M<sup>rs</sup> H. and Lætitia to Tunbridge Wells."

#### ELIZA NEMBARD'S WEDDING WITH ROBERT DU PRÉ ALEXANDER, BROTHER OF JANE.

"*Chalfont Friday Sep 13<sup>th</sup> (1833)*. I have a complaining letter from Glead abo<sup>o</sup> another Clergyman being intended for the marriage of Eliza. My cousin & his wife come on Saturday. Sir Robert & Lady Alexander with his Cousin & Miss" (illegible) "arrive."



"Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup>. Eliza's marriage takes place. Young Blencoe marries them and stays till Thursday."

[A Mr. Gleed was Vicar of Chalfont St. Peter's from 1830 to 1868.]

The Diary ends the following year. The original is in the possession of Robert Fiennes Hibbert, Esq.

LETTER FROM MRS. NEMBARD, *née* ANN PEYTON HAMILTON, TO HER GRAND-DAUGHTER ANNA HIBBERT AT BIRTLES.

"Jamaica Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1795.

My dear Anna.

. . . . I cannot express how much I long to see you, and your dear Brothers—but that great Ocean, that is between England and Jamaica, prevents me of that happiness. I hope long before this, you have had the pleasure of seeing your Cousin Ballard" (Ballard Jaques Nembhard), "you must be kind to him as he has no Brothers, or Sisters with him, he is a very good little Boy, and I am certain, you and your Brothers will be very fond of him, he is rather bashful at first, but that will soon wear off, as he becomes more acquainted, I can answer that your Mamma will be a second Mamma to him. I wish I could persuade your Uncle Ballard to send your Cousin Letitia to England, she would be a nice little play mate for you, he says when there is a Peace he will send your Aunt Nembhard and all the Children to England, she has two very fine Boys, the name of the eldest is George, the other is Henry. Your Cousin Lettice Orgill (who I make no doubt you recollect seeing at your Papa's House in England) is now living with me, she arrived in the last Fleet from England, she has lost her Grandmamma (M<sup>rs</sup> Cleland) who she was to have lived with. Your Uncles, Aunts and Cousins, all join in best affections, to your Papa, Mamma, Brothers and yourself, and I remain my dear Anna's

affectionate Grand Mamma

A: Nembhard.

My kind Comp<sup>ts</sup> to your English Mamma M<sup>rs</sup> S. (Samuel) Hibbert."  
[The original is at Davenport Hall, Cheshire.]

LETTER FROM BALLARD BECKFORD NEMBARD TO HIS SISTER, MRS. HIBBERT OF CHALFONT.

"Southampton July 29<sup>th</sup> 1820.

"My dear Sister,

. . . . I will with much pleasure obey your summons to Chalfont, but I do not believe I shall be able to leave this until the 7<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup> of next month. I am sorry to add that the Boys" (Tom and Edward) "cannot accompany me, as they had seven weeks holidays and had become so wild, living out of doors from morning to night and frequently not coming home to dinner, that it was quite time for them to return to School, which they did this morning. I thank you for the particular account you give me of Eliza," (his daughter, who had lived at Chalfont since her mother's death) "and would repeat my acknowledgments of all your kindness to her, if I thought you were not sufficiently convinced of my grateful sense of them. . . . As I mentioned to you before, I shall be perfectly satisfied with whatever sum you may think necessary to be expended for Her dress etc. without troubling yourself with particulars of the Bills, the sight of which would not make me a bit wiser; but as far as I can judge, the amount you have mentioned appears to me as little as can be fixed on to enable her to appear as decently in your family as you and I could wish, and which I beg you will allow to her in any way you think proper." He goes on to complain of the extravagance of his three eldest sons: "It makes me melancholy when I reflect that out of three Sons grown up, not one of them is possessed of common prudence



in whom I can place any confidence in the event of accident to me, and that I must trust to the chance of finding some person that will kindly undertake to execute my Will as far as respects the rest of my Family, which it ought to be their province and duty to do . . . . As I hope so soon to see you I shall conclude with begging to be affectionately remembered to all at Chalfont and that you will believe me always

Your affectionate Brother

B. B. Nembhard.

[The original is owned by Mabel Nembhard.]

LETTER FROM ELIZABETH HIBBERT, *née* NEMBHARD, TO HER SISTER  
MRS. HIBBERT OF CHALFONT.

G<sup>t</sup> Ormond St, Saturday Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> (1829.)

I cannot leave England my dear sister without saying farewell to you, it is doubtful whether we go on board tomorrow, the Tide not being sufficiently high for the ship to go out of Dock yesterday—my Husband is gone in the City & I shall know for certain this Evening. We went on board the Ann last week; Jane (Hibbert, her niece) expressed a wish to see the ship & most comfortable & commodious Apartment we have, Sam (Hibbert)\* has been very attentive in seeing that everything is put in for our accommodation, he is to go with us as far as Gravesend. I am now going to tell you of a circumstance that will surprise you. I have had an interview with our Brother (William Ellis Nembhard), my Husband met him yesterday about Edward's money, he told him where I was & asked if he would not call & see me which he promised to do, as he did not come before dinner I gave up all thoughts of seeing him as he was to leave Town early this morning, however in the middle of Dinner who should walk in but our Brother looking uncommonly well with the assistance of Rouge but much older than when I last saw him, he gave me a hearty kiss & appeared glad to see me, after we retired in the Drawing room he soon followed us, he then told me he wish'd to say a few words to me in private. I went out with him he then took hold of both my Hands & said it had been a great grievance to him the manner in which he had been treated by the family ever since his marriage, he then said a great deal about the respectability of his Wife's relations & could at any time show the certificate of their marriage. I told him he ought to have announced his marriage & not have kept it a secret . . . . Just before he took leave of me he said: "Eliza write a few lines to my Wife" . . . . I told him I must consult with my Husband, that seemed to satisfy him, he then took an affectionate leave of me which I believe was sincere . . . . I am sure I shall be most happy should it please God that we return again to this country to be on Sisterly terms with him, being now only three it is lamentable that we should not be united. God bless you my dear Sister I pray that we may again meet, much happiness attend you & yours  
ever your affect<sup>te</sup> E. H."

[The original in the possession of Mabel Nembhard.]

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF MRS. CHARLES PARKE OF  
HENBURY HOUSE, DORSET, RELATING TO THE CHILDREN  
OF JOHN FREDERICK NEMBHARD (1796—1827) AND HIS  
WIFE ELEANOR *née* PARKE.

JOHN FREDERICK NEMBHARD (1823—1856).

"*Henbury, Aug. 25, 1836.* Sent Charles" (Parke) "& John Nembhard to school."

\* The Hibberts owned their own fleet of merchantmen.—M. N.



"*Jan. 24, 1837.* The five boys" (one of them should be John Nembhard) "all with us for their holidays, house quite full."

"*Dec. 20, 1838.* Mention of Jack (Nembhard) as having come home with . . . ."

"*Dec. 27.* Jack mentioned as riding a certain pony."

"*Aug. 3, 1840.* . . . . Jack & . . . . are come."

"*Aug. 14, 1840.* Jack leaves for India."

"*March 5, 1849.* Cap. Nembhard 56<sup>th</sup> succeeded to the command of that reg<sup>t</sup>." (Battle of Chillianwallah.)

"*March 23.* A letter from Jack, Camp Chillianwallah, his sword shot off and a ball through his pantaloons on Jan. 13, has been engaged twice. 1<sup>st</sup> time on 3<sup>d</sup> Dec.—out of 665 men and 15 officers, 238 killed & 8 officers killed & wounded" (of the regiment only. The total English loss was, in killed and wounded, 2338 men.—M. N.)

Capt. John Nembhard was mentioned in despatches for his services on this occasion.—M. N. (See below.)

\*CONCERNING CAPT. J. F. NEMBHARD, 56TH BENGAL INFANTRY.

EXTRACT FROM LORD GOUGH'S DESPATCH, DATED 16TH JUNE 1849, AND  
"LONDON GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY" OF 3RD MARCH 1850.

"He" (Sir William Gilbert) "also expresses his thanks to Lieut. Colonel Jack . . . . Major Bamfield, commanding the 56<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry, who was mortally wounded . . . . naming likewise Capt. Nembhard of the 56<sup>th</sup>, who succeeded to the command of that Corps."

EDWARD NEMBHARD.

"*Henbury, Dec. 21, 1841.* Ned arrived for his holidays. Ned is grown."

"*Nov. 1844.* Edward Nembhard came from Henbury having taken leave of Letitia" (her daughter).

"*Nov. 25.* I went . . . . & . . . . after taking leave of poor Ned—these partings are melancholy."

"*Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1851.* Heard through his brother of poor Edward Nembhard's death on 12 Oct. 3 miles from Delhi. Consumption, doubtless lungs gone. He has not been as regards this life happy or prosperous—it is consolatory to reflect that his was a gentle amiable spirit."

ELIZA JANE NEMBHARD.

"*London, March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1841.* Drove to see Eliza & Ned Nembhard."

"*March 17<sup>th</sup>.* Eliza spent the afternoon."

"*Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1844.* Eliza & Ned Nembhard at Henbury. Blandford ball, took . . . . & Eliza, Ned . . . ."

"*Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>.* Eliza & Ned left."

"*Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1846.* M<sup>r</sup> Parke & Letitia" (her husband and daughter) "to town to attend Eliza Nembhard's wedding with Rev. Logan Dobinson."

\* J. F. Nembhard was nominated to his commission by his uncle, "James Parke, Planter, of Jamaica." W. Nembhard, 55 Bengal N. I., was given his by one of the Alexander family.



## GEORGE WILLIAM NEMBARD.

SANDPITS CEMETERY, GIBRALTAR.

George Wm. Nembhard,  
 Master of H.M.S. Vesuvius,  
 died suddenly, 19 June, 1844, aged 34.  
 Erected by Comr. Erasmus Ommaney and officers of the ship.  
 ("Notes and Queries," 11 S., ii., 483.)

FULMER, CO. BUCKS.

To the memory of George W<sup>m</sup> Nembhard  
 of the island of Jamaica,  
 late of her Majesty's steamship Vesuvius,  
 who died off Gibraltar, June 19<sup>th</sup> 1844, aged 33,  
 and was there buried.  
 This tablet was placed here by his friends John and  
 Katharine Kaye of Fulmer Grove in this parish,  
 to record his worth  
 and their affection and regret.

IN A LETTER FROM THE FATHER OF MISS C. P. KAYE TO HIS UNCLE AT  
 FULMER, DATED JAN. 1834.

"I hope George Nembhard has got afloat again, and has got his rank. Please remember me to him."

FROM A "SLIGHT JOURNAL OF A FORTNIGHT'S TOUR MADE SEPTEMBER 1836,"  
 BY A MISS KAYE, AGED 12 OR 14 IN THAT YEAR.

"Sep. 26<sup>th</sup> Monday. Proceeded to Chichester, where Papa ordered luncheon at the Dolphin, and we went out to see the Cathedral while it was preparing . . . Saw what we believed to be the Tomb of Mr J. (*sic*) Nembhard's Father; Mr J. Nembhard is a protégée (*sic*) of Aunt John's.

NOTE BY M. N.

George Nembhard arrived from Jamaica with letters of introduction to the Kaye family of Fulmer, who received him kindly, and became so much attached to him that, on his death at Gibraltar, they put up a tablet to his memory in Fulmer Church. There was some mystery about his birth, and though George was a great deal at Fulmer, and the Kayes were acquainted with the Hibberts of Chalfont (only about four miles from Fulmer), he was never taken there, nor were the Hibberts made aware of his existence. Young Miss Kaye's conjecture was probably correct. The wife of Robert Hibbert, jun., sister of William Ellis Nembhard, hints at something of the kind in one of her letters.

1854, Jan. 31. At Knowbury parsonage, near Ludlow, Jane, relict of Ballard Jaques N. & f. the wife of the Rev. J. Lloyd Jones, Plas Madoc, Denbighsh. ("G.M.," 335.)

1854, Ap. 1. In Hyde Park sq. a. 88, Letitia-Hamilton, rel. of Rob. Hibbert, of Chalfont Park, Bucks. She was the dau. of Fred. N. of J. & was m. in 1785. (*Ibid.*, 559.)

## BIDEFORD, CO. DEVON.

On a tombstone in the churchyard:—

Sacred | To the Memory of | SOPHIA LOUISA, | wife of the | Rev<sup>d</sup> HENRY  
 NEMBARD. | who died the 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1862, | aged 65. Also in Memory of |  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> HENRY NEMBARD | Husband of the above, | who died October 18<sup>th</sup>  
 1876, | aged 81.



## RICHMOND, CO. SURREY.

Ann Edwards died 14 July and was buried 18 July 1800, aged 44 years, but there is no tablet nor tombstone.

Anne Nembhard from London was buried in 1806.

---

## MARYLEBONE, CO. MIDDX.

## BURIALS.

1818 Aug. 8 Ann Nembhard, St Marylebone. Age 51.

1833 Oct. 12 William Nembhard, Great Marylebone Street. Age 37.

No vault has been yet found. Ann would have been buried in the ground at the back of the old chapel in the High Street, and William in that of Paddington Street, now a recreation ground.

---

## ALL SAINTS, SOUTHAMPTON.

See M.I. to Ballard Beckford Nembhard, *ante*, III., 235.

---

## ST. PETER'S, BOURNEMOUTH.

On a headstone at the top of the churchyard:—

ELIZA JANE | wife of the Rev. LOGAN LOGAN | Rector of Lockington York-  
shire | Born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1825: died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1887 | (Also inscriptions to  
two sons on the north and east faces.)

---

## CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH.

This is to certify that it appears from the records of the Bengal Military Orphan Society in this Office that Mabel daughter of the late Major General William Nembhard, Bengal Staff Corps, Retired, was born on the 5<sup>th</sup> January 1862. (Accountant-General's Department, India Office, Whitehall.)

---

## CORRECTION.

On p. 2 the Crest should be a demi-lamb, and on p. 38 the demi-bear is also a case of mistaken identity.

---



## Court of Chancery, Antigua.\*

Filed 3 Sep. 1811. Samuel Watkins Green of Antigua Esq. on 7 Aug. 1806 took possession of an estate under a power of attorney from Mary Watkins of co. Huntingdon widow of John Watkins Esq. She is also residuary legatee of Samuel Watkins deceased eldest s. of the said John Watkins. Margaret Green of the said co. widow was a dau. of the said John Watkins, is mother of this Deponent and is entitled to £666 with interest for 33 years under the will of the said John Watkins.† Samuel Watkins Esq. made his will 2 June 1796 and named his mother Mary W., his natural children, his brother Geo. W. his nephews Sam. Watkins Green and John Geo. Green and niece Mary Margaret Green the children of his sister Margaret Green widow.

Petition of Rowland Oliver late of Antigua now of G. B. Esq. that by Indre of 12 Aug. 1751 made between Tho. Turner‡ of A. planter of the one part and your petitioner and John Watkins Esq. and John Wise merchant of the other, Tho. Turner conveyed a plantation in Popeshead Division of 80 acres to Trustees to pay himself £100 a year and Eliz. his wife £100 a year and to pay debts. Your petitioner went to G. B. in June 1762 and John Watkins d. 5 Aug. 1762. John Wise d. long ago. Asks for the appointment of a new Trustee. By a decree of the Court Tho. Burton is to act.

1763, March 28. Rowland and Rich<sup>d</sup> Oliver Esq<sup>res</sup> Ex'ors of Jonas Langford, l. of Theobalds co. Herts Esq. dec<sup>d</sup>. Complainants *versus* Stephen Blizard Esq. Def<sup>dt</sup> S. B. to come to account before the Master and to be allowed £300 a year for his management of the 3 plantations.

1772. Accounts of the Popeshead Est. of J. L. Esq. dec<sup>d</sup>. Sugar sent in "The Blue and Orange Sam<sup>l</sup> Oliver§ Master for London" consigned to Messrs. Oliver and Lovell Merchants.

1774. Tho. Warner and Harry Webb Esq<sup>res</sup> surv. Ex'ors. Sugar ship<sup>d</sup> as above in 1775.

There were also many suits in the English Court of Chancery by which it appears that in 1780 the plantations were producing £6000 a year, and £55,000 had accumulated for the heir J. Langford-Brooke.

Eliz. Morris widow of Tho. M. Esq. made her will 19 Nov. 1761 and named Mary Dorothea M. and Eliz. Grace M. daus. of Charles and Eleanor M. deceased.

Robert Christian and others Ex'ors of the will of Joseph Lyons the Y<sup>r</sup> who made his will 9 Oct. 1748 leaving a widow Mary now the wife of Daniel Mathew

\* Continued from p. 35.

† Neither his will nor that of his son are to be found.

‡ Nephew of the petitioner. He was a spendthrift and living in 1775 in New London, N. America.

§ Rich<sup>d</sup>. O., late Alderman, in his will dated 6 April 1779 says: "My one eighth share of the ship *Blue and Orange* to Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Oliver her commander s. of my uncle Sam. O. deceased." In 1786 he commanded the *Brooke*. He wrote from 22 Mile End Green on 23 Jan. 1788: "We have lost our last Boy about 6 Mo<sup>s</sup> old." In 1793 Wm. Smith, Esq., of Grenada in 1793 bequeathed to "my good friend Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Oliver £100 a year." In 1798 he commanded the *Ceres*. He subsequently retired to Bath and was buried in the Abbey 21 Nov. 1805. Will (323, Pitt). He left Jane his widow, a son Tho. Sam. O., and an only dau. Anne Smith O. who m. April 1807 at Bath W. J. Long of Castle Cary, Esq.



of G. B. Esq. She had a posthumous child called Henrietta Amelia entitled to £10,000 st. and the widow to joynture of £300 a year. No date, and remainder of settlement of accounts with John Lyons missing.

---

Abraham Redwood and Jonas Redwood Complainants *versus* Abraham Redwood Defendant. Filed 11 Oct. 1788.

Answer of the Defendant that Abraham Redwood late of Rhode Island Esq. deceased father of the Complainant Abraham Redwood and grandfather of this Defendant and of the other Complainant Jonas Redwood was seized of Cassada Garden plantation and on 22 Sept. 1778 made his will and d. at Rhode Island.

---

Tho. Jarvis, Sam. Nibbs Esq. and Robert Nibbs gent. and Geo. Nibbs of Tortola gent. the Ex'ors of Mary Nibbs widow who m. in 1717 Giles Blizard and in 1723 Wm. Nibbs father of your orators Samuel, Robert and George Nibbs.

---

Deposition of Charles Dunbar\* that he knew M<sup>rs</sup> Ann French late wife of Joseph F. formerly of A. now of Barbados Esq. that the present wife of George Newport formerly of Barbados now of London merchant is granddau. of the sister of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann French which sister of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann French was formerly wife of Tho. Steward formerly of Barbados Esq. so that M<sup>rs</sup> Ann French was aunt of the mother of the wife of Geo. Newport. No date.

---

Your orator Tho. Freeman an infant of the age of 3—4 by the Rev. Arthur F. his uncle petitions that Anne F. widow the grandmother of your orator d. 6 Oct. 1797 and your orator then became entitled to a plantation† in S<sup>t</sup> Peter's. Christian F. your orator's mother was appointed Guardian—desires accounts. Filed 13 Sept. 1798.

---

Wm. Dickinson merchant attorney of the Complainants Charles Goore and Richard Oliver‡ merchants *versus* Michael Lovell merchant complains that Michael Lovell is about to depart to Philadelphia and owes Complainants £1600 c. Sworn 14 Sept. 1753.

---

John Duer§ late of A. Esq. d. 1 Dec. 1783 intestate leaving an only child John an infant of the age of over 2 and under 3. The said infant is tenant in tail under the will of his grandfather John Duer to a sugar plantation called Little Duers—petitions for appointment of guardian. Date lost.

---

Francis Massett of A. clerk is s. and h. of Samuel M. coppersmith deceased who by his will gave his estate to his 3 children, your petitioner's younger brother Wm. l. of A. coppersmith, your petitioner, and Louisa his sister now Louisa List

\* Chas. Dunbar was alive in 1759, aged 74.

† The estate referred to was "Wickhams," the grandmother having been a dau. and coh. of Col. John Wickham.

‡ Richd. Oliver quitted Antigua about 1743 and established himself in the City of London as a West India merchant. In 1741 Charles Goore, Richard Oliver and Michael Lovell, merchants in company in St. John's, trading as Goore and Co., petitioned. (Court of Ordinary records.)

§ He inherited Little Duers from his father. John the infant was probably Capt. of H.M.S. *Aurora* in 1808, dying 17 Nov. 1814. This corrects the ped. in A., I., 217.



wife of John List residing on the River Essequibo, planter. Wm. M. left one son James now about 10 years of age in England. Petitions for appointment of guardian. 11 May 1782.

Two papers of 1750 relating to Nath. Gilbert and John Jeaffreson each bear an impression of a Jacobean seal. CREST.—*A cubit arm grasping a short sword.* ARMS.—*Three lions passant in pale.*

Petition of Eliz. ffrye widow and Fra. Delap gent. on behalf of John ffrye an infant 4 to 5 years of age and Rowland ffrye an infant of 2 to 3 years of age. The will of John ffrye the Y<sup>r</sup> Esq. recited. Order by the Master 17 Nov. 1748 appointing the above guardians.

To the Hon. Coll<sup>o</sup> Edward Powell of A. . . . and chancellor. Your oratrix Sarah Mascoll Ex<sup>trix</sup> of the will of John Mascoll gent. . . . now defendant Wm. Thomas Esq.\* attorney to Sarah Thomas widow, Ex<sup>trix</sup> to Wm. Thomas of Bristol, merchant. Judgment of £50. Filed 18 April 1687. (A fragment.)

To the Hon. Coll<sup>o</sup> Edward Powell Gov<sup>r</sup> and Chancellor. Petition of Wm. Helmes, merchant. Jonas Langford named. Reference to a letter of 20 Feb. 168<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub> ordering 7 coppers.

## Markham of St. Christopher.

### ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND.

- 1730 Apr. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Eldrington Markham & Elizabeth dau. of Judge Burt, both of Sandy Point.  
 Sep. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Markham Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Frances Burt Daughter of William Pym Burt Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 1754 June 26 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Markham & Miss Penelope da. of James Verchild Esq. & Penelope his wife.

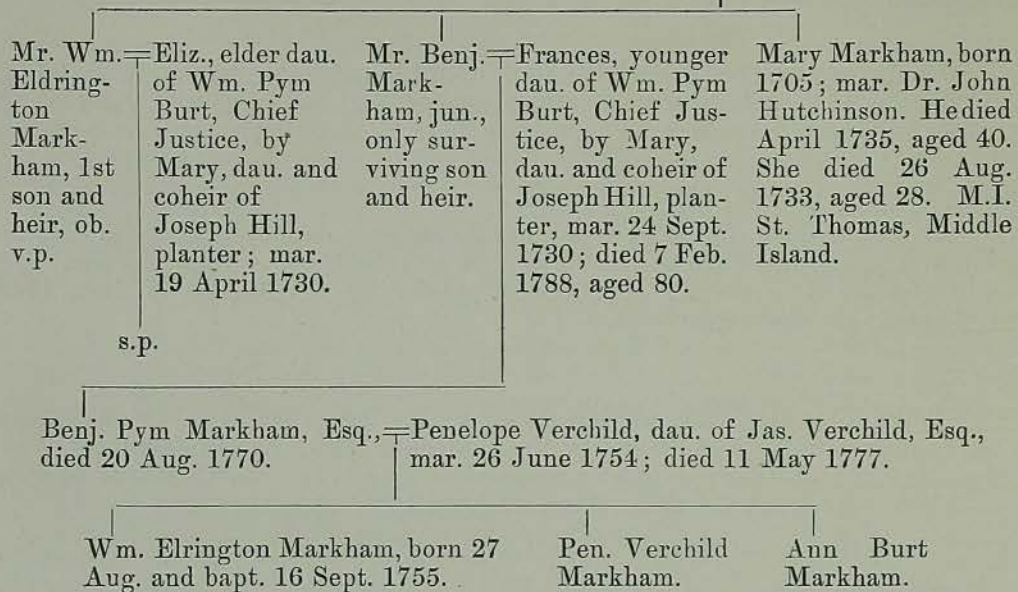
### BAPTISMS.

- 1755 Sep. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Eldrington s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Markham Esq. & Penelope his wife. B. Aug<sup>t</sup> 27.  
 1757 May 26 Penelope Verchild da. of Benjamin Pym Markham Esq. & Penelope his wife, b. Ap. 20.  
 1758 Apr. 7 Ann Burt da. of Benjamin Pym Markham Esq. & Penelope his wife of the Parish of Sandy Point, b. Mar. 24.

\* The origin of Wm. Thomas, the first settler and ancestor of the present Baronet, has never been discovered. He was born in 1640, mar. in 1665 Lydia Tomlinson. In the Bristol mar. lic. bond he is described as a planter. I recently found her mother's will: Martha Tomlinson of Bristol, widow. Will dated 1654. To be buried in St. Thos. churchyard near my late husband. My brother Mathew Warren of Bristol, clothier. All estate to my 5 children Martha, Rachell, Lidia, Mary and Abigail at 21. (491, Alchin.) In 1680 Anna Thomas conveyed her plantation to her husband Capt. Wm. T. As there was also a son William there may be the usual confusion. In 1681 Major Wm. Thomas, gent., patented land. Major John Tomlinson of Antigua in 1706 was probably of the above family.



Benj. Markham, senr., Esq. Will dated—Ann.  
22 March 1743 ; sworn 4 July 1745.



Benj. Markham the Elder Esq. Will dated 22 March 1743. My granddau. Ann Elrington M. £2000 c. Granddau. Mary Walker, wife of John W., £300. Deed of 1735 as to the est. I hold in right of my wife Ann, formerly that of Col. Wm. Eldrington, dec<sup>d</sup>, and settled to our uses for our lives, then to our s. Wm. Elrington M., dec<sup>d</sup>. I give to my s. Benj. M. my 81 negros. My grands. Benj. Pym M., etc. All res. to my s. Benj. M. Sworn 4 July 1745, No. 3634.

## Skeete of Barbados.

The following notes were taken from the Record Office at Barbados by Mr. N. Darnell Davis, C.M.G., and kindly presented to the Rev. R. Skeete, at present Rector of the Parish of St. Peter (1914).—E. L. Skeete.

Captain Francis Skeete was the founder of this family, His sister appears to have married Colonel Reynold Alleyne, who was one of the early settlers in Barbados, and a leading man on the Parliament side when the struggle arose between the Cavaliers and Roundheads. Captain Skeete appears to have been allied (I think by marriage) to Colonel William Hilliard, another prominent colonist and large landowner.

Captain Skeete died young and apparently without making a will. His children were then looked after by Alleyne and Hilliard.

On the 9th of August 1642 Captain Francis Skeete, gentleman, sold 20 acres of land to Ensign Michael Cooke. (Deeds, vol. i., p. 132, N. D. Davis.)

Francis Skeete of St. Thomas. Will dated 6 March 1710-11. Wife Margaret. Children Edward, Elizabeth, Martin, Reynold, Ann, Francis, and the child my wife now goeth with. Brothers Edward and Reynold. Kinsmen the Hon. Thomas Alleyne and Reynold Alleyne, Esquire. Proved 20 May 1712.



Edward Skeete of St. Thomas, Esq. Will dated 3 June 1715. Wife Ann. Children, only Francis is named. Brother Reynold. Kinsmen Benjamin, Timothy, John (senior), and the Hon. Abel Alleyne. Proved 1721-22.

Reynold Skeete of St. Andrew. Will dated 28 Oct. 1721. Wife Ann. Son Edward. Daughters Margaret, Isabella, Ann, Elizabeth. Brothers-in-law Lieut.-Colonel W<sup>m</sup> Sandiford, John Wilde. Kinsmen Hon. Reynold, John, and Reynold Alleyne, Esquires. Proved 15 March 1721-2.

Francis Skeete of St. John's. Will dated 11 Sept. 1740. Left all to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Walwin. No Skeetes mentioned. Proved 25 Nov. 1740.

Edward Skeete of St Thomas. Will dated 31 July 1748. Son Francis. Daughter Elizabeth. Wife's father W<sup>m</sup> Copp, dec<sup>d</sup>. Proved 27 Oct. 1748.

Margaret Skeete of St. Thomas, widow. Will dated 3 June 1748. Sons Edward, Reynold. Daughters Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Earl, Ann, wife of Richard Reece. Granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of Edward. Nephew Francis Skeete. Executor Dr. Reynold Skeete. A witness W<sup>m</sup> Reece. Proved 1 Sept. 1748.

Jean Skeete of St. Philip, widow. Will dated 23 April 1743. Son W<sup>m</sup> Wheeler Skeete. Daughter Frances D. Harley (her children John, Edward, Benjamin, Jane, Mary, Frances, Sarah). Daughter-in-law Bridget Skeete. Kinswomen Frances Skeete, Sarah Rollstone. Proved 26 Nov. 1743.

Elizabeth Skeete of St Michael, spinster. Will dated 18 Dec. 1748. Mother Ann Skeete. Brothers Francis (St Peter's), Reynold (St Thomas). Nephews Reynold and Edward, sons of brother Reynold Skeete. Nieces Ann Moore, Susannah and Mary, daughters of brother Reynold, Jean, daughter of brother Francis. Proved 9 Jan. 1749-50.

William Wheeler Skeete of St. John's. Will dated 4 Dec. 1748. Wife Bridget. Daughter-in-law (step-daughter?) Bridget Moseley (her daughters Bridget and Isabella Moseley). Nephews William, Benjamin, John, Edward Arthurley—a Sir John Arthurley—Francis Skeete, Senior, and D<sup>r</sup> Reynold Skeete. Sisters Frances Arthurley (her 4 daughters, Jane, Mary, Frances and Sarah). Kinswoman Sarah Rollstone (her sister Frances Skeete). Witnesses: Edward Skeete, Robert Moseley and J. Noett. Proved 15 Aug. 1754.

Francis Skeete of St. Peter's. Will dated 18 April 1758. Sons Thomas, Abel, Alleyne, Edward. Daughters Marion Alleyne Skeete, Christian and Jane Skeete. Brother Reynold. Cousins Robert Skeete and Robert Clinton. Proved 18 June 1759.

Edward Skeete of St. Peter's, Practitioner in Physics and Surgery. Will dated 22 March 1759. Wife Elizabeth. Sons Francis, John, Brathwaite. Daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth. Proved 20 April 1759.



Roberta Skeete of St. Thomas. Will dated 30 May 1766. Sister Elizabeth. Proved 2 Feb. 1770.

Elizabeth Skeete of St. Thomas. Will dated 6 Dec. 1773. Cousins Ann and Martin, daughters of M<sup>rs</sup> Reynold Skeete, M<sup>rs</sup> Benjamin Atherley, Ann Williams, Thomas, son of George Williams, George, son of George Williams, Major Richard Reece, Francis Reece. Relatives: Thomas Reece and Margaret, wife of George Williams. Hannah Reece a witness. Proved 5 Jan. 1774.

Reynold Skeete, the Elder, of St. Thomas, Planter. Daughter Ann. Sons William, Edward (his son Francis), Thomas. Proved 28 Oct. 1783.

Elizabeth Skeete, late of the City of Bath and of St. Peter's, Barbados, spinster. Will dated 26 July 1784. Niece Kitty Gibbons, daughter of Scawen Kenrick Gibbons. "Mother and Uncle." Proved Aug. 1794.

Ann Skeete, widow. Will dated 9 Jan. 1781. Sons Reynold and Edward. Daughter Susanna, wife of Thomas Reece. Granddaughter Elizabeth Murray *alias* Esmon. Witnesses: John Atherly, William Porter. Proved 26 June 1781.

John Brathwaite Skeete of St. Peter's. Will (dates omitted by Mr. N. Darnell Davis). Wife Agnes. Son John Brathwaite (only child named). Uncle John Brathwaite. Brother-in-law William Harris.

William Edward Skeete of St. Thomas. Will undated. Wife . . . . Father Reynold Skeete, Esquire. Eldest son Frank (other children's names not given). Sister Ann. Proved 28 July 1795.

#### MARRIAGES OF SKEETE IN VARIOUS PARISHES OF THE ISLAND.

Date.	Skeete.	To.
1668 June 28	George	Alice Ayshley.
1676 Feb. 27	Margaret	Frances Kirton.
1696 Aug. 14	Francis	Margaret Martin.
1704 Aug. 24	Reynold	Ann Jones.
1717 Oct. 8	Edward	Mary Collins.
1724 April 23	William Wheeler	Bridget Smith.
1735 Dec. 4	Ann	Richard Reece.
1739 June 9	Elizabeth	Thomas Earl.
1740 Oct. 23	Francis (Doctor)	Mary Martindale.
1748 May 28	. . . .	Elizabeth Brathwaite.
1748 June 30	Ann	William Moore.
1755 April 5	Mary	John Murrey.
1756 Nov. 4	Elizabeth	Edward Butler.
1771 April 28	Francis	Elizabeth Jones.
1771 Nov. 28	Reynold (Jr.)	Jemima Grant.
1773 Sept. 16	Edward	Rebecca Rudder.
1774 Mar. 24	Thomas	Christian Williams.
1778 May 25	Reynold	Rebecca Matterson.



Date.	Skeete.	To.
1778 May 2	Reynold	Rebecca Matison (widow).
1779 Nov. 27	William Edward	Rebecca Atherly.
1782 Jan. 17	Rebecca Tate	Patrick Dogood.
1783 Nov. 20 (?)	Christian	Seawen Kenrick Gibbons.
1786 Dec. 28	Frances	Samuel Taylor.
1788 May 3	Edward	Elizabeth Lake Hinds.
1791 April 28	Jane Martindale	John Herbert.
1793 Oct. 12	Mary Martindale	Samuel Stoute.
1794 Jan. 18	Elizabeth (widow)	Hon. W <sup>m</sup> Bishop, President.
1794 Mar. 10	Reynold	Sarah Mellowes.
1799 Nov. 11	John Brathwaite	Mary Bishop.
1799 Dec. 16	Agnes	Bonham Pinson.
1799 April 27	Elizabeth-Ann- Rebecca	John Wickham.
1800 July 31 (?)	Anna Marian	Edward Austin.
1806 Dec. 23	Frances	Mary Elizabeth Lewiss (?).
1807 May 30	Edward	Christian Mounter.
1809 Mar. 11	Rebecca Ann	John Lawrence.
1810 April 21	Edward	Mary Gibson.
1810 Mar. 31	Edward	Margaret Lloyd.
1810 Nov. 8	Ann Bell	Michael Howard.

The Editor has added the following notes:—

Reynold Alleyn of St. Philip's, gent. Will dated 25 Oct. 1675. Eliz. and Edward Skeat, children of Col. Edward Skeat. Mrs. Mary Skeat.

Tho. Alleyne of St James'. Will dated 1 June 1713. My cousin Edward Skeete, Esq., £20, and to his son Francis my godson £50 at 21.

Benj. Alleyne of St. James'. Will dated 1 June 1715. My kinsman Edward Skete, Jr, son of Capt. Edward Skeete, the Eldest, £150.

1643, Jan. 20. Capt Wm. Hilliard, Esq., for the great love to my nephews Edward Skeete and Renold Skeete sons of my beloved brother Capt. Francis Skeete deceased, assign 370 acres in the p. of St Philip part of y<sup>e</sup> plantation called Three Houses of 570 a. l. in the possession of the said Fra. S. also 60 a. in Christ Church called Four Square plantation  $\frac{2}{3}$  to Edward the Elder and  $\frac{2}{3}$  to Reynold and in default of issue to Roberta their Mother now wife of Edward Pye merch<sup>t</sup>. (Vol. I. of Deeds, p. 291.) On p. 574 there is a sale of 70 acres by the Skeetes.

Skeete. Eton 1760—68. Francis s. of Edward of London, entered 16 Sept., admitted pensioner Trin. Coll., Cam., 21 April 1768, aged 18, scholar 1768, re-adm. Fell. Com. 29 May 1770, did not graduate. Francis, eldest s. of Edward, l. of Barbados, esq., deceased, adm. Inner Temple 12 Nov. 1770.

On his tomb in St. Michael's churchyard he is styled Fra. Skeete, Esq., eldest son of Edw. and Eliz. Skeete, died 4 May 1777, aged 28.

1788, March 5. In Charter-house-sq. a. 63, Tho. Skeete, esq; l. of B. ("G.M.," 275.)

Eliz. S., dau. of Edw. S., Esq., and Eliz. of B., died 10 May 1792, a. 34. M.I. in Bath Abbey. (*Ante*, I., 26.)



1800, Jan. 26. At Bridgetown, B., Lieut.-col. Benham, of the 69<sup>th</sup> foot, to Miss Agnes S. niece to the Hon. Wm. Bishop, gov. of that island. ("G.M.," 588.)

General Pinson Bonham, of Great Warley Place, co. Essex, b. 1762, m. Agnes, dau. of John Brathwaite S., President of B. Bookplate with arms of Bonham impaling Skeete: *Or, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis Gules.* ("W.I. Bookplates," No. 170.)

1810, Oct. 16. Died Miss Margaret Skeete. St. Michael's. ("Barbados Mercury.")

1816, Sept. 26. At her son's estate, Mangrove, B., Mrs. Skeete, relict of the late John Brathwaite S. esq. of that island. ("G.M.," 566.)

1816, Nov. 9. Yesterday, Wm. Skeete, Esq. & his remains were this morning interred in St Michael's Church. ("Barbados Mercury.")

1818, Jan. 27. In St Thomas's, Dr Thomas Skeete. (*Ibid.*)

1840, Sept. 1. At Wells, S. L. Gower, of Little Hemspton, Devon, to Agnes Bonham, 3d dau. of the late E. Skeete of B. ("G.M.," 424.)

1843, July 5. At Mangrove Plantation, B., Mary Bishop, 3d dau. of the late President Skeete, & wife of Wm. B. Gibbons. (*Ibid.*, 334.)

1846, May 5. At Norton Bavant, Wilts, Capt. Walter Caddell, 36th Reg. Bengal Army, to Ellen, yst. dau. of the l. Hon. J. B. Skeete, President of H.M. Council of B. (*Ibid.*, 87.)

Capt. Chas. Kyd Skeete, b. in B. 17 Jan. 1824; served in the 19th reg. 1842—1852.

John Braithwaite Skeete, 1 s. of Henry Bishop of B., W.I., cler. Non-Coll., matric. 16 Oct. 1868, aged 20, B.A. 1873, a student of Line. Inn 1869.

Francis de Courcy Skeete, 3 s. of Henry Bishop of Brighthall, B., cler. Non-Coll., matric. 18 Oct. 1873, aged 21; B.A. 1887.

---

#### ST. JOHN'S.

1667 Nov. 10 Reynold Skeete and Marg<sup>t</sup> Culpeper.  
 1698 Aug. 26 Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Skeete & Jane Graves.  
 1739 July 4 Reynold Skeete to Frances Dalvin.  
 1776 April 18 Francis Skeete Esq<sup>r</sup> to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hothersall.

---

#### ST. THOMAS.

There are several baptisms of Dr. Reynold Skeete's children.

---

#### ALL SAINTS. (Archer, 401.)

Capt. Edward Skeete, b. 13 June 1639, d. 14 May 1727, a. 88. (M.I.)

---

#### MANGROVE, ST. PETER'S.

John Brathwaite Skeete, Esq., d. 15 Nov. 1794 in 43<sup>d</sup> year. (M.I.)

---



## Matriculated Students of the University of Glasgow.\*

### WEST INDIAN NAMES.

- 1799 GEORGIUS JAMES 2 s. Georgii quondam arm. in Insula de Barbadoes.  
(6045.)
- „ JOANNES GORDON McCAUL 2 s. Joannis Merc. in urbe Glasguæ.  
B. at Glasgow in 1788; Snell Exhibitioner 1805; B.A. Oxon. 1809,  
M.A. 1813. Betook himself to commercial pursuits, and carried on  
business as a Merchant at Santa Cruz; d. at Cane Valley there 16 March  
1860; grandson of 1255; grandnephew of 1812; son of 3626; nephew  
of 2985; cousin of 7934, 8182, 8414, 9563. (6062.)
- „ JOANNES SHORTRIDGE 1 s. Gulielmi Merc. in urbe Glasg.  
B. in 1786; sometime of Jamaica; d. at 68 Gloucester Place,  
London, 22 Nov. 1878; nephew of 3343; brother of 6696, 8530;  
brother-in-law of 6155, 6551; cousin of 9532; uncle of 16,127. (6068.)
- 1800 JACOBUS RICHARDUS SAMPLE o. s. Richardi in par. S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Barbadoes.  
(6126.)
- 1801 GABRIEL FORD REEVES filius Gabrielis Merc. in Insula de Barbadoes.  
(6253.)
- „ GULIELMUS ALLEN o. s. Joannis Merc. in Insula de Tortola. (6256.)
- „ MICHAEL SCOTT 5 s. Allani Merc. Glasguensis.  
B. at Cowlairs House 30 Oct. 1789; Merchant in (1) Jamaica 1806—  
22, (2) Glasgow 1822—35; Author of "Tom Cringle's Log" and  
"The Cruise of the Midge"; d. at Glasgow 7 Nov. 1835; brother of  
4846, 5441, 5785; brother-in-law of 8129, 9145, 10,169, whose sister he  
married; father of 15,185. (6282.)
- „ ROBERTUS HAMILTON 4 s. Viri admodum honorabilis Joannis Urbis  
Glasguensis Præfecti.  
Merchant in Jamaica; d. at London in 1840; grandson of 28, 1072;  
grandnephew of 513, 891; son of 2357; nephew of 2524, 3580; brother  
of 5472, 5875, 6044, 6537; cousin of 8017; uncle of 12,579, 13,327.  
(6288.)
- 1802 HUGO WALLACE 1 s. Hugonis arm. de Biscany in Insula de Jamaica in  
Glasgua natus.  
Otherwise Hugh Ritchie Wallace, grandson of 510; son of 3428;  
nephew of 3223, 3893, 4434, 5100; brother of 7364, 7657, 7958, 8721;  
cousin of 4411, 4630. (6381.)
- „ MARCUS HORNE REID y. s. Roberti Chirurgi in Insula de Antigua.  
Med. S., M.D. 1803. (6423.)
- 1803 SOMARSALL MACKECHNIE 2 s. Claudii Mercatoris in Insula Sancti Christo-  
pheri.  
Brother of 6708. (6594.)
- 1804 GULIELMUS MACKECHNIE 1 s. Claudii Mercatoris in insula Sancti Christo-  
pheri.  
Brother of 6594. (6708.)
- 1805 JOANNES M'INTYRE 1 s. Danielis Artificis apud Antigua Bay in insula de  
Jamaica. (6760.)
- „ CAROLUS KENNEY 1 s. quondam Caroli Arm. de India Occidentali. (6813.)
- „ GULIELMUS FORBES 1 s. Thomæ Arm. in Insula Bahamæ et ibi natus.  
(6893.)
- „ JOANNES VETTER o. s. Joannis Merc. in Insula de S<sup>t</sup> Thomas et ibi natus.  
(6942.)

\* Continued from p. 18.



- 1805 THOMAS HYNDMAN 1 s. Roberti Merc. in Insula de Antigua. (6970.)
- 1806 GEORGIUS CALDER o. s. Georgii Merc. in I. de Jamaica. (7091.)
- 1807 FRANCISCUS BROWN 3 s. Jacobi Pictoris Glasg: natus.  
West India Merchant; d. at Jordan-hill Estate, I. of Trinidad,  
15 Nov. 1825, aged 30; brother of 6286, 6891; uncle of 13,032, 13,336,  
13,978.
- „ PETRUS MOORE 3 s. Gulielmi Arm. natus in I. Sancti Eustatii. (7399.)
- „ JACOBUS LINDSAY o. s. quondam Jacobi Merc. in I. de Tobago. (7429.)
- 1808 ANTONIUS BAIRD 3 s. Danielis Mercatoris in I. de Sancti Christopheri.  
(7545.)
- „ DANIEL BAIRD 2 s. Danielis Mercatoris in I. de Sancti Christopheri.  
(7556.)
- „ GULIELMUS M'KEAN 1 s. Alexandri Merc. in Jamaica.  
B. at Paisley 13 Jan. 1787; Unitarian Minister at (1) Alnwick,  
(2) Sunderland, (3) Walsall, (4) Oldbury. Composed the music to the  
Lament for Captain Patoun (No. 1772) by John Gibson Lockhart  
(No. 6935); d. at Oldbury 28 July 1869. His father was John (not  
Alexander) M'Kean, sometime abroad, afterwards Yarn Merchant in  
Paisley; grandfather of William Muir M'Kean, Provost of Paisley from  
1909. (7581.)
- „ GEORGIUS ARMSTRONG 1 s. Archibaldi Arm. in i. de Grenada.  
See 7726, a double matriculation. (7653.)
- 1809 GEORGIUS ARMSTRONG 2 s. Archib<sup>di</sup> Merc. St. Georges Grenada (Antea  
matric:).  
See 7653. (7726.)
- „ RICARDUS HAYNES 1 s. Rob: in I. de Barbadoes.  
Brother of 7935, 8053. (7930.)
- „ ROBERTUS HAYNES 2 s. Rob: Arm. in I. de Barbadoes.  
B. 2 Jan. 1795; of Thimbleby Lodge, Yorks; previously a Magis-  
trate and Representative for the Parish of St. John's, Barbadoes; d.  
17 Feb. 1873; brother of 7930, 8053. (7935.)
- „ WILLIAM PACKWOOD HODGE 1 s. Rob. Merc. in S<sup>t</sup> Eustatius, W.I. (7976.)
- 1810 GEORGIUS HAYNES 3 s. Roberti Arm. in I. Barbadoes.  
Otherwise George Barrow Haynes; brother of 7930, 7935. (8053.)
- „ GULIELMUS RUÁN 1 s. Gulielmi Mercatoris S<sup>ta</sup> Cruz.  
Otherwise William Heyliger Ruan, M.D. Edin. 1818; married at  
Hannah's Rest estate, St. Croix, W.I., 16 Feb. 1824, Christina, 2nd  
dau. of William Dumbreck, South Coates, Edin.; d. at St. Croix 29 Nov.  
1857. (8065.)
- 1811 JACOBUS GAVIN 1 s. Gulielmi Merc. apud Jamaica. (8296.)
- „ ALEX<sup>r</sup> RENWICK 1 s. Gulielmi Merc. in i. de Jamaica.  
Brother of 10,405. (8353.)
- „ GULIELMUS CLARK o. s. Gulielmi quondam V.D.M. in Jamaica natus.  
(8383.)
- „ PATRICIUS FORBES o. s. Patricii Merc. in I. de Granada natus. (8438.)
- 1812 JOHN DRAPE o. s. Thom: Agric: Trinidad. (8553.)
- 1813 GEORGIUS G. M<sup>c</sup>DOUGALL o. s. Gulielmi M.D. apud Santa Cruz Ind:  
Occid: (8792.)
- „ JA<sup>s</sup> M<sup>f</sup>ADYEN f. n. Joannis Merc. Glasguensis.  
B. at Glasgow 3 May 1799; M.D. 1837; Lecturer on Natural  
History in the Mechanics' Institution, Glasgow, 1822—24; afterwards  
Physician in and "Island Botanist" of Jamaica; d. there of cholera  
24 Nov. 1850. (8853.)
- „ JOANNES THOMAS 2 s. Georgii Chirurgi Jamaica. (8881.)
- „ ROBERTUS DOUGLAS 3 s. Jacobi Viri Rev<sup>di</sup> V.D.M. Stewarton.  
Surgeon in Tobago; son of 4244; brother of 7497, 8636, 11,452,  
12,779; brother-in-law of 8564. (8900.)



- 1813 GEORGIUS BUCHANAN o. s. Geor: Merc: in I. Jamaica. (8942.)  
 " JOANNES M'CALL o. s. Jo: quon: Merc: Jamaica. (8955.)  
 " JOANNES MARTIN SPOONER o. s. Jo. Arm. in Demerara natus. (9012.)  
 1814 PATRICIUS OUCKAMA 1 s. viri admodum Hon. Petri Caroli, Coloniae de  
 Essequibo Praefecti.  
 Brother of 9518. (9265.)  
 1815 ROBERTUS JOHNSTON 1 s. Andreae Artif. Dunfermline.  
 Secession Minister at Roseheart 1828—32, when resigned; d. at  
 Dublin Castle, Jamaica, in Jan. 1853, aged 64; father of 12,938. (9430.)  
 " ALEX<sup>s</sup> STOBO 1 s. Joannis Medici Ind. Occident. (9450.)  
 " DAVID WATSON 1 s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Merc. Glasg.  
 " Possibly "David Watson Esq. formerly of Glasgow" who d. at  
 Georgetown, Demerara, 11 Feb. 1852. (9462.)  
 " HENRICUS MARTIN 1 s. Georg. Merc. Tortola. (9488.)  
 " LAMBERTUS OUCKAMA 2 s. Petri Arm. Essequibo.  
 Brother of 9265. (9518.)  
 1816 THOMAS RICKETTS 1 s. Samuelis Arm. de Gloster apud Surinam in  
 America Meridionali.  
 Brother of 9644.  
 " ROBERTUS GRAHAM 10 s. Joannis Arm. Merc. Jamaica. (9639.)  
 " SAMUEL RICKETTS 2 s. Samuelis Arm. Merc. in I. Surinam. (9644.)  
 " Brother of 9562. (9644.)  
 " GEORGIUS STENNETT 1 s. Georgii Merc. Jamaica.  
 Otherwise George Radcliffe Stennett, Student of King's College,  
 Aberdeen, 1817—19; M.D. Edin. 1826. (9673.)  
 " JOANNES DOWNIE BRYCE 1 s. Roberti Merc. Trinidad.  
 Merchant in Glasgow; d. at 13 Buckingham Terrace there 12 Feb.  
 1895, aged 90. (9709.)  
 " JOHANNES RICH<sup>d</sup> FARRE HUTSON 1 s. Henrici, Medici, apud Demerary  
 in America Meridionali. (9742.)  
 1817 GUALTERIUS FORRESTER o. s. Sommerveille Merc. Jamaica. (9806.)  
 " GULIELMUS LECKIE GRAHAM 2 s. quondam Joannis Merc. Jamaica.  
 Possibly William Leckie Graham, Merchant in Glasgow, who d. at  
 the I. of St. Thomas 16 June 1843. (9812.)  
 " GULIELMUS MILLER 1 s. Joannis Merc. Jamaica. (9817.)  
 " JOANNES BELL o. s. Jacobi Arm. Jamaica. (9842.)  
 " JOANNES GUL. SEMPLE 1 s. Mathei Merc. Glasguensis.  
 " M.A. 1822; Advocate 1827; d. at Castries, I. of St. Lucia, 17 Sept.  
 1842. (9957.)  
 " RICARDUS H. TATE 2 s. Joannis Centurionis natus in i. de New  
 Providence. (9967.)  
 " ROBERTUS GORDON 1 s. Roberti Merc. Richmond in Virginia.  
 Possibly "Robert Gordon, esq. of Adventure" who d. at his  
 residence Tobago, W.I., 14 Dec. 1880, aged 74. (9971.)  
 1818 SAMUEL M'EWEN 1 s. Davidis Publicani Grenada in Ind Occident.  
 (10,210.)  
 1819 ROBERTUS SHIRRA 1 s. Roberti Merc. Glasg.  
 Possibly "Robert Sherriff, Jr. late of New York" who d. at Diamond  
 Estate, St. Croix, 18 Aug. 1847. (10,350.)  
 " ROBERTUS YOUNG o. s. quond. Merc. New Provid. (10,351.)  
 " JOANNES RENWICK 2 s. Gulielmi Merc. in Jamaica in Indis Occidentalibus.  
 Possibly John Renwick, Member of the Faculty of Procurators in  
 Glasgow 1832; Writer there, who d. at 140 George Street, Glasgow,  
 10 Dec. 1851; brother of 8353. (10,405.)  
 " PETRUS BRODIE 4 s. Donaldi de Hamden in i. de Tobago. (10,411.)  
 " JACOBUS HEYLIGER DEWHURST 3 s. Edwardi Armigeri apud Londinum.  
 " Brother of 11,432, 11,491. (10,448.)



- 1821 JOANNES SEMPLE 2 s. Joannis, Merc. Ind. Occ. de Liverpool. (10,774.)  
 „ JOANNES DRYSDALE 1 s. Joannis, Nautæ, in Ind. Occiden. (10,784.)  
 „ ARCHIBALDUS MACFARLAN 3 s. Duncani V.D.M. Drymen in Comit.  
 Sterling.  
 Otherwise A. Scott Macfarlan. M.D. 1829; C.M. 1831; settled at  
 Georgetown, Demerara; d. at the residence of W. H. Campbell, Esq.,  
 Plantation Kitty, Demerara, 4 May 1866, aged 58; grandson of 1506, etc.  
 (10,814.)  
 „ JOANNES TRIMINGHAM y. s. Danielis Merc. Bermudiensis. (10,883.)  
 „ THOMAS STEVENSON 1 s. Thomæ Armigeri in insula de Jamaica. (10,899.)  
 1822 RICHARDUS TUCKER 1 s. Gulielmi, Merc., Ind. Occidental.  
 Otherwise Richard Thomas Tucker, B.A. Cantab. 1828. (11,036.)  
 1824 AUGUSTUS YEARWOOD 1 s. Ricardi, Artificis, de insulâ (*sic*) Demerara.  
 (11,420.)

(To be continued.)

## Choppin of Nevis.

Capt. Robert Choppin of Nevis, went out in 1629—Sarah, aged 48  
 with Sir Tho. Warner; aged 58 in 1675; living 1684. | in 1675.

John Choppin of Nevis, gent., son and heir, planter in 1724.	Eliz. Frances	Tho. Oesterman of Antigua, Esq., bur. 28 July 1724, aged 66. Will dated 20 July 1724; proved 6 Aug. 1725 (177, Romney). M.I. at St. John's.
--	---------------	---

Robert Choppin, of Wadham Coll., Oxford, matric. 29 Oct. 1719, aged 18; ? bur. at St. George's 28 June 1730.	Sarah, mar.	Fra. Sanders, Jun., died 18 July 1742, aged 51. Will dated 17 June 1739; codicil 2 April 1742. M.I. at St. George's.
--	-------------	--

1677-8. Cap. Robert Choppin's Company.  
 Cap. Robert Choppin & Family. (*Ante*, III., 79.)  
 Deposition of Sarah, wife of Lieut. Robert Choppin, aged 48, this 18 Dec. 1675 that she was a servant to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Warner . . . .  
 Deposition of Lieut. Robert Choppin, aged 58. About 46 years ago was servant to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Warner & came out of Eng. in a ship with him. (Colon. Entry Book, 1675 to 1681.)

## ST. GEORGE'S, NEVIS.

### MARRIAGES.

- 1718 Sep. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Sanders, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Choppin.  
 1718 Nov. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Steevens of the Island of Antigua, Merchant, and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Choppin.



- 1723-4 Jan. 16 Mr John Williams and Mrs Frances Choppin. (*Ante*, II., 269.)  
 1730 June 28 Robert s. of John Choppin and Elizabeth his Wife. Buried  
 (*Ante*, III., 218.)

Thos. Oesterman Williams was born y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> of November 1725 being Mondy  
 Seven o Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning.

Thomas Stephens Esq<sup>r</sup> Departed this Life in the Towne of Saint John in the  
 Island of Antigua on Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> July 1741 Aged 45 years. (*Prayer-book, penes*  
 J. E. Church Maryon.)

## ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA.

- 1741 July 20 Thomas Stephens, Mercht.  
 1742 Jan. 9 Thomas Oesterman Williams.

1724, Oct. 24. John Choppin of Nevis, planter, s. and h. of Robert C., late  
 of N., dec<sup>d</sup>. Whereas Rob. C. gave to his dau. Frances, now widow of Tho.  
 Oesterman of A., esq., a negro woman about 40 years since—release of any claim.  
 (*Nevis Records, i., 586.*)

A ..... Eliz., mar. 20 Nov. 1718.	Tho. Stephens of An- tigua, merchant, bur. at St. John's, Antigua, 20 July 1741, aged 45.	Frances, mar. 16 Jan. 1723-4; died 2 Nov. 1727, aged 37. M.I. at St. John's, Antigua.	Col. John Williams of Nevis and Antigua. Will dated 29 Nov. 1736, sworn 11 Dec.; died 30 Nov. 1736, aged 52.
--	---	--	--

## Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.\*

### LITTLEHAM, CO. DEVON.

On a tomb within iron railings. At the west end (practically the same  
 inscription being also on the top slab) :—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
 JOSEPH WEBBE TOBIN,  
 GENERAL IN THE ROYAL ARTILLERY  
 WHO DIED AT EXMOUTH ON THE 21<sup>ST</sup> OF FEBRUARY 1863,  
 IN THE 87<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.  
 ALSO OF HARRIET, HIS WIDOW  
 WHO DIED AT EXMOUTH ON THE 29<sup>TH</sup> OF APRIL 1863,  
 AGED 83 YEARS.

\* Continued from p. 44.



ALSO ELIZABETH MARGARET DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE  
DIED CHRISTMAS EVE 1879 AGED 72.  
(Three lines omitted.)

Son of James Tobin of Nevis and Bristol, and younger brother of Rear-Adm. Geo. Tobin, entered the army in 1794, mar. in 1799 Harriet Baynes. See Obituary in "G.M." for 1863.

On a cross adjoining the preceding :—

IN LOVING | MEMORY OF | GEORGE EDWARD | ALEXANDER TOBIN, |  
LATE CAP<sup>TN</sup> 2<sup>ND</sup> QUEENS | ROYAL REGIMENT | YOUNGEST SON OF THE LATE |  
GENERAL TOBIN, R.A. | WHO DIED AT EXMOUTH | ON THE 29<sup>TH</sup> OF JUNE  
1892, | AGED 77 YEARS.

ALSO IN | MEMORY OF | LOUISA | WIDOW OF | CAP<sup>TN</sup> GEORGE TOBIN, | HERE  
INTERRED | AND ONLY DAUGHTER OF THE LATE | THOMAS WILLIAMS, OF SOWDON,  
ESQ. | J.P. AND D.L. FOR THE COUNTY OF DEVON, | AND CAPTAIN IN THE ROYAL  
NAVY | SHE DIED AT EXMOUTH APRIL 16<sup>TH</sup> 1909 | IN HER 90<sup>TH</sup> YEAR.

ALSO IN | MEMORY OF | CHARLES J. | VILLIERS TOBIN, | [SON] | WHO DIED AT  
CAPE TOWN | DEC<sup>R</sup> 20<sup>TH</sup> 1869 | AGED 20 YEARS.

On an adjoining cross :—

FRANCIS ALFRED | INFANT SON OF | GEORGE & LOUISA TOBIN | *Died Nov<sup>r</sup>*  
*17<sup>th</sup> 1864* | AGED 20 MONTHS. | (5 lines omitted.)

1847, Nov. 2. At Lymptone, George Tobin, esq. Queen's Royal Regt. son of Major-Gen. Tobin, R.A. of Exmouth, to Louisa, only dau. of Thos. Williams, esq. Commander R.N. a magistrate for Devon. ("G.M.," 194.) They had seven sons, several of whom married and had issue.

#### SIDMOUTH, CO. DEVON.

On the north side of the churchyard :—

Underneath are interred  
the Remains of  
ANN GIBSON,  
Daughter of JOHN GIBSON Esq<sup>r</sup>  
of the Island of Barbadoes  
who departed this Life  
May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Aged 25 years.

#### TEIGNMOUTH, CO. DEVON.

In the north transept, on a black and white marble tablet surmounted by an anchor :—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY  
OF GEORGE TOBIN, ESQUIRE,  
REAR ADMIRAL OF THE WHITE,  
AND COMPANION OF THE BATH,  
DIED APRIL, 10: 1838, AGED 69.  
(9 lines omitted.)



CREST.—*A bird, in its mouth a sprig.* ARMS.—*Vert, three leaves; impaling, Gules, a cross or between four martlets* [? SKELLY]. Below is the cross of the Bath.

Second son of James Tobin of Nevis & Bristol, he was b. at Salisbury 13 Dec. 1768 & entered the Navy in 1780. ("G.M." for 1838, p. 101.) See *ante*, I., 182, for the M.I. to his widow, who was dau. of Capt. Gordon Skelly, R.N.

---

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, TIVERTON, CO. DEVON.\*

On a dark slate floor-slab in the chancel:—

UNDERNEATH IS INTERRED  
 JAMES LANGFORD Esq<sup>RE</sup>  
 SON OF JONAS AND  
 ELIZABETH LANGFORD  
 LATE OF THE ISLAND OF  
 ANTIGUA IN AMERICA  
 HE DIED 27<sup>TH</sup> OF JUNE 1766  
 AGED 44 YEARS.

He was buried on July 3<sup>d</sup>, dying a bachelor. Will dated 10 July 1764. Proved 22 Oct. 1766 (377, Tyndall). See "Antigua," ii., 141.

---

PARISH CHURCH, CHELTENHAM.

On the chapel arch of south aisle:—

Sacred to the Memory of  
 MARY LAWRENCE, Wife of  
 ROBERT BOWEN, Esquire  
 of the Island of Jamaica,  
 and only Daughter of  
 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> MAJOR GENERAL  
 JOHN GRIZELL  
 of the same Island,  
 She departed this Life  
 9<sup>th</sup> August 1809  
 Aged 46 Years.

On the south side of chancel arch, west face:—

In a Vault in the Burying Ground of this Church  
 Lie interred the Remains  
 of  
 Mrs FRANCES TUCKER,  
 Widow of the late HENRY TUCKER Esq<sup>r</sup> of St Georges  
 In the Island of Bermuda  
 Who died at Cheltenham on the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1813,  
 In the 66<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.  
 (7 lines omitted.)

\* Copied Dec. 1904 by Tho. Langford Oliver.



She was eldest dau. of Geo. James Bruere, Gov. of Bermuda, who died 1780. Her husband was President, born 1742, died 1802. Will (P.C.C., 788, Loveday). They had eight sons, all in the public service. Pedigree recorded in Coll. of Arms. The late Capt. Anthony Tucker, son of a former Somerset Herald, left an extensive collection of family evidences.

On the east face of the chancel arch, north side :—

Above is a shield of arms.—*Sable three stars.*

WALTER MURRAY  
late of Latium Plantation in the Parish of St James  
in the Island of Jamaica Esq<sup>r</sup>  
died at Cheltenham Sep<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1794  
and was interred in a Vault  
in the North Porch of this Church  
Aged 54 Years  
Leaving a Wife and Five Sons.

1794, Sept. 29. Walter Murray, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the Island of Jamaica. Burial register. (Gloucestershire "Notes and Queries," i., 297.)

1794, Sept. At Cheltenham, in his 54th year, Walter Murray, esq. of St. James's in the island of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 961.)

1800, Aug. 1. At Thames Ditton, Surrey, William Murray, esq. of Jamaica, to Miss Virgin, only dau. of Samuel V. esq. of Ruxley. (*Ibid.*, 899.)

1802, Dec. 8. Burial of Capt. M. son of Lady George M. (Lady Nugent's "Journal," 240.)

See *ante*, III., p. 234, for previous notes.

Wm. Murray was M. for St Andrew 1765 and Naval Officer of Customs, Kingston, 1766. Walter Murray was M. for St James 1773 and Geo. Murray for St Eliz. 1783, 1787, 1790. (Feurtado.)

On the north wall of north aisle :—

CREST.—*A naked savage wreathed about the head and waist ; in the dexter hand a club, in the sinister a palm branch, in bend, all proper.* ARMS.—*Sable, three leopards' faces reversed, jessant-de-lis Argent.* MOTTO.—LIBERTATE QUIETUM.

NEAR THIS PLACE  
ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF  
*SIR RALPH WOODFORD BAR<sup>T</sup>*  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
ON THE XXVI OF AUGUST MDCCCX  
AGED LXXVI YEARS.  
AS ENVOY EXTRAORDINARY TO THE COURT  
OF DENMARK AND SUBSEQUENTLY  
AS HIS MAJESTYS COMMISSARY FOR SETTLING  
THE COMMERCIAL TREATY WITH SPAIN,  
HE SERVED HIS COUNTRY  
WITH FIDELITY AND ZEAL  
AND WAS HONOURED WITH THE APPROBATION  
*OF HIS SOVEREIGN.*  
IN TOKEN OF FILIAL DUTY & AFFECTION  
THIS TABLET IS INSCRIBED TO HIS MEMORY



BY THE TESTAMENTARY DIRECTION OF HIS SON  
*SIR RALPH JAMES WOODFORD BART<sup>T</sup>*  
 LATE GOVERNOR OF TRINIDAD  
 WHO DIED ON HIS WAY HOME  
 FROM THE WEST INDIES DEEPLY LAMENTED  
 BY HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS  
 ON THE XVII OF MAY MDCCCXXVIII.

1810, Aug. 26. At Cheltenham, Sir Ralph Woodford, bart. so created in 1791. He was formerly minister extraordinary to the court of Denmark. ("G.M.," 290.)

1828, May 17. On board H.M. packet the Duke of York, when returning towards England, aged 44, His Excellency Sir Ralph James Woodford, second Bart. of Carleby in Lincolnshire, and Governor of Trinidad 15 years &c. (*Ibid.*, 373.)

A monument to the latter was erected by public subscription in the Cathedral of Trinidad. It represents a life-size figure reclining and reading a book, and describes him as founder of the church.

Sir James Ralph Woodford, Baronet, landed in Trinidad on the 14th June 1813, and governed the island during fifteen years—from June 1813 to April 1828. He died at sea on the 16th of May that year, during his return passage to England.

Sir Ralph was a perfect gentleman, having refined and aristocratic manners, which he knew how to value in others, and the example of which must have imparted to society that polish which for so many years distinguished Trinidad society. He was in his person graceful and dignified. No Governor was ever more amiable in domestic relations, and these kind dispositions he manifested towards the colonists, whatever their nationality or origin. He always exacted to the utmost what he considered due to his position as Governor. Though fond of display on public occasions, Sir Ralph accepted, with perfect good grace, the scanty hospitality which at times was offered him in the country by poor planters. Sir Thomas Picton had, by his stern energy, preserved the colony to the British Crown. Sir Ralph Woodford, by his activity and high administrative qualities, improved it beyond expectation; always ready, indefatigable, constantly on the alert in the interest of the colony, he would inquire into all matters connected with the welfare of Trinidad, etc. (De Verteuil's "Trinidad," 449.)

In the south aisle is a tablet to John Lucas, who died 10 May 1810, aged 51, and I think also to his wife, but there being no allusion to the W.I., I did not copy the inscription fully:—

1810, June. Lately. At Cheltenham, John Lucas, esq. f. of the island of Dominica, where he resided upwards of 30 years. ("G.M.," 677.)

1815, Nov. 6. In Madox-st. in her 63d year, Mrs. Ann Lucas, wife of his Honour B. L. president & commander-in-chief of Dominica. (*Ibid.*, 637.)

There are many allusions to this family in the Matson letters, *ante*, Vol. I.

John Lucas of Marylebone, co. Middlesex, and of Dominica, Esq. Will dated 8 May 1806. My wife Mary Ann £300 a year. My father and mother Tho. and Eliz. Lucas £50 a year. My brothers and sisters Thomas, Sebastian, Edward, Charles, Eliz. Wall and Mary Lucas £200 each. My late brother Francis. All residue to my brother Thos.

*Codicil.* My nephew John, a midshipman in the "Ruby." My nephew Wm. Wall. Proved 17 Aug. 1810 (P.C.C., 428, Collingwood).

Testator died at Cheltenham.



In the churchyard west of the church:—

Underneath  
are deposited the remains  
OF  
*MICHL JOSEPH SEMPER*  
*ESQ<sup>RE</sup>*  
who died 11<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>,  
1827  
Aged 56 Years.

1810, Oct. 29. At Cheltenham, M. J. Sempre (*sic*), member of his majesty's council of the i. of Montserrat, to Miss Walsh Porter. ("Dorchester Journal.") He was a W.I. merchant in L. son of Thomas S. from co. Galway the first settler in Montserrat. She was Harriet-Mary, dau. of Pierce Walsh-Porter by Harriet Scrope (b. 1770, d. 1819).

See extracts from his letter-book, p. 92.

In the churchyard west of the church:—

IN a VAULT  
Underneath this STONE  
are deposited the Remains  
of MARY HARMAN  
Relict of the late  
SAMUEL HARMAN Esq<sup>r</sup>  
of the Island of Antigua  
DIED MARCH 4, 1820  
AGED 51 YEARS.

She was Mary Anne, dau. of James Athill of Antigua, born 15 Nov. 1764, mar. 1786 S. H. of the same island, commissioner of army accounts in the W.I., who died at Barbados 1816, where I have seen his tombstone in the Cathedral ground. The age 51 is probably 56. On a worn stone 1 and 6 are difficult to distinguish.

In the churchyard west of the church:—

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
JOHN GORDON  
FODERINGHAM  
Formerly of the Island  
of Barbadoes  
who departed this life  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of January 1815  
Aged 45 Years.

In the churchyard west of the church:—

To the Memory of  
*CHARLES HALL ESQ<sup>E</sup>*  
of the Island of Barbadoes  
Died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1818  
Aged 44 Years.

See *ante*, I., 26, for M.I. to Alex. Hall of Barbados.



The three following inscriptions were searched for by the Verger and myself 2 July 1914, but we could not discover them.

In the churchyard. (Gloucestershire "Notes and Queries," ii., 607) :—

Charles Knowles Davernet, Esq<sup>r</sup>, (late of the Island of St Lucia) died 18<sup>th</sup> November 1815 aged 41 years.

In remembrance of Elizabeth Mackeand, relict of Alex<sup>r</sup> Mackeand, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Jamaica, who departed this life on the 26 day of June 1800 aged 40.

1800, June 30. M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Keane. Burial Register. (*Ibid.*, i., 297.)

"Col<sup>l</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow, died 29 June 1800, aged 46. Col<sup>l</sup> Alexander Dow was in the service of the East India Company on the Bombay Establishment, and was the nephew of Dow, the Historian of India, who died in Bengal about the year 1779. This addition is made by R. Harrison, on the Bombay Medical Establishment, who was intimately acquainted with both the Dows. July 1827."

"1800, July 4. Col<sup>l</sup> Alexander Dow." Burial Register. (*Ibid.*, i., 297.)

Lt.-Col. Alexr. Dow the Historian was a native of Crieff, Perthshire, and died at Bhagalpur in India on 31 July 1779. ("D.N.B.")

The will of a Lt.-Col. Alexr. Dow of the E.I.C.S. was proved in 1782 (P.C.C., 277, Gostling). He may have been related to the Dows of Antigua, where there were some of the same christian name. James Dow of St. Kitt's graduated at Leyden in 1687.

#### HOLY TRINITY, CHELTENHAM.

On the north wall of nave :—

IN AFFECTIONATE MEMORY  
OF A DEAR FATHER, AND A TENDER MOTHER,  
JOSEPH MOSELEY PIGGOTT, ESQ<sup>R</sup>  
AND  
ELIZABETH JANE PIGGOTT,  
OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOES,  
HE DIED IN CHELTENHAM MAY 4<sup>TH</sup> 1844, AGED 72.  
SHE AT CLIFTON, OCTOBER 23<sup>RD</sup> 1846, AGED 70.  
(3 lines omitted.)

On the south wall of nave :—

In a Vault beneath this Church are deposited  
the Remains of  
HENRY JOHN ROSS ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
Solicitor to the Crown at Jamaica  
who died at this Place 10<sup>th</sup> May 1830  
Aged 42 Years.  
(2 lines omitted.)

1830, May 10. At Cheltenham, Henry John Ross, esq. of Jamaica.  
("G.M.," 477.)



On the south wall of nave :—

SARAH  
THIRD DAUGHTER OF  
THE LATE ELLIOT GRASETT, ESQ<sup>R</sup> AND ANN HIS WIFE,  
DIED OCTOBER 14<sup>TH</sup> 1837.  
(10 lines omitted.)

1837, Oct. 14. At Cheltenham, Sarah, fifth dau. of the late E. Grasett, esq.  
("G.M.," 548.)

Her mother died 14 April 1840, aged 71. M.I. at Osmington, co. Dorset.  
See W.I. Book-plates, No. 194, for her father's plate.

On the south wall of nave :—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
HENRY ADAMS MAYERS, ESQ<sup>R</sup>  
*OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOS,*  
WHO DIED ON THE 19<sup>TH</sup> OF OCT<sup>R</sup> 1836,  
AGED 54 YEARS,  
& IS BURIED IN A VAULT UNDER THIS CHURCH.  
ALSO IN MEMORY OF  
ELEONORA LYNCH  
HIS SISTER,  
WHO DIED APRIL 25<sup>TH</sup> 1843,  
AGED 59 YEARS.

1836, Oct. 19. At Cheltenham, aged 54, Henry Adams Mayers, esq. of  
Redland, near Bristol. ("G.M.," 665.)

. . . . Mayers mar. a dau. of Dr. Tho. Pollard of Bridgetown. She died  
20 April 1777. He remar. Oct. 1781 a dau. of Con. Adams.

Over the central entrance door at west end of nave :—

Sacred To The Memory  
of CHARLOTTE daughter of the late  
WILLIAM VASSALL Esq<sup>r</sup>  
*of Battersea Rise in the County of Surrey  
& of Green River estate  
in the Island of Jamaica.*  
She died on the 5<sup>th</sup> of March in the year 1825,  
& was buried in a Vault  
Under this Church.

He was son of Major Leonard Vassall (born in Jamaica 10 June 1678, died in  
Boston, Mass., 20 June 1737), and was born in Boston 23 Nov. 1715, dying at  
Battersea Rise 8 May 1800. Will dated 2 May 1794. (P.C.C., Adderley.)  
Charlotte was born 14 Apr. 1762.

There is also a tablet to John Gustavus Lemaistre, died 4 Nov. 1840. Eliz. L.  
died 11 July 1857. Charlotte Vassall died 5 March 1825. (Gloucestershire  
"Notes and Queries," i., 92, 102.)

There was also a tablet to Samuel Barrett, Esq., of Jamaica, who died 13 June  
1824, but I did not find this. (Gloucestershire "Notes and Queries," i., 89.)



On the east wall of the north gallery :—

JANE LANE  
OF CASTLE GRANT  
BARBADOS,  
DIED  
APRIL 23<sup>RD</sup> 1837.  
(4 lines.)

---

On the east wall of the north gallery :—

IN A VAULT IN THIS CHURCH ARE DEPOSITED  
THE MORTAL REMAINS OF  
THE MUCH BELOVED AND DEEPLY LAMENTED  
MARY DOWAGER LADY FORD,  
RELICT OF SIR FRANCIS FORD BAR<sup>T</sup>  
AND SISTER OF  
THOMAS VISCOUNT ANSON,  
WHO DIED JANUARY 20<sup>TH</sup> 1837,  
AGED 73 YEARS.  
(12 lines omitted.)

She was the eldest dau. of Geo. Adams Anson by the Hon. Mary Vernon dau. of Geo. 1<sup>st</sup> Lord Vernon, was married in 1785, to Fra. Ford of Barbados, who was b. 1758 became M. of C., M.P. in 1790, created a Baronet in 1793 & died 1801 on his estate in Barbados. ("G.M." 331.)

---

On the south wall of south gallery :—

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
ANNA LLOYD,  
WIDOW OF THE LATE  
WILLIAM ATWICK HAMER,  
OF DEMERARA ESQUIRE  
SHE DIED AT AN ADVANCED AGE  
ON THE 17<sup>TH</sup> OF JANUARY 1856,  
AND HER MORTAL REMAINS ARE BURIED  
IN THE VAULTS  
BENEATH THIS CHURCH.

---

On a flat stone in the paved yard west of the church :—

UNDERNEATH  
are deposited the remains of  
Major General  
NATHANIEL SHEPPARD  
FREEMAN BLACKWELL C.B  
late Governor  
of the Island of Tobago  
who died at Cheltenham  
28<sup>th</sup> August 1833  
Aged 55 Years.



There is a long obituary notice in "G.M.," p. 271. He saw much active service in the W.I. as Major in the 1st W.I. Reg., and as Lieut.-Col. of the 62nd Foot in the Peninsula War, became Major-Gen. in 1825, and was appointed Governor of Tobago 17 April 1828.

He was eldest son of Ebenezer Blackwell of London, banker, was born 5 June 1778, and mar. 14 Feb. 1801 Jane, dau. of Hon. Tho. Jarvis of Antigua.

---

#### CHRIST CHURCH, CHELTENHAM.

On the north wall of nave:—

TO THE BELOVED AND REVERED MEMORY OF  
ELEANOR, WIDOW OF THE LATE KEITH JOPP ESQ<sup>R</sup>  
OF ABERDEEN & OF KEITH HALL IN THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE AT CHELTENHAM  
5<sup>TH</sup> JANUARY 1859, AGED 82.  
HER MORTAL REMAINS LIE BURIED IN A VAULT  
IN SWINDON CHURCHYARD.

(2 lines omitted.)

See his bookplate, No. 435, p. 51 of supplement.

1813, Feb. 18. Died on the 7th inst. at Bath, James Alexander, eldest son of Keith Jopp, esq. of the i. of J. ("Bath Chronicle.")

---

On the east wall of south transept:—

DEDICATED BY A WIDOWED MOTHER  
TO THE MEMORY OF HER ONLY SON  
WILLIAM DALZELL,  
LIEUTENANT IN H.M. 92 HIGHLANDERS  
WHO DIED IN THE ISLAND OF BARBADOES,  
MARCH 1<sup>ST</sup> 1842,  
AGED 20 YEARS AND NINE MONTHS.

(To be continued.)

---

### Notes and Queries.

#### MONTSERRAT. LETTER-BOOK OF MICHAEL JOSEPH SEMPER, 1823.

This is a small quarto book of 150 pages, in the possession of Mr. Dudley Johnson of Cocoanut Hill House, Plymouth, Montserrat, a great-nephew of the writer. During my stay there in May 1914 I made the following notes from it:—

1. The first letter is addressed to Messrs. Thomas Daniell and Co. from Montserrat 11 Nov. 1823: "I had a most cruel passage out, 50 days, to this Island, the heat was beyond description, particularly the fortnight before we got to Barbadoes. I was in Antigua for 2 or 3 hours. I went with all haste to M<sup>r</sup> W. Musgrave\* the Attorney General who married Governor D'Urban's daughter, an old friend & a man nearly 20 years younger than myself. . . . his Brother M<sup>r</sup> C. Musgrave was employed by Ruckers . . . Mr. T. Chambers the Father-in-law to M<sup>r</sup> Robertson to whom M<sup>r</sup> Robertson had (about 4 months ago)

\* William Musgrave, son of the Hon. Chr. Musgrave of Montserrat, was of the Inner Temple and later a Judge at the Cape. He married Anna D'Urban in 1822 as his second wife.



confessed a Judgment, & Execution had issued for a large sum of about £50,000 currency . . . . My brother went up to Antigua . . . . This Act of Mr. Robertson's in giving this priority to M<sup>r</sup> T. Chambers is no doubt done to cheat his Creditors."

2. To Wm. Shiell, Esq. 16 Nov. 1823. Your father (apology for not having called at Richmond estate).

3. To Charles Robertson. 18 Nov. 1823. C. Robertson & Co. your House here. M<sup>r</sup> Greenidge. The crops from your Estates must not be diverted from Daniell & Co.

4. To Messrs. Tho. Daniell & Co. 4 Dec. 1823. Antigua expects the largest Crop that ever was known. Messrs. Greenidge Inglis & Co. I am lodged in a room over the Store. My brothers supineness—his books not posted up. As to the Treasury concerns he allows every one to owe Taxes. His debt to Miss Dyett of £500 st. and £5000 c. he owes M<sup>r</sup> Goodall. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Dyett\* the only Lawyer here. M<sup>r</sup> Willocks† estates here have owed M<sup>r</sup> D. Semper £2114 for 7 years & no interest has been charged. My brother sent a letter directed at Alstone & it is lying there as my wife writes me. He lost £4000 by M<sup>r</sup> Parsons. The Post Office my nephew has held for 2 years and 4 months worth £66 st. a year for life.

1824, Jan. There are several letters from Antigua: "Richard Musgrave‡ the Solicitor General brother to the Attorney General. Sir B. D'Urban resides at Dows Hill§ a great distance off. He has removed me from a dirty hole of a Lodging to a room in Government House where I am cool & quiet as no one lives there.

Visits to Archibalds & Browns formerly Philip Lyons' for which he gave £24,000 st. I then went to Date Hill—not worth holding, a dry weather situation. Capt. Haynes' || estate makes 200 hhds. "I never in all my life beheld so well looking & conducted an estate." Mr. Byam will make 250 hhds—has 250 negros & owes Shand £11,000 on mortgage.

5. M<sup>r</sup> Robertson completely manages Yeamans, Date Hill & Captain Haynes' this last Estate is the talk of the whole Country & will I dare say from the unaccountable & unheard of return of yams set an example that will be followed by all the Country.

They have actually drawn from 41 acres 508 Cartloads supposed to weigh 835,660 they have 8 acres more to draw which they expect will make up say a million they have already sold 240,000 & expect to sell 160,000 more at a dollar p<sup>r</sup> Cn<sup>t</sup> & keep food for 176 slaves for 9 months & seed for to plant 50 acres.

6. 1824, Feb. 7. I am attorney of Messrs. Tho. & John Daniel of Mincing Lane. £26,058 due to you by C. Robertson.

7. 1824, Feb. 11. From Richard Musgrave to M. J. Semper and from Wm. Musgrave on 13 Feb. with legal advice.

8. 1824, Feb. 26. At Montserrat. My brother has dissolved partnership with M<sup>r</sup> Robertson. Their stores here & in Antigua. M<sup>r</sup> R. put so much in Date Hill which cost him 17 to £18,000. My brother purchased the Hermitage & Riverhead estates.

\* Second son of Henry Dyet, Senr., mar. Harriet Ross, and had a family of twelve children. His sister Eliza Ann was the 1st wife of W. Musgrave, the Attorney-Gen.

† Alex. Willock of Antigua and London, merchant, died in 1801. The Firm was Willock and Morson. Mr. Willock owned Brodericks and Basses, Tarr River, and Northward plantations.

‡ He was also of the Inner Temple and died in Cambridge Street 3 March 1848, aged 57. M.I. at Marylebone.

§ Dows Hill, above English Harbour. I have seven old water-colour views taken from this spot.

|| Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. This plantation included Byam Freemans and Olivers, having belonged to Tho. Oliver, Lieut.-Governor of Mass. It was then called Friars Hill. See *ante*, I., 25.



9. 1824, May 10. "Ruckers" often named. Sugar has been under £17 a Hhd. for the last 5 Crops. Rum gives 20 dollars a puncheon.

1824, July 31. M. J. Semper and his brother Dudley S. dissolve partnership. I left Montserrat on 10 Aug. & reached Plymouth on 5 Sept. after a passage of 35 days.

1824, Sept. 13. I left London & went down to Hannah at Alstone Lodge.

1824, Sept. 15 and 26. Cheltenham. When I lived at Montserrat in 1793.

1825, Oct. 13. My brother Dudley's writing.

1825, Oct. 20. My dear Michael. Your Father's letters.

Michael Joseph Semper, the writer of the above letters, was a W.I. merchant of London, son of Tho. Semper from co. Galway, who was driven by a gale to Montserrat. He mar. 19 Oct. 1810, at Cheltenham, Harriet Mary Walsh-Porter, dau. of Pierce Walsh-Porter by Harriet Scrope his wife. He died 11 Sept. 1827, aged 56.\* In the Parish Register of St. Anthony are the following burials:—

1832 Oct. 20 Mrs Margaret Semper. Plymouth. 52 years.

1833 May 31 Dudley Semper. Plymouth. Sixty years.

#### WEST INDIAN FREEMASONRY IN LONDON IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

The present Lodge of Antiquity, No. 2 on the Roll of the United Grand Lodge of England, from 1759 to 1768, bore the name of "The West India and American Lodge." Though now No. 2, it is the oldest of English Lodges, and the date of its foundation is unknown. The Master in 1759 was Thomas Marriott Perkins, described as "of Barbadoes." The Bye-Laws of 1760 give a preference for the future to "Natives of, or those who have visited either of the West India, Summer, Bahama, or American Islands, or any part of the Continent of America or who have crossed the Equinoctial Line."

The History of the Lodge mentions the following names as candidates for election, etc., during these nine years:—

Nov. 8, 1759. James Maycock Esq<sup>re</sup> and his Brother M<sup>r</sup> William Dottin Maycock of Barbados, elected.

Aug. 26, 1761. D<sup>r</sup> William Thomas and M<sup>r</sup> Eyre Walcott, both of Barbadoes, elected.

Feb. 10, 1762. Thomas Marriott Perkins was absent on a visit to the West Indies.

June 9, 1762. Bro<sup>s</sup> Mickie and B. Elliott of South Carolina are visitors.

July 27, 1763. B<sup>r</sup> Thomson of the 26 Lodge Port Royall Jamaica is a visitor.

Oct. 12, 1763. M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> White of Stanton in New England, Marchant (*sic*), elected.

Dec. 24, 1766. Bro. the Rev. William Teale of Barbados is Junior Warden. (? Thomas) Alleyne is a visitor.

Jan. 28, 1767. M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> John Farre of Barbadoes, now of Mark Lane, Surgeon, and John Hamden of Barbadoes, elected.

Dec. 14, 1768. ——— Smith, St John's Lodge, Barbadoes, visitor.

The name of the Lodge was changed to Lodge of Antiquity on Nov. 23, 1768. The names of Thomas Alleyne and of John Alleyne occur, but the connection with the West Indies seems to have been dropped after the change of title.

C. W. FIREBRACE.

\* See his M.I., p. 88.



CAPT. ROBERT SHORTEN, HIS PATENT FOR 2000 ACRES  
IN CABARETO, JAMAICA.

This Ind're made the 21 June 1671, 23 Chas. 2<sup>d</sup> Betweene Robert Shorten of Horsey=downe in Southwarke co. Surrey Mariner of the one part and John Heith of London gent. of the other Whereas his said Majestie by letters patent dated the 20 June hath granted to Rob. Shorten all that parcel of land containing 1000 acres scituat at Cabreto in the p. of S<sup>t</sup> Eliz. bounding N. on Cabreto River and Rich. Kilby, N.W. on Rob. Shorten and Rich. Kilby, S. and E. on land unsurveyed at the yearly rent of 1<sup>d</sup> per acre for every acre planted and yielding at the feast of S<sup>t</sup> Michael  $\frac{1}{20}$  of the profits of all mines and whereas his Majestie by another letter patent hath granted to Rob. Shorten that parcel of land containing 1000 acres in Cabareto bounding N. on Capt. Wm. James, S.W. on land unsurveyed, S.E. on himself and Rich. Kilby and W. on Cabareto River and land unsurveyed at the like rent, now Rob. Shorten for a competent sum hath sold to John Heith  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the said lands. Signed by "Robt. Shorten" in the presence of John Moyor, Tho. Woodward scr., and Nath. Enderby his serv<sup>t</sup>. Endorsed "21<sup>th</sup> June 1671 The Conveyance from Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Shorten to M<sup>r</sup> John Heith of Land in Jamaica." (On one skin in the Editor's possession.)

LIST OF LANDHOLDERS IN JAMAICA IN 1750.

This is Add. MS. 12,436, Brit. Mus., presented by C. E. Long 8th March 1842. It is an ancient copy of 143 folios. After each name is given the acreage in each parish, with totals at the end. I have abstracted the names of all the owners of 5000 acres and upwards.

	Acres.		Acres.
(Name lost)	5,453	Wm. Hall Esq <sup>r</sup>	5,680
Tho. Allison	5,876	Tho. Hall Esq <sup>r</sup>	5,705
Andrew Arcedeckne	12,712	Fra. Sadler Hals	18,883
Jos. Foster Barham	6,496	John Hanson dec <sup>d</sup>	5,028
Francis Beckford	2,616	Alex. Henderson	5,821
Richard Beckford	9,242	Countess Hume	5,287
Julines Beckford	8,198	John Hynes est.	8,453
Wm. Beckford	22,022	John Innes dec <sup>d</sup>	8,021
Ballard Beckford	6,087	John Lawrence	5,620
Chas. Bowles	5,204	Benj. Lawrence	4,800
Geo. Brookes	6,015	Hon. Sam. Long	6,755
Hon. Colin Campbell dec <sup>d</sup>	11,294	Lowe & Moore dec <sup>d</sup>	6,356
Mary & John Carver	7,787	Alex. M'Farlane	5,605
James Dawkins	14,294	Hon. Edw. Manning	6,010
Wm. Dawkins Esq. dec <sup>d</sup>	4,874	Ann Modyford & Cha. Bowles	6,574
Henry Dawkins	5,761	John Morant Es <sup>t</sup>	8,159
Ezekiel & Caleb Dickinson	7,055	John Morse Esq.	8,526
John Douce Es <sup>t</sup>	6,020	Hampson Nedham	9,247
Rob. Duckinfield	5,038	John Olyphant Esq.	5,880
Tho. Dunbar dec <sup>d</sup>	7,557	Edw. Pennant	8,365
R <sup>d</sup> Ellettson Es <sup>t</sup>	5,495	Col. Rob. Phillips	5,539
Geo. Ellis est. dec <sup>d</sup>	9,636	Prater & Anderson	5,562
Tho. Fearon Jun <sup>r</sup>	8,941	Hon. Cha. Price	13,651
Heirs of Tho. Fish	6,313	John Pusey	5,376
Tho. Foster	6,752	John Scott	5,821
Jeoffry French Esq <sup>r</sup>	5,686	Hon. John Stewart	5,860
Tho. Fuller	6,293	Anth <sup>o</sup> Langly Swymner	7,272
John Gale Esq. dec <sup>d</sup>	6,001	Florentius Vassall	8,357
Henry Gale a minor	10,065	B. & Andrew Woodstock & John	
Isaac Gale Esq <sup>r</sup>	11,838	Hodges	7,676
Henry Gale Esq <sup>r</sup> dec <sup>d</sup>	16,510		



ADYE OF ST. KITTS. (*Ante*, II., 242.)

Nevis. By the Hon. Edward Fox, Esq., Lt Gen. and C. in C. John Everenden and Mathew Mills prayed (*cum Testem annexo*) for letters of admon. of the goods (*de bonis non*) of John Adye, late of this Island, merchant, deceased, on behalf of Spranger Adye and Benj. Adye, orphans of Benj. A., deceased, to whom they are Guardians. Granted 14 June 1700. The will and inventory to be brought in. (St. Kitts' Deeds, p. 60.) The relationship of Benj. to John is not set out, and the will and inventory are missing.

1738, Feb. 2. Stephen Adye of St Tho. Middle Island Esq. & Mary his wife. Sale of a plot. (No. 1803.)

## ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND.

## BAPTISMS.

- 1734 Feb. 23 Stephen s. of Mr Stephen Adye & Sarah his wife. B. Jan<sup>y</sup> 26.  
 1741 Dec. 10 Ann da: of Mr Stephen Adye & Clara his wife. B. Nov. 5.  
 1743 March Stephen Payne s. of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his wife.  
 B. Jan<sup>y</sup> 23.  
 1745 Jan. 23 John Willett s. of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his wife. B.  
 Dec. 21.  
 1747 Sept. 1 Martha Willett da: of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his wife.  
 B. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 1748 Aug. 2 Abraham Charles s. of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his wife. B.  
 May 9.  
 1755 Sept. 23 Spranger s. of Mr Stephen Adye & Clara his wife. B. 25<sup>th</sup>.

## MARRIAGES.

- 1733 Feb. 4 Mr Stephen Adye & Sarah da. of Col. W<sup>m</sup> Woodrope, dec<sup>d</sup>, Spin.  
 1738 April 13 Stephen Adye, Esq., & Mary Millward, widow.

## BURIALS.

- 1732 Sept. 17 Sarah Adye, widow.  
 1735 Jan. 4 Sarah wife of Stephen Adye.  
 1737 July 1 Stephen s. of Stephen Adye, Esq.  
 1739 Oct. 20 Mary wife of Stephen Adye, Esq.  
 1745 Feb. 27 [*blank*] Evans, Mr Step: Adye's Mother.  
 1755 Sept. 23 Spranger s. of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his wife, an infant.  
 1755 Nov. 26 Stephen Adye, Esq.  
 1799 Aug. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Clara Adye, widow (aged 63 years), from Sandy Point.

## ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE.

- 1795 Feb. 8 Stephen Galway Adye, Esq., of this p., & Mary Logan of  
 St Marylebone. Lic.



## Akers of St. Kitts and Nevis.

Aretas Seaton of St. Kitts, Esq. Will dated 21 Aug. 1732. My dau. Sarah Akers £300 c. (St. Kitts Records, No. 3147.)

John Welch of St. Christopher, merchant. Will dated 23 Feb. 1780. My dau. Jane Akers £2000 st. James Akers to be an Ex'or.

*Codicil* 25 June. My dau. Jane Akers £4000 c. in lieu of £2000 st. (*Ante*, III., 144.)

Aretas Akers, formerly of St. Christopher, now residing at Lille in Flanders, at present at the Hotel d'Angleterre at Brussels. Will dated 7 March 1785. All est. in T. My 1<sup>st</sup> s. Edmund Fleming A., 2<sup>d</sup> s. Aretas A., 3<sup>d</sup> s. Geo. A., 4<sup>th</sup> s. Cap. John Houston A., youngest s. Rob<sup>t</sup> A. My only dau. Isab<sup>a</sup> A. My sister Ann A. of St<sup>t</sup> Chr. Proved 26 May 1785 by Aretas A. the son. On 12 June 1828 adm'on of estate left unadministered by A. Akers, dec<sup>d</sup>, as by J. H. Akers, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, granted to Cath. A., widow of Edmund Fleming A., Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>. (229, Ducarel.)

Stedman Rawlins of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 1793. My sister Ann Akers. (526, Harris.)

Joseph Rawlins of St. Kitts. Will dated 13 Sept. 1793. My son-in-law Edmund Fleming Akers. My dau. Frances Akers. (269, Exeter.)

Geo. Alexr. Akers, late of St. Kitts, now of Kentish Town, co Middx., Esq. Will dated 8 Jan. 1799. My brother John A. of Fulford, Yorkshire, £2500. My brother Aretas A. 20 g<sup>ns</sup> for mourning. My niece Eliz. A., dau. of my brother Edmund Fleming A., 10 g<sup>ns</sup> for rings. My aunts Lady Douglas and M<sup>rs</sup> Stoddard of Orchard Street 10 gas. each. My friend James Seton of George Street, Adelphi, 10 gas. All residue to my brother John A. and sole Ex'or. Witnessed by P. S. Dupuy of Kentish Town, E. R. D. Plomer, clerk to James Seton, Esq. Proved 12 Jan. 1799 by John A., Esq., the brother. (1, Howe.)

Walter Maynard of Nevis. Will dated 28 Feb. 1804. James Akers to be an Ex'or in England. (*Ante*, I., 340.)

I, Jonas Akers of St<sup>t</sup> Chr. but at present residing at Spanish Town Island sell to Geo. James a parcel of land at Charles Town, Nevis, which belonged to "my father Jonas Akers of Nevis carpenter deceased" as by bill of sale dated 10 March 1675 appears. Dated this 28 March 1702. (Nevis Records, p. 67.)

This Ind're made the 16 Aug. 1754, 28 Geo. II., BETWEEN Edmund Akers of the I. of St<sup>t</sup> Christopher Esq. of the one part and the Hon. Francis Fane now or late of Sackville Street co. Midd<sup>x</sup> Esq. of the other WITNESSETH that for 5s. Edmund Akers hath sold to Francis Fane all that plantation in the parish of



ARMS.—*Gules, three escallops Argent.* CREST.—*An arm vested bendy Azure and Or, holding a pennon bendy of the same, charged with a Saracen's head proper, between eight crosses counterchanged.* MOTTO.—*JE VIVE EN ESPERANCE.* (From bookplate of circa 1780.)

Jonas Akers, ? of Barbados 1674; of Nevis, carpenter, 1675; Serjeant 1677-8; dead 1702.

Jonas Akers of St. Kitts 1707-8, then aged 44; ? bur. at Christ Church 31 Oct. (?31 Dec.) 1727. = ? Ann, dau. of Rob. James, planter. Chr. Akers of Nevis Will dated 1752 as Ann Akers, Sen., widow; recorded in 1760 at St. Kitts. 1707-8.

Sarah, dau. of Aretas Seaton of Christ Church by Rebecca Fleming his wife; named 1732 in her father's will. = Edmund Akers, born 1700; M. of A. 1741; ex'or 1752 of his mother; removed to St. Vincent, where he died 1782. = Rachell, dau. of . . . . Vance; party to deed 1754; died 11 Jan. 1769.

Rachel Akers, born 1754; mar. Tho. Frith of St. Vincent. She died 24 June 1806, aged 52. M.I. at Yalding. Had a dau. Rachel Akers Frith. = Vance Hugh Akers, died 28 May 1786.

James Akers, the Elder, of St. Kitts, born 1729; ex'or 1780 to John Welch of St. Kitts; purchased Olivees of P. M. Mills in 1782; died 23 Jan. 1791, aged 62. See his armorial bookplate, No. 614. = Jane, sister of Isaac Dupuy, Esq., of St. Kitts and Layton, co. Essex; died 25 Feb. 1789, aged 65. M.I. at Hammer-smith.

Jane = James Akers, Jun., Great dau. of John Welch, merchant, living 1780. = Ann Rawlins, dau. of Stedman and Mary Rawlins, bapt. 15 Oct. 1764; mar. at St. Thomas 9 Sept. 1784. = John Akers, born 2 April and bapt. 16 Oct. 1765; ? bur. 8 Aug. 1788. = Isaac Dupuy, born 11 June and bapt. 21 Aug. 1766; matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, 18 July 1783, aged 17, B.A. 1787, M.A. 1790.

Christ Church Nichola Town of 55 acres bounded N. with the lands of John Hutchinson and Wm. Percival, E. with Scotch Island Gutt and lands of Wm. Woodley and Sam. Vanderpoole, S. with lands of Ralph Willett Esq., W. with lands of John Hutchinson with the houses mills stills coppers etc. for one whole year that he may accept a Release to be made by Ind're the day after this by Edmund Akers and Rachell his wife. Signed by Edmund Akers (plain seal). Witnessed by Will<sup>m</sup> Lawrance, John Cheares, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

*Edmund Akers*

St Chrs. Before the Hon. Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson, Chief Justice, appeared John Cheares clerk to John Baker of St C. Esq. and was sworn 24 Aug. 1754. Signed



by "Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson." This writing N<sup>o</sup> 5455 was entered in the Register's Office on Sat. 24 Aug. 1754 in Book W., pages 48, 49, and 50. Francis Philips, D<sup>y</sup> Register.

(On one skin in the Editor's possession.)

1754, Aug. 16. Edmund Akers of St<sup>t</sup> Chr., Esq., and Rachel his wife and the Hon. Fra. Fane of London. Edmund Akers conveys to Fra. Fane that pl<sup>n</sup> in the p. of St<sup>t</sup> Tho. he bought of Geo., Jas. and Josiah Webbe for £7000 and interest. Mortgage. (Nevis Records, p. 401.)

1763, June 21. Edmund Akers, late of St<sup>t</sup> Chr., now of Nevis, Esq., and Rachel his wife sell to Arch<sup>d</sup> Thomson "Bridgwaters" and "Abbotts" in the p. of St<sup>t</sup> Tho. for £8000 st. 160 acres. Edmund Akers owed the Earl of Westmorland £7000 and interest and John and Tho. Mills £2825. Bond of £20,000. (*Ibid.*, l., p. 185.)

By Ind're of 29 March 1782 Peter Mathew Mills sold to Aretas Akers Olivees plantation of 233 a. in St<sup>t</sup> Geo. Basseterre for £16,800. (Close Roll, 6640.)

This Ind're made the 15 Ap. 1790, 30 Geo. 3<sup>d</sup>, Between James Akers the Y<sup>r</sup> of G<sup>t</sup> James Str. Bedford Row M<sup>t</sup> and Ann his Wife of the 1 p<sup>t</sup> and Jas. Akers the Elder of the I. of St<sup>t</sup> Chr. Esq. of the other. Whereas Jas. A. the Elder and Jas. A. the Y<sup>r</sup> some short time since purchased of W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Tair of St<sup>t</sup> Chr. Esq. the

A

Aretas Akers of St. Kitts, born 15 Oct. 1734; bapt. at Christ Church; left St. Kitts and died at Brussels. Will dated 7 March and proved 26 May 1785 (229, Ducarel).

Jean Douglas, Ann dau. of Alex. Akers. Douglas of Baads; mar. at St. George, Basseterre, 1752; there bur. 11 June 1769.

Rebecca Akers, bapt. 2 Sept. 1739 at Christ Church; mar. 23 June 1763 Rev. James Ramsay, Rector of Christ Church, St. Kitts, later Vicar of Teston, co. Kent. He was born 25 July 1733 and died 20 July 1789. She died 19 Oct. 1804, aged 65. M.I.

B

Frances Rawlins, dau. of Joseph Rawlins of St. Kitts; died 31 Dec. 1814. 1st wife.

Edmund Fleming Akers of Berrymead Priory, Acton. He resided some time in St. Kitts, and owned several estates in St. Vincent; died at Brussels 16 Feb. 1821. See his armorial bookplate, No. 615.

Catherine Dewhirst, mar. Feb. 1816; remar. at Middleton, 3 June 1833, Rev. W. Pullan of Harewood, Yorkshire.

Eliz. Akers, mar. Wm. Henry Hartman and had a son Edmund Fleming Hartman, born 1818.

following pl<sup>ns</sup> of which purchase money only £3394 c. was the proper money of J. A. the Y<sup>r</sup> and Jas. A. the Y<sup>r</sup> and Ann his Wife in consideration of £1939 st. have conveyed to J. A. the Elder all those lands in the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Peter Basseterre of 120 a. (bounds given) also the Gregory pl<sup>n</sup> in St<sup>t</sup> Mary Cayon of 105 a. (bounds given) and 128 slaves 5 horses 63 cattle all which pl<sup>ns</sup> were purchased by W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Tair of W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Dowal Colhoun Esq. Schedule of Slaves. (Close Roll, 6950.)



Deed between Aretas Akers of the City of London, merchant, and the Hon. Andrew Ross, late of the I. of St Vincent, Esq., and Wm. Manning, John Proctor Anderdon, and Cha. Bosanquet, all of the City of London, merchants, relating to very large sugar plantations in Charlotte parish, St. Vincent. On two large skins, with the signature and seal of A. Akers, dated 1801. (*Ante*, I., 23.)

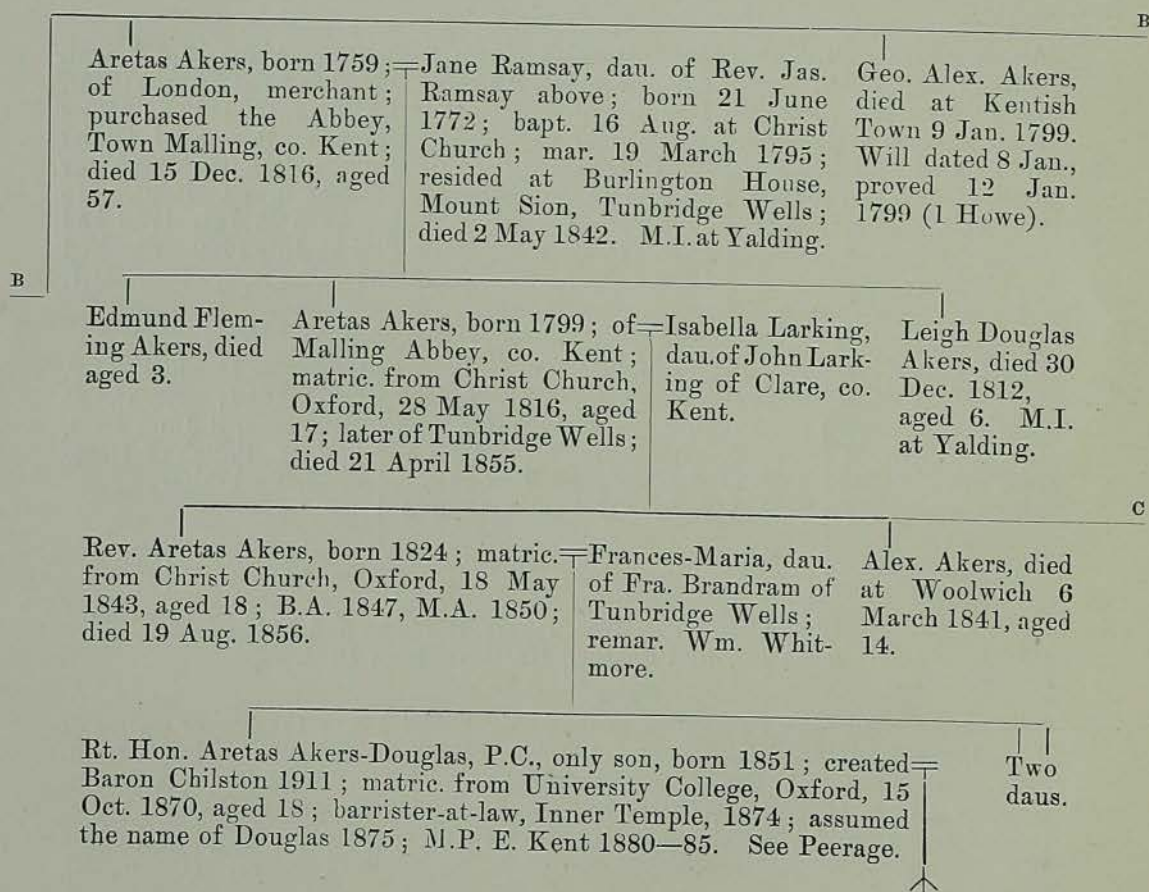
One Mrs. A. of Nevis was a Native of Port Royal in Jamaica and lived there in 1692. (Rev. Wm. Smith's "History of Nevis," 62.)

1741, Dec. 12. Edmund Akers took the oaths on his election to the Assembly. (C. O., 241/3.)

Miss Jen. Shaw in her MS. Journal, i., 185, refers in 1775 to a Miss Acres of St K. soon to be m. to Mr Houston s. of Mr H. of Glasgow, but she was far gone in a consumption.

1753. Edm<sup>d</sup> Akers, esq. one plantation in the parish of Christ Church, Nichola Town. (Baker's "Map.")

1792, Oct. 24. In his 4<sup>th</sup> year, Edmund Fleming A., s. of Aretas A. esq. of Lamb's Conduit-str. ("G.M.," 966.)





- 1799, Jan. 9. At Kentish-town . . . Geo. Alex. A. esq. third s. of the l. Aretas A. esq. of St. C. ("G.M.," 83.)
- 1799, Jan. 23. At Mary-la-Bonne Church, William J. Morson, esq. to Miss A. dau. of the l. Aretas A. esq. of the i. of St. C. (*Ibid.*, 78.)
- 1814, Dec. 31. The wife of Edmund Fleming A. esq. of Berrymead Priory, near Acton, Middlesex. (*Ibid.*, 680.)
- 1816, Feb. E. F. A. esq. Beremede Priory, Acton, to Miss Dewhurst, of Baker-str. (*Ibid.*, 274.)
- 1816, Dec. 15. At Fladong's hotel, Oxford-str. in his 58th year, Aretas A. esq. of Brighton. (*Ibid.*, 573.)
1821. James A., then a M. of A. for Trinity, Palmetto Point. (Almanac of St. Christopher.)
- 1821, Feb. 16. At Brussels, in a fit of apoplexy, Edmund Fleming A. esq. of Berrymead-priory, Acton, Middlesex. ("G.M.," 378.)
- 1833, June 3. At Middleton, the Rev. W. Pullan, of Harewood, Yorksh. to Cath. widow of Edmund Fleming A. of Berrymead Priory, Acton. (*Ibid.*, 558.)
- 1841, March 6. At Woolwich, aged 14, Alex. Douglas, 2d s. of Aretas A. esq. of Tunbridge Wells. (*Ibid.*, 444.)
- 1842, May 2. At Tunbridge Wells, in her 70th year, Jane, widow of Aretas A. f. of St. C. & dau. of the Rev. James Ramsay, V. of Teston & Nettledsted, Kent, the earliest advocate of the abolition of the slave trade. (*Ibid.*, 674.)
- 1849, Ap. 14. At Town Malling, Kent, the Rev. Wm. Lewis Wigan, V. of East Malling, to Caroline-Ramsay, 3d dau. of Aretas A. of the Abbey, Town Malling. (*Ibid.*, 645.)
- 1851, Aug. 11. At Malling Abbey, Kent, a. 19, Mr. Edmund A. of Christ Church Oxford, third surv. s. of Aretas A. esq. (*Ibid.*, 443.)

B

John Houston Akers, born 2 April and bapt. 16 Oct. 1765; Capt. in the Army; of Fulford, Yorkshire, 1799; dead 1828.	. . . , dau. of . . . White-head, mar. July 1785.	Rob. Douglas Akers, youngest son, matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, 22 Nov. 1782, aged 16.	Isabella Akers, only dau., mar. at Marylebone, 23 Jan. 1799, Wm. Irish Morson, son of Wm. Morson of Antigua, merchant.
---	---	--	--

Mrs. Chadwick enclosed 6 April 1910, in her letter to me, an extract from a letter of the Rev. Rob. Boyd, of Tenterden. Malling Abbey estate belonged to Rich. Ottley Losack, of St. Kitts, and was sold about 1800 to the Akers family. Mr. Akers-Douglas, M.P., who inherited it from his grandmother, sold it for £10,000 to Miss C. P. Boyd.

C

Chas. Style Akers, Col. R.E., born 21 Sept. 1828.	Henrietta Margaret, youngest dau. of Col. Despard, C.B.; mar. at Hobart Town 16 Oct. 1851.	Edmund Akers, matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, 12 Dec. 1850, aged 18; died at Malling Abbey 11 Aug. 1851, aged 19.	Rev. Geo. Akers, 6th son, born 18 Dec. 1837; matric. from Oriel Coll., Oxford, 28 May 1856, aged 18, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; joined the Romish Church.	Four daus.
---	--	---	--	------------

Henry Akers, matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, 18 Oct. 1871, aged 19; died 19 Dec. 1872.



1851, Oct. 16. At Hobart Town, Lieut. Charles Style A., R.E. 2d s. of Aretas A. esq. of Malling Abbey, Kent, to Henrietta-Margaret, yst. dau. of Col. Despard, C.B. 99th Reg. Commander of H.M. Forces in Van Diemen's Land. (1852, 509.)

1863, Nov. 24. At St. Leonards-on-Sea, a. 19, Dorothy yst. dau. of the l. A. Akers, esq. of Malling Abbey, Kent. ("G.M.," 131.)

1863, Ap. 9. Drowned by the upsetting of a boat on Lake Ontario, Canada, a. 21, J. Ramsay Akers, esq. only surv. s. of J. R. A. esq. l. of Tunbridge Wells. (*Ibid.*, 805.)

1911, Dec. NORMAN.—On the 28th inst., at Chelsfield, Kent, Eleanor Mary, the beloved wife of Edward Norman and daughter of the late Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Maidstone, and of the late Mrs. William Whitmore, of Hayes Common, Kent, aged 56. Funeral at Chelsfield Church, on Monday, 1st January.

1677-8. Nevis. Capt. John Hughes his company or division.

Jonas Akers, Sergeant, 2 white men, 2 white women. (*Ante*, III., 32.)

1707-8. St. Chr. Jonas Akers, aged 44, 2 men, 3 women, 3 boys, 2 girls, 2 negro men, 5 women, 5 boys, 1 girl. (*Ibid.*, 136.)

1707-8. Nevis. Chr. Akers, 2 white females, 3 black males, 4 females. (*Ibid.*, 174.)

Mrs. Akers Wife died 11 Jany. 1769; decline.

Houstsun John Akers, m. to Miss Whitehead, July 1785.

Vance Hugh Akers d. 28 May 1786; by a vomit.

Jane Akers (wife of James) d. in Eng., March 1789.

James Akers Sen<sup>r</sup> d. 23 Jany. 1791, a. 62; decline & grief. (*Ibid.*, 100.)

John . kers, d. 16 Oct. 1793, a. 27; fever. (*Ibid.*, 101.)

Geo. Akers, d. in Eng. early in '99. (*Ibid.*, 101.)

According to my MS. list of estates in St. Vincent for the years 1801—14, and Shepherd's History, E. F. Akers seems to have owned Jambou Vale Estate of 300 a., Akers' Marriagua Estate of 100 a., Coubaimarou Estate of 193 a., and Akers' Layou Estate of 250 a.

#### ST. THOMAS'S, MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.

1784 Sept. 9 James Akers & Ann Rawlins; by Lic.

1788 Aug. 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Akers from the Road Town. (Burial.)

#### ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

1752 (? Jan<sup>y</sup>) 4<sup>th</sup> Aretas Akers marry'd to Jane D . . . . (Mar.)

[This entry has partly perished, the surname of Douglas has been eaten through. It follows an entry of December 21st.]

1765 Oct. 16 John S. of James & Jane Akers; b. 2 April 1765. (Bap.)

1766 Aug. 21 Isaac Dupuy, S. of James & Jane Akers; b. 11 June 1766.

1769 June 11 Jane wife of Aretas Akers. (Bur.)

#### CHRIST CHURCH, NICOLA TOWN, ST. KITTS.

1726 Aug. 26 Rebecca Wife of John\* Acres. (Burial.)

1727 Sber 31 Jonas Acres. (Burial.)

1734 Oct. — Aretas s. to M<sup>r</sup> Edmund and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Akers; born the 15 of the same month. (Baptism.) (*Ante*, I., 39, 142.)

\* As no John is known at that date, this may be an error for Jonas.



## ST. MICHAEL'S, BARBADOS.

1674 Dec. 4 Jonas Akers a Ch<sup>d</sup>. (Bur.)  
 1686 Nov. 7 Elizabeth Akers. (Bur.)

## YALDING NEAR MAIDSTONE, CO. KENT.\*

ARETAS AKERS Esq. late of St Kitts, in the West Indies, died 15 Dec. 1816, aged 58.

Also to their 3<sup>rd</sup> son LEIGH DOUGLAS AKERS, died 30 Dec. 1812, aged 6 & to JANE widow of ARETAS AKERS & dau. of Rev. James Ramsay.

In a vault near this spot are deposited the remains of two Sisters daughters of EDMUND AKERS Esq. of the Island of St Vincent's.

M<sup>rs</sup> REBECCA RAMSAY, widow of the Rev. JAMES RAMSAY, late Vicar of Teston, she died 19 Oct. 1804 aged 65.

M<sup>rs</sup> RACHEL FRITH, widow of Tho. FRITH Esq. late of the Island of St Vincent's died 24 June 1806 aged 52 (?)

See *ante*, III., 40, for M.I. to Mrs. Jane Akers at Hammersmith.

## RAMSAY FAMILY.

Rev. James Ramsay was born 25 July 1733 at Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. His parents were of good stock but very poor. He graduated probably at some Scotch University; studied medicine first in 1750 at Aberdeen, then in 1755 in London. He entered the Navy about 1757, became ordained, and went out to the W.I. 28 Nov. 1761, where he was appointed Rector of Christ Church and St. John's in St. Kitts. He there married, 23 June 1763, Rebecca Akers, and described himself as late Surgeon of H.M.S. Arundel. In 1777 he went home, and later was chaplain to Admiral Barrington. He then returned to St. Kitts, and about 1781 retired to England and became Vicar of Teston and Nettlestead in Kent, and died 20 July 1789. He took an active part against slavery and published various essays. (See the life of Col. Pownoll Phipps and the D.N.B.) His widow died 19 Oct. 1804, and was buried at Yalding, near Maidstone. They had issue:—

1. Sarah, born 1 Sept. and bapt. 16 Sept. 1764 at Christ Church, Nichola Town; mar. 4 Feb. 1790 at Aylesford, Rev. Richard Warde. She died 11 April 1832 at Lady Osborne's house in London. He died 20 March 1840 at his Rectory of Yalding, aged 77. He had been Rector of Yalding 41 years and of Ditton 43 years.
2. Margaret, born 8 Feb. and bapt. 20 April 1766 at Christ Church; mar. Major Rob. Smith, R.M.
3. Charles, born 9 Nov. 1767, and bapt. 16 Feb. 1767† at Christ Church, and there bur. 19 Oct. 1768.
4. Charles Middleton, born 12 June and bapt. 30 July 1769 at Christ Church, and there buried 25 Feb. 1770.
5. Aretas, bapt. and bur. 8 June 1771 at Christ Church.

\* From the family papers of Major H. R. Phipps, R.F.A.

† *Sic.*



6. Jane, born 21 June and bapt. 16 Aug. 1772 at Christ Church; mar. 1795 her 1st cousin Aretas Akers.
7. Rebecca, born 4 Aug. and bapt. 16 Sept. 1774 at Christ Church, and there buried 17 May 1776.
8. Rebecca Akers, born 3 Sept. and bapt. 20 Oct. 1776 at Christ Church, and there buried 21 Jan. 1777.

The above entries were forwarded to me by Major R. Phipps, R.F.A., who stated that those of births and baptisms are in the bible formerly belonging to the Rev. J. Ramsay, and were signed by him as extracts from the parish register.

### Abstracts of *Revis* Wills in the P.C.C.\*

JOHN BOURNE, of Daggenham, co. Essex, gent. Will dated 18 March 1629 [-30] 5 Car. I., being by God's grace shortly intended a voyage to certayne Islands in the West Indies. Forasmuch as I have not assets sufficient to pay my debts, and that I now stand seised of fee simple of manor of Grinsted hall in par. of Grinsted, co. Essex, Margaret my wife and William Streachey, gent., my brother in law, Anthony Luther, Esq., and Gerrard Gore, gent., shall, on my dec., sell all lands extending from Johns Field towards Chipping Ungar, Essex, containing 100 acres, part of the sd. manor and called Long wood, Easeberry Bottomes, Longmead Parsonage, Laye Stacklayes, Gravel Field, Knappylaye, and Pond Field, next the Parsonage, and abutting upon Johns Field and the Morres, lately my hop ground on the west on the King's high way leading from Grinsted Hall to the Chipping Ungor, and on the Parsonage lands of Grinsted on the south on the lands of William Bourne, gent., called Rough Downes on the north, and on the lands late of S<sup>t</sup> (*sic rectius*, Sir) James Pointz, and now in occupation of Anthony Stoddard and the widow Champnyes in the east, and out of purchase money pay debts, surplus, if any, to wife Margaret. To her for life my sd. manor, she to maintain our son Richard B. and others (if any) until 21, and thereafter pay to sd. Richard £20 yearly. To sd. son Richard in tail from his mother's dec. my sd. manor, if he die s.p., and if my wife be with child at the time of this my departure from her, then I give sd. manor to such child or children in tail in deft. sd. manor to my sister An Streachy, wife of sd. William S. in tail, in deft. to my cousin Richard Burne, 2 son of my brother William Bourne in fee. To child my wife shall happen to be withal £200 at 21 or marriage. Rest of goods to sd. wife Margaret and she to be ex'trix. Sd. William Streachey, Anthony Luther and Gerrard Gore to be supervisors. Witnesses: John Meade, John Hilles, Katharine Young, Peter Newsam. (56, St. John.)

*Second Will.*—JOHN BOURNE, late of Greenstead *als.* Grynstead, co. Essex, gent., and now of Dulcina *als.* Neves, in the province of Carliola, in the West Indies, dated 10 Sep. 1630. Sick of body. As for estate which I have adventured to England, same to my friend John Young of sd. Island of Dulcina, planter and late of Misdén, co. Hert., gent., on ultimate trust for my wife Margaret B. If my debts may be satisfied out of my adventures here lands mentioned in my former will not to be sold, but to be for my wife for life, remainder to my son Richard B. Whereas I have appointed my brother in law William Streachey of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent., and others to receive such debts, they to deliver same to my wife. To M<sup>r</sup> Toby, minister Jesus† parish on the sd. Island, 100 lbs. of tobacco, sd. John Young to be ex'or, and friends Capt. John Huddlestone, Thomas Newman and Jenkyn Lloyd of sd. Island of Dulcina, planters, to be overseers.

Probate 12 May 1631, by Margaret B., relict and ex'trix. Power reserved for John Young the other ex'or. Testator died abroad. (P.A.B.) (56, St. John.)

\* Contributed by Mr. Reginald M. Glencross.

† This name was probably soon changed.—ED.



ROGER GLOVER, of London, marchant, being now at the Iland of Meavis. Will dated 14 Nov. 1636. Very sick. William Hawkins, citizen and waxchandler of London, to be overseer of this Will of goods in ship *The Increase* of London, of all debts due in Indies for the most profit of Richard Rowe of London, marchant, my brother Richard Glover of London, marchant, and my sisters Elizabeth Glover and Sarah Glover, whom I appoint ex'ors. Overseer to sail home and render account to ex'ors. To my servant Roger the Indian £10. To my neice Elizabeth Glover, daur. of my brother Joss G., £50. To William Rowe, son of sd. Richard R., £30. To neice Elizabeth Pemmerton £40. To John Worcester £10. To my friend Capten Thomas Sparrowe, Governor of the Island of Meavis, 2,000 weight of tobacco, and to M<sup>r</sup> George Upcote of same Island, 500 weight of tobacco, and to Nicholas Godsalve, Secretary, 300 lb. of tobacco. To sd. overseer £25. Goods equally among my ex'ors. If I recover all debts due to me from Thomas Littleton, late Governor of sd. Island, I give to James Littleton, son of sd. Thomas L., £100. Witnesses: Thomas Sparrow, John Worcester, Thomas Hinde, Nicholas Godsalve, Scr.

Probate 5 Sep. 1637 by Richard Rowe, one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for Richard Glover, Elizabeth Glover and Sarah Glover, brother and sisters of dec. and the other ex'ors. Testator died abroad, unmar. (P.A.B.) (126, Goare.)

DANIELL SMYTH, of Island of Nevis in the West Indies, marchant. Will dated 20 July 1647. To my eldest brother Michael S. of Nevis afsd., my black tabby suit. To my brother Obediah S., cloth suit. To my wife Barbara S. and to my children, Francis, John and Barbary, lands and chattels, both in Nevis and in England, equally. Sd. wife Barbary and sd. brother Michael S. to be ex'ors. Friends M<sup>r</sup> Edward Knight and M<sup>r</sup> John Knight of city of Bristol, marchants, Master Francis Heath, Cap<sup>t</sup> John Jennings and M<sup>r</sup> Humphry Richardson of London, marchants, to be overseers, and to each of these 40s. as token of my love. Sd. overseers E. Knight and J. Knight to pay my funeral expenses out of money I have now in city of Bristol, they to consign residue of same to sd. overseers in London for use of my wife and children. Dated at Bristol. Signed Daniel Smith. Witnesses: Ja: Brews, Simon Bowyer, John Hartwell.

Adm'on c.t.a. 16 Aug. 1647, to Humphry Richardson, an overseer, during the absence and to the use of Barbara S. the relict, and of Michael S. the brother, the ex'ors. Testator died abroad, a bachelor. (P.A.B.) (181, Fines.)

BALTHAZAR SEVAT, of Island of Nevis, planter and now in par. of Bedminster, co. Somers. in England. Will dated 31 Oct. 1650. To my brother Walter S. and to Margaret his wife, and to Elizabeth his dau., and to my sister in law Elner Sevat, widow, all living in Wales to say 2,000 weight of tobacco, which is now lying in the hands of Robert Pedler of Island of Nevis, equally, which tobaccos I have desired my friend John Alyes now bound thither, to bring at home to England to make the most of it, and to return the produce unto the parties. To my landlady Anne Allen, where I now lye, £5, which is for my diet etc. in my sickness. To the child she now goeth with £5, and if it please God the child dies it is to remain to her daur. Joane Harding, to be pd. by my ex'or at his return from Nevis. My friend John Alyes of Bristol to be ex'or. Testator made his mark. Witnesses: William Gregory, Ralph Launder +, Anne Walter +.

Probate 23 Nov. 1650 by John Alyes, the ex'or. (189, Pembroke.)



JOHN SCOTT, gent., now resident at Nevis *als.* Dulcina, one of the Carebe Ilands. Will dated 30 Aug. 1648. To my brother Thomas S. and to my sister Martha, wife of William Brittan, all goods in Nevis or in England, and my share of the plantations and houses, with all cattle, goats, hogs, turkeys, tobaccos, sugars,\* equally. My sd. plantations, etc., to be sold by Governor and Counsell (according to custom of sd. Island) and true value thereof returned to my sd. bro. and sister. The present Governor and Counsell to be overseers of this my will. Witnesses: Rowland Whitworth, Thomas Kinge, Richard Atkins, scr.

Adm'on c.t.a. 14 April 1654, to Thomas Scott, Esq., brother of John Scott, gent., late in the parts beyond the seas, deceased and bachelor, no ex'or being named. (105, Alchin.)

CAPTAIN JOHN JENNINGS, marchant. Will dated 22 Dec. 1652. To be bur. in the church of Little All Hallows, close by my deceased wife. My grandchild John J. son of my son Thomas J. and Thomas Seaman the elder to be ex'ors. It is my desire that that Reverend Divine Master Reeve shall, if alive, preach my funeral sermon and bury, be according to that good antient (*sic*) decent and laudable form of burial used in the Church of England before this present Parliament was first assembled, and I give to him 30s. To sd. ex'or Thomas Seaman £20. To his son Dutton S. £5 for a ring. To Thomas Seaman the younger £5 at age of 10 and if he die before, same to his brother Dutton S. afsd. To John Frame whom I placed an apprentice with a silk weaver living at Beech lane £6 at end of his apprenticeship, also clothes except two suits which my son Thomas is to have. To my 2 nephews Master Michael Smith and Master Obediah Smith 40s. each. To my daur. Elizabeth the wife of Master Humphry Richardson £10, and to her sd. husband 40s. for a ring. To my grandchild Sibill Richardson the daur. of my sd. daur. Elizabeth R. £150 at 16, out of that plantation of mine at Meviss in the parts beyond the seas in which I and one Henry Frame there resident have an equal interest. If sd. Sybyll die under 16 the sd. £150 to the next child my sd. dau. shall have at 21 or marriage, be the same either a boy or a wench. To sd. John Jennings one of my ex'ors all my lands in Mevis called the Figg tree ponde and three score men's Lands there, and also moiety of sd. plantation with sd. H. Frame, all in fee. Witnesses: Jo. Brooke, Scriv<sup>r</sup>, Peter Bell, his servant.

*Codicil.*—Sd. lands and moiety of the plantation in Nevis to be sold by my other ex'or Thomas Seaman and the net produce thereof to my ex'or John Jennings, deducting only the interest money for his father Thomas Jennings. If this be not valid I devise same to sd. T. Seaman for 4 score years from next Christmas at peppercorn rent on trust to perform this codicil. Witnesses: Richard Bogan, Christian Travers.

Probate 21 Feb. 1654[-5] by Thomas Seaman, one of the ex'ors. Power reserved for John Jennings the other ex'or. (244, Aylett.)

JAMES HEWETT, of Island of Nevis, planter. Will dated 9 Aug. 1649. Now bound for my native country in the ship *St. Peters* of Midlebughe, and being possessed of half a plantation at Ginger land, containing 27 men's lands and halfe in bredth and in length extending from a Gutt called Tumble Downe Dick to another called Step Gutt, and of half of another parcel of land at India Castle bought of William Charley containing 60,000 plants grounds, half of another parcel lying next Capt. Digbie's plantation which was first purchased of Margaret Merriton by sd. Charley, who sold the same to me and my planter Henry Marriott, also half of another parcel containing 4,000 plants of ground, purchased of Robert

\* Note the first mention of sugar. In Barbados I found it alluded to in a deed of 1643, but St. Kitts takes precedence, as it was grown there first.—Ed.



Litleton, lying at Gingerland afsd., also half of 3 servants and of 4 "nigroes" (whereof one out in Rebellion). To my father (if he be living) Henry H., of Homington, near Castle Dunington, co. Leic., yeom., if he be dead to my next of kin, my sd. half of 27 men's lands and half with half my sd. 4 "nigroes." To Sarah Westberry the daur. of Richard Westburry, 1,000 lbs. of tobacco. Rest of estate on sd. Island to sd. planter Henry Merriott, and he to be ex'or. Witnesses: Richard Westberry, Jenkin Rice, Miles Jones +, William Denton, Nicholas Goodsalve, Scr.

"This is a True Coppie of the Record taken out of the Office of Nevis," 27 Mar. 1655. Test: William Leach, Cler. Secr.

Adm'on c.t.a. 24 July 1656, to John Hewett, only brother and principal legatary (now living). Henry Marriott the ex'or departed this life before the sd. Testator. (282, Berkley).

WILLIAM BURLEY, of Iland of Mevus, planter. Will dated 18 May 1658. To wife Dorathy B. plantation called Bathe Plantation, containing 30 men's land and a half, beginning at the seaside called Blackrocke and reacheth to a path called Huddlestons path, bounded on N. and E. with land of Capt. Charles Leach, and on S. and by W. with land of Serjant Sathwell Adkins. Also to sd. wife, 15 men's lands, being 100 paces right up in the Wood of the South and by W. side of sd. plantation. To my 2 sons George B. and Edward B. the plantation above bequeathed to wife when they be 21, George being now 9 and Edward 6 years. If either son die being not betrothed in marriage, the whole to survivor. To my daur. in law Christian Upchott one "Nigor," called Doll. To my daur. Katherine Burley, plantation called Lower Plantation or M<sup>r</sup> George Upchotts Plantation now in occupation of John Ingham, also one nigger woman called Benah and one child called Will. To sd. daur. at day of her marriage or 21 £100. To poor of parish of Ashlington *als.* Pitchwellhampton 40s. My wife to be ex'trix, she to lay out £20 in goods and send it over to the Barbadoes to one John Cootes, merchant, to be laid out by him for 2 young niggers, that so they may be sent to my plantation at Mevus. Friends M<sup>r</sup> Robert Purnell and M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sweper, both of city of Bristol, to be overseers, and for their pains 5s. each. Witnesses: Robert Purnell, Edmond Sweeper, Michael Phillippes.

Probate 16 July 1658 by Dorothy B., relict and sole ex'trix. (507, Wootton.)

LAWRENCE BRODBELT, of this Iland. Will dated 26 July 1508 *sic*, ? if not 1658. Bound for my native country. Goods to be equally and porconably betwixt my now loving wife Ann B. and my now extant children, Richard, William and Elizabeth B. Whereas my now wife Ann B. goes with child of another whom god hath denied me the happiness to have a sight of, he or she to share equally. If any my wife or children die, males under 15 and females under 13, survivors' clause. Sd. wife to have nurture of children during widowhood or remarriage with consent of overseers. She to be ex'trix. Friends Capt. Walter Symonds, Lieut. William Childs and Lieut. William Hayward to be overseers, and to them severally 500 lbs. of sugar. Witnesses: Walter Symonds +, Honora Jefferyes, William Childs.

Know All Men that I, Ann Brodbelt, of Island of Nevis, in pts. of America, widow, have appointed my friend Francis Sampson, of city of London, merchant, to be my attorney, to receive of Thomas Barfoote, of Marletax, in Kingdom of France, merchant, all debts, dat. 9 Apr. 1660. Witnesses: Thomas Burton, Thomas Greenaway, Caleb Penwill, Thomas Dodge, Henry Dillingham.

Adm'on c.t.a. 13 Sep. 1661 to Francis Sampson, trustee ("fiduciarius") named by Ann Broadbelt, relict and ex'trix of will of Lawrence B., dec., during absence of sd. Ann remaining in foreign parts. (136, May.)



HENRY GILLINGHAM, of town and county of Southampton, merchant, now by gods grace resident in the Island Nevis in the West Indyes. Will dated 15 Nov. 1662. To be bur. in the church yard in the leeward side of this Island. To M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Woodward, sometimes the wife of Capt. Lawrence Broadbelt of this Island, gent., dec., £12 anny. for life to be paid in the city of London. To her 4 children, Richard Broadbelt, Elizabeth B., William B. and George B., 15,000 lbs. of sugar out of my estate in this Island, to be laid out in negroes for use of sd. children during their minority, and to be delivered them at 18. To my friend Philip Goffe of this Island, planter, 2,000 lbs. of sugar. To my servant Otto Curtess 10,000 lbs. of sugar. To my kinsman Edmond Painter 3,000 lbs. of sugar, provided he perform full time of his service. To Francis Carlile and William Tilsed 1,000 lbs. of sugar apiece, and a year of their time of servitude as per their Indentures. To my servant and kinsman Thomas Paynter 2,000 lbs. of sugar and his freedom forthwith. To all other servants a year of their time. To my negro man called Caesar his freedom after 10 years service. Friends Capt. Walter Symonds, Esq., Capt. Francis Kaynell and M<sup>r</sup> John Hughes to be overseers of my will, and to ship and consign to M<sup>r</sup> Francis Sampson, of city of London, merchant, or to M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor, of town of Southampton, merchant, my effects to use of my ex'ors. To Capt. Symonds and Capt. Kaynell a beaver hat, value £5 each, and to M<sup>r</sup> John Hughes 5,000 lbs. of sugar. As to my estate in England. To M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Downer £40. To the children of my cousin James Paynter £50. To poor of Great Canfield, Dorset, £10. To my cousin M<sup>r</sup> George Gillingham of Wimborne £5. To my uncle John Gillingham £20. To my 3 brothers, George, John and Richard G., and to my sister Barbara Symonds,  $\frac{2}{3}$  of my estate. To my brother Thomas G. the other  $\frac{1}{3}$  and he to be ex'or. My uncle Col. Thomas Phillipps, M<sup>r</sup> John Gillingham, M<sup>r</sup> John Jaye and M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gillingham to be overseers, and to them £5 apiece. Testator made his mark. Witnesses: William Childes, Lancelott Lake, Rich. Sharpe. *Vera Copia examinata*, William Leach, Secr., Jun<sup>r</sup>, Tho. Fenton, Nevis, 19 Nov. 1662.

Before Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major James Russell, Governor, with the major part of his council, appeared Richard Sharpe and vouches for will.

At a Court for the N.E. Division on Thurs. 5 Feb. 1662, appeared Lt. William Childes and M<sup>r</sup> Lancelot Lake, both of sd. Island, and vouch for will. Proved in Island of Nevis, 5 Feb. 1662.

19 Nov. 1662 appeared Richard Sharpe and vouched for will.

5 Feb. 1662-3 appeared L<sup>t</sup> William Childes and M<sup>r</sup> Lancelot Lake, both of sd. Island, and vouch for codicil. Proved at Nevis same day.

*Codicil* dated 16 Nov. 1662. To M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lake my negro Charles for his life. To James Russell, son of Capt. R., my dun mare which I bought of my Gardner. To M<sup>rs</sup> Williams the negro boy she bought of me. 1,000 lbs. of sugar only to M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Kaynell. To Capt. Kaynell my rapier. To Valentine Russell my guinea silver hatband. To M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Russell silver salt cellar. To Edward Windover his freedom. To Matthew, Samuel, Arthur and Richard, 10s. apiece. To Carole and Catando 5s. apiece. Testator made his mark. Witnesses: William Childes, Lancelot Lake, Richard Sharpe.

Adm'on c.t.a. 1 Feb. 1663[-4] to Anne Gillingham, widow, relict and ex'trix of Thomas G., gent., dec., brother and ex'or of will of sd. Henry G., merchant, sd. Thomas G. dying before taking ex'orship. (15, Bruce.)

ENGLISH SMITH, of the city of Bristol, marchant. Will dated 12 Sep. 1664. My old plantation called the Bath Plantation in the Island of Nevis to my eldest son Thomas S., now resident in Nevis, in fee with all stock, servants, etc. My new plantation in Nevis called Saddle Hills Plantation to my 2 son John S. and his youngest brother English S., in fee equally. To my wife Dorothy S. £200. To my daur. Elizabeth S. £300 for her preferment in marriage at 21 or marriage, and meanwhile to have maintenance and schooling. To my daur. Mary, the wife of Thomas Curtis, £200. My 2 son John S., now under 21, to be ex'or. Friends



M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ellis, M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Roots and M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Deane to be overseers during minority of my ex'or. Witnesses: John Gwyn, Edmond Sweper, Sam. Lloyd, Christian Upcott.

Adm'on c.t.a. 24 Sep. 1664 to Thomas Ellis, a testamentary guardian, named in will during minority, and to the use of John Smith, minor, son and ex'or. (104, Bruce.)

PHILLIPP GOSSE, late of the Island of Neevis, planter, but now resident at Ratcliffe, in the pish. of Stepney, co. Middx. Will dated 18 Sep. 1664. To my wife Joan G. all my estate as well in the hands of Capt. Francis Kennell, of sd. Island of Neevis or any other, my wife to provide for my children, and she to be ex'trix. Testator made his mark. Witnesses: Henry Lawrence, John Souse, Robert Stangroome.

Probate 4 Oct. 1664 by Joan G., relict and ex'trix. (110, Bruce.)

THOMAS AYSON, of the Cittie of Bristoll, marchant, and now resident upon the Iland Nevis, and by God's grace now bound for the sd. city. Will dated 21 April 1664. To poor of pish. of Madly, co. Heref., £5 4s.\* a year in bread at discretion of my overseers, M<sup>r</sup> Henry Aysome and M<sup>r</sup> Edward Collins, during their lives, and afterwards by Churchwardens and Overseers of the pish. for ever, to be paid out of a tenemt. of free land in pish. of Madley afsd., now in tenure of my father in law Joseph Symonds. After decease of my now wife Elizabeth A., daur. of sd. J. Symonds, £4 16s. yearly, for placing out poor children of sd. pish. to apprentices to be paid out of rent of sd. land for ever. After death of said wife sd. tenmt. to heirs of sd. J. Symonds. To my daur. in law Mary Hurlocke 30,000 lbs. of Muscovado sugar out of my plantation in the Iland Nevis. To my kinsman John Brewett 20,000 lbs. of like sugar out of sd. plantation. To poor residing in these two Divisions, viz., Capt. John Smith's Company and Capt. Freeman's Company, 20,000 lbs. of sugar out of sd. estate in Nevis. To my wife Elizabeth A. rest of estate, real and personal, in England, at sea or on this Island and she to be ex'trix, but if she remarry she or her husband shall double the sd. portion to poor of the Iland Nevis. Capt. Walter Symonds, Esq., Capt. John Smith and Thomas Nicholson to be overseers, to whom I give 5,000 lbs. of sugar apiece. Witnesses: Walter Symonds, John Haddon, Joseph Symonds, Edward Scott +.

*Codicil* dated 23 Sep. 1665. Whereas I have made a will whereof the above written is a copy now remaining in the hands of the sd. Master Symonds in Nevis, I revoke legacy to my daur. in law Mary Hurlocke in lieu of a bond by me entered into, to William Beath, husband of sd. Mary. Testator made his mark. Witnesses: Thomas Wickham, Thomas Cole, Richard Gutch.

Probate 11 Nov. 1665 by Elizabeth A., relict and ex'trix. (135, Hyde.)

WILLIAM MILDON. Will dated Bristol, 21 Nov. 1666, now going to sea. John Wathen, apothecary, to be ex'or and to have £50. To my brother Jo<sup>n</sup> M. £50. To Nan Dawson £20 to be paid her £5 a year. To Elizabeth Marshall £20. To Sara Reed alias (? Goldsmith) £10 and to her 2 daurs., Sarah and Anne, £5 each. To Isack Morris £10. To Jone Wathen £10 and her daur. Martha £10. To Hannah Marshall £20 for her own proper dispose. To Rich. Marshall £10 and his son Charles £10 if live to 10 years of age. To Jone Addams £10 to be paid her weekly as Jo<sup>n</sup> Wathen shall think meet. Timothy Trevers and Jo<sup>n</sup> Wilson to be overseers and to each £10. To my servant Jo<sup>n</sup> Trevers £20. Witnesses: Thomas Harris, Philip Tyler.

\* The Vicar of Madley wrote me 16 Aug. 1909, that the £5 4s. is merged in a general fund under a scheme of the Charity Trustees and spent in coal instead of bread, and the £4 16s. in apprenticing young men.—ED.



Inventory dated 21 Nov. 1666. My ship *Half Moon* at Harwich, possessed by Ab. Covant £100. My  $\frac{1}{4}$  ship *Love's Encrease* now set to sea £120. My  $\frac{1}{16}$  part of ship *Jo<sup>n</sup> and Concord* set to sea, victualled and  $\frac{1}{2}$  a cargo goods in company with Jo<sup>n</sup> Wathen all cost £170. 9 negroes in Island of Nevis for which I have Tho. Gibson's receipt and their hire for wine inn £180. My part of money remitted Alderman Francis Brewster of Dublin, allowing him money I borrowed, £75. Rich. Marshall's Bond for £5. Jo<sup>n</sup> England owes me £5 and upwards to balance the *Angel Gabriel's* account that was ship home and consigned to Capt. Parry. £675 I owe Derrick Popley of Cadiz, for money I received his part of the ship *Francis* sold in London. £54 I have in my hands of Liut. Rich. Paul's £20 that was proceed of a parcel Indico his wife sent home by me this voyage £20.

Probate 23 Aug. 1669 by John Wathen the ex'or.

On 7 March 1675[-6] a later will was proved dated at Nevis 17 June 1669, together with the above (extracted) will annexed as a Codicil by John Trevers, surviving ex'or, Samuel Winthrop and Richard Hill the other ex'ors of the later will having died, and John Wathen the ex'or of the above (extracted) earlier will being also dead. [See Will of William Mildon 1669, below.] (97, Coke.)

GEORGE WATKINS, of the city of Bristoll, cooper, being now resident in the Island of Nevis. Will dated 16 Nov. 1672. My whole estate real and personal in England, on the seas, in Nevis or elsewhere to my wife Joan W. and my 3 sons Hugh, George and Edward W., viz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  to wife, the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to my sons equally, and the child that I left my wife withal when I came out of England be it male or female. If my children die before 21, a survivors' clause. My wife to manage my children's part during their minority, and she to be ex'trix. My friends Capt. Francis Smyth and Thomas Elliott, merchant, to be overseers for management of my estate in Nevis. Testator made his mark. Witnesses: John Gosse, Stephen Stanly Clark.

Probate 19 April 1673 by Joan W., relict and ex'trix. (51, Pye.)

JAMES HALE, now resident on the Island of Nevis. Will dated 12 Dec. 1673. To the poor of the Castle Ward of Bristol £10. £10 to poor of West Littleton, the pish. of Tormartin, co. Glouc. To my father Richard H. £20. Rest of my estate in England to my brothers and sisters, Robert H., Samuel H., John H., Sarah Sneed and Mary my youngest sister, equally. As to my estate in Nevis: To M<sup>r</sup> John Huffam, minister, 5,000 lbs. of M<sup>do</sup> sugar. To the children of Lieut. Richard Madrin 15,000 lbs. of M<sup>do</sup> sugar between them equally. To my friends Nathaniel King and Henry Lloyd 2,000 lbs. of sugar apiece. Rest of my estate in this Island to my brothers and sisters afsd. equally. My brothers Robert H. and Samuel H. to be ex'ors. My friends Nathaniel King and Henry Lloyd to be overseers of my estate in this Island, and feoffees in trust to ship remainder to my 2 ex'ors. As to goods I have consigned to me of William Haymons and Company my overseers to return thereof, as also goods of George Rogers of Cork. Witnesses: Osmond Crabb, Thomas Bowry, Joseph Rokeby.

Probate 27 July 1674 by Samuel Hale, one of the ex'ors, Robert Hale, brother, and the other ex'or renouncing. (87, Bunce.)

JAMES RUSSELL, late of the Island of Nevis, in the Parts of America in the West Indies, and now living in the city of Bristol in the Kingdom of England. Will dated 6 Nov. 1674. To be bur. at discretion of my wife. All debts I owe to my brother Col. Randall R. or any other person in England to be paid by my wife Margaret R. To M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Horne, Minister of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> James, £5, and to poor of sd. parish £10. To my bro. Col. Randall R., horse, etc., my best rapier to be sent him to Nevis. To my sister M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Fenton, if living in Ireland, £50, and to the Lady March a ring. Rest of estate in England to my



wife Margaret R. and she to be ex'trix. To her all my right of the St Christopher plantation that was formerly hers. As to plantation and other estate properly belonging to me in the Island Nevis, and rented out by Lease to my bro. Col. Randall R. for term of 5 years at £400 annual rent, of which term there is yet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years unexpired, remainder of rent to my wife. and at end of term the plantation, etc., to my nephew Capt. James Russell in fee. £200 a year in sugar and indigo to my wife during widowhood. If after my death she have a mind to return to Nevis again may live in the house for her life. Said James Russell to be ex'or of estate in that Island. Witnesses: Thomas Cole, Georg Morris.

Probate 10 Dec. 1674 by Margaret R., relict and ex'trix.

27 Jan. 1676[-7] a new probate made by name of Dame Margaret Russell, the sd. James Russell at date of will being a knight.

Adm'on c.t.a. 1 Oct. 1677 to Robert Hunt, brother and adm'or of Dame Margaret Russell, relict, ex'trix and principal legatee of will of Sir J. R., late of Isle of Nevis in East Indies, but died at Bristol, co. Somers., in this Kingdom, *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Dame Margaret saving goods, etc., of which one Ralph Russell is named ex'or. [Dame Margaret's adm'on dated 9 Oct. 1677 as of pish. of St James, Bristol, widow, as above, P.C.C., R.M.G.] (147, Bunce.)

SERJ. MAJOR MICHAELL SMITH, of the Island of Nevis, esquire. Will dated 1 Nov. 1670. To my eldest daur. Elizabeth S. £800 out of moneys now in hands of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chandler, merchant of London, and M<sup>r</sup> George Morris of Bristol, merchant, when my sd. daur. is 21 or married, sd. money meanwhile to be invested by my overseers, she to be educated out of produce of my plantation. If she marry in Nevis she to have  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my plate. If she die before 21 or marriage sd. £800 to be divided between my son Michael S. and my 2 youngest daurs., Penelope and Margaret S. I confirm gift of negro girl called Black Besse to my sd. daur. Elizabeth by Madam Russell, and likewise the mare given her by Doctor Nicholson, to whom also I give a negro boy called Jack, the son of Toney, who are to be kept on my plantation until my sd. daur. be 21 or married. To my 2 youngest daurs., Penelope and Margaret S., £500 apiece out of moneys at home in hands of sd. Richard Chandler and George Morris, if so much remain in their hands, at 21 or marriage, if not enough then out of first profits to be shipped off from my plantation in Nevis. To Franc. S., son of my brother M<sup>r</sup> Obediah S., dec., £100 at 21. To Anne Nelson, widow, 1,000 of Mdo. sugar yearly for life, so long as she remain on this Island, for maintenance of herself and children. To Daniel and Barbara Stow, the son and daur. of Will. S., chirurgion, 1,000 lbs. of good merchantable Mdo. sugar apiece at 16. My wife Elizabeth S. and son Michael S. to be ex'ors and to them rest of estate, real and p'sonal, equally, they to enter into joint partnership for their lives if my wife remain a widow, and she to have power to appoint her half among my children. If sd. wife remarry, my son or my daurs., who are to inherit if my son die under age, to pay my wife £800. My sd. wife to have choice of room on sd. plantation in which I now live, furniture, one negro boy and negro girl, and one horse or mare. If sd. son die under 21 s.p., his part of estate equally to my daurs. Friends Lieut. Col. Randall Russell, Capt. Daniel Lankather, Capt. Fra. Morton and Lieut. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cade to be overseers, and to them 500 lbs. of Mdo. sugar apiece to buy them each a beaver hat. Witnesses: George Spigurnall, Barbara Gardiner +, Wm. Stow, Michaell Yorke, Cl. Secret.

Probate 7 Oct. 1675 by Michael S., son and one of the ex'ors. Power reserved to Elizabeth S., relict and the other ex'or. (104, Dycer.)

WILLM. MILDON, of city of Bristoll, merchant. Will dated at Nevis 17 June 1669. To the children of my friend Capt. Winthrope, of the Island of Antegua,



equally between them 20,000 lbs. of sugar. To the children of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hill of Nevis, planter, 20,000 lbs. of sugar equally between them. To Jacob Hill, the son of sd. Richard H.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the plantation called the Paull Plantation on the Island of Antegua, lately purchased from the widow Ellinor Paull, with 12 or 13 slaves, etc. To my friend John Trevers the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Paull Plantation with  $\frac{1}{2}$  of sd. slaves, etc., also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the sloop *Martha*, also  $\frac{1}{3}$  of ship *Charles* of Nevis, with  $\frac{1}{3}$  of her cargo, etc. To my servant Jn<sup>o</sup> Ithill 12,000 lbs. of sugar. Concerning a will already past in the hands of M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Wathen of Bristol, I give  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my estate to see same performed.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my estate to my espoused wife M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Winthorpe, daur. of sd. Captain Sam. W. As to other  $\frac{1}{3}$  part,  $\frac{1}{2}$  for building a hospital and houses for relief of poor in Island of Nevis, and the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  for the same use at the Island Antegua. My wearing clothes to poor and my best to John Trevers. My friends Capt. Sam. Winthorp of Antegua, gent., M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Hill of Nevis, planter, and M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Trevers of Nevis, merchant, to be ex'ors. Witnesses : Joseph Jorys, John Mallett, Wm. Welcome, Tho. Hughes.

Probate with prior will annexed as a codicil dated 21 Nov. 1666 and proved 23 Aug. 1669 by one John Wathen, ex'or named in sd. prior will, now dec., on 7 March 1675[-6] by John Trevers, surviving ex'or in sd. later will named, Samuel Winthorp and Richard Hill, the other ex'ors in sd. later will named, having died. [See Will of William Mildon 1666, above.] (32, Bence.)

GEORGE BUCHANAN. Will dated at Nevis 6 Jan. 1678. To M<sup>r</sup> James Fowles, merchant of city of London, £10. To friend James Brodie £5. Rest of estate, real and personal, to my brother and sister Robert B. and Janett B. What I leave to my brother I really give to my brother's son George B. my godson at 15 to put him to a trade. My brother William B., the money to be laid in his hands meanwhile, only brother Robert to have the interest. Friend Mr. James Fowles to be ex'or. Witnesses : Edward Kes, James Brodie, Jn<sup>o</sup> Bull.

8 Feb. 1678 recorded in Book of Records for strangers in the Island Nevis, fo. 63, per Tho. Ridgway, Cl. secry.

Account of sd. estate as taken from his own mouth at making of his will.

£100 Bill in hands of M<sup>r</sup> James Fowles, merchant in London, the bill in hands of the wife. M<sup>r</sup> John Grible living in Limus. £16 in hands of Capt. Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornebury to be recovered by M<sup>r</sup> James Fowles. 650 lbs. of elephant teeth consigned to M<sup>r</sup> James Fowles. Bill of Exchange for £17 on Capt. Wm. Freeman left in hands of Capt. Jn<sup>o</sup> Saynell, Commander of the *Happy Return* of London. A private adventure betwixt me and M<sup>r</sup> Richard Murphee £136, he to account to my ex'or. To my wages from the ship *Happy Return* for term of voyage at £3 a month, with my head money of 200 negroes and my chest and clothes and my chirurgery chest.

A list likewise of his debts.

A venture of £5 from M<sup>r</sup> James Fowles, he to receive  $\frac{1}{2}$  profits. A venture of £20 of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Benstone, he to have  $\frac{1}{2}$  profits. To M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tyber the balance of his account to be paid. Witnesses as above.

Probate 27 May 1679 by James Fowles the ex'or. (53, King.)

(To be continued.)





VIEW OF KING'S LYNN IN NORFOLK, FROM A WHITE MARBLE PANEL BUILT INTO THE WALL OF FONTABELLE HOUSE, BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.



## Fontabelle House, Bridgetown, Barbados.

This old mansion, now called Holborn, is stated to have been built in 1650. In the porch is a view of King's Lynn in Norfolk, carved in low relief on a white marble panel built into the wall. This marble measures 5 feet by 3 feet, and apart from some cemented cracks, is in a fine state of preservation. The work was executed by a good sculptor, all the churches and public buildings being quite recognisable.

In the King's Library at the British Museum is an interesting volume of Norfolk engravings [K. 31, 29 a], which contains a ground plan of the town of Lynn Regis in 1725, by Wm. Rastrick, and inset a view of the Exchange, etc., by "Henry Bell, architect." There is also a large view of the Exchange erected, as appears by the inscription over the doorway, in 1683.

Then follows a large view of the town from the west, in two sections, the whole measuring 2 feet 10½ inches wide by 1 foot 5 inches high, not dated, but signed "Hen. Bell. Delineant & Excudit," and this is the original which the sculptor copied on the marble, adding the date 1687.

Mr. E. B. Bonyun, senior clerk of the Registrar's Office, who has collected many notes about the history of Old Fontabelle, thought that Philip Bell, Governor of Barbados, 8th son of Sir Robert Bell, M.P. for Norfolk, might have been related to Henry Bell the architect, but Bell was Governor 1645-50—much too early. Edwin Stede was Deputy Governor in 1685-90, and the Assembly confirmed the lease of Fontabelle to him and by Act of 12 July 1687 granted him a present of £1000. He was a Kentish man and his will gives no reference to Norfolk, so that the history of this marble remains undiscovered. The following notes about the estate are all I can at present find. In or about 1675 an Act was passed to lease Fontabell to Sir Jonathan Atkins, Knight, Governor.

John Stanfast of Bristol, now resident in Barbados. Will dated 20 October, 1680. My plantation called Fontable, containing 270 acres in the parish of St Michael, to my kinsman John Spiar, with remainder to Tho. Spiar after the death of my wife Eliz. In 1681 Madam Eliz. Stanfast was receiving from the Legislature a rent of £350 for the house.

Col. Tho. Spiar of St. James's, Barbados. Will dated 28 November 1682. To my dau. Rebecca Spiar, at 16, my Fontabell plantation, in which Madam Eliz. Walrond, now wife of Coll. Tho. Walrond, hath an interest for her life, and £2000 towards building a work on Fontabell.

This Rebecca mar. Wm. Terrill, Esq., of Cabbage Tree Hall, and their dau. Mary Terrill mar. John Alleyne of Four Hills, father of the 1st Baronet.

In 1704 an Act passed leasing Pilgrims for 21 years for the use of the Governors, which is still Government House.

Fontabelle is now the centre of a suburban district of pretty villas with beautiful gardens. The estate has been mostly built over, only some four or five acres of garden remaining around the house, which is very strongly built, and on account of its historic associations deserves preservation. It would make an excellent museum.

Mr. F. Cundall has since 1909 written a series of most interesting articles on the Historic Sites and Monuments of Jamaica, which appeared in the W.I. Committee Circular, and are now about to be published in book form. Barbados, a much older colony than the former, offers a still more interesting field for research to the literary inquirer with archæological tastes.

Surely some Barbadian correspondent will give us the benefit of his local knowledge in compiling the history of the more ancient houses, such as Nicholas Abbey, Drax Hall, Warrens, Lears and others, noticed in the Report on Historic Sites of 1910.—(Ed.)



**List of Wills recorded in Barbados down  
to the year 1800.\***

Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1749	Burnett, Mary	1755	Bowler, John
"	Belgrove, Marian	"	Burne, Mary
"	Bruce, James	"	Brigstock, Richard
1750	Boyce, Michael	"	Bissix, George
"	Broadhead, Elizabeth	"	Blount, Thomas
"	Barnwell, Ann	1756	Bryan, Ann
"	Burton, John	"	Bull, Christopher
"	Ball, Jane	"	Browne, Samuel
"	Blount, Mary	"	Barwick, William Hon.
"	Baylie, Thomas	"	Brandon, Abraham
1751	Breman, John	"	Blackman, Francis
"	Best, John	"	Bancroft, Seth
"	Butler, Eleanor	"	Birney, Robert
"	Burch, Mary	"	Brewster, John
"	Bushell, Jane	"	Bryon, Timothy
"	Butcher, John	"	Beeby, Thomas
"	Brandford, Henry	"	Bissell, Hepziba
"	Bynoe, Damaris	"	Birrow, Samuel
"	Bushell, George	1757	Barnard, Elizabeth
"	Bexill, Thomas	"	Brewster, Chomley
1752	Bostock, Edward	"	Baptist, George
"	Boxill, Mary	"	Bradley, Elizabeth
"	Bullen, Mary	"	Boyce, Sarah
1753	Bishop, Henry Jn.	"	Blades, John
"	Best, Elizabeth	"	Burchill, Elizabeth
"	Bynoe, Benjamin	"	Burcham, William
"	Bynoe, Mary	"	Barnard, Elizabeth
"	Bartlett, Charles	"	Bullen, James
"	Bradly, Jane	"	Burnet, John
"	Burchell, Robert	1758	Burnett, Martha
"	Bourne, Thomas	"	Bryant, William
"	Browne, Rebecca	"	Byreb, Mary
"	Battaly, John	"	Bispham, John
"	Bootman, Rebecca	"	Blake, Sarah
"	Barker, Peter	"	Beckles, Mary
"	Boucher, Clement	"	Brewster, John
"	Brandford, William	"	Beck, Martha
"	Babb, Elizabeth	"	Best, John
1754	Bascom, James	"	Boyce, Obed
"	Ball, Elizabeth	1759	Bollon, Charles
"	Bynoe, Mary	"	Blagrove, Martha
"	Bayle, John	"	Browne, Phelip
"	Boyle, John	"	Barrett, Anthoney
"	Bushell, John	"	Bushell, Joseph
"	Bend, Sarah	"	Boore, Lawrence
"	Boyce, Michael	"	Butcher, Ann
"	Bissix, George	1760	Black, Thomas
1755	Burke, Elizabeth	"	Burke, Thomas

\* Continued from p. 61.



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1760	Beard, Cummins	1766	Brooks, Jonathan
"	Beard, Richard	"	Barwick, Susan
"	Butcher, Ann	"	Ball, Benjamin
"	Blount, Edward	"	Bayley, Jean
"	Butcher, Alexander	"	Best, Mathew
"	Brewster, John	"	Bradshaw, John
"	Brewster, Mary	"	Bradshaw, William
"	Bynoe, William	"	Bruden, Sarah
"	Bourne, Joshua	"	Bulcock, Robert
"	Barnett, William	1767	Brathwaite, Robert
"	Bruce, Robert	"	Blagrove, Sarah
1761	Baynes, Elizabeth	"	Bazwin, Benjamin
"	Bradshaw, William	"	Butler, Mary
"	Beale, John	"	Birney, Robert
"	Blagrove, Rachael	"	Bullen, Clinton
"	Burnett, Sarah	"	Brathwaite, Robert
"	Babb, Dorothy	"	Bayley, John
1762	Berney, William	1768	Burrows, John
"	Bodeur, John Lewis	"	Browne, George
"	Barnard, Abraham	"	Bruce, Alexander
"	Burton, Samuel	"	Barrow, Edward
"	Bowcher, Robert	"	Bonyun, Sarah or Mary
"	Brooks, Richard	"	Bartrum, Edward
"	Blagrove, Margaret	"	Bayne, Ann
"	Brewster, Fountleroy	"	Boon, Richard
"	Bragg, Edward	"	Bayne, Ann
"	Brooks, Julian	1769	Bedford, Hon. Samuel
"	Bartlett, James	"	Bell, Roger
1763	Blanchet, Mary	"	Barrow, Henry
"	Butler, William	"	Blenman, John
"	Barbarie, John	"	Barclay, Harry
"	Bear, Elizabeth	"	Bostock, Thomas
"	Butcher, John	"	Browne, William
"	Bynoe, George	1770	Ball, Ann
"	Butcher, William	"	Bind, Thomas
"	Buby, William	"	Burkett, Charles
1764	Bedford, Paul	"	Bartlett, Charles
"	Blaney, William	"	Best, John
"	Bowen, Mary	"	Bradshaw, William
"	Barrow, Henry	"	Blackgrove, Barbary
"	Bushell, Henry	"	Britten, Francis
"	Burton, Charles	"	Bourne, Christopher
"	Barrett, Joseph	"	Baker, Sir William
"	Branker, Nathanil	"	Blackett, James
1765	Barker, Peter	"	Butler, Mary
"	Brereton, Elizabeth	"	Boore, Mary
"	Burgis, John	"	Bowen, Jacob
"	Briggs, Francis	"	Ball, James
"	Bourne, Robert	1771	Bovill, John
"	Blades, Mary	"	Barrow, John
"	Branford, John	"	Barclay, Margaret
"	Bycraft, Ann	"	Bartrum, Mary
"	Buby, John	"	Burges, Joseph
"	Bill, John	"	Beadle, Edward
"	Burgis, Agniss	"	Burges, Mathew
"	Brewster, Thomas	"	Belgrove, Susanna



Year.	Names of testator.	Year.	Names of testator.
1771	Butler, William	1776	Burnett, John
1772	Benskins, Isabella	"	Birch, Barbary
"	Brigstock, John	"	Best, Joseph Palmer
"	Barrow, William	"	Branch, Samuel
"	Barllett, James	1777	Butcher, Elizabeth
"	Bennett, John Jn.	"	Baxter, William
"	Bullen, Elizabeth	"	Bostock, William
"	Brathwaite, John Jn.	"	Brewster, Samuel
"	Belgrove, Sarah	"	Bullen, Bess
"	Best, Thomas	"	Brereton, Thomazin
"	Belgrove, Joseph	"	Butcher, James
"	Bishop, Margaret Susannah	"	Bishop, George Stephens
"	Bayley, Joseph	"	Branch, Mercy
"	Babb, Grishald	"	Butcher, Francis
1773	Bourne, Nicholas	1778	Barnes, Thomasin
"	Best, Ann	"	Bradshaw, Aron
"	Bishop, Margaret	"	Bryan, Jane
"	Beckles, Margaret	"	Baley, Thomas
"	Birkett, Francis	"	Bradford, James
"	Bovell, William	"	Brudy, McJohn
"	Barrow, Samuel	"	Butler, William
"	Bovell, Elizabeth	"	Boyce, William
"	Barrett, Thomas	"	Buzagale, Moses
"	Birkett, James	"	Brigstock, Elizabeth
"	Bosswell, Thomas	"	Best, Dorcas
"	Baker, Sarah	1779	Briggs, Thomas
"	Bowen, Samuel	"	Burke, Thomas
"	Bradshaw, Edward	"	Brigstock, Richard
"	Buchan, David	"	Bayley, Christian
"	Barnes, Mary	"	Burnett, Alexander
1774	Bannister, Willm Newson	"	Battyn, William Dotten
"	Ball, Dixwell	"	Bayley, Rebecca
"	Butcher, Alexander	1780	Babb, Robert
"	Bovill, John	"	Barry, Hannah
"	Branford, John	"	Barnwell, Edward
"	Blenman, Margaret Bevilia	"	Branker, Thomas
"	Boyles, Thomas Langham	"	Barrow, William
1775	Blount, Rebecca	1781	Bourne, Rachael
"	Butler, James	"	Bishop, Henry
"	Boyce, William Johnson	"	Butcher, Lilly
"	Brace, Edward	"	Branch, John
"	Branch, John	"	Bates, Daniel
"	Banfield, Hannah	"	Branford, Martha
"	Barrow, Jackson	"	Buby, William
"	Boyce, Obed.	"	Blackman, Rowland
"	Boxill, Richard	"	Burrows, Robert
"	Bruce, Keturah	"	Butcher, Alexander
"	Bignall, William	1782	Barron, John
"	Bailey, Jonas	"	Butcher, Elizabeth
"	Browne, William	"	Belgrove, Robert
"	Barnwell, Harbourne	"	Branford, William
"	Barrow, John	"	Burch, John
1776	Baxter, Sarah	"	Bourne, John
"	Bostock, Edward	"	Briggs, Lettice
"	Browne, Hannah	1783	Barrow, John
"	Belgrave, William	"	Boon, Sarah



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1783	Bispham, John	1790	Bourne, John Foster
"	Berney, Mary	"	Bonyun, Elizabeth
"	Brewster, Thomas	"	Bynoe, George
1784	Baird, Ann	1791	Bishop, John
"	Babb, Thomas	"	Barr, Hester
"	Bloy, James	"	Boyce, Ann
"	Barker, Richard	"	Beckles, Fortiscue
"	Brain, Samuel	"	Bracy, Thomas
"	Bonnett, Dowding Thornhill	"	Brigstock, Elizabeth
"	Bruce, Robert George	"	Brewster, John
"	Burgess, William	"	Beckles, Robert
"	Barclay, George	"	Baker, Sarah
"	Bynoe, Richard	"	Blenman, Mary
"	Butcher, John	1792	Boyce, Mary
"	Blenman, Caroline	"	Bradshaw, Mary
"	Blades, William	"	Boyce, Benjamin
"	Burrows, Elizabeth	"	Butler, Dorothy
"	Bartrum, Edward	"	Bartrum, Mary
1785	Bend, Thomas	"	Bostock, Alice
"	Bostock, Benjamin	"	Brathwaite, Robert
"	Banfield, Benjamin	1793	Bishop, Edward Philip
"	Barnard, Thomas	"	Barrow, Katherine
"	Burton, Thomas	"	Broadshead, John
"	Baker, Jean	"	Brewster, John
"	Belinfaute, Sarah	"	Bradshaw, Samuel
1786	Barrow, Nathaniel	"	Brandford, Charles
"	Branch, James	"	Baynes, Thomas
"	Bridges, David	"	Brewster, Samuel
"	Best, Christianna	"	Burke, John
"	Birney, Susanna Kattlewill	"	Bannister, Elizabeth
"	Barrow, Christopher	"	Broadhead, John William
"	Bradshaw, Moses	"	Burke, John
"	Butcher, Elizabeth	1794	Belgrave, John
1787	Bradshaw, Mary Ann	"	Boxill, Samuel
"	Boswell, Constantia	"	Bynoe, Elizabeth
"	Burrowes, Lucretia	"	Boyle, John
"	Barrow, Jackson	"	Bostock, Benjamin
"	Bonyun, John	"	Barnwell, Margaret
"	Browne, Philip	"	Burgess, Moses
"	Benjamin, Rebecca	"	Barrow, Jos., <i>et al</i> ., petition to prove William More's Will.
"	Bostock, Thomas	"	Blades, John
"	Blackman, Samuel	"	Barnwell, Elizabeth
1788	Branch, Christopher	"	Boyce, Andrew Sn.
"	Butler, Dorothy	"	Benskins, Thomas Evans
"	Burton, John	"	Bynoe, Margaret
"	Butcher, Margaret	1795	Barnard, Anna (recorded in Power Book, Commission Side, Folio 3).
"	Babb, Edward	"	Bourne, John
1789	Battaly, Samuel	"	Bowen, William
"	Boyce, Elizabeth	"	Banfield, Lawrance
"	Butler, Mary	"	Browne, Sarah
"	Blackett, William	"	Bradshaw, Elizabeth
"	Blount, Edward	"	Beard, Benjamin
"	Brignall, Ann	"	Blackett, Thomas
1790	Boyce, Benjamin		
"	Butcher, James		
"	Birkett, Patience		



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1795	Brandford, Abel Elizabeth	1647	Cogg, Henry
"	Beard, John Baker	1649	Clements, Katherine
"	Branch, Christopher	1650	Clements, Zachrie
"	Butcher, Elizabeth	1651	Compton, John
"	Barker, Sarah	1652	Cleggett, Edward
1796	Butcher, Sarah	1653	Clement, James
"	Burnett, Rebecca	"	Cauana, Bryan
"	Bailie, James Smith	"	Corbit, Benjamin
"	Beard, George	"	Carter, George
"	Byer, William	"	Cole, John
"	Bowcher, Rev. Robert	"	Crowther, Abraham
"	Best, Gunning	"	Chandler, John
"	Beckles, Rachel	"	Cornelius, Daniel
"	Barkclay, Alexander	"	Cryk, John
"	Butcher, Peter	"	Casie, James
"	Brigstock, John	"	Collam, Hugh
"	Barnes, Ford	"	Chester, Edward
1797	Bostock, Samuel	1654	Collins, Ralph
"	Bowen, Elizabeth	"	Cliffe, Thomas
"	Benskins, Samuel	"	Costello, Philip
"	Blount, Edward	"	Cluns, Richard
"	Blackman, John Lucie	"	Comber, Richard
"	Bennett, Mary	"	Cavel, Robert
"	Bell, George	1655	Cork, William
"	Branch, Stephen	"	Clarke, Robert
"	Burchall, Ann	"	Capline, Thomas
"	Burges, Thomas	"	Cleaver, Henry
"	Bedford, Paul	"	Clements, William
"	Blades, Nicholas	"	Clarke, Robert
"	Battyn, Ann	1656	Cramfield, Francis
1798	Boon, Mary	"	Cooper, John
"	Bartlett, Margaret	"	Collings, Edmund
"	Boore, Francis Laroque	"	Cooke, Thomas
"	Brigstock, Keturah	"	Carter, Bonham
"	Boxill, Elizabeth	"	Collinson, Edward
"	Best, John	"	Collins, Edmund
"	Bourne, Henry	1657	Clay, Francis
"	Barrow, Jane Katherine	"	Combes, Thomas
"	Bartlett, John	"	Cramm, Edward
"	Bailey, Mary	1658	Coleman, George
"	Boyce, John	"	Crawens, John
"	Bannister, William Gaskin	"	Carew, Richard
"	Barrow, Jacob	"	Copping, Edward
"	Boxill, Richard	"	Colle, Jonathan
1799	Blenman, Timothy	"	Cudmore, Isaac
"	Bevis, Rebecca	1659	Clarke, George
"	Battyn, William Dottin	"	Collins, Henry
"	Brown, Renn	"	Cranfield, Edward
"	Brooks, George	"	Carr, John
"	Bruce, Samuel Laroque	"	Clay, Mary
"	Bartlett, George	"	Campe, Samuel
"	Butcher, Samuel	"	Cleaver, Henry
"	Bulcock, Kathren	"	Cliff, James
		"	Cruck, Thomas
		"	Chackell, John
		1660	Carter, William



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1660	Cock, Lucas	1671	Cane, William
"	Coyman, Thomas	"	Cooke, Richard
"	Cheesewright, John	"	Cockraine, Eleazar
"	Collwell, Edward	"	Carnsen, Francis
"	Cowper, Edward	"	Connier, Charles
1662	Cunningham, John	1672	Cartwright, Philip
"	Challenor, Robert	"	Carleton, John
"	Counaway, Jeremiah	"	Cattle, Marcus
"	Cutting, John	"	Cotterill, Edward
"	Carter, Edwin	"	Crichlow, James
"	Carpenter, Richard	"	Cureninge, Elizabeth
1663	Crafis, John	1673	Chapman, Robert
"	Cooper, William	"	Cappleman, Barnard
"	Channell, Walter	1674	Cunningham, William
"	Crichett, George	"	Cambell, Duncan
"	Cousins, James	"	Cutterbuck, Thomas
1664	Cock, Lucas	"	Coope, Hugh
"	Carew, Christopher	"	Cowe, James
"	Cook, William	1675	Charnock, Elinor
"	Clugh, Richard	"	Cowell, Nicholas
1665	Cotshould, Richard	"	Crooke, Thomas
"	Cumen, Daniel	"	Carter, Daniel
"	Clenckitt, John	"	Crowein, Elizabeth
"	Carrington, Paule	"	Christy, Robert
1666	Crowther, Timothy	"	Cahan, John
"	Camsland, Allan	"	Campion, Nicholas
"	Cushen, Edmund	1676	Callender, James
1667	Carter, John	"	Clarke, John
"	Clume, Humphry	"	Combes, Thomas
"	Casson, Arthur	"	Chamberlaine, Edward
"	Cox, Robert	"	Cox, William
"	Cloake, Thomas	"	Clinckett, Henry
"	Calverly, John	"	Clarke, Thomas
1668	Clarke, Thomas	"	Covey, Jone
"	Clenkett, James	1677	Coather, John
"	Crofts, Edward	"	Cockerell, Lawrance
"	Cowzens, Thomas	"	Cambell, Alexander
"	Carmedy, Daniel	"	Clarke, Richard
1669	Connell, Teege	1678	Callabein, David
"	Curteis, Marcus	"	Catlin, William
"	Cleaver, Charles	1679	Carpenter, William
"	Collier, John	"	Cobham, Thomas
"	Colleton, Peter	"	Connell, Daniel
"	Crowder, John	"	Clarke, Michael
"	Consett, William	"	Callahan, Owen
"	Consett, Elizabeth	"	Clarke, Robert
1670	Cooke, John	"	Cleaver, Katherine
"	Cobham, Thomas	"	Cooper, John
"	Charmiss, John	"	Cole, Thomas
"	Condon, Moris	"	Catlin, John
"	Couchman, Alexander	"	Carmady, Teage
"	Costen, James	1680	Carew, John
1671	Cooke, Elkanah	"	Clayton, Sir Robert
"	Cherurgion, Nicholas Trestum	"	Cannings, William
"	Calverly, Tobias	"	Coulson, Jone
"	Cooke, Susanna	"	Cleaver, Henery



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1680	Chapman, John	1685	Cloutter, Richard
"	Clarke, Thomas	"	Carney, Elizabeth
1681	Collins, Patrick	"	Clepsbam, Edmund
"	Clare, Nathaniel	"	Clement, William
"	Courtier, George	"	Clinckett, John
"	Corbit, Benjamin	"	Cammell, Dugwell
"	Clancy, Cornelius	"	Cattle, Hannah
"	Corbit, Benjamin	"	Cattle, Thomas
"	Chambers, Richard	"	Cole, Christopher
"	Crawford, William	"	Clepsham, Michael
"	Corley, William	"	Carter, James
"	Crosing, Richard	"	Cole, Priscilla
"	Cooper, Flowris	"	Cecil, James
1682	Clargey, Thomas	1686	Codrington, Col. John
"	Carleton, Josias	"	Clovan, Thomas
"	Candell, William	"	Cooper, Thomas
"	Copiethorn, George	"	Collins, Anne
"	Cammill, Daniel	"	Clutterbuck, Mary
"	Cammill, Ann	"	Curtis, John
"	Charnock, Thomas	"	Clough, Martin
"	Crofts, William	"	Charles, John
"	Cloggett, Elinor	"	Clifton, Robert
"	Ceason, William	1687	Crosing, Richard
"	Condon, Mary	"	Culy, Thomas
"	Coate, Oliver	"	Callahon, Teague
"	Corbett, Roger	"	Culpepper, Elizabeth
"	Coward, Samuel	"	Crowher, John
"	Conningham, James	"	Cantey, Darby
1683	Cuff, Ambross	"	Churchman, Thomas
"	Clowney, John	"	Curteis, Robert
"	Croorn, Wallis Thomas	"	Curry, Robert
"	Crichlow, William	"	Combes, John
"	Combes, Thomas	"	Chester, William
"	Cage, Anthony	"	Carter, James
"	Crofts, Henry	"	Clifting, Chrispeamis
"	Claus, Augustin	"	Carpenter, William
"	Charles, William	"	Cox, Josias
1684	Carpenter, William	"	Challoner, John
"	Cresty, William	1688	Caubus, William
"	Charles, Philip	"	Creswell, John
"	Claxton, Anthony	"	Carwell, James
"	Cossam, Mary	"	Cobham, Mary
"	Cary, Richard	"	Cleaver, Francis
"	Cole, Thomas	"	Crichlow, James
"	Clary, Laughlin	1689	Chaffe, Solomon
"	Coleman, Mary	"	Combe, Mary
"	Connell, Hugh	"	Charlott, Peter
"	Campell, Daniel	1690	Cooke, John
"	Cordis, Plantos	"	Cartwright, Richard
"	Crisp, John	"	Cossen, John
"	Comely, John	"	Currun, Teague
"	Cooke, Jeremiah	"	Cheeseman, Thomas Sn.
"	Cleggett, William	"	Cragg, William
1685	Coburne, John	"	Chevarall, Richard
"	Chapman, Richard	"	Crossing, William
"	Clarke, William	"	Carraway, John



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1690	Collum, Elizabeth	1698	Cousens, John
1691	Colleton, Thomas	"	Copen, Petronellia
"	Campbell, Alice	"	Chearnock, Thomas
"	Cole, Edward	"	Crosswell, Mary
"	Croxton, Leticia	1700	Coker, John
1692	Cockraine, Elezar	"	Copp, Ellenor
"	Curdy, Robert	"	Clerke, Hannah
"	Currer, Henry	1701	Coye, Francis
"	Cole, Philip	"	Croxson, Nicholas
"	Conell, Daniel	"	Caterbanke, Richard
"	Claypoole, Edward	"	Capp, Peter
1693	Child, Michael	"	Caning, Nathaniel
"	Clarke, Thomas	"	Clarke, Christopher
"	Cummin, Teague	"	Clancy, Mary
"	Church, Robert	"	Cason, Thomas
"	Cowley, Roger	1702	Caddell, Andrew
"	Clinckett, Benjamin	"	Cotterell, Robert
"	Chapman, Mathew	"	Cole, Thomas
"	Carmichael, Archibald	"	Chapman, John
"	Catline, William	"	Cuffley, Martha
"	Cook, John	"	Clarke, Christopher
"	Carrall, James	"	Christopher, John
"	Copeland, Thomas	"	Chester, William
"	Conway, Jonathan	1703	Cowley, Susannah
"	Chapman, Richard	"	Constantinople, Sofier
"	Coburne, William	"	Colleton, Peter
"	Cane, Caleb	"	Currer, Ann
"	Carrington, Nathaniel	"	Christian, Charles
"	Camble, Gilbert	"	Cavin, Judith
1694	Cooper, Symon	"	Clements, Randall
"	Carr, John	"	Cooper, James
"	Cook, John	"	Crane, Thomas
"	Coldwell, William	"	Culppeper, Alleyne
"	Capps, William	"	Conway, Ann
"	Corrogall, Hugh	1704	Clarey, Elizabeth
"	Colleton, Mary	"	Colleton, Sir John
"	Cutting, Henry	"	Callin, Roger
"	Callender, James	"	Copp, Elizabeth
"	Coppinger, John	"	Conyer, John
"	Christopher, William	"	Chester, William
"	Christopher, William ( <i>sic</i> )	1705	Chrischell, William
1695	Crisp, Samuel	"	Crute, Thomas
"	Corson, John	"	Catlin, Francis
"	Cecill, Dorothy	"	Cryer, Benjamin
"	Clutterbuck, Tobias	"	Charlot, Henry
"	Colleton, Sir John	"	Clarke, Richard
"	Connelly, Daniel	"	Cliff, Thomas
"	Cellin, Symon	"	Clay, Benjamin
1697	Crery, Andrew	1706	Collymore, William
"	Clay, Alice	"	Clinckett, Thomas
"	Clarke, Frederick	"	Clement, Thomas
"	Croply, Thomas	"	Clarke, John
"	Cole, John	"	Clements, Ann

(To be continued.)



## Matriculated Students of the University of Glasgow.

### WEST INDIAN NAMES.

- 1824 GULIELMUS DEWHURST y. s. Edwardi, Merc. de insula S<sup>t</sup> Croix.  
Otherwise Wm. Heyliger Dewhurst, M.D. Edin. 1830. Brother of  
10,448, 11,491. (11,432.)
- „ JOANNES WIGHTON, 1 s. Alexandri, Merc., de Inde Occid. (11,482.)
- „ JOANNES S. ORR, 2 s. Joannis, Merc., de insula Demerara. (11,486.)
- „ JOANNES DEWHURST, 5 s. Edwardi, Merc., de ins. S<sup>t</sup> Croix.  
Otherwise John Heyliger Dewhurst, b. in 1809, B.A. Oxon. 1831,  
M.A. 1834. Incumbent of St. Philip, Melbourne, 1869—83. Brother of  
10,448, 11,432. (11,491.)
- „ ROBERTUS EASTON 2 s. Josephi Merc. Demerary.  
Student of Medicine in the University of Glasgow 1826—27. (11,600.)
- „ SAMUEL LANDRY 1 s. Samuelis Scribæ Demerary. (11,607.)
- 1826 DONALDUS M'LAURIN 1 s. Joannis, Verbi Dei Ministri, in com. de Lanark.  
Surgeon, J.P. of St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, Jamaica; d. on passage  
from J. to St. Helena, for the benefit of his health, 1842. (11,852.)
- „ LAURENTIUS CRAIGIE 1 s. Laurenti Merc. in insula de Jamaica.  
Otherwise Laurence Williams Craigie. (11,991.)
- 1827 ROBERTUS DEWAR 1 s. Roberti Merc. in insula Jamaica. (12,192.)
- 1828 GULIELMUS REID o. s. Roberti Merc. in com. de Renfrew.  
B. at Paisley in 1811; Minister of Borgue 1843—66; d. at Huntly,  
Mandeville, Jamaica, 25 Oct. 1866. (12,270.)
- „ EBENEZER J. BROWN 3 s. Caroli Merc. Jamaicensis.  
Eben. John Brown, L.F.P.S.G. 1838; M.D. of Marischal Coll.,  
Aberdeen, 1854; sometime Surgeon R.N.; thereafter settled at Edin. and  
Helensburgh; brother of 12,398. (12,341.)
- „ GULIELMUS DE MUNNICK 1 s. Cornelii Centurionis Demerary. (12,350.)
- „ JOANNES FLEMING 1 s. Roberti Merc. Trinidad apud Indos Occidentales.  
Student of Medicine in the University of Glasgow 1829—30.  
(12,370.)
- „ PRICE C. BROWN 4 s. Caroli Merc. in insula de Jamaica.  
P. Carfrae Brown, M.D. 1832; d. 1 Nov. 1835; brother of 12,341.  
(12,398.)
- 1829 GILBERTUS LANG 1 s. Andræ merc. in insula de Santa Cruz.  
Student of Medicine in the University of Glasgow 1830—33; cousin  
of 11,747, who was a grandson of Burns' "Tam Samson." (12,414.)
- „ CAROLUS EDMONSTON 1 s. Caroli, Arm. in insula de Demerara.  
Otherwise C. Grant Edmonston; Student of Medicine in the  
University of Glasgow 1831—32; d. unmarried in 1869; s. of Chas.  
Edmonston of Cardross Park; 2nd cousin of 6588; brother of 13,047.  
(12,445.)
- „ JACOBUS DEANE, 1 s. Joannis Coniers Juris consulti in insula New  
Providence.  
M.D. 1854; M.A. 1855; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1824 (*sic*);  
Medical Practitioner at (1) Chatteris, Cambridge, (2) St. Ives, Hunt.;  
d. 10 Feb. 1876, aged 63. (12,455.)
- „ ROBERTUS CHRYSAL, y. s. Gulielmi Archididascali Glasg.  
B. in 1815; of Cormiston Towers, Biggar; sometime Merchant in  
Jamaica, etc. (12,555.)

\* Continued from p. 82.



- 1830 CLERMONT MARUCHEAU, 3 s. Petri, Arm. in insulâ S<sup>t</sup> Lucie.  
Brother of 12,887, 13,833. (12,602.)
- „ PLUMMER DEWAR, 2 s. Roberti, Merc. apud ins. Jamaica.  
Sometime of Glasgow; d. at Hamilton, Canada West, 4 Nov. 1878,  
aged 64. (12,653.)
- „ GULIELMUS URQUHART, 1 s. Joannis, Arm. de Fairhill.  
B. 2 July 1816; d. at Honduras, W.I., in Dec. 1839, etc. (12,696.)
- „ JACOBUS C. ALSTON, 4 s. Joannis, Merc. Glasg.  
J. Calderhead Alston; Merchant at San Fernando, Trinidad; d. at  
24 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow, 12 July 1869, aged 53. (12,698.)
- „ JOANNES BLYTH, 1 s. Joannis, Merc. in insula Jamaica.  
Otherwise John B. Blyth, M.D. Edin. 1839. (12,720.)
- 1831 CAROLUS RATTRAY, 1 s. Thomæ, Agricolæ, com. de Forfar.  
Congregational Missionary in Demerara; Ordained 1834; d. at  
Forfar in 1877, aged 74. (12,813.)
- „ THOMAS HORLOCK, 2 s. Thomæ, Merc. apud insul. de Jamaica.  
Otherwise T. W. Horlock; M.D. 1837. (12,882.)
- „ ANTONIUS MARECHAU, 5 s. agricolæ, nat. in insulâ S<sup>t</sup> Lucia.  
Brother of 12,602, 13,833; the father's Christian name was Peter.
- „ JOANNES McINDOE, o. s. Caroli Merc. in ins. S<sup>t</sup> Vincent.
- 1832 ROBERT JOHN EDMONSTONE, 2 s. Caroli Merc. in colonia Demerara.  
Otherwise R. J. Stanislaus Edmonstone; second cousin of 6588;  
brother of 12,445. (13,047.)
- „ CAROLUS JONES, 1 s. Joannis Merc. in colonia Demerara. (13,059.)
- 1833 ALANUS KER 1 s. Roberti Merc. in com. de Renfrew.  
B. 7 Dec. 1819; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple 1842;  
Attorney General of Antigua 1851—54; Chief Justice of Nevis  
1854—56; Chief Justice of Dominica 1856—61; Puisne Judge of the  
Supreme Court of Jamaica 1861—85; d. at Kingston, Jamaica, 20  
March 1885; Brother-in-law of Lord Tennyson, poet laureate, whose  
sister Mary he married on 7 July 1851; brother of 13,654, 13,871.  
(13,155.)
- „ JOANNES YOUNG 1 s. Joannis Ærarii Cancellarius in ins. de Jamaica.  
(13,189.)
- 1834 GEORGIEUS BARRETT 4 s. Edwardi Arm. prope Sidmouth in Com. de  
Devonshire.  
Otherwise G. Goodin Moulton Barrett; b. in 1817; B.A. 1835;  
Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple 1839; withdrew his name in 1870;  
alive in 1885; brother of 13,226. (13,222.)
- „ CAROLUS BARRETT 3 s. Edwardi Arm. prope Sidmouth Com. de Devonshire.  
Otherwise C. John Barrett; brother of 13,226. (13,226.)
- „ CAROLUS MUNRO 2 s. Gulielmi, Chirurgi, apud Ind. Occidental. (13,302.)
- „ ADAMUS NICHOLSON 1 s. Thomæ chirurgi in ins. de Antigua.  
M.D. Glasgow 1845; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1845; settled at Antigua; d.  
6 June 1868, aged 49. (13,341.)
- 1835 DUNCANUS CAMPBELL 1 s. Alexandri, V.D. Ministri apud Paroch. de  
S<sup>t</sup> Andrews in ins. Jamaica. (13,433.)
- „ HUGO MONTGOMERIE o. s. Joannis, Merc. apud Ind. Occidentales.  
(13,443.)
- „ DAVID BROWN 3 s. Petri Merc. Glasguensis.  
D. at Demerara 25 March 1847. (13,481.)
- „ JOANNES NEILSON 2 s. Jacobi Opificis Glasguensis.  
D. at Trinidad 16 August 1853; brother of 15,188; their father was  
James Beaumont Neilson, inventor of the "Hot Blast." (13,503.)
- 1837 JULES MARUCHEAU 5 s. Petri Agricolæ in ins. de Sancti Lucia.  
Otherwise J. Marcus Maruchau, M.D. 1844; brother of 12,602,  
12,887. (13,833.)



- 1838 GEORGIUS RUTHERFORD JUN<sup>r</sup> 1 s. Georgii arm. in ins. de Trinidad. (13,888.)  
 „ MARTINUS VAN WELL o. s. Augusti artificis in Guiana.  
 Otherwise M. Charles Van Well, M.D. 1842; from Demerara;  
 married at 21 Carlton Place, Glasgow, 1 June 1842. (13,946.)
- 1839 GEORGIUS HARRIS 2 s. Georgii V.D. ministri in urbe Glasguæ.  
 Otherwise G. Washington Harris; B.A. 1844; sometime Superin-  
 tendent of an estate in St. Kitts; afterwards settled at Grenada, W.I.,  
 and became a Stipendiary Magistrate; thereafter Secretary of the Reform  
 Club, Pall Mall, 1857—59; son of 8516; brother of 13,941. (14,087.)
- „ HENRICUS HARVEY 3 s. Jacobi quondam militum ductoris in com. Renfrew.  
 Otherwise H. Lee Harvey; b. in 1823; of Castle Sempie; d. at  
 113 St. George's Square, London, 24 May 1883. (14,095.)
- 1840 ALEXANDER HOPETON 1 s. Davidis Agricolæ in Ins. Jamaica.  
 Otherwise A. Waldron Hopeton; Student of Medicine in the  
 University of Glasgow 1842—46. (14,235.)
- 1842 CAROLUS J. TAYLOR 4 s. Roberti nuper merc. in Jamaica.  
 C. Johnstone Taylor, B.A. Cantab. 1849, M.A. 1852; Fellow of  
 Clare College, Cambridge, 1854; Assistant Professor of Humanity in  
 that College 1859. (14,469.)
- 1843 ROBERTUS THOMSON 1 s. Roberti Thomson, Agricolæ in parochia de Urr in  
 Gallovidia.  
 Took theological course in the United Secession Hall; became a  
 Catechist in Jamaica. (14,541.)
- „ ALEXANDER MACDONALD HALKET 1 s. Henrici Merc. in colonia de  
 Demerara. (14,639.)
- „ ROBERTUS CRON y. s. Roberti Merc. in India Occidentali. (14,703.)
- 1844 THOMAS CLARKE o. s. Gulielmi castrorum præfecti apud ins. de Barbadoes.  
 Otherwise T. A. Clarke. (14,885.)
- 1845 DUNCANUS MACFARLAN o. s. Joannis militis in ins. de St Christoph.  
 Student of Medicine in the University of Glasgow 1849—52.  
 (14,979.)
- „ THOMAS CAMPBELL 1 s. Joannis olim merc. in ins. de Jamaica.  
 Otherwise T. Fraser Campbell; d. at Ilfracombe in 1870; brother of  
 15,138; the father's name was Lachlan John Campbell. (15,020.)
- „ ALEXANDER TAYLOR 5 s. Roberti merc. in India occidentali. (15,023.)
- 1846 COLINUS CAMPBELL 2 s. Lauchlain Joannis procuratoris in ins. Jamaica.  
 Sometime of the Union Bank of London; retired and residing at  
 Falmouth in 1904; brother of 15,020. (15,138.)
- 1847 THOMAS GRIEVE WRIGHT 1 s. Thomæ chirurgi apud Demeraray in India  
 Occidentali.  
 Member of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow 1853; writer  
 there; d. on board the "Assam" in the Red Sea between Suez and  
 Aden on voyage to Bombay, Nov. 1875, aged 48. (15,237.)
- „ GULIELMUS W. BIZZET 2 s. Alexandri agricolæ in ins. Jamaica.  
 W. Weddel Bizzet, Student of Medicine in the University of  
 Glasgow 1848—52; M.D. Edin. 1853. (15,329.)
- „ HENRICUS BLYTH y. s. Joannis agricolæ in ins. Jamaica. (15,342.)
- 1848 GEORGIUS LAMBERT y. s. defuncti Joannis textoris in parochia de Temple  
 et comitatu de Edinburgh.  
 U.P. Missionary to Trinidad (first at Aronca and afterwards at San  
 Fernando) 1853—70; U.P. Minister at Rigg, of Gretna 1873—92; d.  
 at Lochmaben 6 Feb. 1892, aged 64. (15,451.)
- 1850 JOANNES CAMPBELL 1 s. defuncti Henrici V.D.M. in colonia de Jamaica.  
 (15,719.)
- 1851 GEORGIUS ANDERSON 1 s. Petri, Clerici in Indiâ Occidentali. (15,995.)
- 1852 ROBERTUS DEWAR 1 s. Roberti merc. in Ins. de Jamaica.  
 Student of Botany in the University of Glasgow 1852—53. (16,092.)



- 1852 HUMFREDIUS E. CRUM y. s. Humfredii merc. Glasguensis.  
 Otherwise H. Ewing Crum Ewing; d. at Better Hope Estate, Demerara, 12 March 1878; great-grandson of 1831; grandson of 2834; grand-nephew of 3215, 4152, 4638, 4954; son of 9217; nephew of 7095, 7143; brother of 14,316, 14,374; cousin of 14,249, 15,923, 16,570, 16,693, 16,962, and of 1st wife of 13,346. (16,102.)
- 1853 ROBERTUS BAIRD 1 s. Roberti Juris Consulti Glasguensis.  
 Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple 1864; Judge of the District of San Antonio, Jamaica; d. at Kingston, Jamaica, 11 Oct. 1888; son of 11,144; nephew of 8681, 8689, 10,718. (16,362.)
- 1855 JOANNAS ANDERSON 1 s. Gulielmi merc. in ins. de Sancta Cruce. (16,544.)  
 „ GULIELMUS DEWAR 2 s. Roberti merc. in Jamaica. (16,573.)  
 „ JOANNES A. FRASER 1 s. Alexandri Scribæ ex cerario in ins. de Berbice J. Alexander F. (16,783.)

## Indentures, Wills, etc., at Dominica.

The following abstracts were made by the Editor in the Record Office of Dominica in 1914. When this Island was ceded to the English in 1763, a large number of planters of Antigua and of the other Leeward Islands took out land grants, and made new plantations. There was a boom with much speculation. Sir Wm. Young, the Receiver of all monies for the sale of lands by the Crown, set an example by purchasing so many plantations that Parliament had to pass an Act for taking over all his W.I. property.

### ATHILL.

This Ind're of Lease and Release made the 6 and 7 Nov. 1774 between James Athill of the I. of Antigua Esq. and Anne his wife of the one part and Richard Oliver Esq. one of the Aldermen of the City of London of the other. Whereas H.M. George the 3<sup>d</sup> by his Letters Patent dated 13 July 1770 by Robert Melvill Esq. Capt. Gen. and Gov. in Chief of his S. Charibbee Islands granted to the said Jas. Athill a plantation in St Joseph's parish containing 280 acres of woodland bounded N. on Layou River and H.M. also granted to the Hon. Byam Freeman late of Antigua deceased a plantation in the said parish containing 235 acres of woodland and the said Jas. Athill purchased Byam Freeman's land now in consideration of 10s. to Jas. Athill and his wife by R. O. paid they sell to him a moiety of the 280 acres and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the 235 acres for 1 year and Jas. and Anne Athill appoint James Morson and Wm. John Glanville of D. Esquires to act as their attornies. Signed and sealed by the Athills in the presence of Alex. McAllister, J<sup>s</sup> Morson, W<sup>m</sup> Morson. Before the Hon. John Corlet Esq. Assistant Justice of the Court of C. P. appeared Jas. Morson Esq. and was sworn 14 Jan. 1775. Recorded 7 March 1775. In the Release the consideration money was £397. (N. 2, p. 234.)

This Ind're made the 17 Jan. 1777 between Jas. Athill of Antigua Esq. of the one part and Richard Oliver Esq. Alderman of the other. Whereas by Ind're of lease and release of 6 and 7 Nov. 1774 (recited) and Jas. Athill had spent sums for the purchase of slaves for working the plantation for himself and R<sup>d</sup> O. and for paying the instalments of the purchase price of the estate in partnership with R. O. and the sum of £2617 is in Jas. Athill's favour and of the slaves there



remain 43 and 6 others were purchased lately and whereas the slaves were not conveyed in the said deed Jas. A. hath now agreed to convey a moiety of them to R. O. Signed and sealed by R. O. and by Jas. A. by Michael Lovell his attorney. Sworn 16 May and recorded 7 June 1777. (T. 2, p. 168.)

---

BERTRAND.

1767, June 12. Anthony Bertrand of D., Esq., leases a plantation granted him on 1 March 1766 situated in Bertrand Bay in the p. of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew containing 300 acres. (Vol. B. 1, p. 84.)

1767, July 17. Anthony B. of D., Esq., sells 5 slaves. (Vol. i., p. 193.)

1773, Dec. 31. David André of London, merchant, sells to Lewis Bertrand of the city of Geneva, gent., the plantation of Anthony Bertrand in the p. of S<sup>t</sup> Patrick of 226 acres and slaves, <sup>?</sup> lease for a year.

Ind're tripartite follows between Anthony Bertrand of D., planter, and Charles Bertrand of London, gent., his attorney. Reference to a mortgage. (Vol. P. 2, p. 121.)

1806. In Chancery. Lewis Bertrand v. Anthony Bertrand. (Minute Book.)

PARISH REGISTER OF ST. GEORGE, ROSEAU.

- 1831 May 14 Philip Carteret (about 3 yrs. of age) son of Edmund Rufus and Frances Elizabeth Bertrand. S<sup>t</sup> David's Parish. Proprietor of Tabery Estate.
- 1833 May 25 Elizabeth daughter of ditto.
- 1834 Feb. 9 Henry Newton s. of ditto.
- 1842 July 14 James Robert (born 16<sup>th</sup> December 1840) s. of ditto.

---

HUSSEY.

Thos. Hussey of Antigua, merchant, but now in Montserrat. Will dated 7 Jan. 1778. By my marriage settlement of 13 June 1766 between me of the 1<sup>st</sup> part, my wife Martha of the 2<sup>d</sup> part, and James Hussey and Charles O'Gara, Esquires, of the 3<sup>d</sup> part, I leave her £2000. My 5 children Mary, Catherine, Antonetta, Martha and Thos., all residue. My brother Walter Hussey of Montserrat. Sworn 7 March 1778. (Book of Wills, p. 235.)

Catherine Morphy, late of Montserrat, now of Antigua. Will dated 26 June 1779. My nieces Cath. Hussey, Antonetta Hussey and Martha Hussey, £500 apiece. My nephew Tho. Hussey £300. My niece Mary Daly, now at S<sup>t</sup> Croix, £100. My sister Martha Hussey my furniture. My niece Mary Hussey all residue. Testator died a spinster. Sworn 14 Oct. 1782. Recorded 19 March 1783. (Vol. M. 2, p. 278.) See *ante*, II., 383.

---

LOVELL.

Ind're of 5 parts made 21 Dec. 1776 between Tho. Oliver of London Esq. (by Langford Lovell of Antigua Esq. his attorney) of the 1<sup>st</sup> part; Langford Lovell and Ann his wife of the 2<sup>d</sup>; James Morson of D. Esq. of the 3<sup>d</sup>; Wm. John Glanville and Robert Vance of D. Esquires (by Ebenezer Lovell of Antigua planter and Francis Burton of Antigua gent. their attornies) of the 4<sup>th</sup>;



Tho. Oliver and Michael Lovell of L. merchants of the 5<sup>th</sup> part. Recites Ind're of mortgage of lease and release of 13 and 14 Feb. 1771 by which Langford Lovell and James Morson for £5000 paid by Tho. Oliver sold to T. O. a plantation in the p. of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew. Interest at 8 per cent. A very long deed. The sums of £5000 and £7000 still due. (S. ii., pp. 331—60.)

(Lease for a year.) This Ind. made the 16 June 52 Geo. 3<sup>d</sup> 1812 Betw. R<sup>d</sup> Oliver of Tenby co. Pemb. Esq. of the 1 p<sup>t</sup> and Langford Lovell of Hursley co. S<sup>t</sup>on Esq. of the other Wit. that in c. of 5s. R. O. hath sold to L. L. those parcels of Land c. 80 a., 230 a., 80 a., 40 a., and 128 a. as described in a Rel. of 3 parts to bear date the day after this, known as Londonderry Pl<sup>n</sup> and slaves. Sworn at Tenby 9 Dec. 1812 before the Mayor. Rec. 16 March 1814. (S. 4, pp. 40—56.)

This Ind. of 3 parts made the 17 June 1812 bet. R. O. of T. Esq. 1<sup>st</sup> s. and h. and devisee of Tho. O. late of the City of London Esq. dec<sup>d</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> part; the s<sup>d</sup> R<sup>d</sup> O. and Tho. O. of L. M<sup>ts</sup> and Jas. Langford O. of L., Esq., sons and Ex'ors of the Will of Tho. O. dec<sup>d</sup>, w<sup>h</sup> s<sup>d</sup> T. O. was the only surv. Ex'or of the will of Mich. Lovell late of L. M<sup>t</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> p<sup>t</sup>; and Langford L. of H. Esq. only s. and h. of Langford L. heretofore of A. Esq. dec<sup>d</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> p<sup>t</sup>. WHEREAS by Ind. of L. and R. of 20 and 21 Dec. 1776 rec. at D. 10 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 the R. of 5 pts. betw. Tho. O. dec<sup>d</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> pt., s<sup>d</sup> L. L. dec<sup>d</sup> and Ann his wife of 2<sup>d</sup>, Jas. Morson Esq. of 3<sup>d</sup>, John Glanville and Rob. Vase Esq<sup>res</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup>, and Tho. O. dec<sup>d</sup> and Mich. Lovell of 5<sup>th</sup> pt. recit. L. and R. of 13 and 14 Feb. 1771 and 23 Jan. 1776 certain hered. and slaves were conveyed to Tho. O. dec<sup>d</sup> subj. to a provision for redemption by s<sup>d</sup> L. L. dec<sup>d</sup> on payment of £5000 and £7000 making £12,000. The £7000 was of Tho. O. and M. L. as partners and all s<sup>d</sup> sums and Int. have been p<sup>d</sup> and s<sup>d</sup> est. is the sole property of L. L. as heir at law of his father and he has applied to the O's for the reconveyance. They now release all claims. Various affidavits. (S. 4, pp. 40—56).

---

#### LYONS.

1775, Aug. 21. Langford Lovell and Bertie Entwisle of Antigua, Esq., two of the Ex'ors in Trust of the will of John Lyons of A., Esq., deceased; his will of 29 Sept. 1774 recited; testator was seized of 150 acres in the p. of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Dominica, according to a patent of 3 May 1770, also 140 acres. They now appoint Thomas Oliver and Michael Lovell of London, merchants, their attornies, to sell the said lands. Recorded 20 Nov. 1775. (Vol. P. 2, p. 327.)

1776, Aug. 6. (Paper very rotten.) Langford Lovell and Bertie Entwisle, as before, reciting above power of attorney which gave no power to sell slaves, now give authority. Annexed is a schedule of negroes on Tranquil Abby estate. (Vol. S. 2, p. 50.)

---

#### OSBORNE.

1774, March 26. Thos. Osborne late of Montserrat now of D. planter. Whereas Tho. Osborne and the Hon. Michael White l. of Montserrat Esq. by their bond of 21 May 1771 became bound to Richard and Tho. Oliver of London late merchants and copartners in £1212 conditioned for the payment of £606 with interest at 8 per cent. and as default was made an action was commenced 22 Feb. last in the Court of C. P. of D. now depending now Tho. Osborne to avoid judgment hath sold to R. and T. Oliver certain slaves. Recorded 28 Jan. 1775. (M. 2, p. 345.)



Thomas Osborne of the p. of St Joseph, D. Will dated 26 Sept. 1778. To my s. Kean O. all residue, but if he die to my kinswoman Helena Wilkenson £250 c. and all residue to Oliver Nugent and Kean Osborne of Antigua, Esquires, in Trust for their children. Sworn 13 July 1779. (Book of Wills, p. 162.)

Kean Osborne, s. of Tho. and Fra. O., was bapt. 7 Sept. 1755 at St. John's.

Kean was a favourite Christian name which led to much confusion. Some of the family were in Montserrat and I think in St. Kitts.

John Lindsey of Antigua, Esq. Will dated 12 June 1777. To my wife Ann £400 a year. My dau. Ann, wife of Tho. Daniell, Esq., £1500. My dau. Dorothy L. £1500. My plantation called Morgans in A. and my plantation in D. to my s. Wm. L. Sworn 18 Nov. 1779. Recorded 15 April 1784. (Book of Wills, p. 281.) This will is not to be found now at Antigua.

Septimus Nibbs of D., physician. Will dated 28 April 1789. My wife Grace my plantation in the Valley of Pagoua purchased by me from Robert Wynne, Esq., then to my eldest s. Wm. N., my s. Geo. N., my s. Henry N. in tail. My daus. Maria and Ann N. £800 c. each at 21. My s. Geo. N. £500 c. All residue to my wife, she and John Powell and Wm. Warner, Esq<sup>res</sup>, and my s. Wm. to be Ex'ors. Sworn 6 May 1789. Recorded 11 July 1789. (Vol. iii. of Wills, pp. 475—78.) This will is no longer at Antigua.

Appraisalment of the life estate of Tyrrel Herbert, Esq., of Antigua, planter, in 2 slaves formerly the property of Eliz. Hulbard of Nevis, deceased. Sworn at £115, 11 Dec. 1789. (Vol. iv. of Wills, p. 15.)

Wm. Stuart, Esq., Lieut.-Gov. Will dated 30 Sept. 1778. Sworn 22 Oct. 1789. (*Ibid.*, p. 21.)

Anthony Richardson. Will dated 25 May 1784. Est. in Grenada and D. Copy from P.C.C. 15 Oct. 1787. Recorded 5 May 1792. (*Ibid.*, p. 156.)

James Patton, Esq. Will dated 6 Aug. 1792. Mount Morson estate. My brother John P. of Castle Fyn, Ireland. Sworn 7 Jan. 1793. (*Ibid.*, p. 190.)

There are many wills of French planters with inventories in livres.

Simon Fraser of D. Will dated 6 Aug. 1793. The daus. of my sister Lady Saltoun. Sworn 7 Aug. 1793. (*Ibid.*, p. 254.)

His Honor James Bruce, Lieut.-Gov. and C.-in-C. of D., etc., signs 1790—94.

His Excellency Sir John Orde, Bart., Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-C. in and over D. and its Dependencies, Chancellor, Vice-Admiral and Ordinary, signs in 1790.

Alex. Sheriff of D., planter. Will dated 11 Jan. 1780. To my s. Francis F. Sheriff and my only dau. Judith S. all my lands in Gingerland, Nevis. Mr Tho. S. of Traverseburgh, Scotland, to be Guardian. (Book of Wills, p. 195.) There was a family of this name in Antigua.

Alexr., s. of John and Eliz. S., was bapt. at Christ Church, St. Kitts, 3 May 1729. ("Antigua," iii., 86.)

John Lewthwaite of D., Esq. Will dated 2 Dec. 1778. My estate in co. Cumberland to my brother Wm. L., his eldest s. Wm. and 2<sup>d</sup> s. John. To my wife Eliz. my plantation. Sworn 5 July 1781. (Book of Wills, p. 216.)

Antigua. Chr. Hodge, Esq. Will dated 8 April 1771. To my wife Isabella £1000. To my daus. Isabella H. and Grace H. and any future child £2000 c. each. My brothers-in-law Langford, Michael and Ebenezer Lovell to be Ex'ors. *Codicil.*—Since making my will I have had two sons born, Langford and Michael. If my estate be worth £30,000 c. my said sons to have £1000 each more. 29 April 1783 (*sic*). Sworn 13 May 1773. Recorded 10 Nov. 1783 (*sic*). (*Ibid.*, p. 255.) The date 1783 is a clerical error. The above will is not now to be found at Antigua, having been recorded in a book since destroyed.







Among many others the following wills of Antiguans are also on record here:—

- Richard Hosier, yeoman, dated 2 May 1766. p. 53.  
 Wm. Livingston, Esq. 26 June 1772. p. 70.  
 John Lyons, Esq. 29 Sept. 1774. p. 42.  
 James Henry Hughs *alias* Dorhill. 10 Nov. 1776. p. 100.  
 Richard Oliver, Esq. 6 April 1779. p. 306.  
 Dr. James Athill. 19 Sept. 1779. p. 251.  
 Sir Wm. Young. 21 March 1784. Vol. iii., p. 293.

#### CHANCERY RECORDS.

Vol. I. is a Minute Book of cases indexed in 1788. It covers the period 1774—1828. On the left page is the name of Complainant, on the right that of Defendant. The case of Bates lasted for ten years, 1774—84. On several pages worms have eaten Defendants' names. The book is a mere index of various proceedings, decrees, etc. Vol. II. covers the period 1807—34, and contains a digest of cases, for example:—

1818, Feb. 28. Articles of Agreement between Edward Warner, one of the surviving devisees in the will of Mr. Wm. W., deceased, and his h. at l., also h. at l. of Joseph Tho. W. his brother, who attained 21, and Joseph Warner, Esq., *re* Hatton Garden plantation, for which a Receiver is appointed.

There are several bundles of suits tied up, and numerous other records are stored in the Court House in a small room upstairs.

## Trollope of Lord's Castle, Barbados.

Mr. W. H. Trollope, referring to the accompanying illustration of his coat-of-arms, writes, "I have had it designed by Mr. Hare and carried out in fibrous plaster painted, and am sending it out to Barbados to be hung in our dining-hall in Lord's Castle. The arms are: *Vert, 3 bucks courant Argent, attired Or, within a bordure of the second* [TROLLOPE]; *impaling Argent, a saltire Sable, on a chief Gules three cushions Or, in base a human heart ensigned with an imperial crown proper* [JOHNSTON, of Carnsallock, co. Dumfries] in right of my wife Louisa Charlotte Campbell, only dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Johnston, R.N., fourth son of the Right Hon. Sir Alex. Johnston, of Carnsallock, co. Dumfries, Chief Justice of Ceylon.

I succeeded to Long Bay Castle estate, St. Philips, and the Pool plantation, St. John's, by the will of my late brother, Col. F. C. Trollope, Grenadier Guards, in 1913, and he had it from my father, Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., in right of my mother Frances, only child of John Lord and niece of Samuel Hall Lord. My father was a son of Sir John Trollope, 6th Bart., of Casewick, Lincolnshire, and brother of the 1st Baron Kesteven.

Long Bay Castle was built in 1820 replacing an earlier structure."

5 Montagu Square, W.

W. H. TROLLOPE.



## Court of Ordinary, Antigua.

The Records of this office consist of numerous bundles of loose papers, which are kept in the vaults of the old Ordnance Stores in St. John's Town. The papers all relate to probate matters, most of them being petitions for letters of administration, inventories, and appraisements. They bear the original signature of the petitioner, sometimes with an armorial seal of wax, also that of the Governor or President who presided over this Court. His seal was always armorial and stamped on paper from a metal die. I went through all the papers, which were in no chronological order, cleaned them from grubs and dust, and re-tied the bundles. The following is only a selection.

The signatures are to be seen of Sir Wm. Stapleton, Sir Nath. Johnson, Chr. Codrington, John Yeamans, Gen. Walter Hamilton, Col. John Hart, Gen. Wm. Mathew, Geo. Thomas, Edw. Byam, Gilbert Fleming, Sir Tho. Shirley, Wm. Woodley, Lord Lavington, Hugh Elliot, and others, all Governors, Dep.-Governors, or Presidents.

The Petition was addressed to the Governor, who then directed the Secretary to issue letters of administration.

I saw no signature of Gov. Daniel Parke. The series seems to be complete from the time of his successor Gov. W. Hamilton. When compiling the "History of Antigua" some twenty-five years ago these papers were not shewn me.

Petition of Joseph Winthrop that M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Gregory has died intestate and oweth your pet<sup>r</sup> 5193 lbs. Adm'on granted. Signed by W<sup>m</sup> Stapleton 29 Jan. 1678-9.

To Col. Edward Powell, Dep.-Gov. The Respondent Lawrence Turton answereth to the bill of Ann Minot as to the death intestate of Wm. Moraine. Sworn 12 Oct. 1683.

Col. Edward Powell, Dep.-Gov., signed 20 June 1685.

Petition of Giles Hill *re* the estate of John Cade, deceased. Signed by Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson. 1687.

Writ for the partition of the estate of the late Geo. Dewit, deceased, to the Jury of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Oliver, M<sup>r</sup> Robert Oliver, and others. Signed by Christo: Codrington. 5 April 1697.

Petition of Sam. Parry, Esq., and Eliz. his wife, sister of Capt. John Symms, who d. Intestate in Spain, bachelor. Granted 10 March 1710 by Walter Hamilton.

Large deed of the Hansons. Robert Hanson, the Yr., s. and h. of James H., gent., dec<sup>d</sup>, one of the sons of Robert H., the Elder. The will of the last named was dated 23 Oct. 1711.

John Yeamans signs as Dep.-Gov. in 1711.

Petition of James Browne, a minor, aged 15, that Peirs Lynch and Gervas Turton, who were by the will of your pet<sup>r</sup>'s father appointed Guardians, are dead. Your pet<sup>r</sup>'s father-in-law Wm. Grear, Esq., will act. Granted 5 Feb. 1716-17.

To H. E. Walter Hamilton, the Petition of John Farley, gent., adm'or of the est. of Anne your orator's wife, who was granddau. to Anne Monke, widow, dec<sup>d</sup>, who promised 20,000 lbs. at Anne's marriage and made her will 29 Dec. 1713. Filed 1717.

Seal in wax of Walter Hamilton, Capt. Gen., etc. Jacobean shield. Arms: *Three cinquefoils*. Crest: *A tree transfix'd by a saw*.



Petition of Sarah Woodeson that your pet<sup>rs</sup> husband Wm. W. d. intestate. Granted 26 Nov. 1723 by J. Hart.

Petition of Mary Humphry, widow of Nath<sup>l</sup> H., the Y<sup>r</sup>, planter, for herself and Solomon H. and Nath<sup>l</sup> H., infants, their children. Her husband d. intestate. Granted 30 June 1726.

Seal in wax of John Hart, Capt.-Gen., etc. Jacobean shield. Arms invisible. Crest: *A tower, a fireball flaming on the top.*

Petition of Gustavus Christian of A. and Frances his wife that Michael Tobin, your Pet<sup>r</sup> Frances her father, is dead intestate with no other issue than your Pet<sup>r</sup>. Granted 5 Jan. 1726.

Inventory of Antoinetta Le Roux, widow, deceased. £177. 13 July 1726.

Geo. Weatherill d. intestate, leaving Cath. his widow. Adm'on granted to the principal Creditor. Filed 4 Nov. 1727.

Petition of Edw. Chester, J<sup>r</sup>, Esq., that Edw. C., S<sup>r</sup>, d. intestate. Cath. his widow refuses to act. Granted 4 Nov. 1727.

*Re* Major Wm. Grear, dec<sup>d</sup>. Margaret G. his widow relinquishes claims and recommends his son M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> G. Major W. G. d. this 9<sup>th</sup> inst. April intestate. Filed 11 April 1729.

Petition of W<sup>m</sup> Gerrish of A., merchant, that John G., late of A., merch<sup>t</sup>, his late brother, d. in Monseratt the 17 inst. intestate. Granted 29 Nov. 1729.

Petition of John Thomas of Phil<sup>a</sup>, merchant, that W. Thomas d. intestate and s.p. 1729.

Petition of Eliz. Parry, widow, that your pet<sup>rs</sup> son Sam. Symes Parry d. and left 5 infant ch<sup>n</sup>, Henrietta, Eliz., Amy, Cath., and Frances, of whom the eldest is 12. Filed 10 Sept. 1730.

To the Hon. Edw. Byam. The Petition of Eliz. Redwood, widow of Richard R., late of Bristol, afterwards of A., Mariner, and the petition of Capt. John Furnell of A., merchant. The said Rich. Redwood d. in A. intestate, applies for adm'on to be granted to John Furnell, a friend. Good signature of E. R. Filed in 1731.

Petition of Ambrose Yorke, gent., who lately married Rachell Wickham, one of the daus. of Sam. W., gent., dec<sup>d</sup>. She d. in July 1731. Granted 23 Sept. 1733.

Inventory of est. of Wm. Grear, planter. Arabella his widow and ad'trix. £310. Signed by "Samuel ffrye" and others. 7 Jan. 1734.

Stamped paper seal of Edw. Byam in 1734. Oval shield with mantling. Single coat and Crest.

Petition of D<sup>r</sup> Rowland Williams. 1735.

Petition of John Wooddeson, gent., that W<sup>m</sup> W., your pet<sup>rs</sup> father, d. intestate in this Island 12 years past, and left Sarah his widow and ad'trix, who also d. intestate. Granted by Edw. Byam. Filed 3 July 1735.

Petition of Eliz. Ash, widow of Rowland Ash, the Elder, planter, intestate, dec<sup>d</sup>, and petition of Rowland Ash, the Y<sup>r</sup>, Esq. Adm'on to the son, she renouncing. Filed 27 Aug. 1737.

Petition of Nath<sup>l</sup> Humphrys, over 17 and under 21, chooses a guardian. 1739.



Seal in wax of Wm. Mathew 1737—39. Arms: *Quarterly, 1 and 4, A stork within a border; 2 and 3, in fess two stars.* On an inescutcheon: *On a fess between three garbs a lion passant; impaling: ? a sword in bend between a sprig of oak, with acorns in base and a fleur-de-lis in sinister point of chief.*

Petition of Nich. Collins, Esq., that your pet<sup>rs</sup> wife Sarah (dau. of John King, gent., dec<sup>d</sup>) lately d. intestate. Filed 23 May 1740.

Petition of Bethiah Syms, widow of Henry S., late of Montserrat, gent., and petition of Geo. French of M., Esq., that Henry S. died intestate and left two sons John and Sam., both under 12. Geo. French is uncle to them and principal Creditor. Filed 3 Feb. 1740.

Petition of Edw<sup>d</sup> Sanderson of St Christopher, now in A., gent., that your pet<sup>rs</sup> late father Edw<sup>d</sup> S., heretofore of London but late of A., merch<sup>t</sup>, d. intestate in Oct. 1737, bankrupt. Filed 4 June 1741.

To the Hon. Sam. Watkins, Chief Justice. Petition of Chas. Goare, Rich<sup>d</sup> Oliver, and Michael Lovell, merchants in company in St John's, *re* debt due from Chas. Dunbar. Endorsed "Pet<sup>n</sup> from Goore and Co." Filed 25 June 1741.\*

Petition of James Emra of Nevis, gent., s. and h. of James E., late of Nevis, merch<sup>t</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>, aged 18-19, that pet<sup>rs</sup> late Father d. 8 or 9 years ago, and yo<sup>r</sup> pet<sup>rs</sup> Mother Cath. E. is his Guardian, and has mismanaged the estate, and yo<sup>r</sup> pet<sup>r</sup> going to England she refuses account. Granted 21 Nov. 1741, "Ne exeat" from Nevis or St Chr.

*Re* Ann Chester, dec<sup>d</sup>, her two eldest daus. (excepting the widow of Col. John Gunthorpe). Adm'on granted to Sam. Martin 26 Feb. 1741-2. Much destroyed.

Petition of Nath. Gilbert, Esq., and Mary his wife, Ex'trix of Ambrose Lynch Bartholomew, merch<sup>t</sup>, and residuary legatee of her said father. His will of 6 Aug. 1739 recited, in which he named his wife Mary Linch. Your pet<sup>rs</sup> former husband Peter Gaynor. In 1741 Mary the widow of Ambrose married Thady Flaherty, mariner, and she is dead. Mary Gaynor, the granddau., is aged 3. Granted 3 Feb. 1741-2.

Petition of Eliz. Langford, widow of Jonas L., late of A., Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, and petition of Jonas L., his eldest s., that John L. of Emstead, co. Hertford, one of the sons of your pet<sup>r</sup> E. L., d. intestate 17 Oct. 1742, under 17 and above 16, require adm'on for Jonas L., the eldest brother of John. Granted 15 Jan. 1742-3. Good signatures of E. L. and J. L.

Seal of the Hon. Josiah Martin, Lieut.-Gov. Jacobean shield. Arms: *Gules, a chevron between three crescents.*

Inventory of est. of James Weatherill, Esq. Popeshead estate. A painting of Oliver Cromwell £1. A painting of Major-Gen. Lambert £10. A painting of M<sup>rs</sup> Douglas. Furniture, books, slaves, 1039 ozs. of silver at 10s. Total £8736. 4 Feb. 1745.

Petition of James Gamble that Gabriel Gamble, your pet<sup>rs</sup> brother of the whole blood, d. intestate and adm'on was granted on 9 Jan. 1744 to M<sup>rs</sup> Ann G., the mother. She died on 23 . . . ber last. Filed 6 March 1745.

Petition of Martin Blake, Esq., late of A., now of G. B., that Darcy Blake your pet<sup>rs</sup> nephew d. intestate and is indebted to your pet<sup>r</sup> £3000 c. Granted 27 July 1747.

\* This paper, one would suppose, belonged to the Court of Chancery or King's Bench and Common Pleas.



Petition of Richard Kirwan of A., gent., that your pet<sup>rs</sup> wife Mary d. intestate in March. Granted by Josiah Martin 29 April 1747.

Petition of Margaret Berry, widow of the Rev. James B., who d. intestate 12 Dec. 1747.

Petition of John Le Spranger Spencer Rossington and Eliz. Stephens his wife, one of the daus. of Sarah Saunders, late of Nevis but last of A., widow, deceased, who d. Intestate 22 Dec. 1748, and left 3 daus., pet<sup>r</sup> being her eldest dau., Ann wife of Walter Rossington, and Frances wife of John Butler. Filed 11 Jan. 1748.

Petition of Wm. Livingston Feb. 1748.

Inventory of Henry Hodge, planter, dec<sup>d</sup>, £7980 c. 9 Sept. 1750.

Hill Dasant of A., gent., dec<sup>d</sup>. Edw. Horne the adm<sup>or</sup>. Inventory £762 c. 5 Feb. 1750.

Inventory of Henry Blizard, planter, dec<sup>d</sup>, £2943 c. 31 March 1750.

John Blizard, the Y<sup>r</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>. Adm<sup>on</sup> to John Blizard, Esq. 1751.

Petition of Wm. Hunt, the Elder, of A., planter, that Wm. H., the Y<sup>r</sup>, his son by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, above 14 and under 21, is entitled to an estate under the will of John Hunt, Esq., late Gov<sup>r</sup> of Tortola. 18 April 1751.

*Re* Walter Weir, a lunatic. Frances Weir his sister. Petition to sell his 64 acres. Granted 24 April 1751.

Seal of the Hon. Gilbert Fleming stamped on paper. Arms not visible. Crest: *A cubit arm erect, in the hand a short sword.* 3 July 1751.

Petition of Ann Thomas of Bristol, widow of Edward T., gent., that Wm. T. their son is dead, bach. and intestate. Granted 14 Feb. 1752.

Petition of Ann Freeman of A., widow of Tho. F., Esq., that T. F. d. intestate 11 Sept. 1759. Granted.

Petition of Wm. Garratt Hillhouse, merchant, that your pet<sup>rs</sup> brother John H. d. 2 Oct. intestate, leaving his mother, a brother, and a sister, who mar. John Hart, Esq., and your pet<sup>r</sup>. Filed 31 Oct. 1759.

Petition of the Hon. John Purcell, L<sup>t</sup>-Gov. of Tortola, that the Hon. James P., late L<sup>t</sup>-Gov., d. 8 July 1759 in G. B. intestate, unm., and s.p. Pet<sup>r</sup> is his only surv. brother. 25 June 1765.

Petition of W<sup>m</sup> Gunthorpe of A., Esq., that John G., Esq., d. 11 June last intestate and without wife or child. Your pet<sup>r</sup> is father of the s<sup>d</sup> J. G. Granted 22 Sept. 1766.

Petition of Francis Warren Rossington of A., merch<sup>t</sup>, eldest s. of Eliz. Stephens R., widow, dec<sup>d</sup>, her will dated 28 Sept. 1761, which was never proved. 18 May 1770.

Inventory of the goods and slaves of the Hon. Wm. Warner 1 Nov. 1771.

Petition of W<sup>m</sup> Mackinnen of A., Esq., that Rob. M., late of Pensacola, Esq., d. in 1765 intestate. Your pet<sup>r</sup> is the principal Creditor. Granted 23 June 1774. Ralph Payne.

Petition of Nath. Crump and Geo. Crump of Bath, Esquires, the Rev. Claudius Crigan of Liverpool and Mary his wife that Eliz. Massett, widow, mother of your pet<sup>rs</sup> N. C., G. C., and Mary C., d. Jan. 1773 in Bath, intestate. Granted 10 March 1774.



Inventory of est. of D<sup>r</sup> Wm. Redhead 2 Aug. 1775. The deceased was aged 60. Depositions of Tho. Lynch, physician, aged 25, Tho. Warner, J<sup>r</sup>, Esq., aged 21.

Nath. Humphrys, Esq., aged 30 years. 1775.

Seal in wax of Ashton Warner. Jacobean shield. Arms: *A bend engrailed between six roses.*

Petition of Tho. Warner, Esq., that a suit was instituted by John Osborn, Esq., adm<sup>r</sup>or to Ann O. his wife, one of the daus. of Humphry O., the Elder, dec<sup>d</sup>, complainant, v. the Ex<sup>r</sup>ors of the late Humphry O., the Elder. Osborns has been sold to your pet<sup>r</sup> for £7100 c.; asks that the deed may be enrolled. 19 June 1777.

Inventory of est. of the Hon. Robert Christian. £33,819 c. on 4 plantations, Valley, Red Hill, Bevans, and Huyghues. 21 July 1777.

Inventory of est. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Gamble, Esq., £2244. Ann G., his widow. 24 Oct. 1779.

Renunciation of Richard Oliver of London, merch<sup>t</sup>, Langford Lovell, merch<sup>t</sup>, and John Burke, barrister-at-law of A., Esquires, 3 of the Ex<sup>r</sup>ors of the will of John Braham of A., gent. Seal of R<sup>d</sup> Oliver, spade shield with wreath and ribbon: *Ermine, on a chief Sable three lions rampant Argent.* Seal of John Burke. Crest: *An arm couped at the shoulder, in the hand a dagger erect, transfixed thereon a fish,* with Motto. Mich. Lovell used R<sup>d</sup> Oliver's seal. All three appeared personally before Gov. W<sup>m</sup> Mathew Burt. 1779.

Petition of Andrew Brown, planter, that George Byam, Esq., d. 6 Nov. inst. intestate. Pet<sup>r</sup> has been manager 15 years and is owed £1075 c. W. M. Burt, Gov. 3 Jan. 1780.

Philip Nibbs, surgeon, d. 1 April 1772 intestate. Adm<sup>on</sup> granted to Rob. Jeaffreson and Sam. J., brothers of dec<sup>d</sup>. 29 May 1780.

Anthony Johnson, Gov<sup>r</sup> and C.-in-C. 1781.

Seal stamped on paper of Gov. Tho. Shirley. Chippendale shield. Arms: *Three pales, a canton Ermine.* Crest: *A man's head affrontée, couped at shoulders.* Motto: PRO REGE . . . PUBLICA. 6 Oct. 1781.

Seal in wax of Tho. Jarvis, President. Arms: *Sable, a chevron between three martlets.* Crest: *An unicorn's head.*

Seal in wax of John Nugent, L<sup>t</sup>-Gov. of Tortola and C.-in-C. for the time being over all H.M. Leeward Charibbee Islands. Crest: *A cockatrice.* Spade shield with mantling. Arms invisible. 22 Dec. 1788.

Pétition of Daniel Hill, the Elder, that the Rev. Rowland Duer, late of Chichester, clerk, d. there June 1791 seized of a sugar estate, pet<sup>r</sup> being the attorney, and that Rowland Duer, the Y<sup>r</sup>, the present proprietor, is the son. 10 Feb. 1792.

John Yeamans, heretofore of A., late of S<sup>t</sup> Vincent, Esq., d. in 1773 intestate. Adm<sup>on</sup> to Chas. Kerr, principal Creditor. 10 March 1785.

Petition of John Long, planter, that Rob. L., planter, d. Dec. 1791 intestate. Pet<sup>r</sup> is the only relation in this Country. 6 Oct. 1792.

Petition of Brooke Looby, Esq., and Ann Donaldson, widow, that Baptist L., Esq., d. Aug. 1792 intestate. Your pet<sup>rs</sup> are his s. and dau. 27 Sept. 1793.



Petition of Margaret Eales, widow of Wm. E., Esq., who d. 3 Aug. intestate and left an infant dau. by your pet<sup>r</sup> and 2 infant grandsons, the children of a dec<sup>d</sup> dau. by a former wife. 16 Oct. 1793.

Inventory of John Davis, Esq., shewn by Andrew Edwards, Esq., Ex'or, and M<sup>rs</sup> Arabella Davis, Ex'trix. £9513. 15 Feb. 1794.

Petition of Eleanor Marchant, widow, and Nath. M., practitioner in physic, that Benj. Rob. M., Esq., d. 27 Jan<sup>y</sup> last intestate and s.p., and his est. devolved on Peter Timothy M., brother of the whole blood, who resides in foreign parts. The nearest of kin here are Eleanor M. his grandmother. 21 Feb. 1794.

Petition of Geo. Redhead, Esq., that Margaret his wife d. 5 Oct. last. 28 April 1794.

Petition of John Nugent of A., merch<sup>t</sup>, for adm'on of goods of Tho. Islip, planter. 27 Sept. 1794.

Petition of Wm. Collins, gent., that Alex. Livingston, writing clerk, d. 7 Sept. intestate. The said dec<sup>d</sup> married your pet<sup>rs</sup> aunt, by whom he had 4 children, now alive, the eldest 18. 18 Sept. 1794.

Tyrrel Herbert, deceased. Inventory £2080. 17 Nov. 1794.

Petition of Ann Blizard Lovell, widow, that Langford L., Esq., her late husband, d. 29 Dec. 1795 intestate, leaving one son and one dau., both in G. B., 5 Jan. 1796.

Petition of the Rev. Edmund Poulter of Merowstroke cum Roxford, co. Hants. and Ann his wife, 1. Ann Banister, spinster, one of the daus. of John B., late of Cavendish Sq., Esq., that John B. made his will 6 July 1773 and d. 26 Feb. 1774. Eliz. B., his widow, d. in 1788, and Ann Poulter obtained adm'on of the will, etc. Ask for adm'on of est. unad. by Eliz. B. 30 Aug. 1797.

Tho. Spencer Davis, dec<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Davis and Tho. Edwards, the adm'trix and adm'or, £540. 17 Sept. 1798.

Petition of Langford Lovell Hodge, Esq., that Ebenezer Lovell, Esq., d. 30 Nov. intestate and W<sup>m</sup> Lovell the brother has declined adm'on. 13 Dec. 1798.

Petition of Margaret Crowe, widow, that Wm. C., pet<sup>rs</sup> husband, d. 15 Jan. last intestate. 2 March 1799.

John Lavicount, Esq., d. 30 Dec. last, and made his will 14 June 1788 and appointed his wife Lucy and his son John Ex'ors. Lucy d. before her said husband and John L. resides in G. B. Granted 22 March 1799.

Petition of Rebecca Margaret Crowe, widow, that Eliz. Blizard, pet<sup>rs</sup> mother, d. 23 May last and made her will 17 April 1798. Wm. Crowe d. 15 Jan<sup>y</sup> last. 3 June 1799.

Petition of Tho. Ogilvie, practitioner of medicine, that Adam O., Esq., d. 29 July intestate. Pet<sup>r</sup> is attorney to Sir John O., the father of dec<sup>d</sup>. 3 Aug. 1799.

Petition of Mary Athill of A., wid., Sam. A., and James A. of A., Esquires, that John A., Esq., d. 12 Nov. intestate. Mary is his widow and Sam. and Jas. 2 of his brothers. "Let the usual Notice issue. Lavington." 25 Nov. 1802.

Inventory of Abraham Redwood, Sr, Esq., £27,835. 25 Sept. 1805.

Inventory of Sam. Watkins £8760. 22 Feb. 1806.



Seal stamped on paper of Edward Byam, President. Circular seal, spade shield. Arms: Quarterly of four: 1 and 4, BYAM; 2, *Three Catherine wheels within a border engrailed Gules*; 3, *a bend engrailed (? Gules or Sable) between six cinquefoils*. Crest of Byam. Motto: CLARIS DEXTERA FACTIS. 7 Sept. 1809.

Seal stamped on paper of Hugh Elliot, Govr. Quarterly, 1 and 4, *Gules, on a bend a baton within a border checky*; 2 and 3, *A bugle horn, on a chief Azure three estoiles* [ELLIOT]; impaling, *Ermine, a saltire Gules*. 9 April 1813.

Inventory of John Crosbie. £34,979 c. Signed by Sir Jas. Leith, K.B. 16 Jan. 1815.

---

## Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.\*

ST. JAMES, CHELTENHAM.

On a tablet in the nave:—

THIS TABLET  
IS INSCRIBED BY AN AFFECTIONATE DAUGHTER  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
WILLIAM DWARRIS, ESQUIRE,  
OF GOLDEN GROVE, JAMAICA,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE AT STANMORE, MIDDLESEX,  
ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> OF OCT<sup>R</sup> 1813, AGED 60.  
ALSO OF  
SARAH, HIS BELOVED WIFE,  
WHO DIED AT CHELTENHAM, C<sup>O</sup> OF GLOUCESTER,  
WHERE SHE HAD BEEN MANY YEARS RESIDENT, AND WAS  
BURIED AT STANMORE,  
ON THE 24<sup>TH</sup> OF NOVEMBER, 1846, AGED 86.  
ALSO OF CAROLINE MATILDA, DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE,  
DIED AT BATH ON THE 12<sup>TH</sup> OF APRIL, 1867, AGED 71.

Above are these arms: *Argent, on a chevron Gules three roses between as many griffins' heads erased*.

1813, Oct. 4. At Stanmore, in his 61st year, William Dwaris, esq. of Southampton-str., Bloomsbury, and Golden-grove, St. George's, Island of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 505.)

He was nephew and heir of the Hon. Fortunatus D'Warris, M.D., of Golden Grove, M. of A. for St. George's in 1754, who died 5 Feb. 1790, aged 63, M.I. in Kingston Church. (Archer, 85.) Will (683, Loveday).

In his will dated 16 Feb. 1810 he names his wife Sarah, his son Fortunatus Wm. Lilley D., refers to the will of his wife's father Lilley Smith, bequeaths £2,000 each to his children Wm. Henry D., Sarah-Eliz. D., Caroline Matilda D., Edw. John D., Fanny McKeand D. and Cha. Augustus D., names his aunt Dwaris in Jamaica, and refers to the will of his late uncle D. (493, Heathfield.)

Fortunatus the eldest son became a noted barrister. In 1823 he was instructed to inquire into the administration of criminal justice in the Windward and Leeward Islands, was knighted 2 May 1837, and died 20 May 1860, aged 73.

\* Continued from p. 92.



On the south wall of the nave:—

IN MEMORY OF  
**JAMES WEBSTER, ESQUIRE,**  
*FOR MANY YEARS A RESIDENT OF THIS TOWN*  
*& FORMERLY SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY AT THE BAHAMAS,*  
 WHO DIED OCTOBER 30<sup>TH</sup>, 1852, AGED 83 YEARS.  
 ALSO OF HIS WIFE **HONORA TUCKER,**  
 WHO DIED OCTOBER 25<sup>TH</sup>, 1852, AGED 80 YEARS.  
 ALSO OF **ISABELLA BAIN CHISHOLM,**  
 GRAND-DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE, WHO DIED JULY 4<sup>TH</sup>, 1853, AGED 15 YEARS.  
 1852, Oct. 25. At Cheltenham, Honora-Tucker, wife of James Webster, esq.  
 ("G.M.," 659.)  
 1852, Oct. 30. Aged 84, James Webster, esq. of Cheltenham. (*Ibid.*, 660.)

ST. MARY'S, CHELTENHAM.

In the burial-ground. On a flat stone over vault enclosed by low iron railing.

**SACRED**  
 TO THE MEMORY OF  
**LUCY ANN,**  
 ONLY DAUGHTER OF THE LATE  
**JOHN BEAUFIN IRVING ESQ<sup>R</sup>**  
 OF S<sup>T</sup> JAMES'S JAMAICA  
*WHO DIED IN CHELTENHAM*  
 MARCH 11<sup>TH</sup> 1848  
**Aged 41 Years**  
 ALSO OF  
**DIANA CHARLOTTE**  
 THE BELOVED WIFE OF  
**JOHN BEAUFIN IRVING**  
 BORN JANUARY 12<sup>TH</sup> 1821  
 DIED AT CHELTENHAM  
 DECEMBER 13<sup>TH</sup> 1850  
 (1 line.)  
 ALSO OF  
**SUSANNAH**  
 WIDOW OF THE LATE  
**JOHN BEAUFIN IRVING, Esq<sup>R</sup>**  
 OF S<sup>T</sup> JAMES'S JAMAICA  
*WHO DIED AT CHELTENHAM*  
 DECEMBER 16<sup>TH</sup> 1852,  
 BORN OCTOBER 15<sup>TH</sup> 1773  
 AGED 79  
 ALSO OF  
**JOHN BEAUFIN IRVING ESQ<sup>R</sup>**  
 OF THIS TOWN  
 BORN 26<sup>TH</sup> JAN<sup>Y</sup>. 1810, DIED 6<sup>TH</sup> OCT<sup>R</sup>. 1876  
 (1 line.)

1816, Dec. At Liverpool, Jac. Æmilius I. of J. ("G.M.," 570.)  
 1839, July 11. Of scarlet fever, Philip James, July 13 Mary and July 20  
 Arthur-Beaufin, children of J. Æmilius I. of J. and half-pay 13th Light Dragoons  
 (*Ibid.*, 211.)



1843, Apr. 5. At Cheltenham, John Beaufin I. of J., only s. of the l. J. B. I. to Diana Charlotte, 3d dau. of the l. Jonathan Williamson, of Lakelands, co. Dublin. ("G.M.," 528.)

1848, March 11. At Cheltenham, suddenly, Lucy-Ann, the only dau. of the l. John Beaufin I. of J. (*Ibid.*, 561.)

1850, Dec. 13. At Cheltenham, Diana-Charlotte, wife of John Beaufin I. (*Ibid.*, 1851, 217.)

James Irving, son of James Irving of the I. of Jamaica, gent., matriculated from Exeter Coll., Oxford, 28 July 1808, aged 16; of Ironshore, Jamaica; d. at Leghorn 10 Oct. 1855. (Foster.)

In the burial-ground. On a flat stone over vault enclosed by a low iron railing, similar to the preceding.

## SACRED

TO THE MEMORY OF

SUSAN

THE BELOVED WIFE OF

JOHN BEAUFIN IRVING

BORN AUGUST 23<sup>RD</sup> 1832

DIED AT 24 SUFFOLK SQUARE

CHELTENHAM

DEC<sup>R</sup> 30<sup>TH</sup> 1854.

(2 lines.)

ALSO OF

EDMUND THOMAS, SON OF

SUSAN AND JOHN BEAUFIN IRVING

WHO DIED AT 24 SUFFOLK SQ<sup>RE</sup>AUGUST 5<sup>TH</sup> 1879, AGED 24

(4 lines.)

ALSO OF

MARY LUCY IRVING

DAUGHTER OF DIANA CHARLOTTE

AND JOHN BEAUFIN IRVING

BORN DECEMBER 6<sup>TH</sup> 1850,DIED DECEMBER 3<sup>RD</sup> 1884

(2 lines.)

In the burial-ground. On a flat stone over vault:—

**In Memory of**

ELIZABETH

THE WIFE OF

W. H. DWARRIS ESQ R.N.

WHO DIED OCT<sup>R</sup> 24<sup>TH</sup> 1858**Aged 54 Years.**

He entered Rugby School as Will. Henry, 2 s. of W. Dwarris, Esq., of Warwick, 4 Jan. 1803, aged 12. (Rugby School List, p. 89.)

He joined the Navy in 1808, present at capture of Martinique and Guadaloupe, Lieut. 1817 and on half-pay up to 1847. (O'Byrne's "Naval Biog. Dict.")

See the tablet to his father in St. James's.



On a headstone :—

In  
Memory of  
Elizabeth Robinson  
of Trinidad  
West Indies.  
She departed this life  
Octr 20th 1855  
(several lines.)

The two following inscriptions are from Gloucestershire "Notes and Queries." They are probably among the hundreds of headstones which I had not time to completely examine.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Elizabeth Addison (relict of Henry Addison, Esq., of Demerara), who departed this life the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1845, aged 75. Also Emma Addison, daughter of the above, died 24<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1863. (III., 425.)

In memory of Martin von Rader Simmons, son of Cap<sup>t</sup> G. J. Evelyn, R.N., Barbadoes, West Indies, who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1860, aged 5 years 6 months. (*Ibid.*, 523.)

#### ST. PETER'S, CHELTENHAM.

The following inscription is from the "Genealogist," iii., 215.  
In the churchyard :—

JOHN MAC CAMMON TREW, D.D. late Archdeacon of the Bahamas, Died 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1869, aged 77.

And also LAURA, his wife, who departed this life 30<sup>th</sup> December 1869, aged 67.

#### NEW CEMETERY, CHELTENHAM.

The three following inscriptions are from Gloucestershire "Notes and Queries," iv., 306, 310. There are hundreds of monumental stones here, and it is difficult to find any particular ones.

Sacred to the memory of FRANCES, widow of JOHN BARR, Esquire, of Saint George's, Bermuda, and Trearne, Ayrshire. Born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1801. Died June 12<sup>th</sup> 1870.

In memory of GEORGIANA [second] daughter of Admiral Sir JOHN POO BERESFORD, Bart. the beloved wife of REGINALD COURTENAY, D.D. Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica. She was born April 18, 1819, and departed this life September 7, 1870.

In memory of Sir CHARLES HENRY DARLING,\* K.C.B., who from the year 1847 to the year 1866 was Governor of the following colonies: St. Lucia, Cape of Good Hope, Newfoundland, Jamaica, and Victoria, Australia. He died at Cheltenham on the 25<sup>th</sup> January 1870, aged 60 years.

Sir Chas. Henry Darling was eldest son of Maj.-General Henry Cha. D., Lieut.-Governor of Tobago in 1831, who died in 1845, by his wife, the eldest dau. of Cha. Cameron, Governor of the Bahamas. He was born at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, in 1809, and entered the 57<sup>th</sup> Foot as Ensign in 1825. From 1827-31 he served as Secretary to his uncle, Lieut.-General Ralph D., Governor of N.S. Wales, then to Sir Lionel Smith in the W.I. 1833-6, and in Jamaica 1836-9. He retired from the Army in 1841; held various offices in J. 1843-7, and in 1847 was Lieut.-Governor of St. Lucia. In 1851-4 he was Lieut.-Governor of Cape Colony. Soon after he was nominated Governor of the Leeward I., but became Governor

\* See the M.I. to his 1st wife at Clifton. (*Ante*, ii., p. 373.)



of Newfoundland. In 1857 he was Governor of J., was made a K.C.B. in 1862, and in 1863-6 was Governor of Victoria. He married first in 1835 the daughter of Alex. Dalzell of Buttalls, Barbados, who died 1837 (as above); second, in 1841, the first daughter of Joshua Billings Nurse, Minister of Council of that I., who died 1848; and third, in 1851, Eliz. Isabella Caroline, only dau. of Chr. Salter of West End House, Stoke Poges, Bucks, who died 10 Dec. 1900. Darling died at 7 Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham, 25 Jan. 1870, æt. 60. ("D.N.B." See also the article on Sir Ralph D., 1775—1858.)

### LECKHAMPTON, NEAR CHELTENHAM.

On a lofty Gothic erection in the churchyard fully twelve feet high, enclosed by iron railing, south of the chancel. On the east face:—

IN MEMORY OF  
 OUR DEAR MOTHER, CATHERINE HENRIETTE BEST,  
 WIDOW OF THE HON<sup>BLE</sup> JOHN RYCROFT BEST,  
 AND YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF  
 RICHARD COUNT DE VINS, GRANDSON OF JACQUES DE VINS,  
 SEIGNEUR DE VILLETTE IN NIVERNOIS.  
 HER ASHES REST BENEATH THIS CROSS AND SHE WAS TAKEN FROM US  
 ON ALL SAINTS DAY, 1855  
 ALSO IN MEMORY OF  
 HER YOUNGEST AND BELOVED SON, OUR DEAR BROTHER,  
 ABEL WILLIAM DOTTIN BEST,  
 CAPTAIN OF HER MAJESTY'S 80<sup>TH</sup> REG<sup>T</sup>,  
 WHO FELL AT THE BATTLE OF FERROZESHAH ON THE NIGHT OF  
 DECEMBER 21<sup>ST</sup>, 1845.

On the north face:—

ALSO TO THE MEMORY OF  
 ROSA ROSE ELIZABETH BROMLEY BEST,  
 DAUGHTER OF THE HON<sup>BLE</sup> J. RYCROFT BEST,  
 OF BARBADOS,  
 AND CATHERINE HENRIETTE DE VINS, HIS WIFE,  
 WHO DIED THE 8<sup>TH</sup> SEPT<sup>R</sup> 1885,  
 AGED 73.

Richard De Vins of Wimpole Street, Esq. Will dated 21 Oct. 1799. My dau. Frances Barbara Wade, wife of Geo. W. of Dunmow, Essex, gent. My dau. Cath. Harriett Best, wife of John Rycroft B. of Barbados, Esq. All residue to my 2 daus., Susannah & Eliz. De Vins. Proved 11 Feb. 1808 by the latter two. (102, Ely.)

1807, Dec. 29. In Wimpole-st. aged 69, Richard de Vins esq. upwards of 40 years one of the searchers in his Majesty's customs. ("G.M." for 1808, p. 170.)

Tho. Best, s. of John B. of Barbadoes esq. matric. from Magd. Coll. Oxf. 24 Jan. 1801, aged 18. (Foster.) He killed Lord Camelford in a duel & d. Sept. 1829 a. 48 leaving property in the W.I. ("G.M.," 285.)

1825, Dec. 29. Rev. Rich. Harvey, to Louisa, dau. of John Rycroft Best, of B. (*Ibid.* for 1826, p. 80.)

1846, April. In the actions near Ferozeshah on the 21st & 22d Dec. 1845 Capt. Abel Dottin Wm. Best of H.M.'s 80th Foot. He was appointed Ensign 21 Ap. 1837, Capt. July 2, 1841. (*Ibid.*, 431.)

1846, June 2. At Charlton Kings, having previously been married at the Catholic chapel at Cheltenham, S. R. Wybault, of Lansdown-cres. to Fra. Maria, 2d dau. of the Hon. John Rycroft Best, of the I. of B. (*Ibid.*, 197.)

1851, Nov. 24. At Aberdeen, aged 70, Margaret-Bannerman, relict of Tho. Best esq. of B. (*Ibid.* for 1852, p. 208.)



Mr. Thos. Alex Vans (? Vins) Best, the present Colonial Secretary of the Leeward Islands, told me that he was related to the duellist. He was born at Aberdeen 8 Oct. 1870, 1 s. Alex Vans Best, D. Med. Magd. Coll., matric. 19 Jan. 1891, a. 20, from Cheltenham Coll.

Col. John Best of B. died 13 Nov. 1750, aged 45, M.I. at St. James.

The Hon. John Rycroft Best of Blackmans in St. Joseph, President, was drowned 14 Jan. 1852, aged 73, M.I. at St. Philips.

---

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

In the north cloister:—

In memory of  
M<sup>rs</sup> RACHEL FIELD Wife of  
y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> JAMES FIELD  
Borne in Antego, and dyed in  
Westminster May 26<sup>th</sup> 1718.

No arms are visible, but Neale gives them as: *Sable, a chevron engrailed between 3 garbs Argent.*

1718, May 28. Mrs. Rachel Field: in the North Cloister. (Burial Register by Chester.)

Her first husband had been the Hon. Col. Peter Lee, Chief Judge. She mar. secondly 21 Oct. 1705, at St. John's, the Rector, who died in 1728 at Windsor.

---

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

On the east wall south of chancel is a small tablet adorned with swags of fruit, a cherub, etc. At the top is a shield with these arms: *Argent, on a chief Sable three lions' heads erased Or.* The tinctures are now uncertain, but they are taken from a copy of the M.I. which appeared in the "G.M." for 1791, pt. 1., p. 508.

Near this place lies  
Interred y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
Coll *NICHOLAS RICHARDSON*  
late of y<sup>e</sup> Island of *JAMAICA*  
he Married *FRANCES* y<sup>e</sup>  
daughter of Coll *EDWARD*  
*STANTON* of y<sup>e</sup> fame Island  
by whom he had one Son named  
*NICHOLAS*, he died  
December y<sup>e</sup> 13 1702.

It was his direction to y<sup>e</sup> person to  
whose care he intrusted y<sup>e</sup>  
education of his son, that he  
should be brought up in y<sup>e</sup>  
doctrine and discipline of  
y<sup>e</sup> *CHVRCH* of *ENGLAND*  
by law establisht which  
*CHVRCH* he said he  
had considerd and  
beleiv'd to be y<sup>e</sup>  
best in y<sup>e</sup> world  
Ætatis Saue (*sic*) 38.

*NICHOLAS RICHARDSON* Jun.  
obiit Iune 03<sup>o</sup> 1705 Ætat fuæ 8

Buried. 1702, Dec. 18. Colonel Nicolas Richardson.  
1705, July (*sic*) 3. Nicholas Richardson.

(To be continued.)

---



## Notes and Queries.

MRS. MARY LAWRENCE BOWEN. (*Ante*, IV., 85.)

This lady was niece to Mrs. Robert Scarlett (*née* Eliz. Anglin) of Duckett's Spring. It was at the estate of her brother-in-law, General Grizell (he had married her eldest sister Mary Anglin), that she was staying when her first husband was murdered by the negroes.

Mary Lawrence (whose portrait, see *ante*, III., 131) was mother to Elizabeth (Anglin) Scarlett and grandmother to Mary Lawrence (Grizell) Bowen, hence her name. In the above portrait she holds in her hand a flower, which is a white one with shiny dark green pointed leaves looking like a tea-plant. This plant is the "*Frezia theoides*, a Jamaica shrub or small tree, inhabiting the higher mountains of that island, and remarkable for its very near resemblance both in leaves and flowers to the black tea of China." No doubt she was painted with a sprig of it to shew the locality of the place to which she belonged—viz., the parish of St. James or Hanover. (Mrs.) B. F. SCARLETT.

MANCHESTER SCHOOL ADMISSIONS, 1776—1807.\*

(Chetham Society, vol. iii., pt. 2.)

- 1778 Jan. 17. Mathew & William, sons of Jarvis Gallimore, Merchant, of Jamaica.  
 1782 Ralph s. of Moses Benson of Jamaica (merch<sup>t</sup> of Liverpool). B. 1773.  
 1782 Henry, s. of late W<sup>m</sup> Levington,† merch<sup>t</sup>, of Antigua.  
 1782 Richard s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, merch<sup>t</sup>, of Antigua.  
 1784 Jarvis s. of Henry Gallimore, merch<sup>t</sup>, of Jamaica.  
 1785 John s. of Henry Gallimore, merch<sup>t</sup>, of Jamaica.  
 1787 Francis s. of late Francis Lafargue, Physician, St<sup>t</sup> Vincents, W. Indies.

Note says two brothers La Fargue fled to England on Edict of Nantes, bringing their possessions with them. Late Peter La Fargue, Esq., of Husband's Bosworth, co. Leicester, had these and family pictures. Elias La Fargue, A.M., of Clare Hall, Camb., d. 1753, Rector of Gretford, near Stamford. His only son Peter d. 1804, æt. 65, of Queen's College, Camb., in Holy Orders, 1765. His sons Peter and Elias and Augustus. His grandson Moses La Fargue, a merchant in Liverpool, born in West Indies. Moses his son, 1789, died 1837, æt. 57; entered at Manchester School, 1789.

FORRESTER AND WOODRUFFE OF JAMAICA.

Mary Forrester married Joseph Woodruffe in Jamaica between 1760 and 1765, emigrating to Province of Georgia about 1768. Desire copy of marriage record and anything pertaining to Forrester and Woodruff families.

CALDWELL WOODRUFF, Hyattsville, Maryland, U.S.A.

BAKER'S MAP OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, 1753.

This map was made by Samuel Baker, Lieut. R.N., from a survey carried out in 1753. It measures about 4 feet 8 inches by 3 feet 10 inches, my copy being cut and folded on canvas, the plate would be a little less. At the sides are the names of some 224 subscribers. The dedication is to the Admiralty, and it is in the same style as Robert Baker's map of Antigua.

Nevis, Barbuda and Montserrat, the other Islands of this group, do not appear to have been surveyed, at any rate I have never heard of their maps.

\* Contributed by Mrs. B. F. Scarlett

† Livingston,



## BAKER'S MAP OF ANTIGUA, 1748-49.

This very fine map was drawn up by Robert Baker, Surveyor-General, from surveys made in the years 1746, 1747 and 1748, and published in 1748-49.

It was dedicated to His Excellency Governor Wm. Mathew, whose arms are borne on a large shield backed by military trophies. On either side is a column of subscribers' names, about 360 in number. All mills are marked, and each estate has its owner's name across it. A poor copy of this map I lately saw in the Engineer's Office at St. John's. A very fine clean one is in the King's Library at the British Museum (K. 123, 82, 2 Tab.). Messrs. Maggs have recently procured for me a copy, coloured, no date, *circa* 1785, four sheets joined up as two, the whole measuring 56 inches by 45 inches.

In 1787-88 John Luffman brought out his map on the same lines as Baker's, but with many new names of proprietors. Of this I have a fine copy.

In the parish register of burials at St. Paul's, Falmouth, Antigua, is this entry: 1756, Oct. 6, Robert Baker, Coroner of this Island, and Surveyor.

## POGSON OF ST. KITTS (I., 8).

The following notes are additional:

## ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND.

1732 May 13 M<sup>r</sup> Beddingfield Pogson of Cayon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Millward, spin.

## BURIALS.

1731 May 22 John Pogson, Esq., of Cayon.

1736 Sept. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup>: dau. of Beddingfield Pogson, Esq., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife.

1739 Dec. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Geo: Pogson of Cayon.

1740 Feb. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pogson of Cayon, widow.

David Brown, gent. Will dated 11 July 1729. My sons Samuel, David & John. My dau. Eliz. My brother-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Pogson Ex'or. Sworn 19 Aug. 1729. (St. Kitts Records, No. 100.)

Beddingfield Pogson of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk. Will dated 22 Oct. 1800. All est. in Trust for my wife Eliz. Philadelphia P., & at her death for all my children, except an eldest son, who shall be in possession of the plantation in S<sup>t</sup> Chr. now in that of my brother John Pogson. £8,000 charged on Deep Bay & Cayone estate. Proved 22 Feb. 1802 by Eliz. P. P. the relict. (140, Kenyon.)

John Pogson, late of the Island of S<sup>t</sup> Chr., now of Rougham, co. Suffolk, Esq. Will dated 3 April 1798. To my wife Harriett and my friends Sir Patrick Blake, now of S<sup>t</sup> Chr., Baronet, James Nibbs of Antigua, Esq., & Wm. Woodley of S<sup>t</sup> Chr., Esq., to be Ex'ors and Guardians of my 2 children. All my plantation called the Godwin estate in S<sup>t</sup> Chr., and all other est., real & personal, to my said Trustees to sell. £100 to each Ex'or.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of residue to my said wife &  $\frac{1}{2}$  to my dau. Harriett Pogson by my wife, & my natural dau. Sophia, commonly called Sophia Pogson. Proved 17 Jan. 1806 by Harriett Pogson the relict. On 24 May 1811, adm'on of estate left unadministered by Harriett Pogson, deceased, was granted to Harriett Pogson, spr., the dau., Sir P. Blake & Jas. Nibbs, the surviving Trustees, renouncing. (69, Pitt).

John Pogson of Woodside House, co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 9 Nov. 1771. Whereas by Ind're of lease and release, dated the 16 & 17 May 1754, being the settlement executed previous to my marriage with my late dear wife, Eliz. Mary Pogson, between myself of the 1<sup>st</sup> part, my said wife of the 2<sup>d</sup>, Tho. Lucas & Henry Sharpe, Esquires, of the 3<sup>d</sup> part, and Sam. Croke & Constantine Phipps, Esquires, of the 4<sup>th</sup> part, certain plantations in S<sup>t</sup> Chr. were settled, with power to me to charge my 2 plantations called Pogsons in S<sup>t</sup> Mary Cayon & S<sup>t</sup> John Capisterre with £10,000 for my younger brother and sister, and whereas on the marriage of my sister, Eliz. Pogson, with the



Rev. Tho. Preston, I charged the plantations with £4,000 for her portion, and I now charge them with £6,000, & of which sum my Trustees shall pay £3,000 to Tho. Lucas of Cullum Str., L., Esq., & John Young of Harehatch, co. Berks, Esq., upon T. to permit M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wood, now living with me, to receive the interest for her life, and at her death to divide amongst such illegitimate ch<sup>n</sup> as I shall have had by her, rem<sup>t</sup> to my eldest s. John P., my yst. s. Bedingfield P., my sister Eliz. Preston. The remaining £3,000 to all such said illegitimate ch<sup>n</sup> as shall be living at my death. My plantations for my eldest son John P. To W<sup>m</sup> Wallwin, Esq., and Millward Crooke of St Chr., on Trust, & his heirs male; then to my yst. s. Bedingfield P., then to my daus. To Rob. Chester of Norfolk St., Strand, Esq., £50. All residue to my 1<sup>st</sup> son at 21. W<sup>m</sup> Wallwin, Sam. Crooke the yr., Esq., Tho. Lucas, Esq., & Rev. Tho. Preston of Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, M.A., Ex'ors, & £50 each; and Tho. Lucas & Tho. Preston, guardians. (565, Rockm.)

1<sup>st</sup> Cod. Of Woodside House. Whereas I have lent to Chas. Caines of South Wanford, near Exeter, Esq., £345, and he executed a bond dated 11 Jan. 1775 in £690 for repayment of the £345 on 11 Apr. 1778, I give it to my said illegitimate ch<sup>n</sup>.

2<sup>nd</sup> Cod. Late of Woodside. I discharge Tho. Lucas from the trusts, and appoint Wm. Beach, of St Chr., Esq., and John Beach of L. M<sup>t</sup>, to be Trustees with John Young, Esq. 31 July 1783. (Two of the three witnesses are of Bath.) On 7 Oct. 1784, adm<sup>n</sup> of est. of test<sup>r</sup> l. of West Moulsey, co. Surrey, but at Bath, dec<sup>d</sup>., gr. to John Beach.

1672, July. Eustatia. Capt. John Pogson, Dep. Gov., also M. of C. of St Kitts. (Colon. Cal., p. 394.)

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Pogson (h. & Ex'or to his father), and his wife, a niece of Wm. Freeman, were both living in 1702. (Colon. Cal., p. 256.)

John Pogson was admitted to Eton 27 Jan. 1765 and left 1771.

Bedingfield Pogson was admitted to Westminster School 23 Sep. 1765. ("Notes and Queries," 2 S., viii., 90, & xi. 110.)

1837, Feb. 28. At Sydney, N.S.W., Edw. Henry Pogson, s. of Edw. P. ("G.M.," 214.)

1844, Dec. 24. At Clifton, Lt. Geo. Shakespeare Pogson, youngest s. of the late Col. P., of the Bengal Army. (*Ibid.*, 1845, 216.)

1846, March 24. On his passage from Van Diemen's Land to Eng., aged 31, the Rev. Edmund John P., D.C.L., a Law Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 4<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> surviving s. of the late Col. P. of Kesgrave House, near Woodbridge. (*Ibid.*, 214.)

He entered Merchant Taylors' School as "Edward" in 1825; b. 15 Sept. 1816, elected to St. John's, Oxford, 1834, B.C.L. 1840, D.C.L. 1844. His father was Thomas P.

---

### Obituary.

REV. LAWRENCE BUCKLEY THOMAS, D.D.

The printing of the parish register of St. George's, Gingerland, Nevis, has ceased owing to the lamented death of the Rector.

Dr. Thomas, an American by birth, was appointed to the living in 1903. He was a keen genealogist, and published a voluminous "History of the Thomas Family." Early last year I spent a day with him in his charming Rectory, looking over his church and examining his books and papers. He wrote later that he was taking a holiday in the States, and promised more copy for "Caribbeana," but Canon Shepherd of St. Kitts, in his letter of 3 March last, referred to his death in a hospital in New York after severe operations. He was the only white Rector in Nevis, but let us hope not the last.

---



## Dyett of Montserrat.

John Dyett, planter. Will dated 25 March 1739. My wife Ann £100 c. for the purchase of negros for her maintenance and a cow. My s. Wm. £40 c. s. John £40 c., sons Rich<sup>d</sup>, Rob<sup>t</sup>, and David. My eldest dau. Ann, daus. Eliz., Sarah, Mary, Jane, and Rachel 1 negro each. Bedingfield Bramley, Esq., Capt. Wm. Wyke, and Wm. Fox, gent., Ex'ors in Trust. Sworn 21 July 1739. (Montserrat Records, Vol. of Transcripts made in 1793.)

Henry Dyett of London, Merchant, about to depart for the W.I. Will dated 9 March 1803. To my wife Elinor £250 a year, furniture and plate, with permission to reside on either of my estates in Montserrat, if she care to return to the W.I. My dau. Elinor £2,000. Having settled on my dau. Sarah Sophia £1500 at her marriage with Tho. Furlonge, Esq., I give her £500 more. My dau. Frances Maria £2000. My daus. Eliza, Ann and Martha, £2000 apiece at 21 or marriage. My granddau. Ellenor, dau. of my son Richard, £500. My sister Frances Musgrave £50 a year. My niece Sarah Musgrave £100. My niece Ann Underwood £100. My nieces Sarah and Frances Duberry £30 c. a year. My cousin Sarah Duberry £33 c. a year. To my son Richard my house in the town of Plymouth called Swindells. The bond of £1000 I gave him. All residue to my sons Richard, Henry and Mark (last not 21). My brothers Mark Dyett and Joshua Dyett of Montserrat, and my nephew Henry Iles Underwood of Demerary, merchant, etc., Ex'ors.

*1st Codicil*, 23 July 1803. About to depart for G.B. My son Richard has another dau. Mary. The £500 to go to her and Elinor equally.

*2nd Codicil*, of Copthall Court, merchant, 17 Jan. 1804.

Sworn 24 Nov. 1804, testator late of Brompton, deceased. (768, Heseltine.)

1712. Losses by the French Invasion in July. Norward Division. Robert Dyett £8.

1729. Census. Rich<sup>d</sup> Dyett, planter, of St Anthony, and John Dyett, fisherman, of St Peters.

1764, Jan. Tho. Duberry, Esq; at Montserrat. ("G.M.," 46.)

1769, Feb. 11. Cath. Morphy leases to Edw. Roberts and Robert Dyett 21 negros for 7 years at £211 c. rent. Valuation £1681 c. (Montserrat Records, No. 1952, p. 509.)

1798. Tho. Oliver of London, Esq., conveys to Henry Dyett of Montserrat, Esq., a plantation called Bugby Hole in M. In a previous deed of 1796, Eleanor wife of the said Henry Dyett was named. Rich<sup>d</sup> Dyett of M., Esq., a witness. (Close Roll.)

1804, June 16. At Brompton, Henry Dyett, esq. ("G.M.," 693.)

1814, May. At Vere-cottage, near Taunton, the eldest dau. of the late Henry Dyott, esq. of the Island of M. (*Ibid.*, 521.)

1818. Henry Dyett and Henry Dyett the y<sup>r</sup> of London held a mortgage of Farrells for £30,000. (Deed *penes* R.H.K. Dyett of Antigua.)

1834, April. Lately. At Chiswick, aged 78, Elinor, widow of H. Dyott, esq. ("G.M.," 452.)

1852. Henry Dyett appointed Postmaster of M. in May, and still holding the office in 1879.

1912. On 30th April, at Port of Spain, Trinidad, the Hon. William C. L. Dyett, Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.



Robert Dyett, of the Norward Division in 1712. [Eliz. Dyett, widow, living 1726.]

A

Thomasin, bur. 11 Feb. 1724-5 at St. Peter's.	John Dyett of St. Peter's, planter, entered in the Census of 1729 as a fisherman. Will dated 25 March and sworn 21 July 1739.	Anne Butler, mar. 27 Jan. 1725-6 at St. Peter's, but the year doubtful.	Mary, bur. 11 Jan. 1726 at St. Peter's.
---	---	---	---

William Dyett.	Sarah.	John.	Richard Dyett of St. Peter's.	Sarah, bur. 12 May 1743.	Anne, bapt. 7 Feb. 1724-5 (sic).	Sarah.	Robert Dyett, bapt. 5 Nov. 1726; ? bur. 31 May 1740.
Catherine, bapt. 23 Aug. 1740.					Eliz., bapt. 17 Jan. 1727.	Jane.	David Dyett.
			Allen Dyett, bapt. 2 Oct. 1740.			Rachel.	

B

Richard Dyett.	Henry Dyett of Copthall Court, London, Merchant, born in Montserrat 19 Sept. 1752; died at Brompton 4 June 1804, aged 52. Will dated 9 March 1803; sworn 24 June 1804 (768, Heseltine).	Elinor Jeffers, born in Montserrat June 1757; mar. Dec. 1775; died 9 March 1834, aged 77. M.I. in Chiswick Churchyard.	Nathaniel Dyett, Clerk of the Council 177-; of Montserrat, Esq., 1796.	Ann, died 27 Aug. 1807, aged 48. M.I.
----------------	---	--	--	---------------------------------------

C

Richard Dyett of Montserrat, Esq., born there 4 Sept. 1776; died 11 Jan. 1808, aged 32. M.I. in South Transept of St. Anthony.	Frances Dyett, 1st cousin, born 30 Nov. 1777; died 17 Aug. 1822. M.I.	Henry Dyett, born in Montserrat 13 Sept. 1782; of London 1818 and 1823, merchant; died in Canada 16 Dec. 1832.	Harriet Ross, mar. 1807; died in Canada in 1832; had twelve children.	Mark Dyett, born in Montserrat 4 Sept. 1787?; a minor 1803; settled in Demerara. — Elinor, born in Montserrat 26 June 1778; died at Taunton 5 Feb. 1814.
--	---	--	---	--

D

Ellen or Ellinor, died young.	Henry Dyett.	George Dyett.	Harriet.	Sarah Garrett.	Mark Dyett.	Mary Garrett.
Mary, born 5 May 1803; died April 1836.	Malcolm Dyett.	Charles Dyett, died a bachelor.		s.p.		
Anne, born 11 March 1808; living 1822.						

A pedigree of Dyot of Lichfield was recorded in the Visitation of Staffordshire in 1663, but there is no clue in it to the W.I.

Sarah Dyett m. in 1785, at St George's, Antigua, Tho. Rogers, Esq., but nothing is known of her origin.



A  
 Richard Dyett of St. Anthony's District, planter; in Census of 1729 then owned a house, 4 negroes, 3 cows, and 2 hogs. = Sarah Underwood, mar. 28 Sept. 1725 at St. Anthony. Robert Dyett. = Anne Dunbar, mar. 21 Sept. 1727 at St. Anthony.

Richard Dyett, bapt. 27 May 1728 at St. Anthony; signed the proclamation of George III. in 1760; Esq. in 1798. = . . . , dau. Eleanor, bapt. 14 July (? 1726) at St. Anthony.\* of . . . Blake.

B  
 Mark Dyett, Chief Justice of Montserrat 1804. = Mary, died 21 Jan. 1807, aged 54. M.I. Joshua Dyett of Montserrat, Esq., sworn a J.P. in Antigua 1812; died there in 1827; partner 1796 with Chr. Musgrave. = Anna Daly. Sarah, mar. . . . and had issue. Frances, mar. 1785 Chr. Musgrave, sometime of New York; M. of C. of Montserrat 1792, where he died Nov. 1797. His will dated 29 June 1796; recorded in 1800. She was alive in 1811 and died at Antigua.  
 See PEDIGREE A. (p. 148).

C  
 Sarah Sophia, 2nd dau., born in Montserrat 18 Sept. 1780; mar. Tho. Furlonge, Esq., s.p. She died 17 Mar. 1852, aged 71. M.I. in Chiswick Churchyard. — Eliza, died an infant. — Eliza, born 11 Aug. 1791; mar. 24 Dec. 1812 Wm. Musgrave, Attorney-Gen. of Antigua, her first cousin. He died at Cape of Good Hope. She died 11 Feb. 1815, aged 24, s.p. M.I. at St. John's. Anne, born 18 May 1793 in Montserrat; mar. 23 Aug. 1817 John Holman Hay. — Martha, born 26 April 1795 in Montserrat. Mary, mar. John Furlong of Antigua. — ? Henry Dyett.†

D  
 Walter Neale Dyett, Capt. Indian Army, Military Knight of Windsor, died 19 . . . = S. Augusta Garrett. Harriet, died a spinster. — Eleanor, mar. Capt. O. Creighton. Emily, died a spinster.  
 Walter Dyett of R.N.R. = May Bird. Elvira. Catherine. Eleanor.  
 Walter. Elvira. Edwin. Now of 44 Upperton Gardens, Eastbourne.

\* On looking at the transcript in Vol. I., p. 43, it will be noticed that the baptisms are not in correct sequence and the years are doubtfully divided.  
 † There was a Henry Dyett who was, I understand, son of one Mark Dyett, probably the old Chief Justice, a lawyer, Puisne Judge of Montserrat. He married and had a son Mark (who was a drunken fellow), and who married a Mary Graham, afterwards Mary White, manager of the Col. Bank, Antigua; and a daughter Elizabeth, who married John Dobridge of Montserrat, and has descendants living. After Henry Dyett's lawful wife died he got hold of a black slave woman named Barbara Brownbill (whom he got from St. Kitts), and by her he had several children and founded the coloured "Dyetts," or rather "Brownbills" family, now at Montserrat. Edward Bowman "Dyett," a coloured lawyer of distinction, was one of his sons by B. Brownbill. Another coloured son was Henry, a solicitor, of Montserrat, and this Henry's son Edward Farley Dyett (or rather Brownbill) is the Hon. E. F. Dyett of Montserrat. (R.H.K.D.)  
 The Hon. E. F. Dyett, Acting Commissioner, died 12 July 1915.



## PEDIGREE A. (see p. 147).

Joshua Dyett, partner 1796 with Chr. Musgrave; J.P. Antigua 1812; died there in 1827. = Anna Daly.

<p>Michael Dyett, . . . , dau. went to U.S.A.; issue living in New York.</p>	<p>Richard Henry Dyett, M.D. Edin., born 1789; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Montserrat; bur. 4 Aug. 1839, aged 50, at St. Anthony.</p>	<p>Judith Mary Meade Lynch, dau. of Peter Lynch; mar. 22 May 1811; died 1873.</p>
--	---	---

<p>A son Anthony Reintaux Dyett, Lawyer, of New York; died 1899, aged 74. Mr. Anthony R. Dyett had a son Charles, a Lawyer, now of Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., and a dau. "Belle," mar. to John R. Hill of New York.</p>	<p>Grace Franklyn Van Brakle of St. Croix, mar. there 18 May 1835; died at Tortola, V.I., 11 June 1852. 1st wife.</p>	<p>1. Isidore Peter Lynch Dyett, M.D. Edin., born 25 Sept. 1812; President of Nevis, died there Jan. 1864, aged 52.</p>	<p>Sarah Perry, dau. of Rev. . . . Perry of Nevis. 2nd wife.</p>
--	---	---	--

A dau. Charlotte, died unmar.

<p>Eliza, born 25 Feb. 1836; died 11 April 1836.</p> <p>Isidore Farrington, born 18 Jan. 1838; died 1861, a bachelor.</p>	<p>Richard Henry Aarestrup Dyett, born at St. Croix 16 June 1840; Treasurer of Dominica; died there April 1884, s.p.</p>	<p>Sarah, dau. of F. S. Wigley of St. Kitts.</p>	<p>William Colebrooke Lynch Dyett, born 26 Dec. 1841 at Tortola; M.L.C. of Trinidad; died there a bachelor 30 April 1912, aged 71.</p>	<p>Grace Judith, born 8 May 1844; died a spinster 188-.</p>
---	--	--	--	---

## ST. PETER, MONTSERRAT.

(Transcripts, *Ante*, Vol. I.)

## MARRIAGE.

1725 Jarý 27 John Dyet and Anne Butler by B.

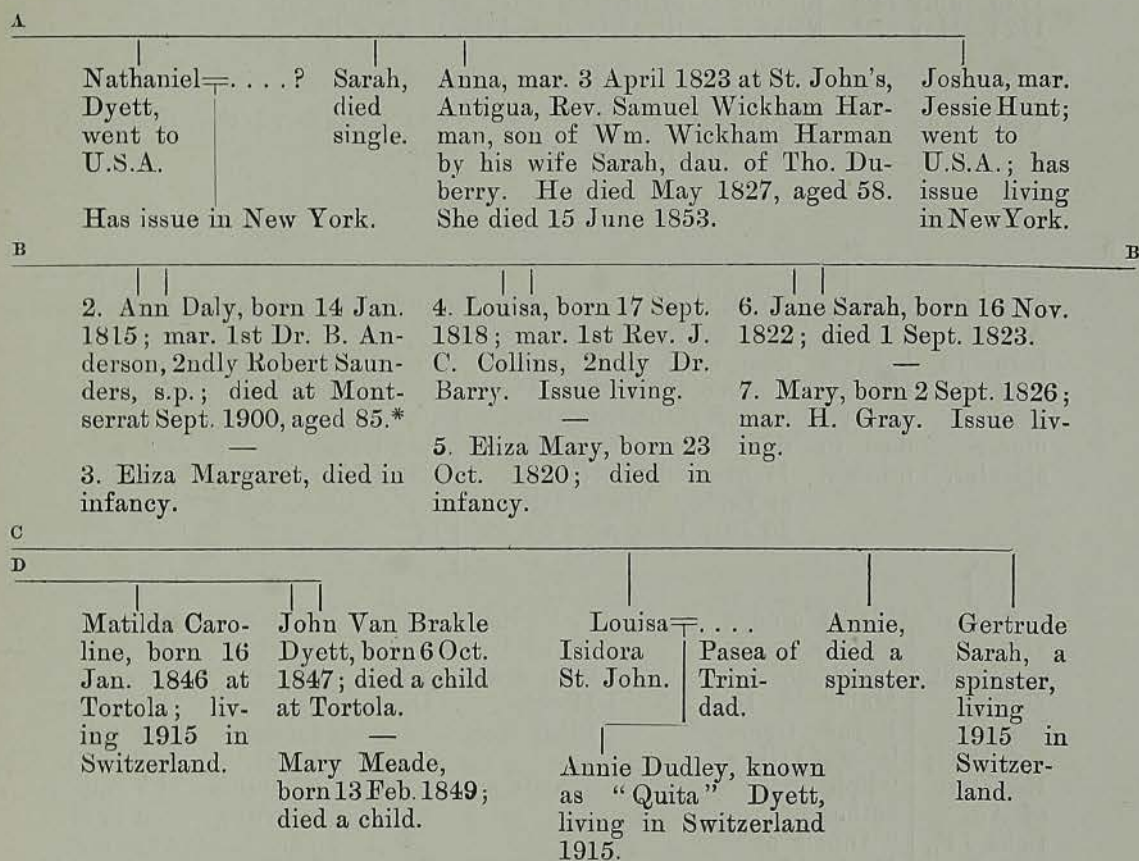
## BAPTISMS.

1724-5 Feb. 7 Anne D. of John Dyet and Anne his wife.  
 1726 Nov. 5 Robert S. of John Dyet and Anne his wife.  
 1727-8 Jarý 17 Elizabeth d. of John Dyet and Anne his wife.  
 1740 Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Catharine y<sup>e</sup> D. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Dyett of y<sup>e</sup> p. of St<sup>t</sup> Peter was christen'd.  
 1740 Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Allen y<sup>e</sup> S. of Richard and Sarah Dyett of y<sup>e</sup> P. of St<sup>t</sup> Peter was c.

## BURIALS.

1724-5 Feb. 11 Thomasin wife of John Dyet.  
 1726 Jarý 11<sup>th</sup> Mary D. of Eliz. Dyet widdow.  
 1740 May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Robert Dyett jun<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St<sup>t</sup> Peter was bury'd.  
 1743 May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Richard Dyett of y<sup>o</sup> p. of St<sup>t</sup> Peter was bury'd.





H. N. Coleridge visited Montserrat in 1825, where he accepted the hospitality of the "learned Dr. Dyett." ("Six months in the W.I.," p. 170.)

Sturge and Harvey, during their visit in 1837, interviewed "Dr. Dyett, the speaker of the Assembly; he is one of the few of his class, who lends his support to the cause of religion and morality in the colony." They also mention "Robert Dyett our landlord, and a man of color." ("The W.I. in 1837," pp. 84, 89.)

#### ST. ANTHONY, MONTSERRAT.

##### MARRIAGES.

- 1725 Sep<sup>t</sup> 28 Richard Dyett and Sarah Underwood by L.  
1727 Sep<sup>t</sup> 21 Robert Dyett and Anne Dunbar by B.

\* Had issue by first husband:—

- (1) Mary Jane Anderson, born 14 Aug. 1837; married Dr. R. E. Semper of St. Kitts; died without issue 187—.
- (2) Philip Anderson, born Feb. 1839; died in childhood.
- (3) Herbert Maokworth Anderson, born 30 Jan. 1841; died in childhood.
- (4) Ada Anderson, born 27 Nov. 1842; died 23 Dec. 1849.



## BAPTISMS.

- 1725 July 14<sup>th</sup> Eleanor D. of Richard Dyet and Sarah his wife.  
 1728 May 27<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dyet and Sarah his wife.

## BURIAL.

- 1839 Aug. 4 Richard Henry Dyett (M.D. and speaker of the House of Assembly), Plymouth. 50 years.

B

- |   |   |  |   |  |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| 8. Maria Abbott, born 16 Sept. 1827; died a spinster. | 9. John Dyett, born 4 Oct. 1829; died in infancy. | 10. Richard Henry Dyett, born 29 Dec. 1830; President of Virgin Islands; Coroner there 1853; Coroner of Montserrat 1862—65; Provost-Marshal of Montserrat 1865; drowned at Tortola, Virgin Islands, 25 July 1884, aged 54. | = Annie Eliza Goodall, dau. of Richard Symons Goodall, son of Thos. Goodall, "Admiral of Hayti," of Bristol; mar. 14 Nov. 1860; living 1915, aged 72. | 11. Joshua Nathaniel Dyett, born 29 Oct. 1836; died a bachelor at Trinidad 1869. |
|---|---|--|---|--|

Richard Henry Kortright Dyett, born 17 Feb. 1862; Registrar of Antigua, J.P., M.L.C.

= Ida Florence Baynes, great-granddau. of Major E. D. Baynes, translator of Ovid's "Epistles," author of "Annals of England," etc.; mar. 10 Feb. 1898 at Antigua (his cousin).

s.p.

Emily = E. Farrington of Tortola; died March 1912.

Has nine children.

Isidore = M. Hainworth, granddau. of Louisa Dyett, *supra* (his cousin); mar. 1893.

s.p.

Louisa Margaret, born 8 Feb. 1868; died 29 Jan. 1870. M.I. on font in St. Anthony.

## ST. GEO. BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

## MARRIAGES.

- 1802 Aug. 11 Henry Dyett\* and Caroline Daniell by L.  
 1813 Aug. 10 M. by Lic. Robert Dyett,† Widower, and Margaret Bourke, Spinster (free Coloured people), both of the p. of Saint Anthony in the Island of Montserrat.

\* Probably the son of Mark Dyett the Chief Justice.

† Probably the natural son of Nat Dyett, Clerk of the Council.



## BOURDA BURIAL GROUND, GEORGE TOWN, DEMERARA.

SACRED | TO THE MEMORY | OF | MARY | THE LAMENTED WIFE | OF | MARK  
DYETT | DIED | 20 AUGUST 1836 | AGED 47 YEARS.

Lower down is an inscription to Eleanor, wife of Mathew Hart Jennings,  
d. 28 Aug. 1863, aged 41.

A Mark Dyett left Montserrat for Demerara about 1780—90. (R.H.K.D.)

## ST. ANTHONY, MONTSERRAT.\*

On the east wall of the south transept:—

TO THE MEMORY OF  
THEIR BELOVED AFFECTIONATE &  
UNIVERSALLY RESPECTED PARENTS  
RICHARD DYETT  
BORN SEPT<sup>R</sup> 4<sup>TH</sup> 1775, DIED JAN<sup>R</sup> 11<sup>TH</sup> 1808  
AGED 32 YEARS  
AND FRANCES DYETT HIS WIFE  
BORN NOV<sup>R</sup> 30<sup>TH</sup> 1777, DIED AUG<sup>T</sup> 17<sup>TH</sup> 1822  
AGED 44 YEARS.

(12 lines; erected by their surviving children MARY and ANN DYETT.)

On the base of the font:—

IN MEMORIAM MEÆ DELECTÆ FILIÆ  
LOUISA MARGARET DYETT TERTIO ÆTATIS  
ANNO OB.

## CHURCHYARD.

On a white marble slab over vault:—

In Memory of  
RICHARD DYETT,  
of this Island Esquire,  
(eldest Son of  
HENRY DYETT Esq<sup>r</sup> deceased,  
late of LONDON)  
who died on the 11<sup>th</sup> of January 1808,  
Aged 31  
(3 lines.)

And also in Memory  
of his two Infant Daughters  
both called ELLEN,  
who died at early Ages.  
(2 lines; placed by his widow.)

On a white marble slab over vault:—

Here lie the Remains  
of  
M<sup>rs</sup> MARY DYETT,  
Wife of MARK DYETT,  
of this Island Esquire,  
who departed this Life 21<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1807,  
Aged 54 Years.  
(4 lines.)

\* The following M.I. were copied by the Editor during his visit to Montserrat in 1914,  
(.3161 426 A 71 68400)



On another vault:—

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
M<sup>RS</sup> ANN DYETT,  
WIFE OF NATHANIEL DYETT,  
OF THIS ISLAND ESQUIRE,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
ON THE 27<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF AUGUST 1807,  
IN THE 49<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HER AGE.  
(18 lines.)

On a small headstone close to the south boundary wall:—

MARY E. DYETT  
Wife of ROB. DYETT  
DIED JAN. 21, 1815.

On a headstone:—

IN MEMORY  
OF  
JOSHUA DYETT  
*Who* DIED *Octo* 19<sup>th</sup>  
1793  
AGED 7 . . . & 3 Ms.

On a headstone close to the preceding:—

IN MEMORY OF  
ANN DYETT  
who DIED 3 Oc . . 1793  
AGED 7 . . . .  
AND  
NATH. DYETT *WHO DIED*  
MARCH 27<sup>TH</sup> 1803.

The above inscriptions were difficult to decipher. There were four other headstones with illegible names.

CHISWICK, CO. MIDDLESEX.

On a headstone in the churchyard south of the church:—

**Sacred**  
*To the Memory of*  
ELINOR  
*Widow of HENRY DYETT ESQ<sup>R</sup>.*  
*formerly of the Island of Montserrat*  
who departed this Life at *Chiswick*  
on the ninth day of March 1834  
in the 78<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.  
**Also of**  
SARAH SOPHIA  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter of the above*  
*and Widow of THOMAS FURLONGE ESQ<sup>R</sup>*  
*of the Island of Montserrat*  
who departed this life  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1852  
Aged 71 Years.

(Copied 17 April 1915.)



COPIES OF ENTRIES IN FAMILY BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF  
COLONEL ABBOTT OF EASTBOURNE, SUSSEX, ENGLAND.  
BIBLE PRINTED AT OXFORD, 1738.\*

Page 2.

HENRY DYETT. Born in Montserrat 19 September, 1752, son of . . . . Married Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 to Elinor Jeffers. Died 4 June, 1804, Aged 52.

ELINOR JEFFERS. Born in Montserrat in June, 1757 (Married to the above named H. Dyett) daughter of . . . . Died 9 March, 1834, at  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 1 p.m. aged 77.

The following are the fruit of the above marriage.

RICHARD DYETT. Born in Montserrat 4 September, 1776. Married to Frances Dyett his first cousin. Died Jan. 1808, leaving two children, Mary born 5 May, 1803, who died in April, 1836. Anne, born 11 March, 1808.

ELLEN DYETT. Born in Montserrat 26 June 1778. Died at . . . . near Taunton, 5 Feb. 1814.

SARAH SOPHIA DYETT. Born in Montserrat 18 Sept. 1780. Married to Thomas Furlonge, who died . . . . & by whom she had no issue.

HENRY DYETT. Born in Montserrat 13 Sep. 1782. Married 1807 Harriet Ross, who died in Canada in 1832 (of Cholera) as well as the said Henry Dyett on 16 Dec. same year.

FRANCES MARIA DYETT. Born in Montserrat 6 Sep. 1785. Married to P. H. Abbott 9 April, 1811. *Vide* Page 3. Obt. 17 Feb. 1822, at 4 a.m. aged 37.

MARK DYETT. Born in Montserrat 4 Sep. 1787.

ELIZA DYETT. Born in Montserrat. (Died an infant.)

ELIZA DYETT. Born in Montserrat 11 August, 181—.<sup>†</sup> Married 24 December, 1812, to her First Cousin, William Musgrave. Died without issue at Antigua in 1815 on 11 Feb.

ANNE DYETT. Born 18 May, 1793, in Montserrat. Married 23 August, 1817, to John Holman Hay. Their Child May born 8 Jan. 1820.

MARTHA DYETT. Born 26 April 1795 in Montserrat.

Page 3.

PETER H. ABBOTT } Married 9 April 1811, at St. George the Martyr, Queen  
& } Square, in presence of  
FRANCES M. DYETT }

F.M.A. died 17 Feb. 1822	P. D. Abbott	Obt. 16 May 1823
within one month of her	Margaret Abbott	Obt. 22 March 1830
confinement with 9th child	Margaret Abbott Senior	Obt. 1 Oct. 1831
the . . . undermentioned	John Abbott	Obt. 17 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1818
& 2 still born.	Jane D. Abbott	
	Elizabeth Hamirs	Obt. June 1816
	Elinor Dyett	Obt. 9 Mar. 1834
	Ellen Dyett jun.	Obt. Feb. 1813
	Eliza Dyett	Obt. 11 Feb. 1815
	Anne Dyett	
	Martha Dyett	
	Henry Dyett	Obt. 16 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1832
	Eliza Rockells (?)	
	Henry I. Underwood	Ob. 19 April, 1818

This is the order in which these Death entries occur in the original—sandwiched between the marriage of P. H. Abbott and Frances M. Dyett and the Births of their children, and I have continued it here.—R.H.K.D.

\* Copied and forwarded by Mr. R. H. K. Dyett in May 1915.

<sup>†</sup> Probably an error in copying. She was b. in 1791, dying at the age of 24 as given in her M.I.



The following are the fruit of this Marriage :—

- PETER CHRISTOPHER. Born in St. Pancras, London, 1st May, 1812, & Christened in that Parish. Married 27 May, 1836, to Helen Maria Ashton at Sydney, New So. Wales.
- MARGARET. Born in St. Pancras, London, 10 Sept. 1813. Died on the 3rd December same year, & is buried contiguous to the old church of the said Parish.
- ELLEN. Born in St. Georges Bloomsbury London 21st Jan. 1815 & Xtned in that Parish. Married 24 Nov. 1837 to Mark Dyett French\* at St. Pancras new Church. *Vide* p. 5.
- HENRY DYETT. Born in St. Mary's Whitechapel, London 15 Sept. 1816. Xtned at Paddington at the same time with Margaret & Fanny about the year 1823. Went to India as a Cadet in Feb. 1836. Married 7 April, 1840 at Hyderabad to Eliza Bolton. *Vide* p. 6.
- MARGARET SOPHIA. Born in St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, 14 Jan. 1818. Married in Brussels 9 Feb. 1843, to Captain Charles Yates, who was born in Madras on the 15 April, 1807. *Vide* p. 7 at the end of this Book.
- FANNY MARIA. Born in St. George's Bloomsbury, London, 4 Sept. 1820. Married at Hyderabad in the Nizam Dominion, on the . . . to Sir G. Saxton 38 M.N.I.

## List of Wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800.†

Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1706	Collyns, Philip	1711	Clarke, Sarah
"	Campbell, Margaret	"	Castello, David
"	Cukny, Timothy	1712	Cumins, James
"	Clarke, Christopher	"	Cave, Nathaniel
"	Claney, Cornelius	"	Collynns, Gululmus
1709	Cheake, Philip	"	Collynns, Ann
"	Corner, Robert	"	Curtis, Nathanel
"	Clarke, William	"	Collynns, Alice
"	Clarke, Fulwood	"	Counker, John
1710	Catlin, William	"	Clase, Isaac
"	Cross, Sarah	"	Cutting, John
"	Connoway, Thomas	1713	Croome, Mabell
"	Carleton, Thomas	"	Catlin, Roger
"	Colltun, Thomas	"	Crichlow, James
"	Croome, Francis	"	Chilton, George
"	Cheeseman, Elizabeth	"	Cooper, William
"	Crisp, Sarah	"	Cole, Jeremiah
1711	Chamberlin, Middleton	1714	Creagh, David
"	Codrington, Christopher	"	Curtys, Joseph
"	Clinckett, Elizabeth	"	Connell, Lathmill
"	Chiclomesse, Bryan	"	Camewell, Anges
"	Colleton, Katharin	"	Connell, Sarah
"	Chace, John	"	Culpeper, Francis
"	Carter, Daniel	"	Cowley, St. John
"	Coningham, Barbara	1715	Coke, Susanna

\* The Revd., a cousin. [R.H.K.D.]

† Continued from p. 121.



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1715	Cole, Elizabeth	1719	Cornelius, Christian
"	Crick, Samuel	1720	Culpepper, John
"	Child, Sarah	"	Cleland, James
"	Cutting, Ann	"	Crowe, Metford
"	Cleaver, Leonard Francis	"	Clarke, John
"	Clarke, Patrick	"	Cooke, John
"	Clarke, William	"	Cole, Thomas
"	Crigg, Robert	"	Curtis, George
"	Callaham, Jeremiah	"	Chase, Elizabeth
"	Chase, Thomas	"	Cox, Joseph
"	Collyns, John	"	Culpepper, Elizabeth
"	Clarke, Mary	"	Cooper, Jane
"	Clarey, Andrew	1721	Carlisle, Jane
"	Clarke, Hannah	"	Cole, Christopher
1716	Crompton, Edmond	"	Collins, Edward
"	Chearnley, William	"	Cole, Christopher
"	Carmade, Joan	"	Crichlow, James
"	Crosthwayte, George	"	Cole, Thomas
"	Creming, Katherin	"	Combes, William
"	Chamberlin, Thomas	"	Carney, Thomas
"	Caddle, Mary	"	Cooper, William
"	Cowley, Mary	"	Clarke, Henry
1717	Cole, John	"	Crawfford, John
"	Crichlow, John	1722	Cuffey, Thomas
"	Carleton, Jane	"	Carter, Mary
"	Clinton, Francis	"	Coptcey, Jacob
"	Ceely, Charles	"	Cason, Susanna
"	Crichlow, Henry	"	Claypool, Abigal
"	Cheeseman, Kathrine	1723	Cole, Elizabeth
"	Cumberlege, Thomas	"	Cole, John
"	Clarke, Bridgett	"	Coule, John
1718	Charter, John	"	Cutting, Henry
"	Carvallo, Rachel Nunez	"	Collins, Francis
"	Charnock, Joseph	"	Croffts, John
"	Cragg, Thomas	"	Couch, Solomon
"	Chapman, Guy	"	Clarke, John
"	Crisp, John	1724	Chiles, Edward
"	Chandler, Thomas	"	Cooke, Sarah
"	Croxon, Lucretia	"	Chappell, Henry
"	Cairn, Francis	"	Carrington, Paul
"	Cachart, James	"	Cox, William
"	Cole, Elizabeth	"	Clements, Richard
"	Croome, Richard	"	Curl, John
1719	Callender, John	"	Cachart, Hannah
"	Chase, Richard	"	Cox, Samuel
"	Cleland, William	1725	Croffts, William
"	Cozan, William	"	Carter, William
"	Cheamley, Margaret	"	Curl, Mary
"	Cordwent, Edward	"	Craske, John
"	Collins, Daniel	"	Chase, Stephen
"	Coombs, Henry	"	Cragg, Edward
"	Croxston, Elizabeth	"	Cooper, James
"	Cleaver, Charles	"	Coats, Mary
"	Clarke, Thomas	"	Codrington, Sarah
"	Conclancy or Coayhane, Mary	"	Chase, Sarah
"	Connaway, Judith	1726	Cuddging, Thomas



Year.	Names of testator.	Year.	Names of testator.
1726	Cuclin, Thomas	1731	Childs, William
"	Coker, John	"	Cavendish, James
"	Curtis, Mary	"	Cliff, Mary
"	Chandanell, Sarah	"	Cornor, Millicent
"	Carmichael, Daniel	"	Clarke, Taylor
"	Carter, Richard	"	Cook, Arthur
"	Coleborne, William	"	Carleton, John
"	Christian, Edward	1732	Cowley, John
1727	Collit, Alice	"	Chambers, William
"	Chandler, John	"	Clinckett, Robert
"	Cox, Margaret	"	Carter, Henry
"	Copen, Charles	"	Campbell, John
"	Clarke, John	"	Clarke, John
"	Carrington, Tomazin, <i>alias</i> Waterland	"	Cowell, William
"	Crocker, Thomas	1733	Chase, Samuel
"	Currell, Patrick	"	Conyers, Benjamin
"	Cooper, Lachlan	"	Charles, John
"	Clarke, Richard	"	Clarke, William, Sn <sup>r</sup>
"	Carter, James	"	Craine, Elizabeth
"	Carter, Dorothy	"	Codd, William
1728	Callender, Elizabeth	"	Callender, Richard
"	Chace, Thomas	"	Cooper, Elizabeth
"	Coubourne, John	"	Cane, William
"	Charnock, Thomas	"	Carrington, John
"	Culpepper, Alleyne	1734	Cogan, John
"	Chambers, Anne	"	Carney, John
"	Cleaver, Henry	"	Cutting, John
"	Caldwell, John	"	Callender, James
"	Crone, Elizabeth	"	Chace, John
"	Crichlow, Henry	"	Clarke, William
"	Clarke, William	1735	Courtenay, Conway
"	Cutterbuck, Mary	"	Chapman, Thomas
"	Crocker, Benjiman	"	Carter, Samuel
1729	Collymore, Francis	"	Clinton, George
"	Chase, Stephen	"	Cockram, Humphry
"	Chandler, Christopher	"	Cogan, Elizabeth
"	Castello, Moses	"	Clarke, Richard
"	Chaffey, Richard	1736	Crone, John
"	Caswell, James	"	Camewell, John
"	Charnock, Mary	"	Crow, James
"	Collyuns, Sarah	"	Campin, Isaac
"	Coates, Philip	"	Clarke, Sarah
"	Callender, Sarah	"	Cox, Elizabeth
1730	Copeland, Josias	1737	Callender, Mary
"	Cragg, John	"	Crowe, Milford
"	Chatterlin, Joseph	"	Clarke, John
"	Chase, Jean	"	Chambers, Sheldon
"	Clarke, Ann	"	Collyns, Benjamin
"	Claney, William	"	Clarke, David
"	Constable, Philip	1738	Child, William
"	Charnock, Elizabeth	"	Crichlow, Sarah
1731	Cudduging, William	"	Carter, Richard
"	Cryer, Isabella	"	Chamberlin, William
"	Corregell, Philip	"	Campbell, George
"	Cooke, Giles	"	Cogan, Raynes
		"	Challe, Peter



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1738	Cranell, Elizabeth	1746	Carter, Samuel
"	Campbell, Jeane	"	Clarke, Rebecca
"	Crumpe, Isaac	"	Clarke, Hannah
"	Clement, James	"	Cole, Benjamin
1739	Ceely, Thomas	"	Crichlow, John
"	Clarke, Joseph	"	Coltman, John
"	Crich, John	1747	Chase, Sarah
"	Charnock, Margaret	"	Coward, Francis
"	Cumberbatch, Joshua	"	Curl, Edward
"	Clarke, John	"	Curl, Elizabeth
"	Crofts, Thomas	"	Carr, Roger
"	Chaplin, Robert	"	Couch, Samuel
"	Cutterbuck, Thomas	"	Chase, Stephen
1740	Combs, John	"	Campbell, Duncan
"	Carter, Hester	"	Clarke, Henry
"	Campbell, Humphry	"	Cave, John
"	Crawford, William	"	Clarke, Isaac
"	Cheesman, Thomas	"	Clow, John
1741	Clarke, Ann	"	Clinckett, James
"	Cleaver, William	"	Chapman, William
"	Crichlow, Ann	1748	Clinton, Martha
"	Cocke, William	"	Crawley, Rachael
"	Crookshanks, Hannah	"	Clarke, George
"	Collyns, Samuel	"	Clarke, Mercy
"	Croydon, Richard	"	Crawford, William
"	Clinckett, William	"	Clonder, Thomas
"	Cane, Abel	"	Corner, John
1742	Crichlow, Henry	"	Carter, William
"	Crichlow, John	"	Corbin, Edward
"	Carmichael, Elizabeth	1749	Chapman, William
"	Cocked, James	"	Clinckett, Benjamin
"	Cutting, Lewis	"	Clay, Samuel
"	Carney, Patrick	"	Carvalle, Jacob
1743	Clutterbuck, John	"	Cook, William
"	Carron, Abra	"	Corbin, John
"	Curl, Henry	"	Cheeseman, Richard
"	Clarke, George	1750	Catlin, Francis
"	Carter, Anne	"	Clarke, William
"	Cooke, William	"	Campion, Temperance
"	Clarke, Mary	"	Chase, Joseph
"	Coppin, Thomas	"	Charles, William
1744	Christian, Eleanor	"	Calvin, Mary
"	Clarke, William	"	Cumberbatch, Abraham
"	Clarke, Charles	"	Croskins, Francis
"	Clancy, Mary	1751	Callender, Mary
"	Carter, Elizabeth	"	Chaffley, Alice
"	Coughlan, John Philip	"	Carew, Love
"	Carrington, Heningham	"	Cunliff, James
1745	Cave, Nathaniel	"	Croome, Richard
"	Coward, Thomas	"	Carmady, John
"	Coppin, Edward	"	Cox, Richard
"	Clarke, Honour	1752	Clarke, William
"	Clarke, Richard	"	Carmichael, Archibald
"	Carrington, Robert	"	Campbell, Daniel
"	Carrington, Edward	"	Clarke, Mary
"	Comming, Thomas	"	Cantwell, Thomas



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1752	Castella, Sarah	1759	Curtis, James
1753	Charnock, Mary	"	Cox, Joseph
"	Chapman, Joseph	"	Crane, Thomas
"	Clinckett, Mary	"	Castella, Judith
"	Carmichael, Mary	1760	Cooper, Elizabeth
"	Callender, Mary	"	Cox, Thomas
"	Chase, John	"	Collins, Thomas
"	Chapman, Sarah	"	Carvallo, Abraham
"	Coxall, William	"	Cleghone, Jane
"	Charge, Mathew	"	Clarke, Susanna
"	Carter, James	"	Cooks, William
"	Cowley, Anne	"	Collins, Thomazin
"	Cozier, William	"	Codrington, John Arechabold
1754	Cutting, Stephen	1761	Clarke, Samuel
"	Cobham, Thomasin	"	Currill, Philip
"	Crichlow, Benjamin	"	Cochran, James
"	Chase, Richard	"	Cheeseman, John
"	Connell, John	1762	Cheeseman, Stephen
"	Crown, Dennis	"	Clarke, Mary
"	Cox, Daniel	"	Currill, John
"	Cutting, Henry	"	Cook, Judith
1755	Cleland, John	"	Coizer, William
"	Carter, Rebecca	"	Campbell, Mary
"	Clarke, Thomas	"	Clancley, George
"	Cox, Elvy	"	Clarke, Elenor
"	Clarke, Edward	1763	Carleton, John
"	Crick, Edward	"	Crookenden, Potts
1756	Cantwill, Rebecca	"	Cox, John
"	Chase, Thomas	"	Caddell, John
"	Collyns, Phillip	"	Campbell, Thomas
"	Colleton, John	"	Clarke, Henry
"	Camwell, Elizabeth	"	Christie, Samuel
"	Crips, John	1764	Codd, Samuel
"	Carrington, Paul	"	Clarke, Gedney
"	Cogan, George	"	Clinckett, Andrew
"	Coward, Joanna	"	Carew, Love
"	Cole, Charles	"	Casey, Mary
1757	Carmichael, Archibald	"	Crawford, John
"	Chapell, Peter	"	Crane, Henry
"	Carmichael, John	"	Carrington, Codrington
"	Corbin, John	"	Clinton, John
"	Clarke, Alexander	"	Charter, William
"	Cumberbatch, Ann	"	Cook, Thomas
"	Clay, Alice	"	Carter, Breakspear
"	Cutting, Elizabeth	1765	Cook, Mary
1758	Curtys, William	"	Clarke, Gedney
"	Christian, Jack	"	Clement, Randal
"	Curl, Rollenbrooke	"	Cheeseman, Thomas
"	Carew, Thomas	"	Cunningham, William
"	Cruske, Brooke	"	Carrington, Mary
"	Cunliff, Christopher	"	Carleton, Edward
"	Carter, William	"	Clarke, Samuel
"	Cobham, John	"	Clarke, Angelletta
"	Croome, Christopher	"	Chase, Benjamin
"	Cogan, Sarah	"	Cheshire, William
"	Cooper, Alexander	"	Croome, Elizabeth



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1765	Clow, Margaret	1772	Cheesman, Hows
"	Capleman, John	"	Clarke, Sarah
"	Cook, John	"	Crane, Francis
"	Clarke, John	"	Carter, James
"	Cragg, James	"	Chase, Joseph
1766	Cox, William	"	Carlton, Benjamin
"	Carter, Jonathan	"	Campbell, Charles
"	Carrington, Elizabeth	1773	Capleman, John
"	Carrington, Elizabeth ( <i>sic</i> )	"	Coker, Edward
"	Chase, Thomas	"	Campion, Elizabeth
"	Catlin, Cholmley	"	Cox, Catherine
"	Carter, Henry	"	Cragg, Dorothy
"	Callender, Richard	"	Clinton, Robert
"	Chevalier, Francis	"	Carmichael, Sarah Ann
"	Chase, William	"	Crawford, Hester
"	Clarey, Andrew	"	Cook, John
1767	Collins, John	"	Crane, John Francis
"	Clanchey, Samuel	"	Caddell, Walter
"	Chase, Sarah	"	Cox, John William
"	Clarke, Francis	"	Clinckett, Abel
"	Clarke, William	1774	Chace, Mary
"	Carter, John	"	Collyns, Samuel
"	Clanchy, Samuel	"	Cox, Samuel
"	Collins, John	"	Child, Harman
"	Collins, John ( <i>sic</i> )	"	Clarke, Jane
1768	Caine, Sarah	"	Carter, James
"	Clarke, Thomas	"	Clinckett, Benjamin
"	Culpepper, Mary	1775	Clarke, George Forster
"	Cain, Rebecca	"	Callender, Elizabeth
"	Clarke, Helena	"	Cockey, Mary
"	Crump, Isaac	"	Castella, David Nines
"	Christian, Abigail	"	Carter, James
"	Cunningham, David	"	Cookson, Joseph
"	Cogan, William	"	Curll, Susanna
1769	Clarke, Henry John	"	Craven, Christopher
"	Clarke, John French	"	Coizer, Marma Duke
"	Carmardy, John	"	Cogan, Henrietta
"	Clarke, Smith	1776	Clinckett, William
"	Crane, Theophilus	"	Caddell, Henry
"	Carmady, Daniel	"	Carew, Anna Maria
"	Clarke, Thomas	"	Clarke, Peter
"	Clarke, Henry	"	Cole, John
1770	Coward, Thomas	"	Culpeper, Francis
"	Clarke, Elizabeth	"	Chulsha, Mary
"	Croyden, Mary	"	Campbell, John Morgan
"	Corbin, Francis	"	Cook, Jameriah
1771	Cox, Susanna	1777	Cleghorne, Margaret
"	Carvirly, Anthony	"	Cave, Ann
"	Chase, Elizabeth	"	Coezer, Alexander
"	Culpeper, William	"	Cook, Alexander
"	Clanchey, James	"	Carregall, Haim Isaac Raphael
"	Clarey, Alexander	"	Clarke, William
"	Clarke, Samuel	"	Crawford, Hunter
"	Castle, Henry	"	Campbell, Catherine
"	Cowse, Sarah	"	Craven, Alice
"	Carter, Thomas William	"	Clay, Mary



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1777	Campbell, Joseph	1784	Clarke, Sarah
1778	Clarke, William	"	Cantwell, Mary
"	Constable, Mary	"	Carmichael, Thomas
"	Chaduton, Reginal Thomas	"	Clarke, George
"	Chaduton, Rebecca	1785	Connell, Thomas
"	Callaghan, Thady	"	Cummins, Patrick
"	Carleton, Edward	"	Catlin, Francis
"	Cogan, Elizabeth	"	Callender, Elizabeth
"	Chase, Ann	"	Cumberbatch, Abraham
"	Collyns, Ann	1786	Carmichael, Francis
"	Clarke, John	"	Connell, William
"	Cox, James	"	Cutting, Henry Lewis
1779	Clarke, Sarah	"	Clarke, Robert
"	Campbell, John	1787	Cason, John
"	Crichlow, Samuel	"	Carrington, William
"	Cave, Nathaniel	"	Cunliff, John
1780	Chaplin, James	"	Clarey, Joseph
"	Cox, James, Snr.	"	Cealy, Thomas
"	Carr, John	"	Charter, Mary
"	Cleaver, Margaret	"	Crawford, John
"	Carrington, Elizabeth	"	Carter, Susanna
1781	Clarke, Samuel Belgrove	"	Cross, Charles
"	Carleton, Susan	"	Carter, Elizabeth
"	Cobham, Richard	"	Clarke, William
"	Collymore, Mary	1788	Cave, John
"	Corner, Katherine	"	Curtis, James
"	Callender, Sarah	"	Cramer, Elizabeth
"	Clarke, James	"	Crick, Edward
"	Carbery, William	"	Cox, Elizabeth
"	Chase, Elizabeth	"	Cook, Richard
"	Caine, Ann	"	Catey, a Free Negro Woman
"	Coppin, William	"	Campbell, George
"	Cox, James Cogan	"	Carrington, Christian
1782	Cotton, Thomas	"	Coullhurst, Henry
"	Cutting, Lewis	1789	Crick, John
"	Carter, Thomas	"	Cox, John
"	Callender, Joseph	"	Carmichael, Thomas
"	Cox, Mary	"	Carmichael, Polly Susanna
"	Clarke, Armitage	"	Chase, Rebecca
"	Campbell, Gilbert	1790	Crawford, William
"	Curtis, Mary	"	Chase, Richard
"	Callein, Richard	"	Cave, Mary
1783	Chiles, Mary	"	Cuke, William Thomas
"	Charnock, Benjamin	"	Cooper, Alexander
"	Carrington, Charles	"	Clarke, Mary
"	Curl, Edward	"	Cooper, Alexander
"	Carter, Elizabeth	"	Cadogan, Thomas
"	Callender, Clement Bowcher	"	Connell, Thomas
"	Cremins, Alice	1791	Chaplain, Richard Payne
"	Candle, John	"	Carvallo, Rachell
1784	Carmichael, Thomas	"	Colleton, James Edward
"	Carter, Nicholas	"	Cox, Samuel
"	Cox, Farenot	"	Cox, Elizabeth
"	Clemont, Randall	"	Carmichael, John
"	Charter, Thomasin	1792	Carter, Elizabeth
"	Cutting, Edward	"	Conyards, John



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1792	Clarke, John	1799	Culpeper, Abel Alleyne
"	Carvallo, Margaret	"	Cordell, William
"	Corbin, John Harman	"	Christu, Sarah
"	Cox, Elvira	"	Crichlow, Margaret
"	Crichlow, Rud Hall	"	Connell, John
1793	Coezer, Benjamin	"	Clarke, Elizabeth Mercy
"	Coulhurst, Henry	"	Cox, John Lucie
"	Cole, Richard		
"	Collier, James Kurth	1648	Dawn, John
"	Cullum, James	"	Dawson, Randall
"	Clement, Irenus	1651	Darley, Edmund
"	Cummins, William	1652	Dunn, Patrick
"	Carter, Margret Burke	"	Daniell, James
"	Crofts, Henry	"	Desanteroix, Thomas
1794	Clarke, Hannah	1653	Davis, Thomas
"	Cooke, William	"	Davy, William
"	Clarke, Charles	"	Dunsey, Luke
"	Chase, Thomas	"	Davis, Alice
"	Crawford, Richard	"	Dyke, William
"	Connell, Sarah	"	Daunt, John
"	Clarke, Charles Rowe	1654	Dunn, William
"	Carter, Sarah	"	Davis, William
1795	Carter, Joseph	1655	Dawson, Joane
"	Clarke, Somers	1656	Daulton, John
"	Chomelay, Montague	"	Davies, William
"	Charter, George	1658	Davison, Robert
"	Cleare, John	"	Davis, Richard
"	Carmichael, Sarah	"	Delue, William
"	Chandler, Peter	1659	Davis, John
"	Campbell, William	"	Douglas, Edward
1796	Cleghorne, Hannah	"	Davis, George
"	Cumberbatch, Abraham	"	Dade, John
"	Coppin, Thomas	"	Dellamaree, George
"	Clarke, John	"	Dobson, William
"	Cox, William	1660	Downes, Charles
1797	Carter, John	"	Downing, Grace
"	Carter, Fixton	"	Drape, James
"	Chandler, John	1662	Davis, Thomas
"	Capleman, William	"	Dixon, John
"	Caddell, Walter	"	Dun, Patrick
"	Campbell, Mary	"	Durmott, John
"	Carmichael, Elizabeth	1664	Dawe, William
"	Clenckett, William	"	Dowrick, William
"	Chandler, Mary	"	Drosond, John
"	Cowse, Rowland	"	Dawson, Thomas
1798	Cummins, William	"	Davis, Thomas
"	Carter, Damaris	"	Dyamond, Thomas
"	Christu, Martha	1665	Duffe, Briant
"	Chase, John	"	Drew, Elias
"	Clinckett, William	1666	Dasse, Alexander
"	Clarke, James Lashley Heading	1667	Dent, George
"	Crawford, John	"	Davies, Thomas
"	Carter, Richard Sutton	"	Davies, Thomas
"	Carrington, Thomas	"	Dunkley, John
"	Carrington, Abel William	"	Daniel, James
"	Caddell, Elizabeth		



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1667	Deputre, Cornelius	1683	Dawson, Miles
1668	Downes, Edward	„	Dillon, Garrett
1669	Dash, Humphry	1684	Dexwell, Bassel
„	Dary, John	„	Death, William
„	Darnell, Alexander	„	Daff, James
„	Dellion, William	„	Deane, Thomas
1670	Dehellirine, Dermon	„	Davis, Thomas
„	Dudley, John	1685	Davis, Mary
„	Deveanes, Thomas	„	Dolloway, Francis
„	Deakers, Roger	„	Dunken, Andrew
„	Defeild, James	„	Donning, William
1671	Deane, Dorothy	„	Dering, John
„	Drax, John	1686	Dumridge, William
„	Downes, Edward	„	Dale, Thomas
1673	Dabis, Mary	„	Ditty, Edmund
1674	Doughty, Edward	1687	Delam, Ananias
„	Dyer, William	„	Demereux, Stephen
„	Densye, Thomas	„	Downes, Thomas
1675	Downes, John	„	Dubois, Elizabeth
„	Dunston, Richard	„	Dass, Alexander
1676	Dexwell, John	„	Draper, Robert
„	Dalhwicke, Sarah	„	Davis, David
„	Dawson, Mary	„	Dyke, Daniel
„	Dove, Henry	1688	Dunn, Teague
„	Dormer, Abraham	„	Doede, Daniel
1677	Dunneene, Cornelius	„	Dowell, Richard
„	Dorne, Henry	1689	Dalby, Joan
1678	Dawes, Thomas	„	Davis, Joanora
„	Davis, Thomas	„	Denny, Richard
„	Dracey, Abraham	„	Dellafont, David
„	Dalton, Richard	1690	Dyer, Samuel
„	Dale, Nicholas	„	Dowding, Benjamin
„	Dellon, Elizabeth	„	Daniel, John
„	Deane, William	„	Ditty, Edmund
1680	Dehem, Seger	„	Downes, Daniel
„	Dunn, Richard	„	Dunning, Henry
„	Davies, John	1692	Dry, Augustine
„	Dallathy, William	„	Dymer, William
„	Drinkwater, Stephen	„	Demor, William
1681	Dunne, Hercules	„	Dubois, John
„	Dyer, Dorman	„	Dowthwaite, Humphry
„	Daniel, Nolah	„	Duffield, Susanah
„	Darling, William	„	Dowdall, Mabel
„	Dyne, Edmund	1693	Doeley, William
1682	Devonish, John	„	Dorne, John
„	Dunne, Tobias	„	Drake, James Sen.
„	Dodge, John	„	Dymock, John
„	Davies, Mary	„	Davis, Sisly
„	Dagger, Geo. & Elizabeth	„	Davis, Jeremiah
„	Drury, Richard	1694	Denner, John
„	Davies, William	„	Demesne, Ceaser
1683	Draper, Robert	„	Doughty, John
„	Drinkmint, Robert	„	Durant, Nathan
„	Draxe, Henry	1695	Davies, Owen
„	Davies, John	„	Dowding, Thomas
„	Devenish, Rebeccah	„	Deane, Edward



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1695	Dunken, Thomas	1710	Dash, Alexander
"	Dwight, Jean	"	Dash, William
"	Dorne, John	1711	Dennis, Hester
"	Davis, John	"	Dooley, John
"	Davis, John & Mary	1712	Downes, Mary
"	Dorn, Francis	"	Downes, Richard
1696	Denham, James	1713	Dickenson, John
"	Doughtee, John	"	Daly, Margaret
1697	Deynyne, Dennis	1714	Dash, Humphy
"	Dwight, Benjamin	"	Dilyon, Benjamin
1698	Deacon, Thomas	"	Dorne, Elizabeth
"	Davis, Helena	"	Dangey, George
1700	Denison, Henry	1715	Domine, Edward
"	Dewce, Giles	"	Ditch, William
"	Drake, John	"	Dewce, Elizabeth
"	Draycott, Francis	"	Denny, Edward
"	Davies, Thomas	"	Davis, Tabitha
"	Dobb, Charles	"	Diazwido, Moses
"	Duboyse, Thomas	1716	Dewsberry, Samuel
"	Daniell, Josiah	"	Dunken, Andrew
"	Downing, George	"	Downes, John
1701	Dyke, Christian	"	Dooley, John
"	Dickenson, Susanna	1717	Dottin, William
"	Drumond, George	"	Dunkly, Bassel
"	Dumaresque, Edward	"	Dorne, John
"	Denay, Thomas	"	Doldren, Theophilus
"	Dodd, Thomas	1718	Denney, Edmond
"	Davis, Susannah	"	Dewsberry, James
"	Daniell, Edward	"	Dowrick, George
"	Davis, Joan	"	Donaway, Hew
"	Dottin, William	1719	Durant, Ann
1702	Dan, John	"	Davidson, Patrick
"	Duth, William	"	Daniel, Anne
"	Drayton, Thomas	"	D <sup>e</sup> Campus, Samuel
"	Drax, Thomas	1720	Davis, William
"	Dale, Jeremiah	"	Dottin, John
"	Dancer, Thomas	1721	Dottin, Mary
1703	Devinish, John	"	Dowding, Samuel
"	Davies, William	"	Dass, Jacob
"	Dyer, William	"	Dumorrisy, John
"	Dwight, Sarah	"	Denny, Winfred
"	Dias, Sarah Israel	1723	Davies, Mary
"	Dickinson, Francis	"	Dicks, Thomas
"	Dry, Charles	1724	Dunbar, Alexander
1704	Doyley, John	"	Drayton, Isaac
"	Dottin, William	"	Doughly, Michael
"	Davis, Philladelphia	"	Drinkwater, James
1705	Downes, Jonathan	"	Demedina, Jacob
"	Dawe, Matthew	"	Dellyon, Mathias
1706	Duesberry, William	"	Duncan, Thomas
"	Dewie, Giles	"	Doughly, Mary
1709	Dellane, Darby	"	Drayton, Jacob
"	Deane, Peter	1725	D <sup>e</sup> Silvia, Joseph
"	Dawes, Jane	"	Dowding, Alice
1710	Dawe, William	1726	Dickinson, Cassandra
"	Davis, Thomas	"	Dowding, Mary



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1726	Descombe, James	1741	Davis, William
"	Dagar, Charles	1742	Dogood, Margaret
1728	D'fonsica, Jacob	"	Draycott, Thomas
"	Drinkwater, Stephen	"	Denney, John
"	Dawley, Isaac	"	Dowding, Samuel
"	Downes, William	"	Davis, Morgan
"	Dixon, George	"	Dobby, Henry
"	Downes, Robert	1743	Drinkwater, Mary
1729	Dolderne, Henry	"	Drinkwater, Samuel
"	Duggan, Dennis	"	Denney, Daniel
"	Davers, Sir Robert	1744	Davis, John
1730	Draycott, Francis	"	Dannil, Thomas
"	Deane, Elizabeth	1745	Desuza, Isaac
1731	Dury, William	"	Dunckley, Samuel
"	Dolderne, Martha	"	Durham, George
"	Downes, John	"	Davidson, Elizabeth
"	Duplessy, Francis	"	Dottin, James
"	Darly, Elizabeth	"	Dowding, John
1732	Drayton, Abraham	"	Dorne, Mary
"	Duke, William	1746	Dowell, Richard
"	Dury, William	"	Dowell, Henry
"	De Medina, Joyce	1747	Delyon, Lebinah
"	Denchar, Alexander	"	Dewce, Margaret
1733	Dawes, Robert	"	Dowrick, Elizabeth
"	Davies, John	1748	Delph, John
1734	Dymmock, Mary	"	Doldarne, Henry
"	Dowding, Leonard	1749	Davis, Richard
"	Denney, Eleanor	"	Drinkwater, William
"	Dearing, Finch	"	Dymond, Robert
"	Denning, Elizabeth	1750	Downes, William
1735	Dottin, Joseph	"	Drinkwater, John
"	Doldraine, Edward	"	Denney, John
"	Dempster, John	"	Downes, Henry
1736	Dolly, Sarah	1751	Devonish, Henry
"	Drakes, Edward	"	Drury, William
"	Dunning, Thomas	"	Duke, Martha
"	Drayton, Richard	"	Day, William
"	Desuza, Abraham	1752	Doughly, Edward
"	Dowding, William	"	Due, Elizabeth
"	Dell, Ann	"	Drury, Mary
"	Durant, Thomas	"	Denney, Elizabeth
1737	Drake, Martha	"	Dempster, William
1738	Deane, Thomas	1753	Dent, John
"	Drake, James	"	Dawes, Mary
"	Davies, Amy	"	Davis, Bridget
"	Dannalld, Samuel	"	Davis, Evan
"	Downes, Henrietta	"	Dias, Isaac
"	Doughty, Jane	"	Duffey, Willoughby
"	Duronsseau, Samuel	1754	Devonish, John
"	Dennis, Ann	1755	Dapwell, Thomas
1739	Dannalld, John	"	Dwyne, Daniel
"	Dickinson, Thomas	"	Dooly, Thomas
"	Dash, Budding	"	Devenell, John
1740	D'Andrade, David D <sup>a</sup> Costa	"	Dickinson, Joseph
1741	Dorne, Francis	"	Duce, Benjamin
"	Dubys, John	1756	Davis, Thomas



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1756	Davies, Thomas	1769	Dowding, Alice
"	Doldram, Margaret	"	Duncan, George
1757	Deare, Thomas	"	Dempster, Mary
"	Drayton, John	"	Dowrick, John
"	Dash, Richard	1770	Dent, William
"	Duffey, Jane	"	Darniral, Thomas
1758	Dapwell, Elizabeth	"	Dawes, Rebecca
"	Drake, Francis	"	Downes, Boucher
"	Douglas, Robert	1771	Daw, Harding John
"	Duffley, Mary	"	Davis, Thomas
1759	Drake, Anna	"	Devenoish, Henry
"	Douglass, John	"	Denny, Ann
"	Dash, Birdoin	"	Duke, Hannah
"	Dowden, Leonard	"	Downes, Rev. Jonathan
"	Dorothy, Eale	1772	Dwin, John Reynold
"	Dowrick, William	"	Downes, John
1760	Drudge, Arthur	1773	Denny, John
"	Dounalld, Sarah	"	Daniel, Martha
"	Dottin, Abel	"	Dickenson, Edward
"	Daniel, Sarah	"	Denning, Thomas
"	Dakus, John	"	Don, Charity
1761	Drayton, Samuel	1774	Durant, Rachael
"	Dale, Jane	"	Davies, Conrade
1762	Dapwell, Rebecca	"	Davis, Thomas
"	Dury, Hannah	"	Denmure, Edward
"	Delaet, Ann	1775	Downes, Ann
"	Duke, Elizabeth	"	Duncan, Michael
1763	Davis, John	"	Duesbery, Elizabeth
"	Drayton, Isaac	"	Dash, John
"	Denny, Edmund	1776	Duke, Rev. Thomas
1764	De Good, Patrick	"	Daniel, Richard
"	Duke, Sarah	"	Dowling, Ann
1765	Douglas, Alexander	"	Downes, John
"	Dewce, Mary	1777	Don, John
"	Dale, Michael	1778	Dorne, Katherine
"	Duesbury, John	"	Delyon, Rachael
"	Devonshire, Elizabeth	1779	Dakars, John Maverick
"	Davis, John	"	Dyne, Sophia
"	Duke, William	"	Dyne, Thomas
"	Delph, John	"	Dowrick, George
"	Drake, Anthony	"	Doyle, Ann
"	Dunant, Robert	1780	Dowrick, Ann
1766	Dakers, William	"	D <sup>a</sup> Dacosta, David
"	Don, Andrew	"	Drake, Sarah
"	Davis, Alice	"	Duke, John
1767	Duesbury, Samuel	1781	Duke, Henry
"	Daniel, William	"	Donovan, Daniel
"	Duesbury, Samuel	"	Devonish, Nathaniel
"	Denny, Trent	"	Dapwell, John
"	Denny, Elizabeth	1782	Doughly, Robert
"	Dotin, James	"	Dakers, Mary
"	Davison, John	1783	Devonish, Nathaniel
1768	Dear, John	"	Duplessy, Latimer Richard
"	Doughty, John	"	Dunbar, John
"	Duke, Francis	"	Dowrick, Sarah
"	Dash, George	"	Dunsworth, Elizabeth



Year.	Names of Testator.	Year.	Names of Testator.
1783	Dunckley, Samuel	1792	Dowrick, Alice
"	Dickenson, Ann	"	Davis, Mary
1784	Drayton, John	"	Dickson, William
"	Dottin, Abel	1793	Downes, Margret Elizabeth
"	Deane, Abel	"	Dowrick, Rebecca
"	Davidson, James	"	Devonish, Joseph
"	Doughly, John	1794	Dogood, Patrick
"	Dear, James	"	Dunlop, Hannah Eleanor
1785	Duke, Alured Popple	"	Daxon, John
1786	Devonish, Joseph	"	Dear, Charity
"	Duke, William	"	Duncan, Michael
"	Dwin, Hannah	1795	Denny, David
"	Dear, John	"	Downes, Richard Haynes
1787	Donovan, Cornelius	"	Denny, Eleanor
"	Dowrick, George	"	Dowrick, Henry
"	Dash, James	1796	Delean, Leah
"	Delima, Haine	"	Dayrell, Thomas
1788	Denny, Edward	"	Dowell, Richard
"	Davis, Isaiah	1797	Donohue, Thomas
"	Davis, Ann	"	Daniel, Samuel
1789	Dottin, Elizabeth	"	D <sup>e</sup> Pinna, David Larfaty
"	Dayrell, Edmund	"	Dottin, Richard Rous
"	Delegal, Henry Sacheverell	"	Downes, Elizabeth
1790	Day, Willoughby	1798	Dowrick, Richard
"	Daw, Pitman	"	Dayrell, Elizabeth
"	Dearsley, Samuel	1799	Davis, Joseph
"	Dean, William	"	Dottin, Rous
"	Dowell, Sarah	"	Dorne, William Henry
"	Drayton, Sadlier	"	Denking, Anthony
"	Denner, Mary Judith	"	Dash, Richard
1791	Delegal, Henery Sacheverell	"	Dearsley, Elizabeth
"	Downes, Agnes Osborne		

(To be continued.)

## Haggatt of Barbados.

WM. YEAMANS, of Stapleton, gent. Will dated 23 Jan. 1646. My s. in l. John Haggatt an overseer and 5<sup>l</sup>. My dau. Eliz. H., To my grandch<sup>n</sup> John, Marie, and Nath. H. 10<sup>l</sup> ea. All my law books to my son H. (17, Essex.)

ANN YEAMANS, of Bristol, widow. Will dated 2 Nov. 1664. My l. husband Wm. Y. gave to my s. Haggat's ch<sup>n</sup> John, Mary, and Nath<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>l</sup> ap., this to be made up to 20<sup>l</sup>. To the rest of the ch<sup>n</sup> of my s. Haggat 10<sup>l</sup>. My s. H. 10<sup>l</sup>. My Kinswoman Mary H. the cypress chest in her father's chamber. To Mary H., dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> H., gent., dec<sup>d</sup>, 40s. (162, Hene.)

MARY YEAMANS, of Bristol, widow of Wm. Y. Will dated June 1677. My Kinsman Nath. Haggatt, Esq., my trustee. To my cozen Nath. Haggatt the legacy left me by my late M. in l. his grandmother. (55, Reeve.)



REV. THO. BARNARD, of Eton College, co. Bucks, clerk. Will dated 28 Nov. 1782. Whereas I am seized in right of my l. wife Mary Grey of a sugar plantation and slaves in the parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Peter and S<sup>t</sup> Lucy in the I. of Barbadoes, containing 148 a. which was settled on T. I hereby appoint it to my s. Tho. B. and my daus. Mary Penelope Eliz. Jane, and Ann Dorothy, my ch<sup>n</sup> by my said l. wife Mary, and whereas I am seized in fee of several pieces of land in S<sup>t</sup> Mary and S<sup>t</sup> Lucy and divers negros and a considerable pers. est., I charge all legacies thereon. To my daus. Mary B. and Penelope B. £100 ea. in full of a legacy left them by their l. grandf. the Rev. Geo. B. To my wife Frances £200. To Walter Waring of Edwardston, co. Suff., and John Jackson of Old Burlington St., Esq<sup>res</sup>, £700 on T., to pay the Int. to my said wife and at her death to my s. George B. and such other child I may have by her at 21. All my lands and negros to T. to raise £1000 to pay the interest to my said wife then for my s. Geo. My wife and s. Tho. B. to be G. of said s. Geo. My s. Tho. and daur. Pen. to be G. of my dau. Ann Dorothy. All res. to my s. Tho. and daurs. Mary, Pen., Eliz. Jane, and Ann Dorothy. My s. Tho., my wife Fra., and dau. Pen., ex'ors. Proved 4 January 1785 by Tho. Barnard the son, and Fra. Barnard, widow, the relict and surviving Executors.

On 30 July 1821, adm'on of estate left unad. by Tho. B. and Fra. B. to Edw. Tyrrell of Guildhall, Esq., on behalf of Rebecca Langston of Bath, widow, and the Rev. Stephen Hurt Langston of Richmond, co. Surrey, limited to deceased's interest in a certain lease of 1771, of premises in Little Honwood, co. Bucks. Tho. Barnard survived the said Tho. Barnard but died intestate. (3, Ducarel.)

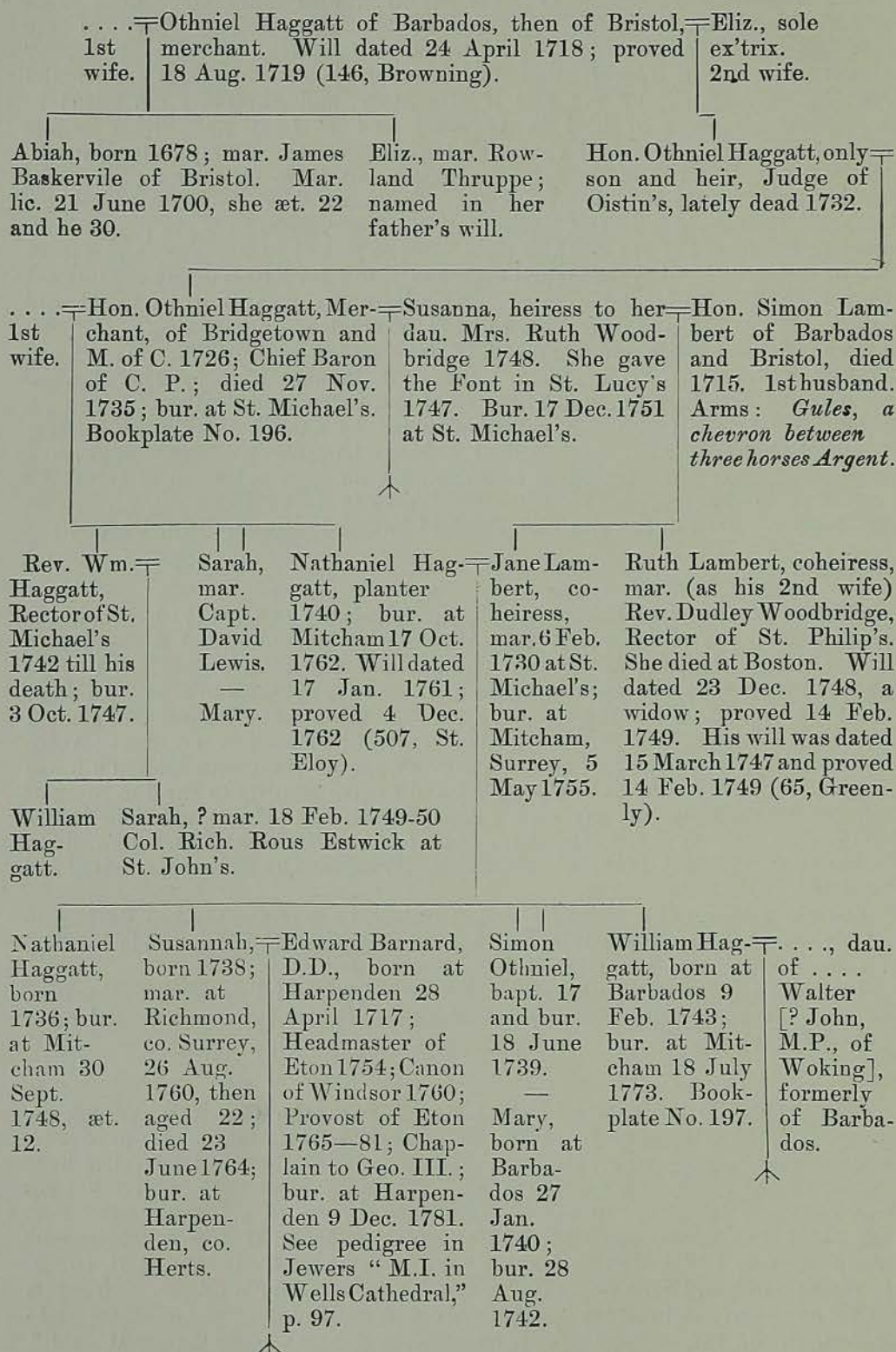
OTHNIEL HAGGAT, of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 24 April 1718. Confirm to my wife Eliz. the settlement of the plantation at Barbados, and a negro man Rangoe and his sisters. To my son Othniel 100<sup>l</sup> and no more, because I doubt not his Mother will make a provision for him. 50<sup>l</sup> for charities in B'os. To every one of my negroes new cloths. To my wife all other lands I purchased since I left that I. all negros, cattle, horses, coppers, etc. To each of my daus., Abiah Baskerville and Eliz. Thruppe, 600<sup>l</sup>. To every one of my grandchildren a broad peice of gold. My wife Ex'trix for B'os, and to give security in the the court of C.P. for S<sup>t</sup> Michaels, and my said 2 daus. for G. B. If my wife die before me then all est. to my s. Othniel. Wit. by Ann Grimes, Tho. Chinn, John Becher Jun<sup>r</sup>. 19 May 1718. Confirm Will. Witnessed by Robert Maundrell and the above.

*Codicil*, 6 Sept. 1718. 600<sup>l</sup> for dau. Thruppe, to trustees, my son Baskerville and Mr. Stephen Hodges, also my s. Othniel if he shall come to reside in Eng. Wit. by Sarah Cooke, Ann Grimes, John Becher, Jun.

Proved 18 August 1719 by Abiah Baskerville, wife of "Jacobi" Baskerville, and Eliz. Thruppe, wife of Rowland Thruppe, the daughters and Ex'trices. (146, Browning.)

NATHANIEL HAGGATT, late of the Island of Barbados, now of Richmond, co. Surrey, Esq. Will dated 17 Jan. 1761. Whereas by a settlement made the 25 Aug. 1760, on the marriage of my dau. Susannah H. with D<sup>r</sup> Edward Barnard, I have secured to her 6000<sup>l</sup> as a portion which I charge on my estate. I give her my linen and china in Eng. To my nephew Wm. H., son of my brother the Rev. Wm. H. of B'os, deceased, 150<sup>l</sup> c., and to my niece Sarah H. 100<sup>l</sup> c. Miss Sus<sup>a</sup> Thompson of B. 100<sup>l</sup> c. Miss Mary Clarke residing with my dau. S. B. 100<sup>l</sup> c. My nieces Sarah and Jane Scott 100<sup>l</sup> apiece c. Servant Ann Williams her freedom and 10<sup>l</sup> c. a year. All residue of est. to my s. Wm. H., but if he die before 21 to my dau. S. B., my nephew W. H. he then to pay my niece Sarah H. 3000<sup>l</sup>. Sugars to be consigned to Edw<sup>d</sup> Clark Parish of L., merchant. I appoint him and Joseph Pickering of G<sup>r</sup> Q. Str. Linc. Inn F., Esq., Geo. Hannay of Soberton, co.



ARMS.—*Argent, two bends Gules.*CREST.—*A palm tree.*

A portion of this pedigree was contributed in 1912 by Mr. H. C. Barnard of the Federated Malay States.



Francis Haggat of  
Mark, co. Somers-  
set.

Wm. Yeamans of Bristol, gent. Will dated 23 Jan. 1646 (17, Essex).  
Anne, of Bristol. Will dated 2 Nov. 1664 (162, Hene).

John Haggat of Bristol, admitted to the Middle Temple 11 Dec. 1643; Chief Justice of Carmarthen, Cardigan and Pembroke. = Eliz. Yeamans.

John Haggat.

Marie Haggat.

Nathaniel Haggat, admitted to Middle Temple 18 Feb. 1660-1; ? party to close roll of 1688 relating to Barbados. = Frances Beckford, dau. of Rich. Beckford, Alderman of London; mar. 17 Dec. 1677. Other children.

Thomas Haggat, son of John and Eliz., bapt. at St. James, Clerkenwell, 8 Feb. 1673; ? bur. at St. Michael's, Barbados, 28 Dec. 1725.

Hants, Esq., Edmond Jenkyns, Gidney Clarke and John Lucy Blackman, all of B'os, Esq's, Ex'ors and G. and 20<sup>l</sup> each. My s. sole Ex'or at 21. Wit. by Tobias Pickering, Giles Hunt, Cha. Lackington. Proved 4 December 1762 by Ed. C. Parish, Esq., and Jos. Pickering, Esq., power reserved to the others. (507, St. Eloy.)

John Haggatt of Somerset, pleb. Magd. Coll. Oxf., matric., 24 Nov. 1584, a. 16. (Foster.)

1667. Simon Lambert, Esq., one of the commissioners appointed to collect the Acts. (Laws of Barbados.)

1688. Close Roll. Nath. Haggatt and John Cary. (*Ante*, I., 166.)

1700, June 21. James Baskerville, of the City of Bristol, Bach. 30, and M<sup>rs</sup> Abiah Haggatt of same Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Othniel H. at All Saints, Bristol, afs<sup>d</sup> or . . . (Fac. Off. of Archbishop of Canterbury.)

"M<sup>r</sup> Othniel Haggatt, 1723" Printed book label.

1726, Aug. 8. Othniel Haggot, Esq.; appointed one of h. M. Counsel at B. (Hist. Register, 32.)

1730. At a General Assembly. Present, Othniel Haggatt, Esq., and Chief Judge of the Court of C. P. (Oldmixon, 83, 87.)

1732, Nov. 10. Extract from a letter from Bridgetown, refers to The store of the Hon. Othniel Haggat, Esq., where the Assembly met, and a footnote states: "This was the Son, who had a Father of the same Name (a M. of C. likewise, and Judge of Oistin's-Court) then lately deceased, as is now likewise the Son." (Caribbeana i., 73, pub. in 1741.)

1734, Oct. He was appointed Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer. His 2<sup>d</sup> wife was Susanna, widow of Simon Lambert. ("Notes and Queries," 11 s., vi., 149.)

1746. Tho. Barnard was licensed to the Plantations by the Bishop of London on Dec. 22.

1750. Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Barnard, Rector of Bridgetown in B., a subscriber to Hughes' History.

1760, Aug. 25. Dr. Barnard, head master of Eton school, to Miss Haggett, of Richmond. ("G.M.," 394.)

1762, July 20. Rev. Tho. Bernard. His brother Canon of Windsor and Head Master of Eton. He was Rector of St Michael's, B'oes, and obtained leave of absence for a year in 1756 but which was continued to 1762 for 6 years. In Ap.



1762 he returned to B. and resided 2 months, and was given a yr's leave to bring over his wife and family. (Letter from Gov. Pinfold, Fulham Palace MSS.)

1762, Oct. 18. Nath. Hagget, Esq.; at Richmond, Surrey. ("G.M.," 504.)  
A merchant and M. of C. (Poyer, 275.)

1766. Close Roll. Wm. H. and Jos. Pickering. (*Ante* I., 171.)

"William Haggatt, Esq" Festoon arm.

Crest: *A palm tree.*

Arms. Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Argent, two bends Gules*; 2 and 3 *Gules, a chevron between three horses Argent* [LAMBERT]; impaling, *Argent guttée de sang, two swords in saltire Gules, debriused of a lion rampant* [WALTER]. ("W.I. Bookplates," No. 197.)

EDWARD BARNARD.—He was head master of Eton 1754—64, when he became Provost. The "D.N.B." does not mention his marriage, which is thus entered in the parish registers of Richmond, Surrey:—

"1760. Edward Barnard, D.D., a bachelor, of Eton, Bucks, and Susanna Haggatt, spin<sup>r</sup>, of Richmond; licence, by Thos. Barnard, Minister. Witnesses, N. Haggatt, El. Parish."

In the "Allegation" his age is given as forty-three, and hers as twenty-two. Was the officiating minister the same Thomas Barnard who was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora in 1780 (*vide* "D.N.B.")?

Richmond.

Albert A. Barkas, Librarian.

("Notes and Queries," 10 s., xi., 28.)

Thomas Barnard, the officiating minister, was in all probability not the future Bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora, but Edward Barnard's brother who became Fellow of Eton in 1772, and was also Vicar of Mapledurham ("Registrum Regale," p. 17).

Edward Barnard's wife is described in the Eton Parish Register (under notice of the birth of her son) as the daughter of Nathaniel Haggatt of Barbadoes. Cole says that Barnard, "while he was Master of Eton Schole, . . . married a West Indian lady of a good fortune, but who lived with him not many years." There was one son by the marriage, Edward, born in 1763. (*Ibid.*, 116.)

R. A. Austen Leigh.

See Brown's Somersetshire Wills, I., 29, and IV., 13, for two early wills.

Rev. Geo. Haggatt was 42 years Rector of All Saints, Ruston, N'ants.

#### ST. MICHAEL'S, BARBADOS.

1704	Aug. 8	Othniel Haggard, a child. Burial.
1706-7	Jan. 5	A child of M <sup>r</sup> Othniel Haggards.
1725	Dec. 28	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Haggard.
1735	Ap. 22	Susannah Da. of the honble. Othniel Haggatt Esq <sup>r</sup>
1735	Nov. 27	The hon <sup>ble</sup> Othinil Haggatt Esq <sup>r</sup> , a sermon.
1739	June 17	Simon Othniel s. of Nath <sup>l</sup> Haggatt Esq <sup>r</sup> , & M <sup>rs</sup> Jane h. w. bap.
1739	June 18	Simon Othniel s. of Nathaniel Haggatt Esq <sup>r</sup> . Burial.
1742	Ap. 17	This day the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Haggatt was inducted into this Parish.
1742	Aug. 28	Mary Da. of Nathaniel Haggatt Esq <sup>r</sup> .
1747	Oct. 3	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William Haggatt, Rector of this Parish in the Chancel. (Entered also in the p. regr. of S <sup>t</sup> Thomas.)
1749	Dec. 17	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Barnard & Mary Grey.



ST. JOHN'S, BARBADOS.

1661 June 6 Lt Coll. Lambert and Mary Read.  
 1749-50 Feb. 18 Col. Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous Estwick to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Haggatt.

ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.

1673-4 Feb. 8 Thomas, s. of John & Elisebeth Haggett. Bapt.  
 1695 July 21 Mary d. of James Hagget & Alice his wife; b. 19.

**An Act Prohibiting Trade with the Barbada's,  
 Virginia, Bermuda's and Antego.**

Whereas in Virginia, and in the Islands of Barbada's, Antego, St. Christophers, Mevias, Mounsirat, Bermuda's, and divers other Islands and places in America, there hath been and are Colonies and Plantations, which were planted at the cost, and settled by the people, and by Authority of this Nation, which are and ought to be subordinate to, and dependant upon England, and hath ever since the planting thereof been, and ought to be subject to such Laws, Orders and Regulations as are or shall be made by the Parliament of England: And whereas divers acts of Rebellion have been committed by many persons inhabiting in Barbada's, Antego, Bermuda's and Virginia, whereby they have most Trayteyously, by Force and Subtilty, Usurped a Power of Government, and seized the Estates of many well-affected persons into their hands, and banished others, and have set up themselves in opposition to, and distinct from this State and Commonwealth; many of the chief Actors in, and Promoters of these Rebellions, having been transported and carried over to the said Plantations in Foreign Ships, without leave, license or consent of the Parliament of England: The Parliament of England taking the premises into consideration, and finding themselves obliged to use all speedy, lawful and just means for the suppression of the said Rebellion in the said Plantations, and reducing the same to Fidelity and due Obedience, so as all peaceable and well-affected people, who have been robbed, spoiled, imprisoned or banished through the said Treasonable practices, may be restored to the freedom of their persons, and possessions of their own Lands and Goods, and due punishment inflicted upon the said Delinquents, Do Declare all and every the said persons in Barbada's, Antego, Bermuda's and Virginia, that have contrived, abetted, aided or assisted those horrid Rebellions, or have since willingly joyned with them, to be Notorious Robbers and Traytors, and such as by the Law of Nations are not to be permitted any maner of Commerce or Traffique with any people whatsoever; And do forbid to all maner of persons, foreigners and others, all maner of Commeree, Traffique and Correspondency whatsoever, to be used or held with the said Rebels in the Barbada's, Bermuda's, Virginia and Antego, or either of them. And be it Enacted by this present Parliament, and by the Authority of the same, That after due publication of this Act made, to the end that none may justly pretend Ignorance, It shall and may be lawful to any the Fleet or Ships sent forth or employed by the Parliament, or any private Men of War or Ships to be allowed or approved in that behalf by the immediate Power of Parliament, or the Council of State Established by Parliament, to seize, surprize and take all and all maner of Ships, Vessels and Goods, of what nature or kinde soever, belonging to all persons whatsoever, whether Foreigners or others, or of what Nation soever, that shall be found or met withal, Trading or going to Trade, or coming from Trading with the said Rebels, or in or at the said Island of



Barbada's, Bermuda's, Virginia or Antego aforesaid, or any part or parts thereof; or that shall hold any Correspondency with the said Rebels, or yield them any Assistance or Relief for the supporting their said Rebellion: And the same Ships and Goods so surprized, to send in to be proceeded against in the Court of Admiralty by vertue of this Act; And the Judges of that Court finding the same to be within the tenor and true meaning of this Act, to Adjudge the same to be well Taken, and to be good and lawful Prize. And for the better Information of the said Court, and to the end the Proceedings therein may be acted and done according to the Rules of Law and Justice, and that nothing irregular may therein, or by the Takers, be acted or committed, Be it further Enacted, That none of the Goods nor Tackle, Apparel or Furniture of the said Ships so to be surprized by vertue of this Act, shall be imbezled or purloyned, but shall be preserved safe and entire till Judgement be first given in the said Court of Admiralty, or other Order or Decree there made thereupon: And that all the Commissions, Consignments, Bills of Lading, Cocquets, Letters, and all other Instruments and Writings whatsoever, that shall be found on Board the said Ships and Vessels, shall be duly sent up to the said Court of Admiralty: And that also two or three of the Officers or principal persons of, or found in every such Ship or Vessel, shall either be brought up to be Examined upon Oath in the said Court, as well touching the said Writings found in the said Ship, and the Proprietors, Owners and Masters of the same Ships, and the Goods therein, and the places from whence they came, and to whom Consigned, and whither bound, and such other Questions and Interrogatories as in each particular case shall be found meet; or otherwise in case they cannot with conveniency be sent up, That then they be so Examined duly upon Oath, before the chief Officer of some Port in England, or the next Justice of the Peace, concerning the premises before recited; and their Examinations, together with all the Writings found on Board the said Ships or Vessels, to be duly transmitted to the said Court; And the Judges of the said Court thereupon, and upon such other Proofs and Evidences as shall be duly made, or exhibited before them, shall proceed to Judgement, and give definitive Sentence by vertue of this Act, according as the nature of the Fact that be proved before them, and according to the Rules and Grounds of Justice: And if Judgement shall be given for the same to be lawful Prize, Then it shall be disposed in such sort and maner as is in this present Act afterwards limited and appointed: And to prevent for the time to come, and to hinder the carrying over of any such persons as are Enemies to this Commonwealth, or that may prove dangerous to any of the English Plantations in America; The Parliament doth forbid and prohibit All Ships of Any Foreign Nation whatsoever to come to, or Trade in, or Traffique with any of the English Plantations in America, or any Islands, ports or places thereof, which are planted by, and in possession of the People of this Commonwealth, without License first had and obtained from the Parliament or Council of State. And be it further Enacted, Ordained and Declared by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Twentieth day of November, One thousand six hundred and fifty, It shall and may be lawful for any Ship or Ships set forth for the Parliament, or allowed of by the Parliament or Counsel of State, to seize, take and surprize any Ship or Ships of any Foreign Nation whatsoever, that shall be outward Bound to any of the said Plantations, Ports or places, without such License as aforesaid; and from and after the First of January, One thousand six hundred and fifty, It shall and may be lawful for such Ships set forth and allowed as aforesaid, to seize, take and surprize any Foreign Ships that shall be found Trading at any of the Plantations, Islands and places aforesaid, without such License as aforesaid; and from and after the Twentieth day of March, One thousand six hundred and fifty, It shall and may be lawful for any of the Parliaments Ships, or private Men of War, allowed of by the Parliament or Council of State for the time being, to seize, take and surprize any Ship or Ships that are coming from, or have Traded at any of the Plantations as aforesaid, without such License as aforesaid: And all such Ships



so taken, with all Goods, Tackle, Apparel and Furniture, to send into some port of this Commonwealth, to be proceeded against in the Court of Admiralty, as in this Act is ordered, limited and appointed in case of Trading to Barbada's, Antego, Bermuda's and Virginia, or any of them; All which Prizes so to be taken and adjudged by vertue of this Act, shall be disposed of as followeth; that is to say, Of what shall be taken by the Ships set forth by the Parliament, Two thirds thereof to be to the use of the Commonwealth, for the Service of the Navy, as the Parliament shall direct; and one other Third part to be to the Commanders, Officers and Company of those Ships by whom the same shall be taken respectively, according to the usual Rules of Division amongst them: And for what shall be taken by private Men of War allowed as aforesaid, to be to the use of the Owners or Setters forth of the said Ships, as they themselves shall agree, one Tenth part of the whole, heretofore allowable to the Lord Admiral, being first taken out, to be disposed by the Councel of State, for such uses as the Parliament shall direct and appoint. Provided always, That if any Prize or Prizes so taken, or any part thereof, shall appear, and be proved in the said Court of Admiralty to be any Ship or Goods belonging to any of the well-affected and good people of this Commonwealth, remaining and continuing under the Obedience and Protection of the Parliament, and before taken or surprised from them by any Enemy or Rebel, or disaffected person, and afterwards again surprised and retaken by any of the Fleet or Ships employed in the Service of the Parliament, or any private Man of War, allowed as aforesaid, That then such Ships and Goods, and every such part and parts belonging to the said good people aforesaid, shall be adjudged to be restored, and shall be by Decree of the said Court of Admiralty accordingly restored to such former Owner or Owners, paying for and in lieu of Salvage, onely one Eighth part of the true value thereof; unless such Ships so retaken shall appear to have been after their taking by the Enemy, or Rebels, or Disaffected, furnished and set forth by them as Men of War on their behalf: In which case the true and first Owners to whom the same shall be restored, shall be adjudged to pay, and shall pay for Salvage the full Moyety of the true value of the said Ships so retaken and restored. Provided nevertheless, and it is further Enacted, That the Councel of State for the time being have hereby Power to grant License and Leave to any of the Ships of this Nation to go to, and Trade at Barbad's, Antego, Bermuda's, Virginia, or any of them, without prejudice or damage, Any thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding. And it is further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Councel of State have hereby Power and Authority to send Ships to any of the Plantations aforesaid, and to grant Commission or Commissions to such person or persons as they shall think fit, with power to enforce all such to obedience as do or shall stand in opposition to the Parliament or their Authority; and to grant Pardons, and to settle Governors in all or any the said Islands, Plantations and places, and to do all just things, and use all lawful means to settle and preserve them in peace and safety, until the Parliament shall take further or other order therein, Any Letters Patents, or other Authority formerly granted or given to the contrary notwithstanding. And to the end that due intimation and publication of this Act may be made, and publique notice thereof be taken, so that none may justly plead excuse through Ignorance of the same, Be it Ordered and Enacted, That this present Act shall be published by the Sergeant at Arms attending the Parliament, three several days upon the Exchange, London, at the time of the Concourse of Merchants thither.

Passed the third of *October, 1650.*



## Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.\*

CHELSEA, CO. MIDDLESEX.

On a tablet above the pulpit :—

Here lyes the Body of  
ELIZABETH STEWART  
Wife of THOMAS STEWART of Barbados  
Merch<sup>t</sup>

who departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup>  
Day of February 1717  
Aged 55 years.

Here also lyes the Body of the laid  
THOMAS STEWART

Who departed this life the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Day of November 1722  
Aged 56

Also THOMASIN DAMARR  
Daughter of the above

ELIZABETH STEWART  
died April 30<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Aged 70.

Above is a shield with these Arms: *Argent, a fess chequy ? Azure and Argent, a mullet in chief; impaling: on a cross, between four fleurs de lis, five pheons* [BANKS]. Motto: NOBILIS IRA.

There is a helmet above the shield, but no crest, which may have been broken off. The above arms are probably those of Stewart of Tullicoultry, co. Kincardine, Bart.

The will of Tho. Stewart was dated 6 Oct. 1722 and proved 15 Nov. (223, Marlbro'). He had relatives in co. Galloway and left an only dau. Thomasin Sharpe, wife of John S. of Chelsea. He refers to his house in Bridgetown, Barbados, and in Cheyne Row.

At the west end of the nave, on an oval tablet :—

NEAR THIS PLACE  
LIE THE REMAINS OF  
MATILDA SUSAN,  
DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM WYLLY, ESQ<sup>r</sup>,  
HIS MAJESTYS ATTORNEY GENERAL  
AT THE BAHAMA ISLANDS,  
AND WIFE OF  
CAPTAIN CHAMBERS R.N.  
OB<sup>t</sup> FEB: 1<sup>mo</sup> 1813,  
ETAT: 24.

1828, Feb. At Budleigh Salterton, Wm. Wyllly, esq. late Chief Justice of St. Vincent. ("G.M.," 188.)

He was a Royalist refugee from Georgia, became Chief Justice of the Bahamas, 1798, and was Attorney-General in 1807-16. See Supplement, p. 19, No. 159, for his bookplate.

\* Continued from p. 141.



## KEYNSHAM, CO. SOMERSET.

(Transcribed in 1913.)

On a floor-stone in the nave close to entrance:—

**SACRED**  
To the memory of  
*ELIZABETH*,  
Relict of  
*JOHN FOSTER BARHAM, E..*  
who departed this life  
March 9 1846  
Aged 73 years.  
(2 lines omitted.)

Below is a small white marble spade shield let into the slab. It is cut quarterly. In the 1st quarter the bottom of a cross may be distinguished, and in the 3rd quarter a fess embattled. Everything else is obliterated by wear.

1789, Sept. 24. John Foster Barham, esq.; gentleman commoner of Hertford college, to Miss Elizabeth Gill, of Oxford. ("Bath Chronicle.")

He was 2<sup>d</sup> s. of Joseph F. B. of Bedford and Jamaica, and was b. 17 Jan. 1763, matriculated 24 May 1787, aged 24, and d. at Totness, co. Devon, 24 Nov. 1822. ("Foster Barham Genealogy," p. 16.)

## HINTON CHARTERHOUSE, CO. SOMERSET.

The church has been much restored and the tablets all removed to the tower. On the south wall:—

M<sup>RS</sup> SARAH BAXTER  
of the Island of Barbadoes  
departed this Life at Bath  
1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1770 Aged 79 Years  
Her Daughter MARGARET SALTER  
with filial Piety  
performs this Office to the Memory of  
the best of *Parents*.

Above is a shield with these Arms: *Per bend sinister (? Azure or Sable) and Argent, in bend three fish (? pike) hauriant; impaling, Argent, a saltire*. The paint is much discoloured, and it may not be in its original state.

1770, Nov. 8. Saturday, died at her house in Bladud's-Buildings, Mrs. Baxter. ("B.C.")

## WESTON, CO. SOMERSET.

On a plain stone tomb within iron railings, in the north-west portion of the church-yard. On the top slab:—

CATHARINE FITZGERALD  
Wife of  
GERALD FITZGERALD Esq.  
died 31<sup>st</sup> March 1819  
Aged 39  
(10 lines omitted.)



GERALD FITZGERALD *ESQ*<sup>RE</sup>

of the Queen's County *Ireland*

Born September 28<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1772

Died at BATH 8<sup>th</sup> April A.D. 1845

EMILY ANN FITZGERALD

Born 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> A.D. 1822

Died at BATH Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1825

CAROLINE MARIA FITZGERALD

Born 20<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> A.D. 1824

Died at BATH 26<sup>th</sup> April A.D. 1845

Daughters of the above

GERALD FITZGERALD

and EMILY his wife.

At the east end :—

Here lies also

EMILY

Widow of the above named

GERALD FITZGERALD *ESQ*<sup>RE</sup>

and Daughter of

ROBERT GIBBONS *ESQ*<sup>RE</sup>

of Barbadoes,

who Died 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1884

Aged 85.

1845, April. At Bath, aged 21, Caroline-Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Gerald Fitzgerald, esq. ("G.M.," 676.)

Two of his sons are in Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses." I have been informed by a member of the family that they formerly owned estates in Jamaica, that two brothers settled there and that a Mrs. F. mar. secondly a Browning, (?) of the poet's family.

#### ST. MARY MAGDALEN, TAUNTON.

There are three marble tablets on the north wall of the south aisle and near the corner of the first bay.

ARMS (cut but not painted).— . . . a human heart crowned . . . on a chief . . . three mullets; impaling, . . . a fess Gules between three garbs . . .

[*Argent, a fess Gules between three garbs Sable, banded Or.* Tyndale of Bathford, co. Somerset and Bristol (Papworth, 758); and pedigree in Caves' "Banking in Bristol," p. 248.]

SACRED to the Memory of

Major General ROBERT DOUGLAS

who died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1798, aged 54 :

sincerely regretted by all his Relatives & Friends

After serving his Country Forty Years

in all quarters of the Globe,

he fell a Victim to the fatal effects of Climate :

his Remains lie interred near this Spot.

Also to the Memory of his Son, JOHN DOUGLAS,

Captain in the 54<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot

who died of the Yellow Fever in St Kitts July . . 1796,

in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Year of his Age.

(4 lines . . . ; erected by the Widow.)



Robt. Douglas, Major-General, at Bath. Will dated 22 March 1784. All estate to my wife. On 24 July 1798 adm'on of est. of testator, late of Taunton, deceased, granted to Eliz. the relict.

Sacred to the Memory of  
DAME MARGARET Wife of  
Sir GEORGE ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON Bart.  
She departed this Life  
the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1824, Aged 54.  
Also of Her Beloved Friend  
ISABELLA, third Daughter of the late  
MAJOR GENERAL DOUGLAS who died  
at Cheltenham the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1847.

Sir Geo. A. Robinson, 1st Bart. of Batts House, co. Somerset; born 1758; created Bart. 1823; mar. 27 March 1794 Margaret, illegitimate dau. of Tho., 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom he had five sons, and died 13 Feb. 1832. His 1st son Sir Geo. Best R., 2nd Bart., mar. 5 Dec. 1825 Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Maj.-General Douglas of Garlston, N.B., by his wife, a dau. and co-heiress of Tyndale of Bathford. She died Aug. 1843.

Sacred to the Memory of  
M<sup>rs</sup> ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, Widow of  
the late MAJOR GENERAL DOUGLAS  
She departed this Life  
the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1811, Aged 57.  
(4 lines; erected by her children.)

PURLEY, CO. BERKS.  
(Transcribed 9 Sept. 1913.)

In the north chapel on a plain tablet on the north wall:—

In memoriam  
Dilectiffimi Patris  
THOMÆ STORER  
Qui ob: Jul: 27: 1793 æt: suæ 76:  
Hoc marmor, nec superbum,  
Nec aliquid habens ornatvs  
Præter ipsum ejus nomen,  
POSUIT  
Pientiffimus Filius  
A. M. S.

1793, July 21. At his house in Golden-sq. in the parish of Westmorland, J., Tho. Storer, esq. ("G.M.," 1149.) His will was proved in the P.C.C. 436, Dodwell. See his pedigree in Burke's "L. G."

In the north chapel over the doorway to chancel:—

To  
the Memory of  
*ANTHONY MORRIS STORER Esq<sup>r</sup>*  
who died the 28<sup>th</sup> of June 1799  
Aged 57 Years.



1799, July 5. "At Bristol Hott Wells, of a deep decline, Anthony Morris Storer, esq. of Devonshire-st. & Purley, Berks." A long obituary follows, by which it appears that he was bred at Eton and Cambridge, was a great dancer and skaiter, became Secretary of Legation at Paris, and lived much with Lord North. His father, Tho., died in J. 21 July 1793, aged 76, and lived 23 years longer than the son, to whom he left an est. of £1000 a year in that I., to which the son added £5000 a year in Berkshire. Anthony left his engravings and books, rich in old plays, bindings and Caxtons, to Eton College. He made a place at Purley, and left from £12,000 to £15,000 to build a house. He has left his fortune of £8000 a year to his nephew who is in the Navy, and in default to his niece. ("G.M., 626.") His will was proved in the P.C.C., 539, Howe.

Anthony Morris Storer bequeathed to Eton College a valuable collection of books, including three Caxtons and mezzotint engravings. His portrait hangs over the fireplace in the Library. He was born 1746 and was at Eton 1760-4, went thence to Corpus Christi Coll., Cam., sat as M.P. for Carlisle 1774-80, Morpeth 1780-4, and was Sec. of Legation at Paris in 1783. ("Eton Guide," by Leigh, p. 110.)

1792, Nov. 10. At the Earl of Carysfort's, in Hill-st., Berkeley-sq. Tho. James Storer, esq. brother-in-law to his Lordship and 2<sup>d</sup> s. of Tho. S. esq. of Golden-sq. ("G.M.," 1060.)

1774, Sep. 9. Thomas Storer of this p., & Elizabeth Proby, of St. Mary le Bone, Lic. (St. George's, Hanover Square.)

On the west wall of the nave to the north of the tower arch is a monument finely sculptured in low relief. To the left are represented the widow, one son and four daus. facing an urn, on which is carved the head of the deceased, and on the pedestal of which is an inscription. To the right stands an angel.

## SACRED

## TO THE MEMORY OF

ANTHONY GILBERT STORER ESQ<sup>R</sup>:

OF PURLEY PARK, IN THE COUNTY OF BERKS, AND OF BELLE ISLE AND FROME,  
 [IN THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA;  
 WHERE HE WAS MEMBER OF THE ASSEMBLY FOR THE PARISH OF WESTMORELAND.  
 HE DIED AT NEW PROVIDENCE, ON THE 13<sup>TH</sup>: OF JUNE, 1818, AND LIES BURIED  
 [IN A MAUSOLEUM ERECTED  
 ON THE ESTATE OF BELLE ISLE, BY HIS WIDOW, ANN K. STORER, WHO HAS LIKEWISE  
 [CAUSED THIS MONUMENT  
 TO BE PLACED HERE IN AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE OF HIS MANY AMIABLE  
 (10 lines omitted.) [AND EXCELLENT QUALITIES.

On the pedestal above the foregoing is inscribed:—

A. G. | STORER | ESQ<sup>RE</sup> | OBIT JUNE 18<sup>TH</sup> | 1818 | ANN KATHERINE | HIS WIFE | OBIT  
 MAY 7<sup>TH</sup> | 1854, | ÆTAT 69 | SINCERELY | REGRETTE | BY ALL HER | FRIENDS.

Higher up above the preceding is another tablet with Latin inscription to ANTONIUS MORRIS STORER, who died aged 59. No year mentioned, tablet made in 1800.

1818, June 13. At Nassau, New Providence, on his return to J., Anthony Gilbert Storer esq. of Purley Park, Berks, & of Westmorland, J. ("G.M.," 373.)

1831, July 7. At J., Charlotte, third dau. of the l. Anthony Gilbert Storer, esq. of Purley Park, Berks. (*Ibid.*, 286.)

1854, May 7. Ann Katharine Storer, of Upper Hyde-park-st. relict of Anthony Gilbert Storer, esq. of Purley-park, Berks. (*Ibid.*, 670.)



In the churchyard on a Scandinavian granite cross:—

IN  
LOVING MEMORY OF  
ANTHONY MORRIS STORER  
BORN SEP. 25<sup>TH</sup> 1813  
DIED APRIL 5<sup>TH</sup> 1902  
ALSO  
CICELY BARR STORER  
WIDOW OF THE ABOVE  
BORN NOV. 26<sup>TH</sup> 1832 DIED NOV. 22<sup>ND</sup> 1908.

STURMINSTER MARSHAL, CO. DORSET.

The west window of the tower has stained glass, under which is a brass inscribed as follows:—

IN MEMORY OF CHARLES PARKE ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
WHO DIED 21 MAY 1860, AGED 68.

ARMS.—*Azure, on a fess engrailed, between three hinds trippant Or, as many torteaux, each charged with a pheon of the third (PARKE); impaling: A fess Or between three cocks' heads erased (ALCOCK).*

CREST.—*A buck's head coupéd, in the mouth a key.*

On the same wall is another brass:—

IN MEMORY OF  
WILLIAM PARKE ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
BORN 19 SEPT<sup>R</sup> 1819 DIED AT CANNES IN FRANCE  
8 FEB<sup>R</sup> 1864 ELDEST SON OF WILLIAM PARKE  
OF THE THICKETS JAMAICA ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
ALSO DECEASED.

Arms of Parke (but the field *Sable*), impaling, *Ermine, a saltire Azure, in chief and base quarters a thistle slipped and in fess quarters a mullet.* Crest of Parke.

The above two M.I., together with a pedigree, are given in Hutchins' "Dorset," iii., 362. The following additional inscriptions I transcribed on my visit to the Church on 15 Sept. last.

North wall of the nave, on a brass:—

TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN MEMORY OF  
CHARLES JOSEPH PARKE  
BORN DEC. 4<sup>TH</sup> 1820. DIED MARCH 9<sup>TH</sup> 1893  
ALSO MARY ELLEN HIS WIFE  
BORN MAY 31<sup>ST</sup> 1827. DIED DEC. 8<sup>TH</sup> 1900.



On another brass on the same wall:—

CREST.—*A buck's head cabossed*, and on a label above: 1<sup>ST</sup> BATT. SEAFORTH  
HIGHLANDERS; and below: CUIDICH'N RICH.

IN MEMORY OF  
GENERAL

SIR WILLIAM PARKE K.C.B.  
COLONEL OF SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS  
WHO DIED AT THORNHILL DORSET,  
ON MARCH 29<sup>TH</sup> 1897 AGED 74.  
SECOND SON OF CHARLES PARKE  
OF HENBURY HOUSE

ALSO OF

WILLIAM ALCOCK WHITBECK PARKE  
SON OF THE ABOVE  
BORN AUG. 25<sup>TH</sup> 1866 DIED OCT. 7<sup>TH</sup> 1897.

On a brass under a window of the south wall of the nave:—

In Memory of **LECTICIA PARKE**  
who died Decr 29<sup>th</sup> 1877 aged 83.

On another one lower down:—

Also to the memory of **LECTICIA PARKE** daughter  
of the above who died April 10<sup>th</sup> 1882.

On the north wall of the chancel, on a small brass:—

TO THE GLORY OF GOD  
AND IN MEMORY OF  
MARY ELLEN PARKE  
DIED 8 DECEMBER 1900  
THIS REREDOS WAS ER-  
ECTED BY HER CHILDREN.

South wall of the nave, on a brass:—

In loving memory of  
**LECTICIA PARKE**  
born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1825 who died at  
Henbury House April 10<sup>th</sup> 1882  
This Brass is here placed by her Cousins  
Charlotte Remble. Mary Austen. Charles Parke.

On a small plain brass below:—

IN MEMORY OF  
WILFRED PARKE  
LIEUTENANT R.N.  
WHO WAS KILLED IN AN AEROPLANE ACCIDENT  
ON DECEMBER 15<sup>TH</sup> 1912  
AGED 23 YEARS.



On another one alongside:—

IN MEMORY OF  
**W. EVELYN PARKE**  
 LIEUTENANT DURHAM  
 LIGHT INFANTRY  
 KILLED IN ACTION IN FRANCE  
 ON 13<sup>TH</sup> OCTOBER 1914  
 AGED 23 YEARS.

William Parke, a younger son, born 5 Nov. 1752, settled in Jamaica about 1760—70, where he owned an estate called The Thickets in St. Ann's Parish. He was a Lieut.-Gen. of Militia, and died 27 April 1813. By his wife Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Baldwin Crosse of Jamaica, whom he mar. before 1786, he had: (1) William, who inherited his plantations; (2) Charles, who purchased Lower Henbury in Dorsetshire; and several daus.

---

ST. MARY, WEYMOUTH, CO. DORSET.

A list of the inscriptions on stones in the old churchyard, made about twenty years ago, has the following:—

In memory of Barnaby Rock,  
 Ensign in Colonel Rolls Regiment in  
 Antigua, who departed this life,  
 June 10, 1758, aged 40.

---

RADIPOLE, WEYMOUTH, CO. DORSET.

In the churchyard on the north side of the chancel are five low stone altartombs side by side. Commencing from the north they bear these inscriptions:—

1. **To the Memory of Frances Oliver fifth daughter of Thomas Oliver Esq. formerly Governor of the Massachusetts. She died at Weymouth the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1847 at an advanced age.**

1847. Frances Oliver. Melcombe Regis. June 26<sup>th</sup>. 74. (Burial.)

1847, June 20. At Weymouth, Frances, eldest surviving dau. of the late Thos. Oliver, esq. ("G.M.," 219.)

She was probably born at Cambridge or Boston, Mass., of which province her father was Lieut.-Governor, not Governor.

---

2. **To the Memory of Thomasin Oliver Wife of Sir William Sidney Thomas Baronet She died at Weymouth 6<sup>th</sup> March 1853 Aged 36 Years.**

1853. Thomasine Oliver Thomas. Melcombe Regis. March 11<sup>th</sup>. 36. (Burial.)

She was only dau. of Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N., who died 17 Jan. 1838, aged 62, by Harriet Watkins Oliver his wife, half-sister of the above-named Miss Frances Oliver. (See "Antigua," ii., 347.)



3. To the Memory of Elizabeth Lucretia Wife of Sir George Thomas Bart. who died at Weymouth Jan. 21, 1848, in the 75th year of her age.

1848. Elizabeth Lucretia Thomas. Melcombe Regis. January 28<sup>th</sup>. 75. (Burial.)

4. To the Memory of Sir William Lewis George Thomas Baronet of Great Britain, who died at Weymouth on the 24<sup>th</sup> August 1850 in the 73<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

1850. William Lewis George Thomas. Melcombe Regis. August 29<sup>th</sup>. 73. (See his pedigree in "Antigua," iii., 132.)

5. To the Memory of Sophia eldest daughter of Sir George Thomas Bart. who died at Weymouth Feb. 25, 1848, in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

1848. Sophia Thomas. Melcombe Regis. March 3<sup>rd</sup>. 45.

WYKE, NEAR WEYMOUTH.

In the churchyard, on a headstone :—

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
CHRISTIAN ROBINSON  
FORMERLY OF THE ISLAND  
OF BARBADOES  
WHO DIED AT WEYMOUTH  
AGED 83 YEARS\*  
HER END WAS PEACE.

A white stone cross on a large square block. On the east side :—

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
WILLIAM DOW  
COMMANDER ROYAL NAVY  
WHO DIED JULY 14<sup>TH</sup> 1866  
IN HIS 72 YEAR.

On the south side :—

ALSO TO  
CAROLINE HIS WIFE  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 13<sup>TH</sup> NOVEMBER 1873  
AGED 66 YEARS.

A Jas. Dow of St. Kitts was a graduate of Leyden in 1687, and a family of like name was at Antigua before 1743.

1866, July 14. At Elwell, Weymouth, aged 71, William Dow, esq. Comm. R.N. The deceased was the fourth son of the late Archibald Dow, Esq., and was born at Antigua 23 May 1794. (Account of his services.)

Mr Dow married in 1830, Caroline third dau. of Sam. Enderby esq. of Croom's-hill, Blackheath, by whom he has had issue four daus. ("G.M.," 413.)

\* No year given.



## HOLY TRINITY, WEYMOUTH.

On the west wall of the nave:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY  
OF  
DAME MARGARET GIBBES  
THE DEARLY BELOVED WIFE OF  
SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE GIBBES, BART.  
WHOSE SPIRIT RETURNED TO GOD WHO GAVE IT  
ON THE 20<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF JANUARY, 1847.  
(12 lines follow.)

Above are the arms: Quarterly, 1 and 4, *Argent, three battle-axes Sable* (GIBBES); 2 and 3, *Quarterly, Azure and Erminois, over all a cross Argent* (OSBORNE); impaling, *Vert a lion rampant, and in chief three estoiles of six points, Or* (O'MORE of Leix.).

1847, Jan. 20. At Weymouth, aged 44, Margaret, wife of Sir Sam. Osborne Gibbes, Bart. She was the dau. of Henry Moore of Cremorgan, Queen's co. & grand-niece to the Earl of Clonmell; was m. in 1825, & had a son and heir b. in the following year. ("G.M.," 329.)

## GREAT CANFORD, CO. DORSET.

Tablet in south aisle. Funeral lamp at top. Cut in low relief is a clean-shaven face:—

In Memory of SAMUEL MARTIN Esquire,  
who was born on the first day of September 1714,  
died on the twentieth of November 1788,  
and lies interred near this place.  
*His Executors who loved him when living  
and lament him now dead  
have erected this little Monument of their regard for him.*

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron between three crescents.*

There is also a short inscription to him on the flat stone over the Willett-Adye vault in the churchyard.

Samuel Martin, only son of Col. Sam. M. of Antigua by his 1st wife Frances Yeamans, was of the Inner Temple in 1747, M.P. for Camelford and Hastings, and Joint Secretary to the Treasury. He fought a duel with John Wilkes in 1763. He was also Treasurer to the Princess of Wales. His portrait appeared in the "Gent. Mag." for 1805, p. 113. By his will (551, Calvert) he left to friends various interesting mementos, including his portrait by Hogarth.

## EDMUNDSHAM, CO. DORSET. (Hutchins, iii., 427.)

To the memory of  
WILLIAM HECTOR MONRO, Lieutenant-General  
in his Majesty's service,  
and late Governor of the Island of Trinidad,  
in the West Indies,  
who died at Bath, Jan. 3, 1821, aged 52 years,  
and was buried at St. Michael's in that city.  
Also of PHILADELPHIA his wife,  
who died Jan. 9, 1837, aged 68 years.  
Her remains are deposited in the  
vault beneath this stone.



1821, Jan. 3. In Oxford-buildings, Bath, Lieut.-gen. W: Monro of Ensham House. ("G.M.," 92.)

He was descended from Monro of Foulis Castle, Rosshire, and mar. 1796 Philadelphia Bower, dau. of Capt. Edmond Bower, R.N., of Prospect Hill, near Reading, by whom he acquired the estate of Edmondsham. (See pedigree in Burke's "Landed Gentry," 7th Edition, p. 1285.)

---

LYME REGIS, CO. DORSET.

Nave, south-west corner. Small white marble tablet:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
 JAMES DINHAM CHARD, SON  
 OF HENRY DINHAM CHARD AND  
 ELIZABETH HIS WIFE, WHO DIED  
 OF THE YELLOW FEVER  
 AT OLD HARBOUR JAMAICA,  
 30, MARCH 1817, AGED 16 YEARS  
 BELOVED | LAMENTED.

Transcribed 15 April 1912.

---

CERNE ABBAS, CO. DORSET. (Hutchins, iv., 31.)

In the churchyard:—

Miss MARTHA BAKER HORLOCK, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Horlock, of the Island of Jamaica, died 15 Oct. 1797, aged 17.

On an altar-tomb:—

Here lies the body of ROBERT WHITE, who died Jan. 6, 1753, aged 46, after having been upwards of twenty years in Antigua in South America, and returning home with a good character, which is well known by all the best sort of people in that island. *Moritur benè qui benè vixit.*

On 9 June 1910 I visited Cerne. There are several old altar-tombs in the churchyard, but the inscriptions are becoming illegible owing to weather and lichen, and I did not find the above stones.

---

DEWLISH, CO. DORSET. (Hutchins, ii., 612.)

In the chancel on the north side is a mural monument of freestone and white marble:—

Here | lieth interred the body | of ELIZABETH MOORE, late | wife of Samuel Moore, esq. | of the island of Jamaica, | born July the 31, 1695, | and died March 16, | 1722.

Above:—

ARMS.—*Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale Sable, a crescent Gules for difference; impaling, Gules, a fess Ermine between two wolves passant argent.*

CREST.—*A moorcock ppr. holding in its beak a branch vert.*

(See Archer, 301.)



1724, Aug. 25. Samuel Moore, Esq; appointed one of h. M. Council for the I. of J. in the Room of . . . Moorat, Esq; deceas'd. ("Historical Register," 40.)

MORETON, CO. DORSET. (Transcribed May 1912.)

In the chapel to south of choir:—

To the Memory of  
PHILLIS,

Daughter of SAMUEL BYAM ESQ<sup>r</sup> of the Island of Antigua,  
and second wife to JAMES FRAMPTON ESQ<sup>r</sup> of this place.  
She was born November 18<sup>th</sup> 1736, and died February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1829 Aged 92.

By her first Husband CHARLTON WOLLASTON, M.D.  
she had a Daughter PHILLIS BYAM mar. to EVELYN SHIRLEY ESQ<sup>r</sup>  
of Easington in the county of Warwick;  
and a Son CHARLTON BYAM WOLLASTON

By her second Husband she had a Son and Daughter  
JAMES and MARY FRAMPTON

Her four Children survived her and have erected this Tablet  
in Gratitude for all her Love and Tenderness.

(7 lines follow.)

On a plain white marble tablet:—

To the Memory of  
MARY

Daughter of JAMES FRAMPTON, ESQ. of Moreton  
by his second Marriage with PHILLIS

Daughter and Heirefs of SAMUEL BYAM ESQ:  
of the Island of Antigua  
Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1773  
Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1846.

MORE CRICHEL. (Hutchins' "Dorset," iii., 130.)

Over the family pew in the south aisle is a small mural monument, with this inscription:—

To the memory  
of his ever dear and respected parents,  
DAVID PARRY  
Governor of the island of Barbadoes,  
and CATHARINE-JANE his wife,  
only daughter  
of Edmund Okeden,  
of Moor Critchill,  
this humble stone is,  
with all filial duty and regard,  
inscribed by their son D. O. P. Okeden.

1788, Sept. 29. Catharine-Jane, wife of his excellency David Parry, governor of Barbadoes. (Burial.)

1794, Jan. 3. His excellency David Parry, governor of Barbadoes. (Burial.)



1778, Aug. 2. Humphry son of David Parry, esq. and Catharine-Jane his wife. (Baptism.)

Major David Parry died at Bath 28 Dec. 1793. He mar. in 1774 (p. 144). See "G.M.," vol. 58, p. 841.

1814, July 27. On board the Conquestador, of a fever, Humphrey Parry Okeden, midshipman, eldest son of D. O. P. O. esq. of Moor Critchell, Dorset. ("G.M.," 400.)

OSMINGTON, CO. DORSET. (Transcribed in 1912.)

On a tablet in the south aisle :—

IN A VAULT OF TRINITY CHURCH CHELTENHAM  
REST THE MORTAL REMAINS OF  
SARAH J. GRASETT  
DAUGHTER OF THE LATE ELLIOTT GRASETT ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
THE FOND DEVOTED CHILD OF A WIDOW'D MOTHER  
(7 lines omitted)  
(DIED) OCTOBER 14<sup>TH</sup> 1837.

1837, Oct. 14. At Cheltenham, Sarah, fifth dau. of the late E. G. esq. ("G.M.," 548.)

On a tablet in the north aisle :—

IN A VAULT IN THE ADJACENT CHURCHYARD,  
ARE DEPOSITED THE MORTAL REMAINS OF  
ANN,  
RELICT OF ELLIOT GRASETT, ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOES;  
WHO AFTER AN ILLNESS OF ONLY TWO DAYS,  
GENTLY BREATHED OUT HER SOUL,  
ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> OF APRIL 1840, AGED 71 YEARS.  
(15 lines; erected by her children.)

The above M.I. are also in Hutchins' "Dorset," ii., 509.

In the churchyard to the south of the Tower. On the west side of the base of a white marble cross, over vault with low iron railings :—

IN MEMORY OF  
ANN,  
WIDOW OF ELLIOT GRASETT, ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOES,  
DIED APRIL 4<sup>TH</sup> 1840,  
AGED 71 YEARS.

On the east side of the base of the cross :—

IN MEMORIAM  
ANNA ISABELLA,  
THE BELOVED WIFE OF  
EDWARD ATKINS WOOD, ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
OF OSMINGTON HOUSE,  
DIED MARCH 15<sup>TH</sup> 1879,  
AGED 50 YEARS.  
GRANDDAUGHTER OF ANN GRASETT.



## LEYTONSTONE, CO. ESSEX.\*

On a headstone in the churchyard:—

In Memory of | James Johnson of Poringland House, Norfolk | and of  
St Vincent, West Indies, | who died 18<sup>th</sup> September 1853 | aged 77 years.

1853, Sept. 15. At Forest Place, Leytonstone, at an advanced age, James  
Johnson, esq. late of Poringland House. ("G.M.," 538.)

## ST. PETER'S-IN-THE-FOREST, WALTHAMSTOW, CO. ESSEX.\*

On a raised slab in the churchyard:—

Sacred to the memory of | Elizabeth Watt | widow of James Thomas Brown  
Wall Esq. M.D. | of St. Thomas in the Vale, Jamaica | who died 20<sup>th</sup> October  
1862 | aged 61 years.

On a headstone:—

In Memory of | Anne Quested | widow of | John Baptist Quested Esq. |  
formerly of St Vincent | in the West Indies | who died at Fern Hill | July 3,  
1868, aged 93 | Also of William Quested Williams Esq. | of Lincoln's Inn | who  
died Nov. 15, 1870 Aged 42.

## ST. JAMES', PICCADILLY.

On a tablet in the north wall of the churchyard:—

**Sacred to the Memory of**  
ANN OLTON,

Wife of JOHN ALLEN OLTON  
of the Island of *Barbadoes* Esq.  
who departed this Life June 22, 1804 (?)  
aged xx Years  
(nine lines; by husband.)

1810, Aug. 1. In Barbados, J. A. Olton. ("G.M.," 387.)  
John Allen Olton of Marylebone. Will dated 9 Nov. 1809. Voyage to  
Barbadoes. My dau. Margaret Ann O. £10,000. My dau. Mary Dunkin, wife  
of Tho. D., Lieut. of the 4<sup>th</sup> Dragoons, £250 a year. My dau. Rebecca O.  
£10,000 at 21. To my s. John Allen O. my plantation called Allens in the p. of  
St Philip of 380 acres. To my brother Henry O. all my lands and slaves in  
Surinam on Trust to sell. My mother Mary O. £500. Proved 1811. (P.C.C.  
246, Crickitt.)

The 3<sup>rd</sup> dau. Rebecca married in 1810 Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart., and next  
year Capt. W. Whitmore, A.D.C., married her eldest sister Margaret Anne, who,  
after Major Whitmore's death, rem. 1 Jan. 1818 Lt.-Col. Brereton.

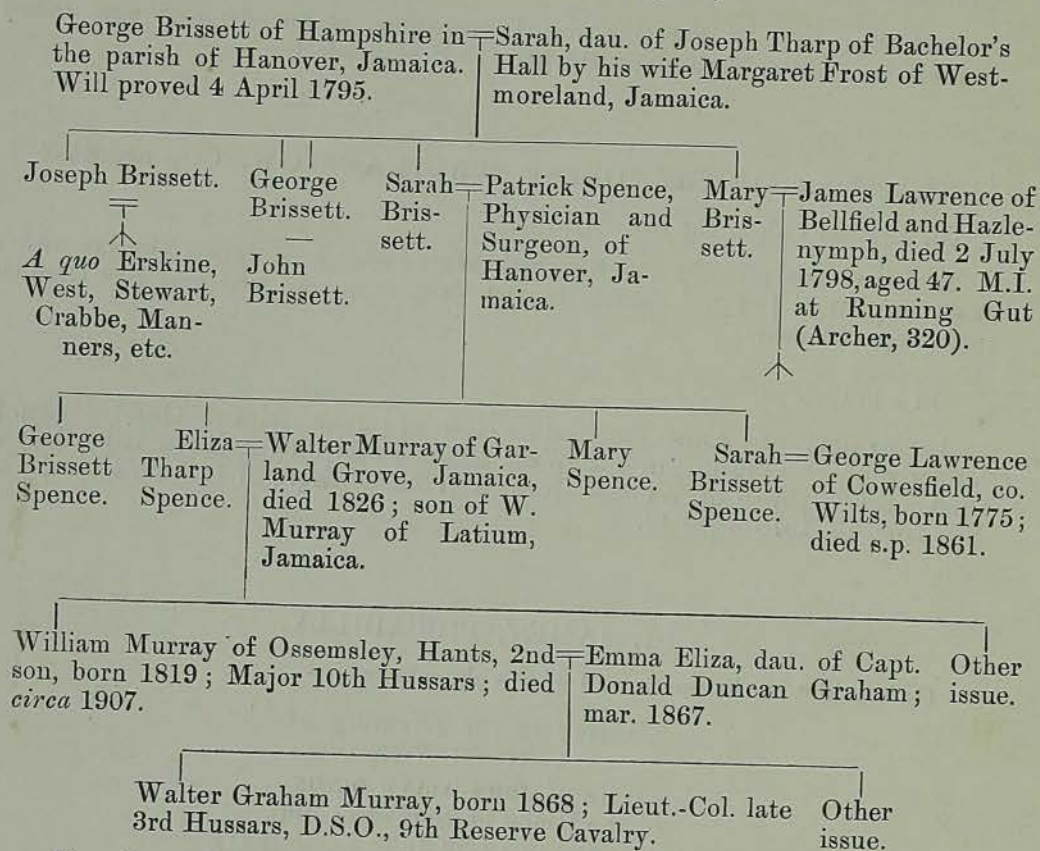
(To be continued.)

\* Contributed in 1904 by Mr. Chas. H. Crouch of 5 Grove Villas, Wanstead.



## Murray of Garland Grove, Jamaica.\*

(*Ante*, III., 234, and IV., 86.)



The above Major William Murray, 10th Hussars, was the hero of the "Northumberland Street Tragedy" in the sixties or seventies of the nineteenth century.

Ind're of 13 Jan. 1810 between Henry Murray Esq. Major in the E. battery of Suffolk militia of the 1<sup>st</sup> part; Anna M. of Ipswich spr. eldest dau. of the s<sup>d</sup> Henry M. of the 2<sup>d</sup>; Chas. M. of St Tho. in the East J. Esq. of the 3rd. Whereas Henry M. under the wills of his two brothers John M. l. of St. Thos. planter and Gideon M. l. of the same planter is seized of  $\frac{3}{4}$  of River View plant<sup>n</sup> in the said parish and Ann M. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  they sell to Chas. M. for £6250. John Murray's will dated 13 Aug. 1789. Gideon Murray's 11 March 1790, naming the natural children of his brother James. [EDITOR.]

John Murray of Philiphaugh, M.P. co. Selkirk, m. . . . dau. of . . . Thompson. He succeeded his F. in 1753. His dau. Janet mar. . . . Dennis of J. and his dau. Mary m. John Macqueen of J. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.") [EDITOR.]

\* Contributed by Mr. Erskine E. West.



## Langford of Antigua.

Jonas Langford of Antigua, Esq., great-grandson of Jonas, the first settler, after the death in 1744 of his wife Jane, dau. of Ashton Warner, removed with his family to England, where he took up his residence at Theobalds Park, co. Herts. He died in 1758, aged 50, leaving six daus. and coheiresses, to whom he bequeathed £10,000 each as a portion. His plantations and residue of estate descended to the son of Mrs. Brooke, the eldest dau. According to accounts submitted to the Master of Chancery the plantations returned a net annual profit of £6000, and the sum of £80,000, representing accumulations during the heir's minority, was ordered to be laid out in the purchase of land in Cheshire.

Five out of the six daus. married as follows:—

### PARTICULARS OF SPECIAL MARRIAGE LICENCE.

#### Faculty Office.

1 April 1756. Between Peter Brooke, the Younger, Bachelor, of Mere in the County of Chester Esq. of the age of 32 years and Elizabeth Langford Spinster of Theobalds in the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of Herts of the age of 21 years and upwards. To marry at any time in Parish Church of Cheshunt or in Theobalds the house of Jonas Langford Esq. the Father of Elizabeth Langford by the reason of the said Jonas Langford being confined to his house by the gout and being very desirous in person to give his said daughter in marriage.

### PARISH REGISTER OF CHESHUNT, CO. HERTS.

1756. Peter Brooke Esq<sup>r</sup> Widower of the Parish of Rotherstone in the County of Chester and Elizabeth Langford of this Parish were married in this Parish by Special Licence this sixth day of April in the year One thousand seven hundred and fifty six by me W<sup>m</sup> Neale (Vicar).

In the presence of Ditty Langford, Mary Oliver.

### DIOCESE OF LONDON.

23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1769. John Collins of Hatch Beauchamp in the county of Somerset Bachelor aged Twenty one years and upwards and Jane Langford of the parish of St. Marylebone in the county of Middlesex spinster aged Twenty one years and upwards.

To marry in the Parish Church of St. Marylebone.

### PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARYLEBONE.

John Collins of Hatch Beauchamp in the County of Somerset, Batchelor, and Jane Langford, of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church. By Licence this Twenty-fifth Day of November in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine. By me Thos. Keighly, Vicar of Leyton, Essex. In the presence of Thomas Oliver, Sam<sup>l</sup> Estwick.

### VICAR-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

11 February 1760. Which day appeared personally JAMES LANGFORD NIBBS of the parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex Esquire, Richard Oliver of Layton in the County of Essex Esquire, and Harry Webb of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Anns Westminster in the County of Middlesex Esquire and severally made Oath as follows (to wit) and first the said James Langford Nibbs Esquire for himself made Oath that he is a Batchelor of the age of twenty one years upwards and that he intends to intermarry with BARBARA LANGFORD of the parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County aforesaid Spinster, a Minor of the



age of twenty years and upwards but under the age of twenty one years by and with the consent of the said Richard Oliver and Harry Webb Esquires two of the surviving Guardians of the said Minor appointed in and by the last will and Testament of Jonas Langford Esq<sup>r</sup> deceased whilst living the natural and lawfull father of the said Minor and he further made oath that he knoweth of no lawfull impediment by reason of any precontract consanguinity affinity or any other Cause whatsoever to hinder the said intended marriage And he prayed a Licence for them to be married in the parish Church of St. Clement Danes aforesaid in which parish the said Barbara Langford hath had her usual place of abode for upwards of four weeks last past and the said Richard Oliver and Harry Webb for themselves made Oath that Jonas Langford Esquire deceased the natural and lawfull father of Barbara Langford Spinster the Minor aforesaid whilst living made and duly executed his last Will and Testament in writing and thereby constituted and appointed them the said Richard Oliver, Harry Webb and Ferdinando John Paris Gent: together with the Honourable Stephen Blyzard, Thomas Warner, Rowland Oliver and Robert Christian Esquires Guardians to his Daughter the said Minor and that they the said Stephen Blyzard, Thomas Warner, Rowland Oliver and Robert Christian now respectively reside at the Island of Antigua in America And they further made Oath that they are the only surviving Guardians of the said Minor appointed as aforesaid now resident in England and that they do hereby freely and voluntarily give their Assent and Consent to the above mentioned intended marriage.

James Langford Nibbs.  
Richard Oliver.  
Harry Webb.

Same day. The said James Langford Nibbs, Richard Oliver and Harry Webb Esquires were duly sworn to the truth of the premises.

Before me: Arth<sup>r</sup> Collier, Surrog<sup>t</sup>. Present: Rob<sup>t</sup> Bogg N.P.

PARISH REGISTER OF ST. CLEMENT DANES, CO. MIDDLESEX.

1760, February 12<sup>th</sup>. James Langford Nibbs. Bachelor. Parish of St George's Hanover Square. Barbara Langford. Spinster. This Parish. In the presence of us, Jane Langford, Grace Langford.

Isabella, the fifth dau., was married "privately in Scotland" in 1759 to her cousin Tho. Oliver of Leyton, co. Essex. They were both minors, she being a Ward of Chancery. On their return he was also made a Ward, and the Master arranged for their proper marriage settlement.

PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARYLEBONE.

Samuel Estwick Esq<sup>r</sup> of this Parish Widower and Grace Langford of the Same Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this Eleventh Day of May in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-Nine. By me Sambrook Russell, Curate.

In the presence of Thomas Oliver, Dorothy Frere. [See this *ante*, III., 66.]

On the death of Tho. Wm. Langford-Brooke at the Island of St. Thomas, a bachelor, in 1872, the estates reverted to his mother, passing at her death through her family the Macleods to the Whites.



## Notes and Queries.

"The Life of Robert Coates, better known as 'Romeo' and 'Diamond' Coates, the celebrated amateur of fashion," by John R. and Hunter H. Robinson. 1891. Svo, pp. 255.

From the above Work it appears that Robert Coates, son of Alexr. Coates and Dorothy his wife, was born at Antigua in 1772. He was the seventh child, and ultimately the only survivor of nine children, all of whom died in childhood. His father, born 16 April 1734, was a North American. Robert, at the age of eight, was taken by his father in 1780 to London, where the boy remained many years, returning to Antigua on the completion of his education. He then visited North America. His father died 12 Nov. 1807. (Long notice in "G.M.," vol. 68, p. 1118.) Shortly afterwards, on inheriting his father's wealth, Robert went to England, where he indulged his taste for the drama, frequently appearing on the stage as an amateur. He posed as a man of fashion, and made himself conspicuous by his extravagant taste in dress, etc. He married on 6 Sept. 1823 at St. George's, Hanover Square, by special licence, Emma Anne Robinson, dau. of Lieut. Wm. McDowell Robinson, R.N. Her portrait appeared in the "Lady's Mag." for Aug. 1830 as "the wife of the celebrated Amateur of Fashion." There were two children by this match, the elder, a boy, died young, and another child died inf. After suffering from monetary difficulties in 1840, owing to depreciation in the value of W.I. estates, Mr. Coates resided in 1843 in Connaught Square, then 13 Portman Street, and ultimately in 28 Montague Square. On 15 Feb. 1848 he was run over by a cab, and died on the Monday following and was interred in Kensal Green Cemetery.

Mrs. Coates remarried on 23 Dec. Mark Boyd, second son of Ed. Boyd, J.P., of Merton House, Wigton, N.B., and died at the Oatlands Park Hotel on 15 Sept. 1872 and was buried at Kensal Green. Portraits are given of Robert Coates and his wife. Also the Crest of R. C.: *A cock*. Motto: WHILE I LIVE I'LL CROW.

John Lindsey, Esq., of Antigua, died in Oct. 1779 seized of a plantation in St. John's Parish of 291 acres, which he had mortgaged to Alexr. Coates, Esq., for £10,000 c. with Interest at 6 per cent., and in 1806 this sum was still unpaid. ("Antigua," ii., 185.)

The following entry in the "Gent. Mag.," p. 677, may have been a hoax:—

1810, June. Lately. At Towcester, R. Coates, esq. of the island of Antigua; a son of the gentleman whose death is noticed in our vol. 68, p. 1118. (*Ibid.*, iii., 38.)

Mary McClinton of St. John's Town, widow. Will dated 16 July 1780. Alex<sup>r</sup> Coates of St John's, shipwright, an Ex'or. (*Ibid.*, 347.)

Eliz. Ailhand, widow of Jacob A. Will dated 16 July 1790. All estate for my niece Eliz., wife of M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Coates, shipwright. (*Ibid.*, 350.)

Mary Cath. Jacobs of A., relict of Isaac J. of ditto. Will dated 21 Nov. 1799. All personal estate to my niece Eliz., wife of Alex. Coates, Esq. (*Ibid.*, 352.)

1787, March 23. Pews in St John's Church: No. 26. Alex<sup>r</sup> Coats. (*Ibid.*, 359.)

In St. John's Churchyard is a ledger recording the death of Mrs. Dorothy, wife of Alex. Coates, shipwright, on 25 Nov. 1777, also her six infant children Tho., Alex., Francis, Rhoda, Dorothy and Rebecca. (*Ibid.*, 375.)

### BUTLER OF NEVIS. (*Ante*, II., 60.)

The following notes from Nevis Records are additional:—

1705, 10 May. Certificate that Tho. Butler Esq. of St James and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Earle of St George's were married by me John Powell Rector of St Thomas. Recorded 16 July 1716. (No. 259.)



Samuel Clarke, late of Stony Hill, Nevis, planter, died intestate. His deed of settlement. Wm. Butler obtained adm'on for Sam. Clarke, Jr, and other children, and W<sup>m</sup> Butler is dead who in 1712 transferred the said deed to his wife Judith and her son John Butler. Granted by Gov. Walter Douglas 13 Dec. 1712.

John Butler, s. and h. of Wm. Butler, dec<sup>d</sup>, reciting the will of Wm. Butler, dated 6 Aug. 1712. Judith Butler the widow signs release of dower (pp. 46—48).

1717, Feb. 17. Ind're tripartite between Tho. Butler of Camberwell, esq. Sarah Hooke of C. widow and Mary Hooke spr. her only dau. and Jas. B. of C. merch<sup>t</sup> brother of the said Tho. B. and Tho. Hooke of L. gent. brother of the said Mary H. A marriage is in contemplation between Tho. B. and Mary H. Recorded 7 June 1731. (II., 135.)

1727, Aug. 24. Judith B. ad'trix of est. of James B. of L. dec<sup>d</sup>. (I., 660.)

1731, Dec. 21. Tho. B. of Tower Str. merch<sup>t</sup> and Judith his wife (late Judith B. spr. dau. of Wm. B. l. of Nevis). Sale of "Males" pl<sup>n</sup> of 70 acres. (II., 173.)

1750, Oct. 29. Mary B. of N. spr. ad'trix of est. of Judith B. wid. who was ad'trix of est. of James B. merch<sup>t</sup>. (IV., 115.)

#### VIEWS OF ST. KITTS.

An uncommon coloured aquatint has recently come into my possession, being a view apparently taken from Brighton plantation looking towards Mount Misery. There are marks of thread holes in the left margin, proving that the plate was formerly bound up with others. It is styled:—

##### "VIEW IN THE ISLAND OF SAINT CHRISTOPHER

In the Parish of Nicola Town

*London Published Feb. 1. 1827 by T. & G. Underwood, Fleet Street.*

Drawn by J. Johnson. Engraved by T. Fielding. *Proof.*"

The size of the plate is 20 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  14 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. and the watermark of the paper has 1822.

In Dec. 1830 J. Johnson published an "Historical and Descriptive Account of Antigua," which included seven coloured aquatint views "Drawn by J. Johnson. Engraved by C. Bentley," the plate mark being 19 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  14 in. Of this I have a copy.

It is probable that a similar volume was issued for St. Kitts, but information is desired about this, because the above plate is very rare, the first I have come across during a collecting period of 30 years, and the dealer who supplied it had never seen one before.

#### WILLETT OF ST. KITTS.

In a note (*ante*, II., 293) it is stated on the authority of the "D.N.B." that Thomas Willett, the son of Andrew Willett, D.D., of Barley, Herts (1562—1621), was the first Mayor of New York. As there is absolutely no evidence for this statement, it is as well to disprove it. Thomas, the son of the above Rev. Andrew Willett, was baptized at St. Margaret's Church at Barley on 29 Aug. 1605. Thomas Willett, the Mayor of New York, "died August ye 4<sup>th</sup> [1674] in ye 64<sup>th</sup> year of his age," according to the inscription on his tombstone at Little Neck Cemetery, near Riverside, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Thomas Willett, the first Mayor of New York, being born in 1609 or 1610, could not possibly be Thomas, the son of the Rev. Andrew Willett, who was baptized in 1605.

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN, F.S.G.





Janet Gordon, sister of Samuel Gordon, Attorney General of Jamaica.  
Married June 12th 1760 John Hibbert (1732-1769).  
Portrait owned by Major Paul Edgar Tichborne Hibbert  
of Ashby St. Ledgers, Northants.



## Hibbert of Jamaica.\*

1710, May 13. Adm'on of the estate of Rob. Hibbert, deceased, granted to his widow Esther H. and his son Rob. H., both of Blakeley, co. Lanc. Signed by her with a mark, signed by him "Rob<sup>t</sup> Hibbert." Recorded at Chester.

The will of Robert Hibbert of Manchester, died 1762, has been searched for in the P.C.C., at Lancaster, Chester, and Richmond in Yorkshire, without success.

Jannett Hibbert of Mortlake, co. Surrey, widow. Will dated 27 Dec. 1774. To Tho. Hibbert, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica, Tho. H. the yr., Esq., his nephew, also of the said Island, Nathan Sprigg of Barnes, Esq., and Sam Wilkinson Gordon of Abercorn Lane, London, Esq., my Ex'ors, £500 c. upon trust for my 5 children Thos., Cecilia, Margaret, John and Robert at 21. To my 2 daus. Cecilia and Margaret my plate, furniture, etc. To my sister Cecilia Gordon my negroe Sarah. To my sister Frances Gordon my 2 negroes Chas. and Mary Jones. My sisters not having yet had any portions paid them out of the estate of their late father I give them the interest of £2000 c. All residue to my trustees and ex'ors for my children.

*Codicil* made 8 Oct. 1778. Whereas my late husband John H., by his will executed several years before his death, gave the residue of his estate amongst his children then living and such child as I might then be pregnant with, and after the making of the will I had a son named John my 3<sup>d</sup> son, who is now living, and at the time of my husband's death I was with child of my 4<sup>th</sup> son Robert, and John being unprovided for, Messrs. Tho. H. S<sup>r</sup> and J<sup>r</sup>, with Sam. Jackson, since deceased, upon their entering into partnership after my husband's death, agreed that each should pay to John £1000 and £100 apiece for his education, and Sam. Jackson is dead, not in good circumstances, after the death of my sisters, I give £1000 to John. I request M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Hibbert, wife of Rob. H. of Manchester, and M<sup>rs</sup> Arabella Sprigg of Barnes, widow, to take care of my daus., and my brother, Sam. Wilkinson Gordon, of my 2 yr. sons John and Robert. Tho. H. S<sup>r</sup>, Tho. H. J<sup>r</sup>, both of J<sup>ca</sup>, Rob. H. and Sam. H., both of Manchester, Esq<sup>res</sup>, and my said brother to be Ex'ors. Proved 9 June 1779 by S. W. G. the brother. (248, Warburton.)

Thomas Hibbert the eldest of the town and parish of Kingston, Jamaica, Esq. Will dated 8 Jan. 1780, and of my age this day 70 years. To be buried in the deep vault I have provided in the garden belonging to my house in Kingston. I confirm unto Charity Harry my housekeeper, and to Jane Harry her dau., now in London, the provision I made for them by a deed executed in London 27 Feb. 1771, and left in the care of Nathan Sprigg, Esq., of Barnes, since dec<sup>d</sup>. To each of my brothers in G. B. and my sister-in-law, Abigail, wife of my brother Rob. H. of Manchester, and my brother-in-law Nath. Phillips, husband of my sister Eliz., mourning and a ring. My sugar works and pen lands in the parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Mary and S<sup>t</sup> George which lye contiguous and all other my real est. and slaves to the use of my 3 nephews Tho. H. the Elder and Rob. H. of this Isl<sup>d</sup>, sons of my brother Rob. H. of Manchester, and Tho. H. the Yr. s. of my l. brother John of this I. dec<sup>d</sup> at 21, as tenants in common, and all residue of my personal est., and to be Ex'ors. Witnessed by John Cosens, John Drysdale, Tho. Collison. Sworn 1 June 1780. Proved 10 June 1780. Recorded in Libro of Wills 46, fo. 119.

\* Communicated by Miss Mabel Nembhard.



## PEDIGREE OF HIBBERT.

ARMS used.—*Ermine, on a bend Sable three crescents Argent* [HIBBERT].

CREST.—*A cubit arm, couped, erect, vested, cuffed Ermine, in the hand a crescent.*

Robert Hibbert, the Elder, of Blakeley near Manchester, born 1654; bur. there 6 March 1709 intestate. Adm'on 13 May 1710 to his widow and son Rob. — Esther Pendleton, spr., mar. 5 July 1679; bur. at Blakeley 4 Oct. 1729.

Robert Hibbert of Manchester, merchant, Constable 1744, died 15 April 1762, aged 78; bur. at St. Anne's. (Portrait.) — Margaret, dau. and heiress of Tho. Tetlow of Oldham; mar. 3 March 1708; bur. 2 Nov. 1759 at St. Anne's. (Portrait.)

Thomas Hibbert, the Eldest, of Jamaica, settled there 1734; Speaker 1756; purchased Aqualta Vale of 3000 acres in 1760; built a house in Duke Street, Kingston; died a bachelor 20 May 1780, aged 70. M.I. Will dated 8 Jan., sworn 1 June 1780, recorded in Jamaica. (Portrait.)

Robert Hibbert of Manchester, merchant, born 1717; died 7 Jan. 1784; bur. in the Presbyterian chapel at Manchester. Will dated 20 Oct. 1783; proved 26 Jan. 1784 at Chester. — Abigail, dau. of Wm. Scholey of Leeds; mar. 11 Aug. 1743; died 11 June 1793, aged 72. (Portrait.)

Thomas Hibbert, the Elder, of Jamaica, born 31 Dec. 1744; bapt. 18 Jan. 1745; purchased Chalfont, co. Bucks, 1791; High Sheriff 1795; died there 25 May 1819. M.I. Will [60, Ellenboro']. (Bookplate, 412.)

Sophia, dau. of John Boldero of London; mar. 1784; died 17 Feb. 1827, aged 67. M.I.

s.p.

John Hibbert, born 7 and bapt. 29 March 1748; died a bachelor in Jamaica Aug. 1770.

Robert Hibbert of Jamaica, born 12 Oct. and bapt. 1 Nov. 1750; purchased the Birtles estate, Cheshire, 1791; High Sheriff 1798; died 24 Jan. 1835. M.I. Will (66, Gloster).

Letitia Hamilton, dau. of Dr. John Nembhard of Jamaica; born 17 Dec. 1765; mar. 3 Sep. 1785; died 1 April 1854. M.I. Will, P.C.C., 8. 6. 54.

Thomas Hibbert of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, born 29 July 1788; High Sheriff 1839; died 1879; bur. at Prestbury.

Mary Caroline Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Cholmondeley; niece of Tho., 1st Lord DeLamere; mar. 1823; died 1879.

See **A**, p. 196.

Letitia Kath., only dau. of Hen. Augustus Leicester, younger bro. of 1st Lord de Tabley; mar. 2 July 1816; died 11 July 1817, aged 18.

Robert Hibbert of Chalfont Lodge, born at Kingston, Jamaica, 28 Nov. 1790; at Eton and Christ's College, Camb., B.A. 1813; died 17 Dec. 1829. (Bookplate.)

s.p.

Charlotte, 1st dau. of John Drummond of Charing Cross, banker; mar. Nov. 1823. 2nd wife.

See **B**, p. 196.



Robert Hibbert of Manchester, co. Lanc., merchant. Will dated 20 Oct. 1788. All my messuages and lands in Chaderton in the said co. to my eldest son Thomas, charged with the payment of £2000 to my ex'ors. My sons Rob. and Wm. 20 gns. apiece. My brother Tho. H., late of Jamaica, Esq., deceased, amply provided for the said Tho. and Robert, and my son William, being also amply provided for, I give them nothing more. By an indenture of 29 and 30 Jan. 1781, made between me and my brother-in-law Nath. Philips of Manchester, merchant, the Holbeck closes in the parish of Leeds, late in the tenure of Major Judson and now of me, were assured in trust for me, I appoint them to my wife Abigail and my sons Sam. and George upon trust to sell. My dwelling-house (the warehouses excepted) in Mount Street, Manchester, to my wife for life, and after her death to my son Samuel, charged with the payment of £1000 for my son George. All plate and furniture to my wife. To Nath. Philips and Tho. Robinson £6000 upon trust with my son Samuel at 5 per cent. interest for my wife, and after her death £2000

A  
B

George Hibbert, Alderman of London and M.P., of Munden, co. Herts, Agent for Jamaica, bapt. 8 Feb. 1757; 5th son; died 8 Oct. 1837, aged 80. M.I. Will (75, Nichol). See "D.N.B."

Eliz. Margaret Ponnereau, niece of Rogers Parker of Munden, co. Herts; d. 1841. Portrait after Hoppner engraved by Ward in 1790.

John Hibbert, 5th son, arrived at Jamaica in 1754, where he died Aug. 1769, aged 37.

Janet, sister of Sam. Wilkinson Gordon of Kingston, Jamaica, gent., mar. 12 June 1760; died 1778, aged 39. Will dated 27 Dec. 1774, then of Mortlake; proved 9 June 1779 (248, Warburton). (Portrait.)

c

John Nembhard Hibbert of Chalfont Park, co. Bucks, born 1796; Capt. Drag. Guards; High Sheriff 1838; died 1886. M.I.

Jane Anne, dau. of Sir Rob. Alexander, Bart.; mar. 6 Aug. 1833; died 21 Nov. 1891. M.I.

s.p.

Nathaniel Hibbert of Munden, mar. and left issue.

George Hibbert, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb.

Edward Hibbert, Capt. R.N.

Nine daus.

Henry Robarts Hibbert, youngest son, died 14 July 1825, aged 20. M.I. at Kingston, Jamaica.

Thomas Hibbert, the Younger, of Jamaica and Wimpole Str., born 1 Dec. 1761; died 30 Oct. 1807. Will (892, Lushington).

Dorothy, dau. of J. R. Mansfield of Kettering, co. Northampton; mar. 1 Dec. 1792; died 17 March 1848.

c

John Hubert Washington Hibbert of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, Capt. 1st Dragoons; died 15 June 1875, aged 71.

Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, 7th Bart., and wid. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Ch. Tho. Talbot; mar. 1839; died 1892.

Paul Edgar Tichborne Hibbert of Ashby St. Ledgers, co. Northampton, and Braywick Lodge, born 1846; High Sheriff 1889.

Charlotte Julia, dau. of Wm. Gerard Walmesley of Westwood House, co. Lanc.; widow of R. Curzon of Alveston, co. Derby.



## PEDIGREE A. See p. 194.

Thomas Hibbert of Birtles. = Mary Caroline Henrietta Cholmondeley.

Hugh Robert Hibbert of Birtles, born 1828; Colonel Royal Fus.; died 1895. = Sarah Cath. Augusta, dau. of Fred. Richard Lee, R.A., of Broadgate House, Devon; mar. 1861.

Hugh Thomas Hibbert, Capt. R.N., born 1863; now of H.M.S. Carnarvon. = Cath. Brownlow, 4th dau. of R. A. Butterfield.

## PEDIGREE B. See p. 194.

Robert Hibbert of Chalfont Lodge. = Charlotte Drummond.

Fred. Drummond Hibbert of Bucknell, co. Oxford, born 1824; succeeded his uncle J. N. Hibbert; sold Chalfont 1885; died 1897. = Hester Louisa, 2nd dau. and coheir of Fiennes Trotman of Syston Court, co. Glouc., and Bucknell Manor, co. Oxon.; mar. 1859; died 1894.

Robert Fiennes Hibbert of Bucknell, co. Oxford, born 1 June 1860. = Florence Jane, only child of Ph. Villiers Reade of Woodpark, co. Galway, mar. 1887.

c

John Hibbert, born 3 May and bapt. 10 June 1768 at St. Ann's, Manchester; at Eton 1779; elected to King's Coll., Camb., 1786; B.A. 1791, M.A. 1794, Fellow; died 11 Sept. 1855; bur. at Highgate Cemetery. M.I. at Bray. = Charlotte, dau. of Tho. Sumpter of Histon House, co. Camb.; mar. 2 April 1800; died 28 June 1825.

Robert Hibbert, the Younger, of Jamaica, later of East Hyde, Luton, and Welbeck Street, born 25 Oct. 1769; at Eton 1779; admitted to Inner Temple 8 Nov. 1786; B.A. Camb.; returned to J. 1791; died 23 Sept. 1849. Founder of the Hibbert Trust ("D.N.B."). Will, P.C.C., 3. 16. 49.

Eliza Jane, Two daus. dau. of Dr. John Nembhard, born 6 Mar. 1776; mar. 12 Sept. 1792 at St. Andrew's, Jamaica; died 15 Feb. 1853. Will, P.C.C., 3. 53 [6].

s.p.

John Hibbert of Bray Wick Lodge, born 1811; educated at Eton and King's Coll., Camb., B.A. 1833 and Fellow; barrister of Inner Temple 1836; living 1880. = Charlotte Eliz., dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Cha. Turner; mar. 1836.

s.p.

to such persons as she shall appoint, and in default to my daus., and the £4000 to go to my residuary estate. Whereas I have already advanced to my sons Samuel, Geo. and Wm., and to my daus. Ann and Mary H. £1500 apiece, and to my son-in-law Tho. Gregg £1500 as a portion for my dau. Margaret, and to my s.-in-l. Rob. Markland £1500 as a portion for my dau. Eliz., I now give the like sum on trust for my dau. Esther until 21. All residue after the death of my wife among all my sons and daus (Tho., Rob. and Wm. excepted). My wife and sons Tho., Sam. and Geo. to be Ex'ors. Proved 26 Jan. 1784 by all four at Chester.







Kingston £50. To Sarah Winter, a free quadroon of Kingston, £50. 7 *Cod.*, 21 Oct. 1807. I appoint my cousin Robert Hibbert an Ex'or and 100 g. My friend Ambrose Humphreys to be receiver and agent in the suit. To my cousins Geo. and Wm. a ring of 20 g.

On 14 Nov. 1807 appeared Ambrose Humphreys of Harpur Str., Red Lion Sq., gent., and swore to handwriting of testator who died 30 Oct. last. Sam. Mansfield of Craven Str., Strand, Esq., and Tho. Williams of Vere Str., Oxford Str., surgeon, also made oath. Proved 18 Nov. 1807 by Robert Hibbert, Esq., the brother, Rev. John Mansfield, clerk, John Smith, Esq., and Robert Hibbert, Esq., power reserved to Sir Simon Clarke, B<sup>t</sup>. (P.C.C., 892, Lushington.)

(Abstract made from a copy supplied by Miss M. Nembhard.)

Tho. Hibbert of Chalfont House, co. Bucks, Esq. Will dated 21 May 1814. To my wife Sophia Hibbert, my brothers Robert H., Geo. H. and Wm. H., my sisters Eliz. Markland, wife of Rob. M., Esq., Mary Oates, wid. of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. W<sup>m</sup> O., l. merch<sup>t</sup>, deceased, and Esther H., and my sister-in-l. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary H., widow of my l. bro. Sam. H., £500 each. To my sisters-in-l. Mrs. Letitia H., wife of my brother Rob. H., and M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Margaret H., wife of my brother Geo. H., and my brothers-in-l. Tho. Greg, Esq., Rob. Markland, Esq., and Major-Gen. John Prince £100 each. To my wife for life my copyhold of 1 a. called Holcomb in the manor of Westcott, co. Surrey. To the children of my brother Geo. H. £16,000. To those of my brother Wm. H. £10,000. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary H. £1000. My nephew Sam. H., s. of my brother Sam. H., £2,500. My niece, dau. of my late brother Sam. H., £2,500. To the children of Eliz. Markland £5000. My nephew John Prince, only child of my l. sister Ann, £5000. To the children of Mary Oates £4000, and to her an annuity of £300, and power for her by will to charge my estate with £6000 in favour of her children and grandchildren. My sister Esther H. £3000. 5 years for payment of legacies and 5 per cent. interest. My mansion of Chalfont House in the p. of Chalfont St. Peter, plate, furniture, pictures, books and lands in that p. and in the p. of Chalfont St. Giles, and Iver to my brother Robert H., he applying to my estate £25,000, part thereof to be added to the fund, out of which my wife's annuity of £1600 is payable after my death. All residue of est. to the said Rob. H., Geo. H. and W. H. and Ex'ors.

1<sup>st</sup> *Cod.* 12 Sept. 1817. To Mrs. H. her portrait by Gainsborough, annuities to servants.

2<sup>d</sup> *Cod.* 27 July 1818. Revoke legacy to my nephew John Prince, his death leaving no issue but his widow. M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Penelope P. has had a dau. born since. £2000 to the said dau. at 21. Testator died 25 May 1819. Proved 30 Aug. 1819. (60, Ellenborough.)

Sacharissa Hibbert, late of Langham Place, co. Middx., then of Exeter, deceased. Will dated 12 Dec. 1823. Proved 23 Feb. 1829. (86, Liverpool.)

Rogers Parker of Munden, co. Herts, Esq. Will dated 10 March 1827. My manor of Munden and all lands to Harry Fonnereau of Wimpole Str., Robert Hibbert of East Hyde and Sam. Hibbert of Harley Street on trust to pay to my nephew Philip Fonnereau, only s. of my late sister Mary wife of Phillip F., an annuity of £200, and the like to my niece Isabella F., dau. of my l. sister Mary, then to the use of Geo. Hibbert, Esq., and my niece Eliz. Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife, and to Nath<sup>l</sup> H. their eldest son in tail male, remainder to Geo. H., J<sup>r</sup>, their 2<sup>d</sup> and only y<sup>r</sup> son, with power to appoint joyniture up to £500 a year and to charge estate with £10,000 for yr. children. £20,000 on trust for Isabella F., and at her death to the children and grandchildren of my sister Mary F. £20,000 on trust for my niece Mary Ann Thellusson, widow of Geo. Woodford T., Esq., and at her death for her daus. Marianne T. and Georgiana wife of Henry Hoyle Oddie. To each of the 9 daus. of Geo. H. and Eliz. Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife £1000, viz., Eliza Sophia H., Charlotte





Thos. Hibbert (1709-1780),  
Speaker of the House of Assembly, Jamaica, 1756.  
Portrait owned by Major Paul Edgar Tichborne Hibbert.



wife of the Rev. Job Walker Baugh, Caroline wife of Sam. H., Fanny widow of the Rev. Cha. Tower, Isabella. Mary-Anne, Georgiana-Christiana, Octavia and Harriet H. £1000 each to Marianne Thellusson and Georgiana Oddie. £22,500 on trust to pay the interest to Geo. Hibbert and Eliz. Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife, then at their deaths to their 9 daus. All residue of personal estate on trust for Geo. H. and his wife, and at their deaths £30,000 to Geo. H., Jr., and residue to go with freehold est. Trustees to be Ex'ors and £1000 each. *Cod.* 27 Jan. 1828. Proved 2 May 1828. (112, Sutton.) Abstract made from an epitome of the will and notes by Miss M. N.

Will of Robert Hibbert of Chalfont and Birtles (1750—1835), dated 23 Jan. 1830. Leaves his "dear wife Lætitia Hamilton Hibbert" sufficient, in addition to the £700 a year settled on her at her marriage, to raise her jointure to £2000 a year, she to have the use of Chalfont House with furniture, plate, etc., for one year after his decease. He also leaves her one carriage and any two horses that she may select. His estate of Birtles Hall in Cheshire to go to his eldest son Thomas Hibbert absolutely. The Chalfont estate to his younger son John Nembhard Hibbert under the condition above-mentioned, afterwards absolutely. Legacies to his daughter Anna, wife of Thomas Tipping, Esq., in addition to the £300 a year she receives under her marriage settlement, and to Lætitia Hamilton Hibbert, his youngest daughter, still unmarried. She eventually to have £10,000. To the three children of his late son Robert Hibbert he leaves £250 a year each, and at 21 £6000 a-piece. His brothers George and William Hibbert of Billiter Court, London, and his nephews Samuel Hibbert, William Tetlow Hibbert and George Hibbert the younger to be trustees. His Jamaican estates with slaves, stock, etc., to be divided between his two sons Thomas and John Nembhard Hibbert, a moiety to each. Executors: his sons Thomas and John N. Hibbert, and his nephew James Heywood Markland of the Inner Temple. Witnesses: Eliza Nembhard "of Chalfont House," John Dixon Edmondthorpe, Captain of Infantry, and James Giles, butler to M<sup>r</sup> Hibbert. Will proved, London, 5th Feb. 1835, by the three executors. (66, Gloster.)

George Hibbert of Mundon House, co. Hertford, Esq. Will dated 29 Feb. 1836. Confirm my marriage settlement dated 26 Aug. 1784. To M<sup>rs</sup> H. all rents, interest from lands and stocks vested in me as tenant for life under the will of Rogers Parker, Esq. All furniture, plate, pictures, books, horses, stock, etc., at Mundon to my Ex'ors to permit my wife to retain on payment of £5000. My brother Robert H. advanced me in 1831 £5000, and myself and s. Nath. executed a bond, and a moiety has been repaid. Legacies to servants. My estates in Jamaica, compensation monies, stock, leaseholds, dock, canal and other shares, and all residue of personal est. to my Ex'ors on T. to sell. Any monies lying in the mercantile house in which I have been a partner to remain as long as they think proper. The portions of my daus. to be made up to £3500 each. One moiety of clear residue to each of my sons Nath. H. and Geo. H., they and my s.-in-l. Sam. H. Ex'ors. *Codicil* dated 4 Jan. 1837. Proved 9 Jan. 1838. (75, Nichol.) Markland & Wright, Temple.

Will of Robert Hibbert of Welbeck Street, Middlesex (Founder of the Hibbert Trust), dated 29 Dec. . . . Funeral not to exceed £50. All his real and personal property unconditionally to his "affectionate wife Elizabeth Jane." Executrix his wife, executor his "friend Harley Smith of Warnford Court, Throgmorton Street, Esq." Witnesses: Joseph George Neeld and Cornelius Middleton Amsden, clerks to Messrs. Smith and Alliston. Will proved, London, 15th Oct. 1849, by Elizabeth Jane Hibbert, widow, the relict, and Harley Smith, executrix and executor. (P.C.C., 3, 16, 49.)



REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF BLACKLEY, NEAR MANCHESTER,  
1655—1753.

(Lancashire Parish Register Society.)

Burial, Sarah w. of Joseph Hibart of Blakley, 18 October 1703.

Burial, Joseph Hiberd of Blackeley, 16 December 1706.

Burial, Robert Hebert of Blackley, sener, 6 March 1709.

Burial, Esther Hibbart of Manchester, widdow, 4 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1729.

(Only one other Hibbert entry before 1753—a Widdowe Hibbert of Manchester, christian name not given, buried 1740.)

## AGUALTA VALE, ST. MARY'S, JAMAICA.

An illustration of the monument here, on a hill overlooking the river, is given in Hakewill's "Tour," part iii. On one face is a large shield with these arms: *Ermine, on a bend three crescents.* Crest: *A cubit arm erect holding a crescent.*

On another face is:—

IN MEMORY OF  
THOMAS HIBBERT ESQ  
LATE OF  
KINGSTON JAMAICA  
OB. MAY 20, 1780  
ÆTAT. 71.

Hakewill states incorrectly that the owner was here buried according to his will, but testator in his will expressed his wish to be interred in his garden in Kingston. The inscription also appeared in "G.M." for 1864, p. 603.

## KINGSTON CATHEDRAL, JAMAICA.

On a plain white marble tablet:—

HENRY ROBERTS HIBBERT, youngest son of GEORGE HIBBERT, ESQ., of London, Agent for this Island, died on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1825, aged 20. (Archer, 80, 121.)

## CHALFONT ST. PETER, CO. BUCKS (transcribed 24 Sept. 1915).

1. On the east wall of nave, north side, is a plain oblong white marble tablet:—

IN THE VAULT UNDERNEATH  
REST THE REMAINS OF  
THOMAS HIBBERT ESQ<sup>RE</sup>  
OF CHALFONT HOUSE  
WHO DIED 25<sup>TH</sup> OF MAY 1819 AGED 75 YEARS  
AND OF SOPHIA HIBBERT HIS WIDOW  
-WHO DIED 17 OF FEB. 1827 AGED 67 YEARS.

Below are three brasses:—

2. IN MEMORY OF JOHN NEMBHARD HIBBERT ESQ OF CHALFONT  
[PARK THIRD SON OF  
ROBERT HIBBERT ESQ OF CHALFONT PARK AND OF BIRTLES HALL CHESHIRE  
BY LETITIA DAUGHTER OF JOHN FREDERICK NEMBHARD ESQ OF S<sup>T</sup> MARYS IN  
THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA MAJOR IN THE ARMY AND FORMERLY CAPTAIN IN THE  
KINGS DRAGOON GUARDS IN WHICH REGIMENT HE WAS A CORNET AT WATERLOO  
A DEPUTY LIEUTENANT AND JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR THIS COUNTY OF WHICH  
HE WAS HIGH SHERIFF IN THE YEAR 1838. BORN 11<sup>TH</sup> MARCH 1796 DIED 3<sup>RD</sup>  
JANUARY 1886 HAVING MARRIED 6<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 1833 JANE ANNE DAUGHTER  
OF SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER BART.



3.

In loving Memory of  
**Archibald LOUIS Hibbert**  
 Major Commanding 80<sup>th</sup> Battery  
**Royal Field Artillery**  
 Fourth Son of Leicester Hibbert  
 formerly of Chalfont Lodge in  
 this parish. Born 9<sup>th</sup> May 1859  
 Died 15<sup>th</sup> June 1902 at Mainpur  
 Central India of injuries  
 received from a wounded Bison  
 when shooting on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried at Raipur  
 R. I. P.

4.

Giving thanks to God  
 for the dear Memory of  
**Leicester Hibbert**  
 of Chalfont Lodge  
 Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1826. Died July 21<sup>st</sup> 1909  
 THIS MEMORIAL IS PLACED BY HIS SURVIVING CHILDREN.

5. On a brass beneath a stained-glass window in the south wall of nave:—

ROBERT HIBBERT OF CHALFONT PARK DIED 24<sup>TH</sup> JAN<sup>Y</sup> 1835  
 AGED 85. LETITIA HAMILTON HIBBERT WHO DIED 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL 1854  
 AGED 88 PLACED BY THEIR SON JOHN N. HIBBERT.

6. A stained-glass window, in the north wall of nave, has in the dexter half a shield with these arms: *Ermine, on a bend Sable three crescents* [HIBBERT]. A similar shield in the sinister half of the window bears, Quarterly of 4: 1 and 4, *Per pale Argent and Sable a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged, on a canton a harp* [ALEXANDER]; 2 and 3, *Argent, a chevron between three roses Gules.*

In the sinister bottom corner of the window is this inscription:—

In honour of God Who has  
 built His Church on the  
 foundation of Apostles and  
 Prophets and in memory of  
 Jane Anne the wife of John  
 Nembhard Hibbert of Chalfont  
 Park who entered into rest Nov.  
 21<sup>st</sup> 1891 this window is dedicated.

7. Beneath a stained-glass window in the south wall of the south chapel:—

To the Glory of GOD  
 in memory of  
**ARCTHUSA JANE HIBBERT**  
 this window was erected  
 by her children A.D. 1879.



In the south wall of nave is a stained-glass window to Sir W. J. Alexander, Bart., died 1873, placed by his sister, and another in the north wall to Rob. Du Pré Alexander and family.

The large east window was a thank-offering given by Mrs. John Nembhard Hibbert at the time of her golden wedding, for half-a-century of happy married life, the whole of which she and her husband had spent at Chalfont. (M.N.)

---

BRAY, CO. BERKS.

The chancel window was erected by John Hibbert, Esq., of Braywick Lodge, to the memory of his father.

On a brass plate beneath:—

In memory of JOHN HIBBERT, who deceased the eleventh of September 1855, aged 87. (Kerry's "History of Bray," p. 56.)

John Hibbert in 1857 gave to Jesus Hospital £1000, and in 1860 another £1000. (*Ibid.*, 77.)

He also built St. Mark's Church, Maidenhead, and endowed a ward of King Edward's Hospital at Windsor. He was buried at Bearwood near Bray. (M.N.)

---

ALDENHAM, CO. HERTS.

The M.I. to George H. of Munden, died 1837, and his family, has been printed by Cussans, vol. iii., p. 268.

---

ST. ANNE'S, MANCHESTER.

On a tablet in the tower:—

In the adjoining Churchyard were interred

ROBERT HIBBERT, OF MANCHESTER  
MERCHANT, APRIL 15, 1762, AGED 78.  
MARGARET, WIFE OF ROBERT HIBBERT  
NOVEMBER 2, 1759.

JOSEPH, HIS SON, MAY 2, 1759.  
MARY, HIS DAUGHTER, MAY 1, 1760

ESTHER BAYLEY,  
DAUGHTER OF ROBERT HIBBERT,  
DIED DECEMBER 27, 1772  
THE 58<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HER AGE.

The original memorial stone having been covered over when the churchyard was given up for public purpose, this tablet was placed here by Herbert Philips of Manchester, a descendant of the above-named Robert Hibbert, 1892.

---

EXETER CATHEDRAL, CO. DEVON.

South nave aisle. On a white marble tablet with sickle and rose above the inscription:—

IN MEMORY OF  
SACCHARISSA,  
ONLY DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND DOROTHY HIBBERT,  
SHE DIED THE 2<sup>ND</sup> DECEMBER 1828,  
IN THE 27<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HER AGE.

(To be continued.)

---



## Marriages and Deaths from "The Columbian Magazine or Monthly Miscellany," published in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1796-1800.

The oldest magazine known to have been published in Jamaica is "The Columbian Magazine or Monthly Miscellany," the first number of which appeared in June, 1796. It was printed and published by William Smart of Church Street, Kingston. The last number known appeared in June, 1800. The magazine consists of a considerable number of extracts from English publications, local news and local verse. A set, fairly complete, the only copy known to exist, is in the West India Library of the Institute of Jamaica.

From it the following records of Marriages and Deaths are taken. No Births are recorded.

FRANK CUNDALL.

JUNE, 1796.

MARRIED.—At Kingston, Dr. Edward Carroll to Miss Elizabeth Moore; Mr. Andrew Palmes to Miss Ann Moodie; Mr. John Reid, of Clarendon, to Mrs. Catherine M'Donald.

At Spanish Town, Mr. Robert James to Miss Elizabeth Renualls; Mr. James Burnett, Merchant, to the amiable Miss Sophia Parker, daughter of William Parker, Esq.

At Falmouth, Captain Kitchen, in the London trade, to Miss Mowatt.

At Bath (England), Ralph Montague, junior, Esq., to Miss Bernard, daughter of William Rhodes Bernard, Esq.

DIED.—At Kingston, Dr. Arthur Broughton; John Scrogie, Esq., of St. Ann's; Captain James Goodell; Mrs. Frances Walsh; Mrs. Johnson; Captain Samuel Giffard of the "Caroline"; Mr. Alexander Cameron; Mr. Patrick Bain; Mr. Donald Robertson; Mrs. Charlotte Midwinter and infant daughter; Mr. Peter Denap; Mr. Moses Nunes Henriques, junior; David Alves Rebello, Esq.; Mrs. Mary Sarah Thomas; Mr. John Neat, lately arrived; Captain Wilson of the 22nd Dragoons; Mrs. Hannah Bone; Mr. John Molloy, a midshipman of His Majesty's ship "Argonaut"; Mr. William Caldwell of Boston; and Mrs. Mary Mellor, wife of Mr. Abner Mellor.

At Spanish Town, Miss Rachael Gutteres, the infant daughter of Jacob Gutteres, Esq.; Mr. Charles O'Connor.

In St. Thomas in the East, Joseph Orr, Esq.; Doctor Tweedie.

In Liguanea, Mr. William Chamberlain, lately arrived.

At Rio Bueno, Mr. Armstrong, junior.

At Mark Cave, St. James's, Matthew Foss, Esq.

At Falmouth, Trelawny, Mr. Hans Hamilton Kenny.

At Amagh, in same parish, Andrew Fowler, Esq.

At Savanna-la-Mar, Mr. William Johnston.

In Westmoreland, Mr. Collin M'Dugal.

In St. Mary's, Mrs. Ann Bennett.

In St. Ann's, Doctor Peter Yule.

At Glasgow, John Ferguson, Esq., formerly of this island.

In Clarendon, John Rome, Esq., in a very advanced age.

JULY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Samuel Jones to Miss Comfort Demetres; Mr. David Fortune to Miss Christian Thomson; Mr. William Fenwick to Miss Mary Cocksedge; and Le Sieur Henri Stanislaus Baron de Verteull, Lieutenant in the navy of the King of France, to the amiable Mademoiselle Elizabeth Sophia de Montagnac, daughter of the Chevalier de Montagnac.



In Spanish Town, Aaron Corca, Esq., to Miss Sarah Deleon, daughter of Abraham Deleon, Esq., and Mr. Wolfe (of Kingston) to Miss Gabay.

In Trelawny, D. M. Ruthven, Esq., a respectable merchant of Glasgow, to Miss Virgo, daughter of James Virgo, dec.

In Charleston, South Carolina, Jacob Emilius Irving, Esq., of the parish of St. James's, to Miss Corbet.

In London, William Barnett, Esq., of Arcadia, in the parish of Trelawny, to Miss Markham, daughter of the Archbishop of York.

In Edinburgh, Francis Grant, Esq., late of this Island, to Miss Oliphant.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Boyle Sleigh; Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston; Mr. William Hunter, lately arrived from America; J. J. Kellennan, Esq.; Mr. Samuel Lightfoot; Mr. John Maxwell Taylor, Lieut. in the 3rd West-India Regiment; Col. Lewis, lately from St. Domingo; Mr. Noel Swiney, purser of His Majesty's ship "Swiftsure"; Mr. John Evans, shipwright; J. J. Digges Latouche, Esq.; Mr. Oliver Lockwood, an American gentleman; Lieut. Francis Hewetson of the 62nd Regiment; Mr. William Hollywell; Lieut. William Falvey; Mr. Lumley; Captain Frederick Odum; and Mr. William Joyce.

In Spanish Town, Thomas Brudenell, Esq., captain of a troop of the 3rd or Prince of Wales' West-India Regiment; Captain Colin M'Lean of the 3rd West-India Regiment; and Lewis M'Lennan, Esq.; Mr. Geo. J. Taylor, a promising youth; and Mr. Marshall.

In Port Royal, Miss Dean, the amiable daughter of James Dean, Esq.; and Brigadier General Howe, lately from St. Domingo.

In Falmouth, Mr. Weir, carpenter; Captain Stephen Richards of the American brig "Success"; Mr. Robert Knighton, supervisor of the Work House; and Mr. George Carruthers.

At Duncan's, Mr. George Elmes.

In Clarendon, Rowland Smith, Esq.; Mr. James Austin.

In Montego Bay, Mr. William King.

In St. James's, William Fowle, Esq.

In Westmorland, at the Farm, Harry Yonge, Esq., after a residence of thirty years, generally esteemed for his amiable qualities; and Hugh Wilson, Esq., Surveyor.

At Cape Nicholas Mole, Mr. John Ward, Lieut. of Cavalry of the 3rd or Prince of Wales's West-India Regiment.

In America, Mr. Barnard Clark, lately from this Island; on his passage to Newport, Captain Constantine Maclean of Montego Bay.

At Old Harbour, Mr. Muldrop.

#### AUGUST.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. James Aird to Miss Sarah Warden; Mr. James Baker, of Port Royal, to Miss Dorothy Warden; Major Trevor Hull, of the 62nd regt., to Miss Sarah Dawson, daughter of John Dawson, Esq., Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs.

In St. Andrew's, Mr. James Heriot, jun., to Miss Margaret Dallas, daughter of Mr. Peter Dallas.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Thomas France; Ensign Mack of the 3rd West-India Regiment; Mr. Augustus Manning; Mr. Robert Fell; Lieut. Smith and Ensign Augustus Cooper of the 5th West-India Regiment; Mrs. Alatheia Falsey, widow of Captain Falsey, of the 3rd Irish Brigade; Doctor James Johnstone of His Majesty's ship "Undaunted"; Mrs. Elizabeth Baily, wife of Mr. Nicholas Baily; Mr. Matthew Delisser; Capt. James Maloney; Miss Smith, Milliner and Mantuamaker; Mr. Thomas Sherlock, Printer; Ensign Clarke of the 5th West-India Regiment; Mr. Joseph Alexander; Mr. William Cruickshanks of Montego Bay; Dr. David Rothead; Mr. Richard Casey; Ensign Henry Collingwood; J. S. Roberts, Esq., Captain of His Majesty's ship "Undaunted."



In Spanish Town, Thomas Lake, Esq.; Mr. William Worsdale; Robert Leslie, Esq.; Mrs. E. Elrington, wife of Major Francis Elrington; James Williams, Esq.

In Port Royal, Mr. Solomon David.

In St. Andrew's, Mr. R. Haliburton.

In Hanover, at Round Hill estate, Mr. Stephen Down; at Friendship settlement, Mr. William Dent.

In St. James's, at Flower Hill, Robert Anderson, Esq., aged 79.

In Montego Bay, Chas. Boswell, Esq., aged 77, fifty years of which he had resided in this island; Ensign Wm. Byrne of the 83rd regt.

In Westmorland, at Achendown, Mr. James May of St. Mary's.

In Trelawny, Mr. Weatherspoon, Carpenter.

In Falmouth, Miss Grace Troop, daughter of Capt. Troop; Mr. Alexander Fairfould; Mr. James Gainer.

In London, Miss Bates of this island.

In Gullan, East Lothian, Mrs. Aitken, lately from this island.

#### SEPTEMBER.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mrs. Joyce M'Tavish, wife of Mr. Peter M'Tavish; Mr. Henry Roberts, son of the late Captain Roberts of His Majesty's ship "Undaunted"; Mr. Francis Moreno; Mr. Lanfler Dobson; Lieut. and Quartermaster D. Falvey and Lieut. Thomas Sutton of the 3rd Irish Brigade; Mr. Samuel Kirkpatrick; Captain W. Hussey, Lieut. Darby Mahony, Ensign Creag, Adjutant Evans, Deputy Chaplain O'Brien, and Serjeant-Major Wm. Knight of the 3rd Irish Brigade; Mr. John Young; Captain Pitcairn in the transport service; Ensign Remington of the 5th West-India Regiment; Mr. Constant Vander Busche, son of Col. Vander Busche, late commander of Curracoa; Mr. Henry Baldy; Mr. Zachary Manby; G. Townshend Harris, Esq., Hugh Morison, Esq., of St. George's; Capt. William Ralston; Mr. Nathaniel Bailey; and David Rodrigues Silva, Esq., formerly a merchant at Old Harbour, aged near 70 years, upwards of 30 of which he had resided in this Island.

In Spanish Town, Dr. Michal Dillon; Mr. James Spencer; Mr. Handyside; Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, wife of Charles Jones, Esquire; Mr. John James; Mr. Rose; Mrs. Ingram, wife of John Ingram, Esq., Montego Bay; Hon. Thomas Iredell, Esq., aged 76, upwards of twenty years President of the Privy Council of this island.

At Port Royal, Doctor John Rooney.

In Liguanea, Mrs. Lydia F. Taafe, wife of Mr. Peter Taafe, Blacksmith; Mrs. Anne Goffe.

In Clarendon, Miss Mary Hewitt; Doctor John Palmer.

In Hanover, in the space of 24 hours, Master Patrick Spence, son of Patrick Spence, Esq., and Mrs. Spence, his wife.

At Montego Bay, David Orobio Feurtado; Doctor John Gordon; Mr. James Riddoch; Capt. Anderson of the schooner "Mercury."

At Port Antonio, Captain Edward Kean, and Ensign Morris of the 83rd regiment.

At Black River, Mr. Francis Henry Hay, Cabinet-Maker.

In St. James's, Mr. Coates, Overseer of Pantre-Pant estate; Mr. Thomas, Overseer of Oxford.

At Green-Island, Thomas Monteath, Esq.

In Trelawny, Mr. Blair, Overseer of Top Hill pen; Mr. John Ellis and Miss Eleanor Ellis, son and daughter of Mr. Thomas Ellis.

In St. Mary's, Doctor Alexander; Mr. M'Leod.

At Falmouth, William Virgo, Esq.

At Rhode-Island, Mr. Thos. Brunton, of this town, ship-carpenter.

MARRIED.—In Spanish Town, Mr. Abraham Quixotte Henriques to Miss Leah Gutteres, both of the Hebrew nation; William Lempriere, Esq., Surgeon to the



Forces, to Miss Frances Betts; Mr. John Robertson to Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Prosser, widow.

In St. Dorothy's, John Ingram, Esq., of St. George's, to Miss Kentish, daughter of the late Nathaniel Kentish, Esq.

## OCTOBER.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. James Sullivan; Mrs. Mary Urquhart, wife of Mr. Robert Urquhart; Mrs. Janet Grant, mother of Doctor David Grant; Mrs. Mary Lourey, Matron of the Parish House; Mr. Dugald Campbell; James Smith, Esq., of Clarendon; Miss Ann Davis; Miss Mary Ann Tyrrell; Mr. Thomas Strupar, Printer; Mr. Elias Orobio Feurtado; Mr. David Levy, lately from London; Mr. Jacob Lyon; Mr. Elias Bisson; Captain John Palmer; Mr. John Jackson; Mr. James Fisher, Schoolmaster; and Capt. Henry Hughes.

In Spanish Town, Captain G. Pierce of the 3rd Irish Brigade; Mrs. Tonge, wife of Counsellor Tonge.

In St. Dorothy's, Mr. Alexander Grant.

In Liguanea, Mrs. Mary Philbin, wife of Rickard Philbin, Esq.

At Falmouth, William Blake Tharpe, Esq., youngest son of the Hon. John Tharp.

At Martha Brea, Alexander Alves, Esq., Deputy Marshal for Trelawny and St. James's.

At Montego Bay, Mr. Saunders Gill; Mr. Ralph Charleton; and Mr. Charles Morton.

In Portland, Dr. William Pattison.

In Vere, Mr. Daniel Rose.

In Trelawny, Mr. Archibald M'Donald, Planter; Miss Sarah L. M'Dormon, second daughter of Mr. Matthew M'Dormon.

In St. Mary's, Captain Andrew Petticrew.

In St. Ann's, James Hay, Esq., and Charles Lowe, Esq.

In Westmoreland, Clement Cooke Clarke, Esq., Coroner for that Parish.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Jacob Salom to Mrs. Sarah Cespides, relict of Mr. Isaac Cespides; Mr. Samuel Morais to Miss Pinto, daughter of Mr. Manassah Pinto, dec., and Mr. Jacob Cespides to Miss Rebecca Manassah Pereira; all of the Hebrew nation.

In Port Royal, Captain John Fishley of the brig "L'Espiegle" to Miss Mary Ann Snow.

In Liguanea, Mr. James Forsyth to Mrs. Leigh.

At Falmouth, Mr. Nathaniel Hine, jun., to Miss White of Hanover.

In London, Stewart Spalding, Esq., lately from this Island, to Miss Ann Spalding, daughter of Mr. Charles Spalding, merchant, dec.

## NOVEMBER.

MARRIED.—At Montego Bay, Samuel Thomas, Esq., of Liguanea, to Miss Davis, daughter of Mr. James Davis.

MARRIED.—In the middle of September, at Walcot Church, Bath, Edmond Bullock, Esq., of this island, to Miss Dorothy Harrison, daughter of the late Counsellor Harrison.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. John Kelly, bricklayer; Mr. William Dallas, merchant; Mr. William Russell, wharfinger; John Stephen Roberts, Esq., Clerk of the Peace and Vestry St. Andrew's; Mr. Christian Fuhs, tailor; Mr. Robert Bird, butcher; Mr. Gibson, retailer; Mrs. Luna Henriques; Mrs. Rebecca Alveres; Mr. Michael Leoni, celebrated for his vocal abilities; Mr. George Kirkwood; Major William Cosby, D. A. Gen. for St. Domingo; Mr. John Stobbs; Mr. William Testard; Mr. Robert Doubavand, cooper; Capt. Nicholas Thomson; Mr. John Townsley; Mr. David Mackie; Mr. John Oxtan; Mr. Peter M'Lachlan, tailor;



Miss Catherine Wynhall; Mr. Joseph Hands; Lieut. Coombs of the 63rd regiment; Mr. Holden of the house of Messrs. Savage & Holden; Mr. George Bartlett; Mrs. Leah Pereira Mendes.

In Liguanea, John Mulhall, Esq.; Mrs. Empty, wife of Mr. Henry Empty.

In Spanish Town, Mrs. Taylor, wife of George Elliot Taylor, Esq.; Mr. Thomas F. Holl, printer; Richard Goodman, Esq., merchant; Mr. John Hooper, butcher.

At Port Royal, Mr. John Ridley.

In Westmorland, Dr. David Home.

In St. John's, at Water Mount Estate, Mr. George Grant.

At St. Ann's Bay, Mrs. Newby, wife of James Newby, Esq.

In Vere, at Salt River New Wharf, Mr. William Leonard.

At Port-Morant, Captain Allen of the Sloop "Minerva."

At Montego Bay, Mr. B. R. Bradley, tavern-keeper; and on his passage to England in the "Jamaica," Sherry, Walter Adam, Esq., merchant, of the same place; Mr. Robert Farris.

In St. James's, Benjamin John Lawrence, Esq., and Miss Mary Hind Lawrence, his eldest daughter; at Kensington, Robert Fowler, Esq.

At Martha-Brae, Mrs. Ann Pryce, wife of Mr. Thos. Pryce.

In Trelawny, Mr. Giliard R. Spencer, overseer of Orange Grove; at Wales' estate, Mr. Joseph Young; at Hyde Hall, Mr. Richard Colly, mason; at the Rock, Mrs. J. Shepherd, wife of Mr. Samuel Shepherd, ship-carpenter; Masters Lewis and Alexander M'Dormon and Miss Agnes M'Dormon, sons and daughter of Mr. Matthew M'Dormon; at Holland estate, Mr. Walter Scott, overseer; at Twickenham, Miss Margaret Giles.

At Falmouth, William Grove Hancorne, Esq., Attorney at Law.

In Hanover, Mr. John Marr.

## DECEMBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Thomas Panps, Esq., to Miss Mary Maria Paxton; Capt. John Bristow to Miss Sarah Jordon.

In Spanish Town, Thomas Rosseter, Esq., of this town, to the amiable Miss Elizabeth Sophia Jones, daughter of Charles Jones, Esq., of St. Thomas in the Vale.

In St. James's, Mr. Samuel Evans to Miss Linton.

At Bathwick (England), Samuel Delpratt, Esq., of this island, to Miss Ross, eldest daughter of William Ross, Esq., of Richmond, in the parish of St. Mary's.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Alexander Dawson; Mr. George Dewar; Capt. George Greig; Mr. James Gale Phillips; Mr. Robert Craxford, Carpenter, late of the Northside; Master John Fox, infant son of Mr. Isaac Fox; Master Robert Rose Nembhard, infant son of B. B. Nembhard, Esq., Mr. Elias Elias Levy, late deliverer of the magazine in this town.

In Spanish Town, Jacob Gutierrez, Esq., much esteemed among a wide circle of respectable friends, for his unassuming manners, cheerful disposition, and unbounded hospitality; his private charities were extensive, being enabled by an ample fortune to deal out his donations to the children of distress in a manner adequate to his best benevolent wishes; Miss Edgar; Mrs. Collings; Master Lewis Correvont, son of Captain Correvont; Master Wm. Singer, son of Isaac Singer, Esq., Alex. Oakes M'Kenzie, Esq., eldest son of Arthur M'Kenzie, Esq., of Clarendon; Mr. John Robert Humphries, mason, a most industrious and ingenious youth; Master Thomas Bayly, son of Robert Super Bayly, Esq., and Miss Mary Lake, daughter of the late Thomas Lake, Esq., dec.

At Port Royal, Lieutenant Gubbins and Doctor Camill of the 13th Light Dragoons; Mr. William Brailsford, lately from England; and Master George Ramsay, son of Robert Ramsay, Esq.

In St. Andrew's, Miss Catherine Maria Leigh, daughter of Thomas Leigh, Esq.

In St. Ann's, Mr. Powell; Richard Brodie, Esq., a very old and respectable



inhabitant; John James, Esq., formerly Superintendent of all the Maroons in this island.

In Trelawny, Mr. John Lothian; at Maxfield estate, Mr. John Atkins, Mason; at Chester estate, Mr. William Vass; at the Rock, Mr. Langston Wyatt; at Long-Bay, Mr. John White Dunbar; at Falmouth, Mr. George Webster, tailor.

In St. Mary's, at Palmetto Grove, Alex. Wright, Esq., Wm. Leigh Symes, Esq.

In Hanover, Mr. William Turnbull (of Montego Bay), Tailor.

In St. Elizabeth's, Samuel Whitehorne, Esq., of Spanish Town.

At Montego Bay, Mr. A. Smart; Mr. Robert Melvin; Mr. Dan. Pierce, jun.

In St. James's, Miss Mary Bucknor of Hanover; at John's-Hall-Estate, John Rosea Goodin, Esq.

At Savanna la Mar, Mr. John Sangster, Surveyor.

In Manchioneal, Jasper Hall, Esq.

In Westmorland, Mr. Daniel Sidnon, mason.

In London, Alex. Williams, Esq., formerly of this town, mercht.

#### JANUARY, 1797.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Captain Reuben Bernard to Miss Susannah Troutman; Capt. John Glegg to Miss Eliz. Appleton.

In Spanish Town, Mr. William Bradford, merchant, to Miss Harriott, daughter of James Harriott, Esq., of St. David's; Mr. Jacob Soares to Miss Rachel Almeyda.

At Montego Bay, William Taylor, Esq., of the house of Messrs. Hibbert & Taylor, Kingston, to Miss Cunningham, eldest daughter of John Cunningham, Esq.

In Trelawny, at the Rock, Mr. William Bodden, mason, to Miss Jane James Parris.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Michal M'Dermot; Mr. Daniel Fisher; Mr. James Murray; Mr. Jacob Benaim; Capt. Rutherford, late of the ship "Punch"; Mr. Joseph Hardy; Mr. Thomas Holt; Mr. John Lyon of St. George's.

In Spanish Town, Miss Husband, second daughter of Mr. Edward Husband of Vere; and the Hon. Wm. Blake, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly, and one of the Representatives of the Parish of Westmorland; Mr. Jacob of Jacob Deleon.

At Cold Spring, in Port Royal Mountains, Matthew Wallen, Esq., Member of Assembly for Port Royal.

In St. Ann's, Mr. Benjamin Hunter.

In Clarendon, Robert Kirkwood, Esq., Surveyor.

In St. Elizabeth, Robert Peart, Esq., at Y. S. estate, Mr. James.

In Trelawny, Mr. James Marsh, Plumber; Mr. Gilbert Dickson, Carpenter.

At Rio Bueno, Mrs. Ingram, wife of Colin Ingram, Esq.; Mr. John Miller.

In St. James's, Mr. James Stewart, Book-keeper; at Williamsfield estate, Mr. Dugald Williamson, mason.

At Montego-Bay, Richard Jackson, Esq., Coroner; and on the passage on board the "Beaufoy," Mr. Robert Reaburn, Harbour-Master of this Port.

In Westmorland, at Roaring River estate, (of the prevailing fever) Mr. George B. Fraser, mason.

#### FEBRUARY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Nicholas Bayley to Miss Mary Rowe; Mr. John Condon to Mrs. Grizzel M'Farlane.

In Spanish-Town, Mr. George Card, acting Adjutant to the 20th Light Dragoons, to Mrs. Catherine Turner; and Richard Palmer Martin, Esq., to Miss Christian Clarke of Vere.

In St. James's, Mr. Henry Herdman, Carpenter, to Miss Mary Harvey, daughter of Mr. John William Harvey, deceased; at Belmont-estate, Dr. William Taylor of Falmouth to Miss Samuells.

In Great Britain, in October last, William Gordon M'Crae, Esq., late of this town, to Miss Margaret Murison, daughter of Mr. Andrew Murison, Writer in



Edinburgh; at Lewisham, in Kent, on the 8th of November last, Sir Robert Stewart, Bart., to Mrs. M'Lachlan, relict of Alexander M'Lachlan, formerly of Trelawney; at Richmond, in Yorkshire, on the 9th of November last, Robert Scarlett, jun., M.D., to Miss White, daughter of the late Hugh White, Esq., of St. Elizabeth's; at Peterhead, John M'Bean, Esq., of this island, to Miss Henrietta Frazer.

In America, at New York, the 17th January, . . . Hamilton, Esq., to Miss Eliza Shakespeare of St. Elizabeth's.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Robertson, wife of Mr. John Robertson; Captain John Hunter of the ship "Hope"; Mr. John Finlay, an old inhabitant; Mrs. Isabella Jennings, wife of Doctor M. A. Jennings; Captain Thomas Leslie of the brig "Princess of Wales"; Mr. Alexander Stevenson; Mrs. Shaw, wife of Doctor David Shaw; Mrs. Mary Rook, aged 88; and Mr. David Fraser.

In Spanish Town, H. James, Esq., M.D.; at Lime-Tree-Garden Penn, Mrs. Prince, wife of Thomas Prince, Esq.

At Port Royal, Captain Buchanan of the Royal Irish Artillery.

In St. Andrew's, at Clifton Hill, Richard Berry, Esq.

In Trelawney, at Dry Valley estate, Mr. Richard Morris, Overseer of that property; at Dundee-estate, Mr. John M'Dowall; on her passage in the "Friendship," Mrs. Pitchford Patton, Mr. Thomas Wainwright, millwright.

In St. James's, Mr. John Campbell, overseer of Spring-Vale Penn; at Montego Bay, Mr. Richard Prather; at Richmond, Mrs. Lawrence, wife of G. W. Lawrence, Esq.; at Irwin estate, Mr. J. Stephenson.

In St. Ann's, Mr. William Moull.

On her passage to New York, Mrs. Rebecca Ogilvie, wife of Mr. Walter Ogilvie of the parish of St. David.

#### MARCH.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Du Bourg Saint Colombe to Miss Lawson; Capt. Antoine de Castellone of the "Robert" Privateer to Mrs. Muloniere; William Ross, Esq., Lieutenant in His Majesty's Navy, to Miss Charlotte Gray, daughter of the late William Gray, Esq.; Mr. John Thompson to Miss Mary Briscoe; Mr. John Dixon to Miss Sarah Gaywell.

In St. Ann's, Mr. Wm. Birbeck, Sadler, to Miss Polly Hodgson.

In St. Elizabeth's, Mr. James Robertson of Kingston, merchant, to Mrs. Watson, Widow.

At Newark, in the State of New Jersey, in North America, John Thomas Tenison, Esq., to Miss Mary Moore, both of Falmouth.

DIED.—In Spanish Town, John Fuller Brown, Esq.

In Kingston, Mr. Edmund Welsh Cullenan; Mr. Thomas Bullock; Mr. Samuel Thomas; Mrs. Bazing; John Hurrie, Esq.; Mr. William Jones; Dr. Richard Trower; Mr. John Blois, shop-keeper; Mr. Thomas White; Rupert M'Kay, Esq.

In Clarendon, Mrs. Catherine Fennell.

In Trelawney, at Partre Pant estate, Mr. Edward Fletcher, overseer; on board the ship "Hamilton," Mr. John Walker, Clerk to Messrs. Leigh & Younger of Lucea; at Clifton estate, Mr. James Menzie; at Southfield estate, Mr. Philip Power, cooper.

In St. James's, at Irwine estate, Mr. Andrew Munro; at Brandon Hill, the Hon. John Palmer, Esq.

In Hanover, at Sandy Bay, Mr. William James Rusea.

(To be continued.)



## Pedigree of Cottle of Round Hill, Nevis, West Indies,

AND OF WOODSTOCK, CANADA WEST, AND OF ASH HALL, CO.  
GLAMORGAN, AND OF CHELTENHAM, CO. GLOUC. (To be  
verified.) (T.P. 1864.)\*

[ARMS.—*Or, a bend Gules.*]

A Surrender of Woodhall in Kellshall, co. Herts, dated 18 April 1692, to Samuel Poynter of Hatton Garden, London. Mrs. S. Hassell of Kellshall was sister of Samuel Poynter. Samuel Poynter was lord of the manor of Great Kimboll. (*Ex Chartis penes T. Cottle, Arm. de Cheltenham, co. Glouc.*)

Thomas Cottle of . . . . ob. and bur. at Bath prior to 1760; ? living <i>circa</i> 1692.	=	. . . . dau. of . . . . Poynter of Woodhall in Kellshall, co. Herts; bur. at St. Bride's, London.
---	---	--

. . . . eldest son, bur. at Wormley, co. Hertford. — . . . ., 2nd son, lost at sea.	4. Mark Cottle, went to East India.	. . . ., 1st dau., living 1758 at Eastbourn with her cousin Wil- lard or Whaley.	. . . ., youngest dau., bur. in the New Burial Ground be- hind the Foundling Hospital.
---	---	--	--

1. Thomas Cottle of Round Hill in Nevis, West Indies [born 1761-2; Member of Council 1794, later President; died 1 Feb. 1828, aged 67. M.I. at St. Mark's].	=	Fanny, dau. of Edward Huggins of Nevis, West Indies [mar. February or March 1803].
---	---	---

1. Thomas John Cot- tle of Nevis, West Indies, and of Woodstock, Upper Canada.	=	. . . . Gra- ham.	=	2. Grace Bell.	=	Walter Mills of Nevis, West Indies.	=	4. Thomas James Cottle, M.D., of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 1864 [of Pulteney Villa 1895; M.R.C.S. 1833].	=	Sarah Eliza- beth, dau. of Rev. Jenkin Thomas of Quenington, co. Gloc., and Sandford Lodge, Chel- tenham.
--	---	-------------------------	---	-------------------	---	---	---	--	---	---

. . . . sons.	. . . . daughters.	1. Fanny.	2. Lucy.	3. . . . .
------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------	------------

\* Pedigree copied from Sir Tho. Philipps' printed folio sheet sent 5 June 1914 by H. Gray, the Editor's additions being within square brackets.



In 1758 Tho. Cottle purchased of Wm. Smith the Roundhill plantation in the Windward parish of 500 acres. (Nevis Records.)

Tho. Cottle of St Chr., Esq. Will dated 16 Nov. 1765. To my wife Grace £1000 c. a year and 10 slaves. My father John C. esq. and Eliz. his wife £150 a year. My s. John and daus. Eliz. and Grace £2000 each. All res. to my eldest s. Tho. at 21. Sworn 26 Nov. 1765. (Book of Wills, p. 92, Nevis.)

1821, Nov. 8. In Upper Berkley-street, Wm. Slater, esq. of the island of Nevis. ("G.M.," 572.)

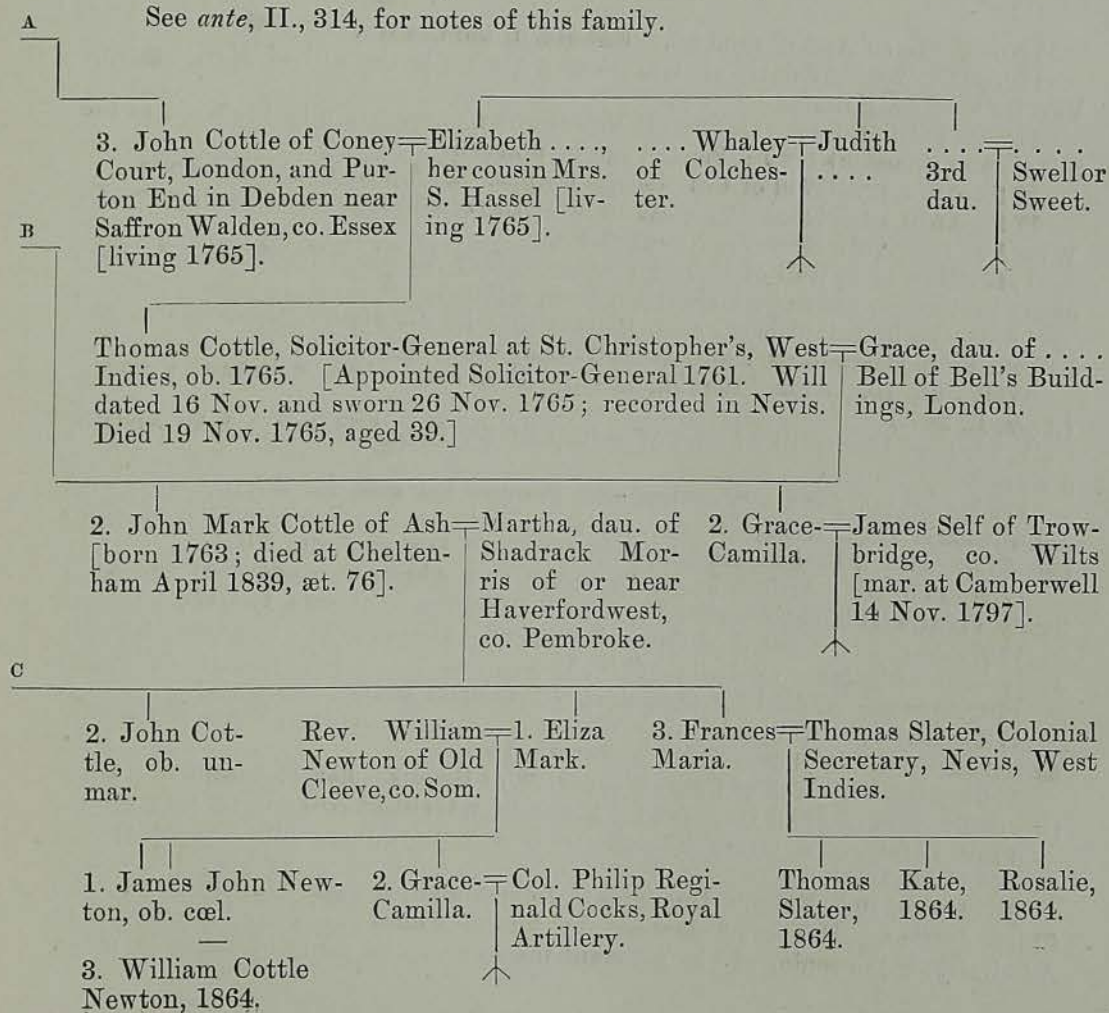
1837. Edward Huggins of Nevis, Esq. Will dated 22 Nov. 1837. My nephew Tho. John Cottle of Nevis, practitioner in physic, a Trustee. Attested 1841 by Tho. Slater, Colonial Sec. and Registrar in Ordinary.

ST. GEORGE'S, GINGERLAND, NEVIS.

On the north wall of nave, close to pulpit:—

(8 lines above by "R.W.")  
Near this Spot lie the remains of  
EDWARD PARR COTTLE,  
who died the 17<sup>th</sup> August, 1811,  
aged 10 months and 12 days.

See *ante*, II., 314, for notes of this family.





## ST. MARK'S CHAPEL AT ROUND HILL, NEVIS.

On a tablet on the south wall:—

TO THE MEMORY OF  
 THOMAS JOHN COTTLE Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 FOR MANY YEARS PRESIDENT OF THIS ISLAND  
 WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE FEBRUARY 1<sup>ST</sup> 1828  
 AGED 67 YEARS  
 (23 lines follow.)

Below on a festooned shield are these arms: *Or, a bend Gules.* The crest has disappeared.

1828, Feb. 1. At Round Hill, Nevis, W.I., in his 67<sup>th</sup> year, Thos. John Cottle, esq. This gentleman was for upwards of 30 years a member of his Majesty's Council; and for the greater part of that long period President of this Island. ("G.M.," 382.)

---

### Audain of St. Kitts.

- 1707-8. Isaac Audin, aged 36. Entered in the Census.
- 1725, Dec. 23. Affidavit of Isaac Peter Audain to the will of Mrs. Susanna Van Belle of St. Kitts.
1728. Petition from the French Protestant Congregation in St. Kitts to the S.P.G. was signed by: "J: Piere Audain, Warden."
- 1740, April 12. Will of Col. Joseph Phipps. Philip Aud . . . a witness.
- 1742, April 12. Isaac Peter A. of St. Ann's, chirurgion, sells negroes to Wm. A. (St. Kitts Records, No. 2292.)
- 1747, May 19. Will of Robert Phipps. Mary Audain wife of John A., dau. of my brother-in-law Robert Henville, Esq., £100.
1753. Hubert Guichard, Esq., 1 plantation in St. John's, Cappesterre, and 1 in St. Paul, Cappesterre; also M<sup>r</sup> Ant. Guichard. (Baker's "Map.")
- 1753, July 10. John Manning sells to Abraham Audain, merchant, a negro. (*Ante*, I., 247.)
- 1753, Dec. 15. Will of Ann Woodrop of St. Tho., Middle I. John Audain, a witness.
- 1762, Oct. 20. Wm. Woodley and Frances his wife for £7,100 st. sell to John Audain of St. Kitts, surgeon, a plantation in St. Paul's, Capisterre, of 79 a., and 56 negroes. Abraham Audain, a witness. ("Antigua," iii., 261.)
- 1764, Feb. 26. Arthur J. T. Manning and Abraham Audain of St. Ann, Sandy Point, sell land to Stafford Somersall for £500 c. (*Ante*, I., 247.)
- 1787, Aug. 22. Codicil of Grace Bryant of Antigua, at St. Vincent. Charles J. Audain, a witness. ("Antigua," ii., 14.)
1787. James A. died 23<sup>d</sup> Oct., dropsy. (Cayon Diary.)
- 1790, May 17. Will of Ralph Willett of Merley, Dorset, Esq. My couzin Ann Audain, £50 a year. (128, Newcastle.)
- 1794, Aug. 18. Will of Chas. Warner, S<sup>r</sup>, of Bequia. Est. to Susannah Audain (his dau.), wife of John Geo. A., for life. John Genelet Audain, an Ex'or.
- 1799, Lately. In Great Russell str. Bloomsbury, Wm. Burt Corlett, esq. of D. ("G.M.," 721.)
- 1802, Oct. 16. Roseau, Dominica. John Audain to John Matson, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Esq., Chief Justice. Has been deputed by Simon Fraser as Judge Surrogate in Admiralty, is the senior of the assistant justices of the court of common pleas,



and is Rector of the parishes of Roseau and St. George's. His nephew John Corlet is with him. (*Ante*, I., 223.)

1804, March 14. Letter of John Matson, Jr, from Dominica: Mr. J. Glanville, who m. a dau. (since dead) of Mr. Audain's. (*Ibid.*, I., 367.)

1805, Jan. 12. Petition of residents in Trinidad. Signed by Charles Audain (a field officer of the Militia) by his attorney J. Rigby. ("Political Account of Trinidad," p. 146.)

1825, Oct. 1. At St. Eustatius, the Rev. John Audain. (*St. Chr. Almanac.*)

1827. Island of Bequia, Mount Pleasant. Devises of Peter Audain and Mrs Herries 200 acres, 61 slaves, 39,200 lbs. sugar, 1035 gals. rum, 600 gals. molasses. (Shepherd's "St. Vincent," xxiv.)

1833, March 21. At Corsham, aged 78, Mrs. Ann Audain, mother of Major John Willett Audain; and on the 29th, also at Corsham, aged 56, Major John Willett Audain, surviving his mother only 8 days. He was appointed Ensign in the 16th foot 1795; Lieut. 1796; Capt. 1804; brevet-Major 1814. ("G.M.," 382.)

1835. Louisa Audain was paid compensation for 3 slaves in Antigua. ("Antigua," iii., 307.)

1840, Dec., Lately. James Corlet, esq. of Dominica, Speaker of the House of Assembly, and Lt. Col. of the St. George's Reg. of Militia of that island. ("G.M.," 676.)

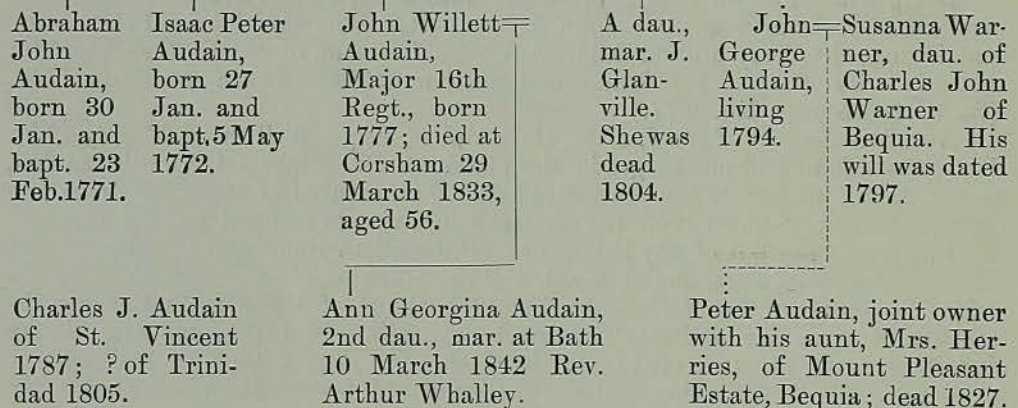
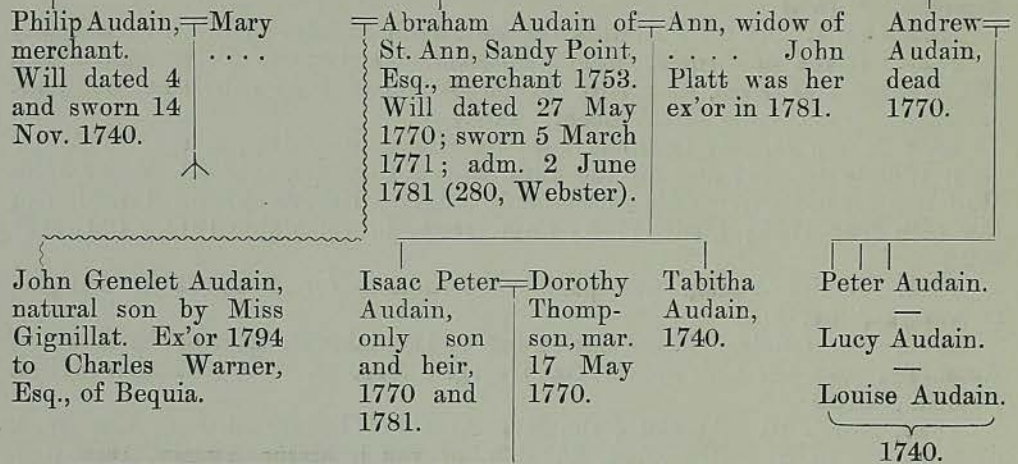
1842, March 10. At Bath, the Rev. Arthur Whalley, 2d. s. of Cha. W. l. of Calcutta, to Anne-Georgina, 2d. dau. of the l. Major Audain, 16th Reg. (*Ibid.*, 540.)

Philip Audain of St. Chr., Merchant. Will dated 4 Nov. 1740. My brothers Andrew, Abraham, Wm. and John A. and sister Eliz. Guichard. Peter, Lucy and Louise, ch<sup>n</sup> of my brother Andrew A. Tabitha dau. of my brother Abraham A. My wife Mary. My father and mother £500. Sworn 14 Nov. 1740. (St. Kitts Records, No. 2077.)

Abraham Audain of the I. of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 27 May 1770. I give my 5 leasehold messuages in the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, to my Ex'ors, subject to the payment of £2500 st. secured by mortgage thereof to W<sup>m</sup> Granville, Esq., and on the T. following, viz., to sell and pay off the said mortgage, and pay out of any balance to Mr Jonathan Snow and Eliz. his wife in respect of two legacies, one of £500, and the other of £100, bequeathed to the said Eliz. Snow by her father, the former husband of my wife, and invest the residue of such sale and pay interest to my wife, and I give my wife all my furniture, plate, pictures, etc., in my house in Eng., and £100 a yr. in discharge of dower. To my granddau. Tabitha Guichard £2000 c. at 21 or marriage. My natural s. John by Miss Mary Gignillat £500 c. My sister Eliz. Guichard £40 st. a year. My kinsman James Audain £50 st. My kinswoman Mary Henderson £16 c. per annum until her yst. child be 21, provided she remain unm. To my negro woman Nancy, formerly the property of Rob. Stratford, l. of the T. of Sandy Point, de<sup>d</sup>, her manumission, and to her 2 mulatto ch<sup>n</sup> Polly and Tom (whom I formerly manumitted) a plot of land and a hut to be built 24 x 14 and £10 c. per ann to ea. child. I also free my mulatto wench Betty, dau. of my negro woman Dinah, with her 2 children Hannah and Mary. To my granddau. Tabitha Guichard my mulatto girl Rachel, dau. of Dinah. All residue in T. to my Ex'ors out of the profits of my plantation, to allow maintenance to my s. Isaac Peter Audain not exceeding £400 c. per ann till legacies are paid, then in T. for him and his heirs, then for goddau. Tabitha Guichard, my sister Eliz. G., my nephew and nieces, the ch<sup>n</sup> of my 2 deceased brothers Andrew A. and John A., Power to my s. to charge est. with £5000 st. for yr. ch<sup>n</sup>. If my est. descend to T. G., then my house in Sandy Point to my nat. s. John Audain, and in default to Frances, Wheeler, Mary and Chas. Clifton, 4 of the ch<sup>n</sup> of Jas. C., esq., and £500 to ea. of the ch<sup>n</sup> of my s<sup>d</sup> 2 brothers, and £300 to my grandnephew John Corlet, s. of John C. of Sandy Point, Esq., and Mary his wife. Messrs. Maitland and



Isaac Peter Audain of St. Kitts, aged 36 in 1707-8; witness . . . .  
 1725 to will of Mrs. Susanna Vanbelle of St. Kitts; church- living  
 warden 1728 to the French Protestant Congregation, ? of 1740.  
 St. Ann's, Sandy Point, surgeon, in 1742.



Boddingtons of L., Merch<sup>ts</sup>, and John Platt of L., Esq., W<sup>m</sup> Wells, Nath. Wells, Archibald Esdaile, James Clifton, John Johnson, and James Delaney, all of St. C., Esq<sup>res</sup>, Ex'ors and T.

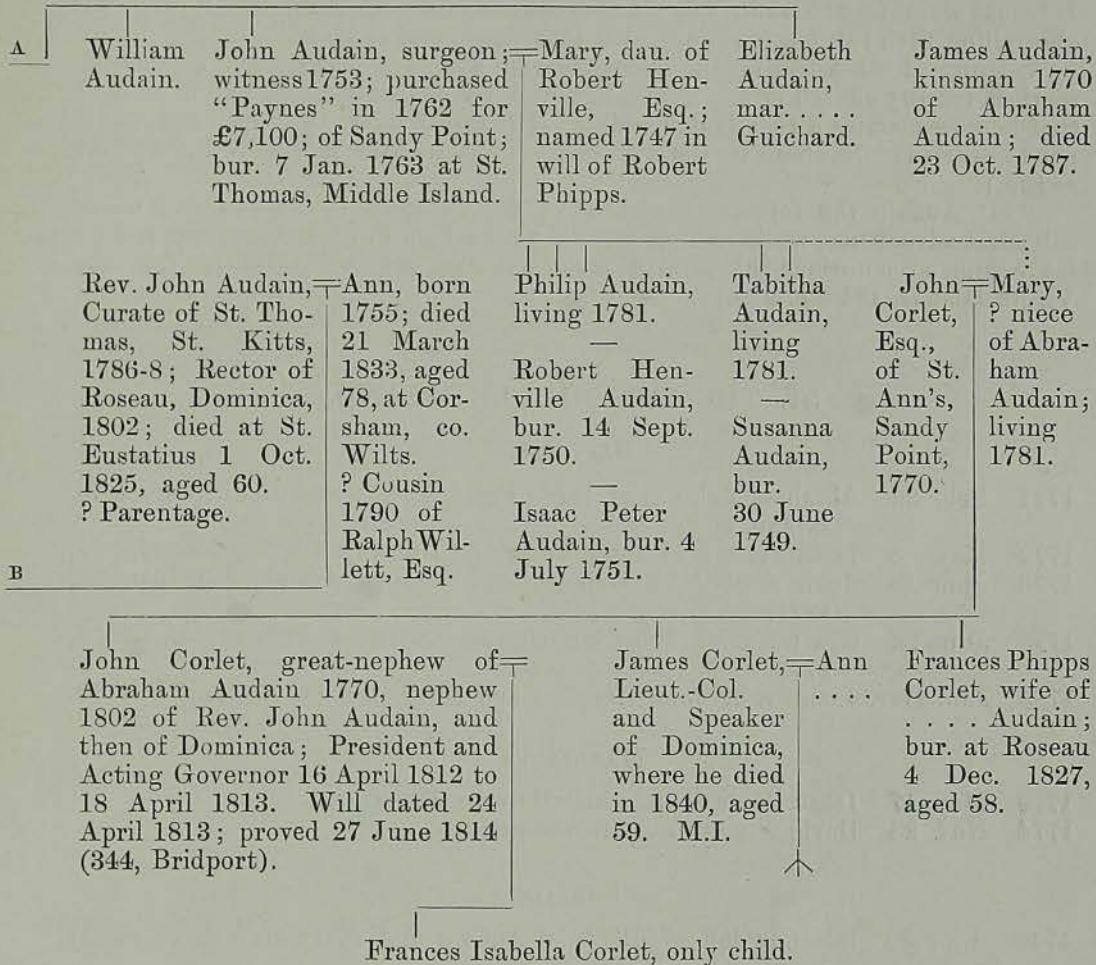
Witnessed by Shadlock Rivers, Dowe Therould, Jn<sup>o</sup> Math<sup>w</sup> Grove, St Chr.

Before the Hon. R<sup>d</sup> Hawkshaw Losack, L<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> and C. in C. of the Leew<sup>d</sup> I. was sworn J. M. Grove, gent., 5 Mch. 1771. Recorded in Book No. 2, pages 43—51. Abr. Cha<sup>s</sup> Adye, D. Reg<sup>r</sup>.

On 27 Mch. 1781 appeared John Stanley, f. of St Chr., n. in Q. Ann Str., St Marylebone, Esq., for many years past principal Register of Deeds in St Chr., and swore that Abr. Cha. Adye, barr.-at-law, is his Deputy.

On 2 June 1781 ad. during a cause in Chancery between Mary Graham and John Platt, Benj. Boddington, Tho. Boddington, W<sup>m</sup> Wells, Nath. Wells, Arch<sup>d</sup> Esdaile, Jas. Clifton, John Johnson and Jas. Delaney the Ex'ors, the s<sup>d</sup> John Platt being sole Ex'or of Ann Audain, wid., dec<sup>d</sup>. Mary Ann Snow and Ann





Snow, infants acting by Jonath. S. their f., and Judith Wetherby was granted to John Davis. Ben. Boddington, Tho. Boddington, John Platt and Nath. Wells, the surv. Ex'ors refusing, and Isaac Peter Audain, the son, John Audain, Philip Audain, Tabitha Audain, Tabitha Parsons, formerly Guichard, Lucy Texres (?), Louisa Hayley, John Audain, Mary Corlett, Ann Nesbit and Mary Hopkins, the usufructors and residing legatees, not appearing. No. 8525. (280, Webster.)

John Corlet of Dominica, Esq. Will dated 24 April 1813. My family plate to my brother James Corlet and sister Frances Phipps Audain equally. Anne the wife of my said brother my riding horse. (Several slaves to be free.) £250 a year for my dau. Frances Isabella. All residue to my brother and sister equally. On 27 June 1814 adm'on of the estate of testator, late acting Gov. of D. and President from 16 April 1812 to 18 April 1813, to Rich. Hooton the attorney of the Ex'or. Affidavit annexed. (344, Bridport.)

H. N. Coleridge in 1825, under Dominica, gives a long account of the exploits of Parson Audain of Roseau. This fighting priest commenced his career by building a schooner for privateering and smuggling. At St. Kitts he once enticed negroes on board to dispose of at Guadaloupe, but his vessel was captured by a privateer of Nevis. Audain then fitted out another schooner and cruised in her



himself, but on the second day a Spanish ship captured her, and he and the carpenter were the only men saved. After this he abdicated the pulpit at Roseau. He was an eloquent preacher of venerable appearance, fine manners and hospitable. He next went to S<sup>t</sup> Domingo as a trader with a cargo of corn, sold it well, but quarrelling with two black officers, shot them both, and escaped.

Settling at S<sup>t</sup> Eustatius he recommenced life as a clergyman, conducting services for any church or any sect. His wife resided at Bristol, but in spite of that he now married a rich Dutch widow. He had fought 13 duels, and was a good boxer—is now about 60 years of age. ("Six months in the W.I.," pp. 149—155.)

"Mr Audain the former incumbent of St. George's in Tortola, and whose collateral adventures, while sailing out of that island in his own privateer, have made him so notorious, at present resides in this colony." (Letters from the Virgin Islands, 1843, p. 220.)

---

### ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND.

#### BAPTISMS.

- 1771 Feb. 23 Abraham John s. of Isaac Peter Audain and Dorothy his wife.  
B. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
1772 May 5 Isaac Peter s. of Isaac Peter and Dorothy Audain. B. Jan. 27.  
1773 June 28 John s. of John Genelet and Susanna Audain. B. Sept. 30,  
1771.  
1773 June 28 Charles s. of John Genelet and Susanna Audain. B. Oct. 8,  
1772.  
1785 Jan.-Mar. James s. of John Genelett and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Audain. B. July 9, 1782.

#### MARRIAGES.

- 1770 May 17 Isaac Peter Audain and Dorothy Thompson.  
1774 Nov. 23 David Nisbett & Ann Audain.

#### BURIALS.

- 1749 June 30 Susanna dau. of D<sup>r</sup> John Audain and Mary his wife of Sandy  
Point.  
1750 Sept. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Henville s. of D<sup>r</sup> John Audain of Sandy P<sup>t</sup> and Mary  
his wife.  
1751 July 4 Isaac Peter s. of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Audain and Mary his wife.  
1763 Jan. 7 D<sup>r</sup> John Audain.

John Audain signed Reg<sup>r</sup> as Curate Oct. 1787, and resigned 1 Aug. 1788, then "M.A."

---

### ST. GEORGE'S, ROSEAU, DOMINICA.

#### BURIALS.

- 1827 Aug. 31 Isabella Audain. Point Michelle. 21 years.  
1827 Dec. 4 Frances Phipps Audain. Roseau. 58 years.  
1856 Mar. 13 Mary Audain. New Town. About 32.  
1834 Dec. 18 Jolly Cochrane, Esquire, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, bach., and Mary Audain  
of S<sup>t</sup> Luke's, spr. Lic.
-



## List of Wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800.\*

Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1652	Emery, Arthur	1684	Engerfuld, David
"	Edwards, Richard	"	Evans, John
1653	Ellis, Edward	"	Ellacott, Margaret
1654	Edmonds, Thomas	1685	Edmond, Richard
1657	Evins, Hugh	"	Eyton, William
1658	Eason, Anthony	"	Enniss, John
"	Ellis, John	1687	Earl, Thomas
1659	Ellison, John	"	Edwards, Simon
"	Elliott, Richard	"	Enos, Patrick
"	Eastmond, James	"	Estwick, Christopher
1661	Edmonds, John	"	Ellis, Sarah
"	Eaden, Robert	"	Ellis, Robert
1662	Eastwich, Christopher	"	Edwards, Hugh
"	Ethrington, John	"	Eure, Edward
1663	Ellice, Thomas	1688	Emerson, Stephen
1665	Evans, Thomas	"	Ely, James
1667	Eastmond, James	1689	Edwards, Richard
"	Evirvine, John	1690	Estwick, Richard
1668	Elwood, Lane	"	Egginton, Seaborn
1669	Elliott, Thomas	1692	Ellacott, Margaret
1671	Evans, Morris	"	Evers, David
"	Ellis, Robert	"	Evans, John
"	Emerson, Stephen	1693	Evans, Peter
1673	Elder, William	"	Ellacott, Thomas
"	Elliott, James	"	Estwick, Thomas
"	Egginton, Jeremiah	"	Edmonds, James
1674	Estwick, Edward	"	Edwards, Benjamin
1675	Enroy, John	1694	Eastwick, Francis
"	Eaton, John	"	Evanson, Nathaniel
1676	Evans, Katherine	"	Edwards, Margaret
"	Emblem, William	"	Eastchurch, William
1678	Ellford, Azariah	"	Evans, Morris
"	Elliott, Thomas	"	Edwards, Robert
1679	Elshere, John	1695	Eaton, George
"	Elliott, Archibald	"	Evans, Margaret
"	Edwards, William	"	Evans, John
1680	Estwick, Henry	"	Edmonds, Thomas
"	Emroy, Ann	"	Evans, John
1681	Estmond, James	1696	Eldred, Anna
"	Estwick, Richard	1697	Emerson, Thomas
"	Evans, Richard	1700	Edwards, John
"	Elleott, John	1701	Elwicke, Cholmly
"	Elleott, John	"	Ennis, Luke
1682	Eldred, Nathaniel	1702	Emblem, James
"	Evans, Henry	1704	Eyles, John
1683	Elliott, Edward	1705	Elliott, Richard
"	Emery, William	"	Eden, John

\* Continued from p. 166.



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1705	Estwicke, Christopher	1740	Elding, Read
1709	Emperor, Sarah	"	Edwards, Richards
"	Edey, Mary	1741	Elliott, William
1711	Egerton, Charles	1742	Edghill, Robert
"	Egenton, John	"	Elliott, Judith
1712	Elcox, Richard	"	Elphinstone, Robert
1713	Edwards, Richard	1743	Evans, Morris
"	Evanson, Nathaniel	"	Edwards, Simon
1715	Elton, Richard	1744	Evens, Susannah
"	Earle, Margaret	"	Eagle, William
"	Ellacott, Richard	"	Elcock, Benjamin
"	Ellis, John	"	Edwards, Sarah
1716	Ellis, James	1745	Estwick, Christopher
"	Edwards, Sarah	"	Edwards, Nicholas
"	Evans, Mary	1746	Edwards, Simon
1718	Elliott, James	"	Eagle, Michael
"	Edmond, James	1747	Enniss, Ann
1719	Evans, John	"	Edwards, Henry
"	Evans, Charles	"	Eggill, Joseph
"	Elleott, John	"	Evans, Henry
1720	Estwick, Francis	1748	Elbridge, John
"	Eaton, Henry	1749	Ewing, Joshua
1721	Evans, Mercy	"	Estwick, Sarah
1723	Evilling, Thomas	"	Edwards, Simons
"	Elding, William	"	Elridge, Griffin
1724	Ellacott, Susannah	1750	Edwards, John
"	Elliott, James	1752	Eversley, William
"	Elleott, William	1753	Eveling, Nathaniel
"	Eniss, Cornelius	"	Elliott, Edward
1725	Egerton, Charles	"	Estwick, Richard
1726	Edwards, Andrew	1754	Elliott, Richard
"	Edwards, Nicholas	"	Eburne, Samuel
"	Eden, Susannah	"	Edwards, Hannah
"	Eatton, Ursula	"	Eden, Martha
1727	Ellis, Richard	1755	Edwards, Hugh
1728	Elcox, Candoruh	"	Edwards, Philip
"	Evans, Elizabeth	"	Estwick, Christopher
"	Evanson, Ann	1756	Eaton, Rebecca
1729	Evans, Phillippa	"	Edwards, Elizabeth
"	Enniss, Elizabeth	1757	Edwards, Elizabeth
1730	Edwards, Robert	"	Evans, Henry
1732	Earle, Thomas	"	Ellacott, Henry
"	Edgel, Richard	"	Edwards, John
"	Edey, Henry	"	Evelyn, Henry
"	Eastmond, John	1758	Evans, Elizabeth
1733	Evans, Peter	"	Evanson, Ann
1734	Edwards, Peter	1759	Ennell, Michael
1735	Ely, Ann	"	Estwick, Elizabeth
1736	Elmes, Benjamin	1760	Edwards, Robert
1737	Eagle, Thomas	"	Edwards, Peter
1738	Elmes, William	"	Edwards, Richard
"	Edwards, Elizabeth	"	Evans, Mercy
1739	Egerton, Robert	"	Elcock, Richard
"	Edwards, John	1761	Elcox, Elisha
1740	Ellacott, Henry	1762	Earl, John
"	Eyles, Joseph	"	Edwards, Christopher



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1763	Edgill, Sarah	1794	Elliott, John
"	Edwards, Ann	1796	Edwards, John
"	Edwards, Griffin	1797	Eveling, Jacob
1764	Eveling, John	"	Estwick, Samuel
"	Edwards, Philip	"	Earle, John
1765	Everson, George	1799	Ellis, Thomas
1766	Edwards, Sarah	"	Edghill, Lucy
"	Eldridge, Samuel	"	Edghill, Richard
"	Elcox, Mary	"	Elliott, Elizabeth
"	Edwards, Richard	"	Estwick, Samuel
1767	Edghill, Thomas	"	Elms, Benjamin
1768	Edwards, Griffith	"	Ellacott, Richard Vines
"	Eagle, Ann		
"	Eden, Jane		
"	Elcock, John	1651	Fuller, Henry
1769	Edwards, Elizabeth	1652	Futter, James
"	Estwick, Elizabeth	1653	Foster, Elizabeth
1770	Edghill, Sarah	"	Fletcher, John
"	Edghill, Ann	1654	Farnell, William
"	Estwick, John Rous	"	Franklin, Matthew
"	Everson, George	"	Frere, Tobias
1771	Esmand, George	"	Fouch, William
"	Edey, Thomas	"	Foorde, Thomas
1773	Edey, Henry	"	Foard, Francis
1774	Elcock, Grant	"	Follett, Walter
1775	Edmunds, Priscilla	1656	Farmer, Elisha
"	Ellis, Thomas	1657	Fenn, Robert
"	Edmunds, Mary	"	Forster, Thomas
"	Eastmond, Mercey	"	Field, Morris
1776	Edwards, Samuel	"	French, Lionell
"	Elder, James	"	Farett, James
1777	Edey, Marcella	1658	Furryman, Anthony
"	Evans, Dorothy	1659	Freeman, Edward
1778	Edwards, Moses	"	Flover, Thomas
1780	Elliott, William	1660	Finch, Edward
1783	Everson, Mary	1661	Fairweather, Roger
1785	Edey, William	"	Fitzjames, John
"	Enniss, Shepherd	1662	Fretwell, William
1786	Elridge, Eleanor	"	Ferguson, Denis
"	Edwards, Simon	"	Foord, John
1788	Ellis, Samuel	"	Fellon, William
"	Edwards, Elizabeth	1663	Floyd, Thomas
"	Eastmond, Hannah	1664	Frizell, Kamy
1789	Edwards, Samuel	"	Furnis, Nicholas
"	Elcock, Richard	1665	Forteseni, William
"	English, Sarah	1667	Fountaine, John
1790	Edwards, Robert	1668	Felt, Robert
"	Elliott, Bernard Grimes	"	Frye, George
"	Edwards, Esther	1670	Fitz Gerald, Morris
1791	Ewing, Roberts	"	Fluelin, John
1792	Edwards, Simon	1671	Fisher, Anthony
"	Earl, Joseph	"	Fennell, Hugh
"	Evelyn, James	"	Fortesone, Thomas
1793	Elcock, Grant	"	Foster, George
"	Edy, Henry	1672	Farmer, John
1794	Elliott, Catherine	"	Ford, Henry



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1672	Forkington, George Gilbert	1689	Farmer, Mary
"	Frestine, Nicholas	"	Fisher, Alexander
1673	Fuller, Henry	"	Frenir, Sarah
"	Fletcher, Elizabeth	1690	Forrester, Thomas
1675	Ferguson, Robert	"	Floyde, Richard
1677	Frost, John	1691	Frere, John
"	Foster, William	"	Fowler, John
"	Foord, William	1692	French, Patrick
1678	Fletcher, William	"	Farmer, Samuel
"	Fishman, Peter	"	Farmer, Thomas
"	Fruestor, George	1693	Farwell, George
"	Farmer, Samuel	"	Feame, Andrew
1679	Frith, Sarah	"	Foorde, John
"	Fuss, Thomas	"	Forster, William
"	Fount, Thomas	"	Firbrace, John
"	Fowler, John	1694	Faulconborough, Isaac
1680	Foord, Francis	"	Farre, Richard
"	Felt, Robert	"	Felton, John
"	Fowler, John	"	Faireborne, John
"	Frith, William	"	Forster, Isaac
"	Farre, Katherine	"	Folling, Andrew
"	Fisher, John	1695	Fleming, John
"	Farmer, Elizabeth	"	Fauntleroy, James
1681	Frestine, Nicholas	"	Ford, Joan
"	Flint, George	"	Farmer, Theodosia
"	Fisher, Henry	"	Frank, John
1682	French, John	1696	Farewell, Elizabeth
"	Funchion, William	"	Franklin, Christopher
1683	Fercharson, Thomas	"	Fleharty, Margaret
"	Fewland, Dennis	1697	Finly, Edward
"	Frere, Tobias	"	Frere, William
"	Fitzpatrick, Dennis	"	Faver, Robert
"	Fletcher, George	"	Fisheo, Natola
1684	Fifield, Richard	1700	Fenty, Martha
"	Fitzjarrell, Elizabeth	"	Farrell, Richard
"	Fitzpatrick, Dennis	1701	Fousseer, Philip
"	Farwell, George	"	Fretwell, Ralph
"	Ford, Rachael	1702	Farrar, Thomas
"	Fleming, Nathan	"	Fitt, John
"	Franklyne, Jonathan	"	Forstall, Richard
1685	Foster, Thomas	1703	Fisher, Berkely
"	Foster, John	"	Farrell, Ann
"	Foord, John	"	Farmer, Elizabeth
1686	Frankland, William	1704	Foster, Rose
"	Frere, Tobias	"	Farrell, John
"	Flaharly, Timothy	"	Freeman, Henry
"	Frezell, John	"	Follett, John
"	Foster, Hester	"	Franklin, Margaret
1687	Field, Anthony	1705	Forde, Robert
"	Foote, Richard	"	Fitzpatrick, Ellenor
"	Fyler, John	"	Follett, Jane
1688	Ford, Edmond	1709	Forster, Sarah
"	Franklyn, Charles	"	Forster, William
"	Forrester, Thomas	"	Frere, Tobias
"	Fitz James, Elizabeth	"	Felton, Elizabeth
"	Farrer, John	"	Fullwood, Samuel



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1709	Foose, Ann	1728	Farnell, Edmund
1710	Fitzjarrall, Simond	1729	French, Leonard
1711	Forster, Edward	"	Frere, Alice
"	Forster, William	"	French, Peter
"	Fifield, Abraham	"	Fennell, Michael
1712	Forster, George	"	Flower, John
"	Fildesley, Henry	1730	Franco, Moses
"	Forle, Samuel	"	Farre, Richard
1713	Freeman, John	"	Farnum, John
"	Fauntleroy, Elizabeth	"	Forster, John
1714	Farnell, John	"	Fercharson, John
"	Flower, Edward	1731	Fowler, Philip
1715	Fife, Dorothy	"	Folly, Joseph
"	Forrest, James	"	Franco, Isaac
"	Foord, Mary	"	Frizer, William
1716	Forester, Alexander	"	Frizer, William
"	Foord, John	1732	Fridenberg, Martin
"	Freeman, Henry	1733	Fleman, Patrick
"	Feake, Henry	"	Fraser, Margaret
"	Fevers, Marmaduke	"	Fielding, Joshua
1717	Finn, Henry	"	Fitt, Robert
"	Frizwith, Mitchell	"	Francis, Rebecca
1718	Fen, Michael	"	Forster, William
"	Frere, Rose	1734	Fortescue, Mary
"	Forbes, William	1735	Fisher, William
"	Folkes, Symon	"	Frere, Elizabeth
"	Fennell, Edward	"	Fofe, Thomas
1719	Franks, John	"	Finlayson, George
"	Franklin, John	"	Fraser, John
1720	Franklin, Jane	"	Farre, John
"	Ferrick, Miles	1737	French, Dorothy
"	Freake, John	"	Francis, Elizabeth
"	Fennell, Edward	"	Fitt, Eary
1721	Fen, James	"	Franklin, Jonathan
"	Frere, John	"	Franklin, Elizabeth
1722	Frizell, John	"	Farewell, James
"	Farrant, Henry	1738	Farnell, Robert
1723	Flemins, John	"	Fitzpatrick, James
"	Fkrun, Parthema ( <i>sic</i> )	"	Field, Samuel
1724	Firebrace, John	"	Freeman, Thomas
"	Farnum, John	1739	Foster, John
"	Fenn, Sarah	"	Farrell, Richard
"	Firebrace, Ann	"	Fitzpatrick, William
"	Ferreyman, John	1740	French, Joseph
1725	Foulke, Mary	1741	Fitzgerald, Thomazine
"	Fellow, Elizabeth	"	Forstall, Richard
"	Forde, Elizabeth	"	Farley, Alexander
"	Foulke, Mary	1742	Frizell, Benjamin
1726	Fortune, Thomas	1743	Farnell, John
"	Farenell, Elizabeth	"	Field, Katharine
"	Franco, Jacob	"	Frizel, John
1727	Forster, George	"	Fee, William
"	Forster, Dorothy	"	Frizel, Alexander
1728	Fowler, Sarah	1744	Fitzpatrick, Mary
"	Francis, Rebecca	"	Freeman, William
"	Forte, Samuel	"	Forte, Richard



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1744	Fircharson, Bowden	1762	Finlay, Thomas
"	Forster, George	"	Falcon, Thomas
1745	Freke, John	1763	Franklin, Nicholas
"	Farnun, Richard	"	Fircharson, Elizabeth
"	Farley, James	"	Forte, Margaret
"	Fox, John	"	Fredrick, Richard
"	Forte, Samuel	"	French, Robert
"	Fletcher, Francis	1764	Firebrace, Alexander
"	French, Joseph	"	Fancklin, Rebecca
1746	Farley, Thomas	"	Ford, Francis
"	Freke, Mary	1765	Forbiss, Elizabeth
1747	Farley, Mary	"	Fredrick, Mathew
"	Floyd, Stephen	"	Farnum, Richard
"	Fee, John	1766	Frere, John
"	Franklin, John	1767	Floyd, John
1748	Franklin, Jonathan	"	Fairchild, Hamlet
"	Farrell, William	1768	Forster, Edward
1749	Forster, Rev. Reynold	1769	Frewin, John
"	Farley, Henry	"	Fitt, John
"	Frisel, Rebecca	1770	Ford, Christopher
"	Fountain, William	"	Ford, Richard
1750	Farre, Margaret	"	Foderingham, William
"	French, Joseph	"	Favell, John
"	Forster, William	"	Franklin, Thomas
"	Francis, John	1771	French, Fredrick Mathew
1752	Frisley, John	"	Fidoe, William
"	Farnell, Samuel	"	Franklyn, Jonathan John
"	Farrel, Mary	1772	Forte, Enock
1753	Forrester, Charles	"	Foderingham, Francis
1754	Fox, William	"	Ford, Francis
"	Farmer, Andrew	"	Foott, Elizabeth
"	Farmer, Robert	1773	Franklin, Mary
"	Farnun, Alice	"	Freke, John
1755	Fox, William	1774	Fletcher, Joseph
"	Fox, Thomas	1775	Fitt, Elizabeth
1756	Fortune, Michael	"	Floyd, Jean
"	Fairchild, John	"	Forster, Isaac Thorp
"	Freeman, Thomas	1776	Floyd, Mathew Gray
"	Foderingham, William	1778	French, John
1757	French, Simon	"	French, John ( <i>sic</i> )
"	Frois, Jacob	"	Foot, Emlin
1758	Franklyn, Henry	"	Fenwick, Thomas
"	Franklyn, Rebecca	"	French, Nathaniel
"	Fletcher, Margaret	1779	Frizell, John
1759	Forster, Sarah	1780	Ford, William
"	Forbes, William	"	Fox, Robert
"	Forte, Thomasin	"	French, Elizabeth
1760	Francklin, Jane	1781	Foderingham, James
"	Forster, Ann	"	Favell, Thomas
1761	Fitzpatrick, John	"	Farewell, Mary
"	Forster, George	1782	Frewell, Baker
"	Francklin, Isaac	"	Foderingham, Thomas
"	Frizel, Martha	"	Fleman, John
"	Farnell, Ann	"	Forster, John
1762	Ford, Richard	1783	Firebrace, George Alexander
"	Floyd, Samuel	1784	Forrester, Thomas



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1785	Forster, Edward	1654	Greene, John
"	Farnum, Matthew	"	Garrett, William
"	Ford, Francis	"	Green, William
"	Forte, Elizabeth	"	Gambell, Philip
1786	Fitzpatrick, William	"	Graues, William Williamson
"	Francis, Moses	1655	Gayme, John
"	Frankland, Sir Thomas	"	Gray, Richard
"	Ford, Joseph	1656	Grimshire, Margaret
1787	Ford, Gabriel	"	Gatham, Daniel
"	Feaghan, Michael	"	Gyer, Edward
1788	Foderingham, Nathaniel	1657	Guy, Thomas
"	Forster, John	"	Greenwood, John
1789	Forbes, William	"	Greene, George
1790	French, Thomas	"	Groome, James
"	Franklin, Thomas	1658	Gilbert, John
"	Fircharson, Richard	"	Gregory, William
"	Firchason, Eliza Ann	1659	Gibbs, Thomas
"	Ford, Thomasin	"	Gowen, John
"	Forl, Mary	"	Gibbs, Francis
1791	Farrell, Nathaniel	"	Goodal, Thomas
1792	Farnun, Margaret	1660	Griffith, Edward
"	Frere, Henry	"	Gay, William
1793	Frewin, Sarah	1661	Goble, Richard
"	Farley, Sarah	"	Greame, Owen
"	Field, Patrick	"	Godin, John
1794	Foderingham, William	"	Gibbes, Thomas
"	Ford, John	"	Greene, James
"	Ford, Christopher	"	Gaule, Thomas
"	Forte, Benjamin Bessil	1662	Greene, Robert
"	Franklin, Joseph Bayley	"	Granham, William
1795	Franklin, Joanna	"	Gibson, John
"	Forster, Christan	1663	Guest, Tobias
"	Farley, Henry	"	Gould, Armill
"	Farrell, Elizabeth	"	Goslin, Simon
1796	Ford, William	1664	Gorman, John
1797	Fitzpatrick, John	"	Gransboringh, William
"	Finny, Charles	"	Graunt, James
"	Ford, Richard	"	Gold, Armill
1798	Fraser, Hugh	1665	Gill, Christopher
1799	Featherstone, Emlin	"	Griffith, Richard
"	Francis, James	1666	Gaggin, Cornelius
		1667	Greene, Philip
		"	Globe, John
1647	Grunham, Will	1668	Gibbes, William
1650	Goddard, William	"	Goming, Johannis
"	Gibbon, Dennis	"	Garse, John
"	Grubb, Thomas	1669	Gyulliard, John
"	Grubb, Joan	"	Gibson, Robert
"	Griffith, Richard	"	Goming, Johannis
1651	Gibbs, Philip	1670	Greyham, Alexander
"	Grones, William	"	Gregorie, William
1652	Grimes, William	"	Gay, Richard
1653	Goodyer, John	"	Gillmore, Archibald
"	Green, Jeremy	"	Gerrald, Morris
"	Gorton, Raymond	1671	Goddrad, Arthur
1654	Goodman, Richard	"	Gay, Thomas



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1671	Gore, John	1681	Groarage, Margarette
"	Grenfield, Francis	"	Gay, Elias
1672	Goughe, Christopher	"	Greene, William
"	Grace, John	1682	Gayton, Richard
"	Goffe, William	"	Goodman, Richard
"	Guning, Elizabeth	"	Giles, Edward
"	Griffine, William	"	Gilbert, Jared
"	Gregory, Richard	"	Greenidge, Richard
1673	Gorman, Cornelius	"	Gray, Mathew
"	Gaule, James	"	Gollison, Michael
"	Glascocke, Mary	"	Greensmith, John
"	Griffin, Thomas	"	Game, Charles
1674	Graham, James	"	Glober, John
"	Guy, William	1683	Gwyn, Margaret
"	Gretton, Robert	"	Game, Elizabeth
"	Gurner, George	"	Gunston, Thomas
1675	Giner, Thomas	"	Gouldingham, James
"	Guest, Nicholas	1684	Glascocock, Edward
"	Grady, Farrell	1685	Gosling, Philip
"	Garner, William	"	Gloss, John
"	Grove, John	"	Greenidge, Thomas
"	Goare, Richard	"	Garnham, Mary
"	Gilbert, Daniel	"	Gaige, John
"	Gay, Richard	1686	Goddard, Nicholas
1676	Green, Daniel	"	Griffith, Margret
"	Gomes, Abraham	"	Goughagon, Daniel
"	Gibbons, Robert	"	Golding, Gidon
"	Gibbes, Robert	"	Gregory, Olman
"	Greene, George	"	Garbe, James
1677	Gilerest, James	"	Green, John
"	Gording, James	"	Gay, Matthew
"	Gillaspes, Gilbert	"	Gosling, Ann
"	Gamball, Philip	"	Gregson, Thomas
1678	Green, Thomas	"	Golding, Gidon
"	Greenidge, John	1687	Grimes, William
"	Gregory, Roger	"	Game, John
"	Gray, Richard	"	Gascoigne, Stephen
"	Green, Robert	"	Gorden, Isabell
1679	Garman, Martha	"	Gretton, Elizabeth
"	Guest, John	"	Grant, William
"	Garmeham, George	"	Gee, Jane
"	Gorman, Edward	"	Goodman, Elizabeth
1680	Gay, William	"	Gibbs, Basil
"	Gallop, Henry	1688	Greene, John
"	Grace, Benjamin	"	Gray, Robert
"	Gatts, William	"	Gray, John
"	Gould, James	"	Gay, Jane
"	Gwyn, Paul	"	Gamble, Henry
"	Glandanell, William	"	Gibbs, John
"	Goodwin, John	1689	Grace, Miriam
1681	Gordon, Patrick	1690	Game, John
"	Gibbes, Mary	"	Greensmith, Priscilla
"	Gellingham, Thomas	"	Gromes, John
"	Gregory, John	"	Grant, Alexander
"	Gale, Thomas	"	Gaskin, William & Margret
"	Goring, Patrick	"	Groves, Thomas



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1692	Gibbons, Thomas	1704	Gonming, Thomas
"	Grant, Hugh	1705	Gretton, Enoch
"	Griffin, Richard	"	Gascoigne, Stephen
"	Garrett, Edmund	"	Guysel, John
"	Grace, Benjamin	"	Goodwine, William
1693	Goddard, Arthur	"	Greaves, Hugh
"	Granham, William	1706	Greaves, Hugh
"	Gearing, Elizabeth	"	Gosboy, John
"	Gibbs, John	"	Green, John
"	Grant, John	1708	Garway, William
"	Griffin, Edward	1709	Gascelle, Samuel
"	Gray, Ann	"	Graham, Thomas
"	Gibbs, John	"	Grey, Ralph Lord
1694	Gray, Richard	"	Green, Roland
"	Goulding, Roger	1710	Gollop, Ann
"	Gould, Daniel	"	Gibbes, Margaret
"	Gray, John	"	Godman, William
"	Green, William	"	Grish, Samuel
"	Griffith, James	"	Goldwell, William
"	Green, Higginbotham	"	Gibbs, Robert
"	Gillingham, Thomas	1711	Gibbes, Thomas
"	Gaselee, John	"	Greenway, Moses
1695	Gething, Simon	"	Grant, William
1696	Goddard, Arthur	"	Gillington, George
"	Graham, James	1712	Gibbes, Stephen
"	Griffith, Herbert	"	Greaves, Edward
1697	Gaudin, Peter	"	Godfrey, Thomas
"	Gibson, John	1713	Gittins, Isaac
"	Gibbs, Stephen	1714	Gilbert, William
"	Gibbs, Philip	"	George, William
1698	Gibbs, William	"	Gallop, John
"	Gumbir, Philip	"	Galard, John
"	Gething, John	"	Gilbert, William
1700	Gallop, Henry	"	Gardner, John
"	Gooden, John	"	Grove, Joseph
"	Gay, Abel	1715	Guy, Danous
"	Gibbes, Joseph	"	Gibbes, Thomas
"	Gibbs, Mary	"	Gollop, Samuel
"	Gouldingham, Mary	"	Gelman, John
"	Graisberry, James	"	Garvan, James
"	Gibbes, Mary	"	Gittins, Joshua
1701	Gibbs, Ann	"	Goodson, John
"	Gubbins, John	"	Gibbes, Robert
"	Graham, William	1716	Gollop, William
"	Gaskin, Edward	"	Glascocock, John
"	Grey, William	"	Gibbes, William
"	Gedde, William	"	Gittins, Robert
1702	Griffith, Edward	"	Gibbes, John
"	Gollisson, Isabella	"	Greenidge, John
"	Greenidge, Francis	1717	Gittins, Isaac
"	Goldsbury, John	"	Groves, John
1703	Gardner, Christmas	"	Gibbes, Ann
"	Geddes, Ann	"	Gent, Marvin
"	Gouldingham, John	"	Gaskin, Ann
"	Gainsford, Stephen	"	Gaskin, Robert
1704	Gibbs, Joseph	"	Golding, Timothy



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1718	Granger, John	1726	Gibbes, Philip
"	Gibbes, Mary	"	Gibbes, Willoughby
"	Green, Thomas	"	Gilbert, Matha
"	Gittins, Samuel	1727	Greenidge, John
"	Griffith, John	"	Greenidge, Mary
"	Gibbes, Ann	"	Gilliman, Thomas
"	Greaves, Naboth	"	Grant, Francis
"	Gibbes, Henry	"	Gordan, Adams
1719	Gregory, John	"	Gollop, Henry
"	Griffin, Richard	1728	Gamble, Francis
"	Grimes, Bernard	"	Gray, William
"	Gorden, Thomas	"	Griffith, William
"	Golds, Mary	"	Gittins, Hannah
"	Gilkes, Joseph	"	Gallop, Thomas
"	Goung, John	"	Gibbs, Ann
"	Grant, James	"	Gilligan, Manuel
"	Gibbes, Henry	"	Graham, Alexander
1720	Gill, John	1729	Gibbes, Joseph
"	Gold, Enos	"	Gittins, John
"	Godwin, Samuel	"	Gaskin, Edmund
"	Gregory, John	"	Gibbes, Mary
"	Grove, John	"	Gibson, William
"	Gittins, Hannah	"	Gilliman, Elizabeth
"	Gay, Mary	"	Gibbes, John
"	Garner, Milcher	"	Griffith, Thomas
"	Grant, Simion	"	Graham, James
1721	Goddard, William	"	Game, Samuel
"	Greaves, Daniel	1730	Graham, James
"	Gower, Abel	"	Gittins, Benjamin
1722	Greaves, Richard	"	Gibbes, Elizabeth
"	Garrard, Philip	"	Glasgon, John
1723	Gohier, Elizabeth	1731	Gardiner, Barbara
"	Gallop, Mary	"	Gibbes, Henry
"	Gray, William	"	Gibson, Mathew
"	Gilbert, William	1732	Greenidge, Thomas
1724	Gamble, Francis	"	Gibbes, Brathwaite
"	Greaves, Richard	"	Goring, John
"	Gibbs, John	"	Gromwell, James
"	Gascoigne, Walwin	"	Garey, Edward
"	Gascoign, Hon. Stephen	1733	Gould, Mary
"	Gahier, James	"	Green, Thomas
"	Gilbert, Martha	"	Gray, Mathew
"	Gittins, John	"	Gage, John
"	Gashart, Anna	"	Grogan, Edward
"	Gilkes, Benjamin	"	Garey, Daniel
"	Griffith, Dorothy	"	Gillybrown, James
1725	Griffith, William	1734	Gibbes, Alice
"	Greaves, William	"	Gamble, Hester
"	George, Catherine	"	Galley, Jane
"	Gibbes, William	1735	Gibbes, John
1726	Giscombe, James	"	Game, Ann
"	Gates, Christian	"	Graham, Sarah
"	Grazette, James	"	Gill, William

(To be continued.)



## Swymmer of Jamaica.

John Hayman of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 11 Feb. 1672. My nephew Wm. Swymmer, merchant, an Ex'or. My sister Mrs. Swymmer. (77, Pye.)

Sir Tho. Langton, Mayor of Bristol. Will dated 24 May 1672. My dau. Mary. (7, Pye.)

She married (1) Wm.\* Swymmer, who died Oct. 1690. (2) Robert Lane, merchant.

Joseph Langton of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 18 May 1694. My sister Mary Swimmer, widow. (129, Box.)

Lady Eliz. Langton, widow of Sir Tho. L. of Bristol. Will dated 24 July 1702. To Mary, wife of Robert Lane, merchant, £300. (166, Ash.) (Brown's "Somersetshire Wills," iv.)

Hon. Anthony Swymer of the parish of St. Tho. in the E., Jamaica, Esq. Will dated 22 Jan. 1729. My dau. Jane Langly S. £4000 st. at 21 or day of M<sup>se</sup>, to be educ. in G<sup>t</sup> B. All resid. to s. Anthony Langley S. and his h., then to dau. Jane, 2<sup>d</sup> s. of my cousin Henry S. of B<sup>l</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> s. of do. My 1000 a. at Orange Bay to be sold. S<sup>r</sup> Hans Sloan, s<sup>d</sup> cous. Henry S. and friend W<sup>m</sup> Basnett of L., Ex'ors for G<sup>t</sup> B. and G. W<sup>m</sup> Hayman, Edw. Prater, Sam. Clerk, and Joshua Crosby, all of Kingston, M<sup>rs</sup>, and Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq., Ex'ors for J. Witnessed by Joanna Arbuckle, Sam. Page, Jacob Smith.

*Codicil.* The possessors of the est. whereon D<sup>r</sup> Rob. Strachan dwelleth to be sued or ejected. My wife Millbrough to go to Eng. where her ch<sup>n</sup> reside and have £150 till her joynture be due. On 3<sup>d</sup> March 1729 app. Jacob. Smith and was sworn. Proved 9 Dec. 1731 by H. S. and W. B., p. r. to S<sup>r</sup> H. S., Bart. (343, Auber.)

Henry Swymmer of Bristol, Esq., one of the Ald<sup>n</sup>. Will dated 19 Feb. 1730. Wife Ann, farm at Radford, co. Som., for life, then to s. Wm. S., s. Anthony S., dau. Ann S., Eliz., wife of Carew Reynell, clk., Chancellor of B<sup>l</sup>, and my dau. Bridget S. as ten. in com. To s<sup>d</sup> wife and s.-in-l. M<sup>r</sup> Reynell and friends Rob. Smith and Lyonel Lyde, Esq<sup>t</sup>, both M. of the Com. C<sup>l</sup>, my 2 leasehold Mess<sup>ges</sup> where I dwell in the Coll. Green for wife, then my Mess. where I dwell to s. Wm. at 21. My other Mess. for s. Anth<sup>o</sup> at 21, dau. Ann £2000 in full satisfaction for 2 legacies of £200 and £200 bequeathed to her by wills of my late Father W<sup>m</sup> S. and l. bro. Anth<sup>o</sup> S., Esq<sup>rs</sup>, s.-in-l. C. R. £500, s. W<sup>m</sup> and s. Anthony each £2000, dau. Bridget £1500 at 21. My wife to be G. My dau. Kath. great infirmity. Sist. Ann S. £20. All res. of est., ships to s<sup>d</sup> wife, she and T. to be Ex'ors and £10 each. Proved 31 Oct. 1732 by A. S. (255, Bedford.)

Anthony Swymmer of the City of Bristoll, Esq., late resident in the Island of Jamaica and now bound thither again. Will dated 11 Oct. 1684. Mother Mrs. Joane S., wid., £20 and an annuity of £10. Uncle Wm. Hayman, Esq., now Major of B., and my bro. Mr. W<sup>m</sup> S. of B., Merchant, and sister Eliz. Wasbrow, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> W., sopemaker there, and my brother and sister Fulke Rose

\* ? Error for Anthony.



ARMS.—*Gules, three bells Or.* CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant, the paws holding a bell.*

.... Hayman

<p>.... Joane Hayman, named Swymmer of Bristol.</p>	<p>John Hayman of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 1672 (77, Pye).</p>	<p>Sir William Hayman of Bristol, West India merchant; Knighted when Mayor, March 1684-85; owned 500 acres in Jamaica; bur. 1702, aged 77, at St. Augustine's. Will (111, Degg).</p>	<p>Mary, dau. of William Colston; mar. 1 Nov. 1670; died 29 March 1711, aged 70.</p>
---	---	--	--

<p>Anthony Swymmer of Jamaica, M. of A. 1672-78, later of Bristol, Esq. (See Close Roll of 1675.) Will dated 11 Oct. 1684; proved 13 Oct. 1688 (141, Exton).</p>	<p>Jane, 5th dau. of Alderman John Langley of St. Peter's, Cornhill, a Turkey merchant, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheirress of Alderman Richard Middleton. Her sister Elizabeth mar. 1678 Fulke Rose of Jamaica. Her brother Andrew left his plantation there to the Swymmers.</p>	<p>William Swymmer of Bristol, merchant and alderman; ex'or 1672 to his uncle John Hayman. Will dated 1711 (57, Fagg).</p>	<p>Elizabeth Swymmer, mar. Richard Wasbrow, sope-maker.</p>
--	--	--	---

<p>Dau. of Col. Bernard Andreiss of Lacovia and widow of William Kupius, a Dutchman (<i>Ante</i>, III., 141).</p>	<p>Anthony Swymmer of St. Thomas-in-the-East, only son and heir and a minor in 1684; M. of A. 1711; M. of C. 1721; died 23 Jan. 1729. M.I. at St. Thomas. Will dated 22 Jan. 1729 (343, Auber).</p>	<p>Milborough, remar. Alex. Smith. She died 1730. M.I. in Stepney.</p>	<p>Henry Swymmer of Bristol, alderman; died 20 Sept. 1732. Will dated 1730 (255, Bedford).</p>	<p>Ann, dau. and heirress of Thomas Holworthy of Roborough, co. Som. Will dated 1735 (119, Derby).</p>
---	---	--	--	--

<p>Anthony Langley Swymmer, only son and heir, of Mold, co. Flint; died Jan. 1740, aged 34. M.I. at St. Andrew's, Jamaica, but ? party to deed of 1744. Bookplate illustrated <i>ante</i>, III., 241.</p>	<p>Arabella, 5th dau. and coheirress of Sir John Astley, Bart., of Patshull, co. Stafford; remar. later than 1757 Sir Fra. Vincent, Bart., as his 3rd wife. She died 29 June 1795. He died 29 Dec. 1771.</p>	<p>Jane Langley Swymmer, only dau.</p>	<p>William Swymmer, a minor 1730. — Anthony Swymmer.</p>
---	--	--	--

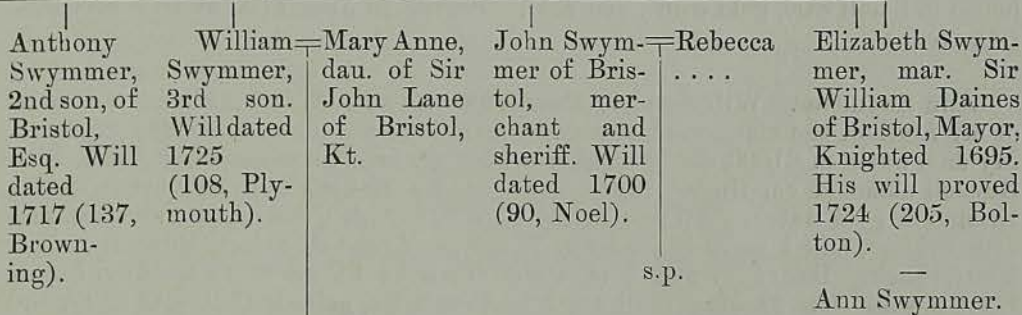
Anthony Langley Swymmer of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 1744, of Longwood, co. Southampton, and M.P. 1750; died in Jamaica 26 Feb. 1760.



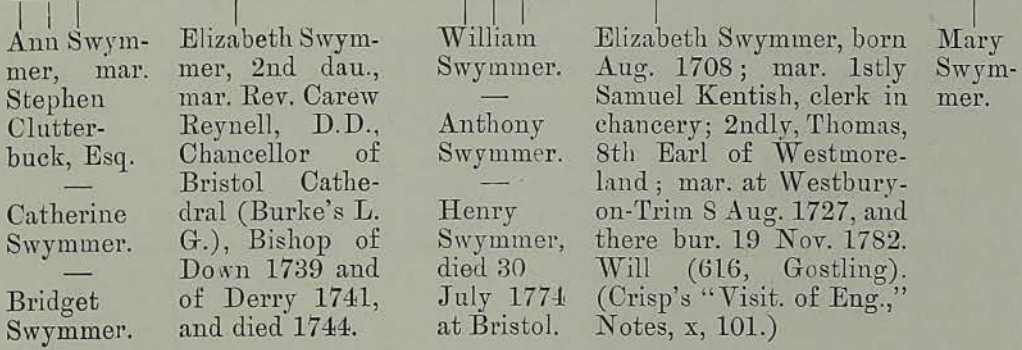
of St Jago de La Vega, Esq., and his wife and to my brother and sister Mr Andrew Langley and his sister Mrs Martha Langley £10 apiece. Meredith Davies of B<sup>l</sup>, Merch<sup>t</sup>, who formerly lived with me in J., £5, covenants in relacon to my wife and children to be performed. All residue to my s. Anthony S. and comitt his Guardianship to my s<sup>d</sup> uncle and brothers W<sup>m</sup> Hayman, W<sup>m</sup> S. and F. Rose and make them Ex'ors in T., to manage my plantations in J. and convey all to him when 21, and in default to my nephew Anthony S., 2<sup>d</sup> s. of my bro. Wm. S., nephew Wm. S., 3<sup>d</sup> s. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. W<sup>m</sup> S. To my wife £20 for mourning. Witnessed by Tho. Langton, W<sup>m</sup> Jones, W<sup>m</sup> Meredith, W<sup>m</sup> Brayne, John Sellwood. Proved 13 Oct. 1688 by Sir Wm. Hayman, K<sup>t</sup>, and W<sup>m</sup> S., p. r. to F. Rose. (141, Exton.)

Anthony Swymmer of the City of B., Esq. Will dated 29 March 1717. Sister Dame Eliz. Daines, wife of S<sup>r</sup> Wm. D. of B., K<sup>t</sup>, £2000. Bro. Henry S. £2000. Sister Anne S. £2000, and my mess. on St Augustines Back, plate, furniture, coach, and horses. Niece Anne Barrington alias Shute, dau. of s<sup>d</sup> S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Daines, £200. Niece Sarah Daines, dau. of s<sup>d</sup> S<sup>r</sup> W. D., £200. Nephews Wm. Swymmer, Anthony S. and Henry S., sons of my brother W<sup>m</sup> S., £200 apiece at 21. My 2 nephews W<sup>m</sup> S. and Anthony S., sons of my brother Henry S., £200 apiece at 21. Niece Betty S., dau. of bro. Wm. S., £200. Niece Mary S., dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. W<sup>m</sup> S., £200 at 18. Nieces Anne Eliz. and Cath., daus. of my bro. Henry S., £200 apiece at 18. Grand-niece Eliz., dau. of John Barrington\* alias Shute, Esq., £100 at 18. Grand-nephew W<sup>m</sup> Wildman B. alias S., s. of s<sup>d</sup> J. B., £100 at 21. Aminta, dau. of Eliz. Jordan, £20, leg. to be adventured at sea. All residue of est. and shipping to s<sup>d</sup> bro. W. S. and sole Ex'or. Witnessed by Hen. Fane, Tho. Bennett, Ralph Baker. Proved 6 July 1719 by W. S., the brother. (137, Browning.)

A



B



\* He was later Viscount Barrington.



William Swymmer the Elder of Bristol, Esq. and Alderman. Will dated 17 May 1711. Dau. Dame Eliz. Daines, wife of S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> D. of B<sup>l</sup>, K<sup>t</sup>, £1000, s. W<sup>m</sup> S. the yr. £1000, s. Henry S. £1000, dau. Anne S. £2600, granddaus. Anne and Sarah, daus. of S<sup>r</sup> W. D., £200 apiece, grandchildren Eliz., W<sup>m</sup>, Anthony, Henry and Mary, children of my s. W<sup>m</sup> S., £200 apiece to be adventured to sea, granddau. Anne, dau. of s. Henry S., £200, £100 to the churchwardens of S<sup>t</sup> Augustin's, cousin Hannah James £10, Aminta, dau. of my kinswoman Eliz. Jordan, £10, cous. Eliz. Alloway £10. Ships and all resid. to s. Anthony S. and sole Ex'or. Witnessed by Jno. King, Jos. King, Hen. Fane. Proved 22 March 1714 by A. S. (57, Fagg.)

William Swymmer of Bristol, merchant. Will dated 10 Nov. 1725. Bro. Henry S., Esq., £50, sister Lady Eliz. Daines £50, sister Ann S. £50, W<sup>m</sup> S., s. of John S. of Padstow,\* co. Corn., £100, dau. Mary S. £2000 at 21, s. Anthony S. £2500 at 21, s. Henry S. £2500 at 21, over and above leg. from their late grandf. W<sup>m</sup> S., Esq., and l. uncle Anthony S., Esq., dau. Betty, wid. of M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Kentish, £50 a year charged on lands at Beake in Marshfield, co. Glouc. All res. to s. W<sup>m</sup> S. and sole Ex'or. Proved 9 May 1726 by W. S. the son. (108, Plymouth.)

John Swymmer of Bristoll, Esq., l. one of the Sheriffs. Will dated 23 April 1700. Confirm the art. of marr. with Reb<sup>a</sup> my wife. I give her £20 for marr., half my furniture. To my F. Wm. S., Esq., and M. Eliz. S. £10 apiece. To my grandm., M<sup>rs</sup> Barb<sup>a</sup> Merrett, £10. To the Gov. and Guardians of the Mint £50 for the poore there. All res. to my brothers Anthony S., Wm. S. and Henry S., and sisters Dame Eliz. Daines and Anne S. equally, said 3 bros. Ex'ors.

*Codicil*, 17 May 1700, of B<sup>l</sup>, merchant. Certain furn. and jewels to wife, my house in Small Str., gold coins, and £25. Proved 15 June 1700 by all 3 brothers. (90, Noel.)

Ann Swymmer. Will dated 17 Oct. 1735. To my s. Wm. S., after the decease of my Mother, the mannor of Rowberow and all goods, plate, linen and pictures. My dau. Cath. S. £1000, dau. Ann Clutterbuck my brilliant diamond ring, dau. Eliz. Reynell diamond ear-rings. My s. Anth<sup>o</sup> S. his father's and my pictures, dau. Bridget S. gold watch. All res. to my s. W<sup>m</sup>, s. Anth<sup>o</sup>, dau. Ann, dau. Eliz. and dau. Bridget, and I leave in T. my s. W<sup>m</sup> S., s. Anth<sup>o</sup> S., s.-in-l. Reynell, s.-in-l. Clutterbuck. Henry S. and Eliz. Cator, both of B<sup>l</sup>, swore to handwriting of test<sup>s</sup>, a wid. On 27 May 1736 com<sup>n</sup> to Carew Reynell, D.D., Chan<sup>c</sup> of B<sup>l</sup>, and Stephen Clutterbuck, Esq., to administer. (119, Derby.)

See *ante* III., 122, dated 16 Feb. 1744, as to sale of land to A. L. Swymmer. To this transaction belong three letters† from Peter Delande, London, 9, 12 and 15 Feb. 1744, to Mr. Henry Swymmer, merchant at Bristol, relating to the purchase of a parcel of land in Jamaica from Lady Cotton's agent, Mr. Crosby, for £40 c. and £650 st. The writer was of the firm of solicitors of Mr. Solln. Penny and Co., otherwise Messrs. Penny, Duroure and Delande.

Their bill of costs is headed Messrs. Swymmer, Drs., to Penny and Partners, relating to the purchase of some lands at Jamaica for Mr. Anthony Langley Swymmer. Drawing Conveyance from Lady Cotton, Mr. Swymmer and his brother. Paid 9 Nov. 1745.

\* It is probable that the family moved from Padstow to Bristol, as there are no early wills in the city court, but in the P.C.C. are these two:—

1581. John Swimmer, merchant, Padstow, Cornwall. (42, Darcy.)

1587. John Swimer, Padistowe. (12, Rutland.)

† In the possession of the Editor.



Ind're made 10 Nov. 1750 between Anthony Langley Swymmer of Longwood co. Southampton Esq. of the one part and Rowney Noel Esq. of All Souls Coll. Oxford of the other Witnesseth that for £600 A. L. Swymmer grants an annuity of £75 charged on Nutts River plantation in the p. of St Thomas in the East of 2036 acres, Clarks River Land of 1120 acres, land at Milk River in the p. of Vere called Swymmers Land or Milk River Land of 4000 acres formerly the estate of Andrew Langley Esq. deceased, land in the p. of St George of 1100 acres which last was granted by K. Charles II. to John Lewis formerly the estate of Andrew Langley deceased, and land in Spanish Town during the life of Thos. Rowney of Oxford Esq. Signed by A. L. Swymmer. Armorial seal. Arms: *Gules, three bells.* Crest: *a demi-lion rampant, the paws holding a bell.*

---

1672, Jan. 8. Port Royal. Anthony S., Esq., one of the two M. of A. (W. I. Calendar, p. 314.)

1672, June 11. Signs pet<sup>n</sup> of M<sup>ts</sup> of Port Royal against Jews retailing. (p. 367.)

1672, July 2. Peter Hayman of Barbados had consigned 16 negroes to him. (pp. 383 and 409.)

1673, Aug. 30. *Re* the 16 negroes in Capt. A. S. hands. (p. 519.)

1674, Feb. 18-19. Elected again M. of A. as Capt. A. S. (p. 554.)

1674, July 2. His complaint to the C<sup>l</sup>. (p. 595.)

1730, June 28. William Hayman, Esq; appointed one of his Majesty's Council in the I. of J. in the Room of Anthony Swimmer, Esq; deceas'd. (Hist. Regr., 48.)

1732, Sept. 20. Henry Swymmer Esq; one of the Aldermen of Bristol. ("G.M.," 979.)

1760, Feb. 26. Anthony Langley Swymmer, Esq; member for Southampton, at Jamaica. (*Ibid.*, 154.)

1774, July 30. At Bristol, Henry Swymmer, Esq; brother to the Countess Dowager of Westmorland, and great uncle to the present Earl. (*Ibid.*, 446.)

---

BRISTOL MARRIAGE BONDS. ("Glouc. N. & Q.," x., 110.)

1684, July 7. Anthony Swimer, Bristol & Mary Langton of St Nicholas.

---

ST. EDMUND, SALISBURY.

1700, Sept. 5. Richard Aldworth, of Warminster, gent., and Rebecca Swimier of Bristow, Somerset, lic.

---

ST. THOMAS IN THE EAST, JAMAICA. (Archer, 296.)

On a floor slab:—

Here lyeth the body | of the Honble | ANTHONY SWYMMER Esq. | who  
departed this life | the 23<sup>rd</sup> of January | Anno Domini 1729.

---



## ST. ANDREW'S, JAMAICA. (Archer, 249.)

Mural tablet of coloured marble, with these arms: *Gules, three bells Or; impaling: Azure, a cinquefoil Argent.*

H.S.E.

ANTONIUS LANGLEY SWYMMER, armr., vir si quis alius ad amicorum utilitatem atque commoda promovenda, alacer, et fidelis ad patriæ jura atque privilegia tuenda et vindicanda, vigil. Acer strenuus, hisce accedebat optima indoles mira morum elegantia comitas suavissima. Uxorem duxit Arabellam filiam nata quintam D<sup>ni</sup> Joan<sup>s</sup> ASTLEY Bart<sup>i</sup> de Patshull in agro Stafford. Obiit prid. non. mensis Januarii, ann. Dom. MD.CCXL ætat XXXIV, amicis patriæ viduæ desideratissimus.

## STEPNEY CHURCHYARD. (Lysons' "Env. of L.," iii, 437.)

Milborough, wife of Alex<sup>r</sup> Smith, gent. and relict of the Hon. Anthony Swymmer of J. who d. 1730.

## Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.\*

## ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.

On a slab in the floor of the Crypt:—

Beneath this Stone  
lie the Remains of

ANNA MARIA BLENMAN,  
Widow of

JONATHAN BLENMAN Esq<sup>r</sup>  
deceased, formerly his Majesty's  
Solicitor General in the Island of  
Barbadoes, and Judge of the Court of  
Vice Admiralty in the same Island.

She died the 16<sup>th</sup> of August 1817,  
Aged 58 years.

Here also lie the Remains of

JOHN COBHAM BLENMAN Esq  
who died on the 12<sup>th</sup> of April 1828  
Aged 30 Years.

Also the Remains of

TIMOTHY BLENMAN Esq<sup>r</sup>  
who died the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1829  
Aged 34 Years.

Two of the Sons of the above named  
JONATHAN BLENMAN Esq<sup>r</sup>  
and ANNA MARIA BLENMAN.

HERE ALSO LIE THE REMAINS  
OF ANNA MARIA BLENMAN  
DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE NAMED  
JONATHAN BLENMAN AND ANNA  
MARIA HIS WIFE WHO WAS BORN  
THE 4<sup>TH</sup> OF FEBRUARY 1794  
AND DIED 26<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 1837.

\* Continued from p. 187.



1807, Feb. 13. At Barbadoes, Jonathan Blenman, esq. solicitor-gen. there. ("G.M.," 484.) His will was proved P.C.C., 363, Ely, but he does not give the names of his children. See *ante*, I., 381; II., 371.

1817, Aug. 16. In Fludyer-str. Westminster, Anna Maria Blenman, widow of J. Blenman, esq. late Solicitor-gen. of the Island of Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 190.)

1820, Nov. 27. At Clifton, near Bristol, the widow of the Rev. Timothy Blenman late of the island of Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 571.)

1828, June 16. At Chelsea, Eliz. eldest surviving dau. of Jonathan Blenman, esq. of Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 646.)

1843, July 22. At Alveston House, Penzance, aged 58, Jonathan Blenman, Barrister-at-Law, son of Jonathan Blenman, esq. late Solicitor Gen. of Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*, 329.)

1850, Sept. 4. At Tunbridge Wells, Sarah Isabella, relict of Jonathan Blenman, esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law. (*Ibid.*, 452.)

---

ST. CLEMENT DANES, CO. MIDDLESEX.

On a plain oblong marble tablet on the wall of the north staircase:—

Sacred to the Memory of  
 M<sup>RS</sup> ANN MARY  
 Wife of JAMES STEWART  
 of Kingston in Jamaica  
 Merchant:  
 who departed this Life  
 24<sup>TH</sup> Feb. 1794  
 Aged 33 Years.

There is a stone in Kingston churchyard, Jamaica, to their son Thomas, who died 20 Aug. 1794, aged 20 months. (L. Archer, p. 137.)

The Hon. Jas. Stewart, custos of St. Andrew's, died 25 March 1824, aged 74. (*Ibid.*, p. 243.)

The Hon. Jas. Stewart of Trelawney died in 1828, aged 66. (*Ibid.*, p. 325.)

---

PARISH CHURCH, EALING, CO. MIDDLESEX.

In the Baptistry on the south side of the nave on the east wall is a brass with a full length figure of the Bishop in his robes thereon. In the dexter corner are the arms of the See: *Argent, a long cross Gules between a serpent and dove, on a chief of the second a key and pastoral staff saltierwise, and in the middle chief point a royal crown.* In the sinister corner are the Bishop's family arms: *Azure, three stags' heads in pale erased, impaling, Argent, on a chevron Azure three fleurs-de-lis between as many crosses-crosslet fitchy Vert* (? BURCHALL). See "Papworth," p. 509.

To the revered memory of  
**WILLIAM WARROLD JACKSON DD. BISHOP OF**  
**ANTIGUA 1860—1895**  
 who resided in this parish many years. A man greatly beloved.  
 This brass is erected by a few friends 1896.

On the south wall of the Chancel of St. John's Cathedral, Antigua, is a somewhat similar brass, recording that W. W. Jackson was born 9 Jan. 1811, consecrated 17 May 1860, and died 25 Nov. 1895:—

He was born in Barbados, educated at Codrington College, first scholar 1830, deacon 1834, priest 1835, curate of St. Lucy, B'os, 1834—36, of H. Trinity,



Trinidad, 1836—39, R. of Charlotte, St. Vincent, 1839—42, Min. of St. Paul's, Bridgetown, 1842—60, Chaplain to the Forces 1846—60, D.D. 1860 by Archb. of Cant., Hon. D.D. Durham 1876, retired 1879, and died at Fulbrook House, Grange Road, Ealing. His eldest son of the same names was Rector of Exeter Coll. in 1887.

---

CHISWICK, CO. MIDDLESEX.

On a headstone west of the church :—

IN THIS GRAVE  
ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF  
JOHN BAPTISTE HEZIER Esq<sup>RE</sup>  
FORMERLY OF THE ISLAND OF ST DOMINGO,  
AND FOR MANY YEARS A VALUED  
AND RESPECTED INHABITANT  
OF THIS PARISH.  
ALSO THE REMAINS OF  
SARAH HEZIER HIS WIFE  
ARE DEPOSITED IN THE SAME GRAVE.  
A SON AND A DAUGHTER  
DIED FROM HOME  
AND WERE BURIED ELSEWHERE.  
THIS MEMORIAL STONE WAS ERECTED BY  
GEORGE C. HEZIER Esq<sup>RE</sup>,  
OF MATLOCK  
THE ONLY SURVIVOR OF THE FAMILY.

---

HENDON, CO. MIDDLESEX.

On the south wall of chancel close to the altar :—

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
HENRY JOHN BLAGROVE,  
(NÉ COORE)  
OF SOUTHWICK PLACE, LONDON ;  
AND OF CARDIFF HALL,  
AND ORANGE VALLEY,  
IN THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA ;  
WHO WAS KILLED  
BY A FALL FROM HIS HORSE IN HYDE PARK,  
ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> MARCH 1854  
AGED 33 YEARS.

HIS REMAINS ARE DEPOSITED  
IN THE VAULT OF THE " COORE " FAMILY  
IN THIS CHURCH  
(5 lines.)

Above are these arms : *Or, between two boars' heads erased, on a bend Sable three legs in armour coupé at the thigh.*

CREST.—*An oak tree eradicated, pendent therefrom a shield with the arms Gules, a leg in armour coupé at the thigh.*

1854, March 4. At St. George's Hospital, in consequence of a fall from his horse in Hyde Park, aged 32, Henry John Blagrove, esq. late of Gloucester House, London, and Orange-valley, Jamaica, eldest surviving son of the late



Frederick Richard Coore, esq. and grandson of the late John Blagrove, esq. of Abshot House, Hants, and Cardiff Hall, Jamaica. ("G.M.," 445.)

He married 25 July 1850 in Jamaica, Eliza, eldest dau. of Utten. J. Todd of the Ridge, and their only son Col. Henry John Blagrove, born posthumously 30 July 1854, Lieut.-Col. 13th Hussars, of Cardiff Hall, was a fellow passenger with me returning from the W.I. in 1914. He gave me a MS. account of his family by F. Cundall to read, which appeared in the W.I.C. Circular, xxix., 342.

---

BROXBOURNE, CO. HERTS.

In the church:—

M<sup>rs</sup> SUSANNA HILLOCK, relict of GILBERT HILLOCK, Esq., late of the Island of St. Vincent, departed this life 20th September 1818, aged 79 years. (Cussans' "Herts," ii., 196.)

In the churchyard:—

Anna Maria, wife of Francis Henry Moxsy, Esq., of the Island of Jamaica, and third daughter of the late Francis and Margaret Hill, of this parish, born 11th December 1809; died 24th November 1859. (*Ibid.*, ii., 198.)

1850, Jan. 31. At his son-in-law's, Francis H. Moxsy, esq. Jamaica, aged 77, Francis Hill, esq. l. of Broxbourne, Herts. ("G.M.," 558.)

---

CHESHUNT, CO. HERTS.

In the churchyard, west of the church:—

In memory of James Craig, Esq., who departed this life the 10th of April, 1789, aged 64 years.

Also the remains of Judith Lewin Munt, daughter of Isaac and Judith Munt, of Kingston, Jamaica, who departed this life the 27th of February, 1803, aged 12 years and 6 months.

Also the body of Mrs. Judith Craig, relict of the above Colonel James Craig, who departed this life the 25th of November 1814, aged 74 years. (Clutterbuck's "Herts," ii., 121.)

Mrs. Mary Matilda Goffe, relict of John Goffe, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica, and aunt of the above-named Judith Lewin Munt, departed this life 18th December 18 . . .

Mrs. Judith Munt, relict of the above-named Isaac Munt, Esq., departed this life 17th July 1837, aged 76.

Mary, wife of Matthew Munt, Esq., of Beaumont in this parish, departed this life 31st July 1847, aged 74.

The above-named Matthew Munt, Esq., died at Clifton 13th November 1853, aged 67. (Cussans' "Herts," ii., 239-40.)

The manor of Beaumont was sold by the devisees of . . . Griffenhoofe on 11 April 1842 to Matthew, son of Isaac and Judith Munt of Kingston, Jamaica. On the 28th Jan. 1851 Mr. Munt sold it. (*Ibid.*, 219.)

1771, Ap. Matt. Munt, Esq; at Kingston, in J. ("G.M.," 38.)

1819, Feb. 5. J. Early Cook, esq. of the Nunnery, Cheshunt, to Sarah, dau. of Isaac Munt, esq. of J. (*Ibid.*, 272.)

1837, July 17. At Cheshunt, Herts, a. 75, Judith, relict of Isaac M. of Kingston, J. (*Ibid.*, 325.)

1847, July 31. At Beaumont, Cheshunt, Mary, wife of Matthew M. (*Ibid.*, 332.)

1853, Nov. 14. At Clifton, a. 69, Mathew Munt, esq. l. of Beaumont, Cheshunt. (*Ibid.*, 1854, 106.)



Against the south wall of south aisle :—

Near this place are interred in the family-vault the remains of Archibald Cochran, Esq. who died the 26th of January, 1736, aged 49 years.

Also, of Harriet Amelia Cochran, who died the 6th of December, 1771.

Also, of Elizabeth Cochran, who died the 13th of November, 1778.

Also, of Jane Hulbert, widow, daughter of the above Archibald Cochran, Esq. who died the 7th of February, 1806, aged 75 years.

Below the monument are these arms : *Argent, a chevron Gules between three boars' heads erased Azure, COCHRAN*; impaling, *Vert, a fleur-de-lis Or, between three horses courant Argent.*\* (Clutterbuck's "Herts," ii., 119.)

#### EAST BARNET, CO. HERTS.

On the south wall of the chancel :—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF SELINA AUGUSTA BLANC, WIFE OF THE HON<sup>BLE</sup> WILLIAM BLANC, ATTORNEY GENERAL AND PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL, FOR THE ISLAND OF DOMINICA, IN THE WEST INDIES, WHO DIED ON THE 29<sup>TH</sup> DECEMBER 1839, AGED 43 YEARS. (Cussans' "Herts," iii., 64.)

See notes of him under "W.I. Bookplates," pp. 30 and 88.

Two oval tablets on the north wall of the chancel. On the upper :—

IN THE FAMILY VAULT IN THE CHURCH YARD, ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF LIEUT. GENERAL SIR GEORGE PREVOST, BARONET, OF BELMONT IN THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON, (ELDEST SON OF MAJOR GENERAL AUGUSTIN PREVOST) GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE BRITISH FORCES IN NORTH AMERICA. HE DIED IN LONDON ON THE 5<sup>TH</sup> OF JANUARY 1816. TO PERPETUATE HIS PUBLIC AND PRIVATE WORTH A MONUMENT HAS BEEN ERECTED TO HIS MEMORY IN THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF WINCHESTER BY HIS AFFLICTED WIDOW.

On the lower tablet :—

IN THE FAMILY VAULT IN THE CHURCH YARD, ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF CATHERINE ANNE PREVOST, WIDOW OF LIEUT. GENERAL SIR GEORGE PREVOST, BARONET. SHE DIED AT HER SEAT, BELMONT NEAR HAVANT, ON THE 1<sup>ST</sup> OF AUGUST 1821, IN THE FIFTY FIFTH YEAR OF HER AGE, &c.  
(Cussans' "Herts," iii., 65.)

Prevost (Sir) George (Bart.), only son of George P. of Isle of D. bart. Oriel Coll. matric. 23 Jan. 1821 aged 16, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1827, 2nd bart. hon. canon of Gloucester 1859, archd. 1865—81, R. of Stinchcombe co. Glouc. 1834. (Foster.)

1803, Ap. 27. At D. Mrs. Prevost, a dau. ("G.M.," 594.)

1816, Jan. 5. In Baker-street, in his 49th year, Lieut.-gen. Sir Geo. Prevost. (*Ibid.*, 183. Long notice; was formerly Gov. of D. See also 1817, p. 83.)

\* Frye of Antigua.

The wills of Archibald C. and two of his daus. have been already printed ("Antigua," i., 140), but the following, that of his wife, did not appear :—

Eliz. Cochran of Wimpole Street, Marylebone, widow of Archibald C. of Cheshunt, co. Herts, Esq., deceased. Will dated 2 Dec. 1778. To be buried in the Church of Cheshunt near my late husband and children. My dau. Jane Hulbert, widow, £500 left me by my late dau. Eliz. C., deceased, now in the hands of my son Archibald C., Esq., also my plate, linen and furniture. My brother Wm. Frye, Esq., and my sisters Henrietta Maria Byham and Frances Duer, £20 each. All residue to my said son and dau. Arch<sup>d</sup> C. and Jane Hulbert equally, and Ex'or and Ex'trix. Witnessed by Wm. Marshall, Chr. Hull. Proved 8 March 1780 by the Ex'or and Ex'trix. (P.C.C., 125, Collins.)



1824, Feb. 25. At Belmont, Hants, the seat of her brother, Sir Geo. P. Bart. in her 21st year, Harriet, yst. dau. of the l. Lieut.-gen. Sir Geo. P. Bart. Governor-in-Chief in British N. America. ("G.M.," 285 and 646.)

1824, Aug. 8. At Bath, in his 48th year, Major-gen. Wm. Augustus P., &c. (*Ibid.*, 373.)

## HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, CO. HERTS.

In the nave:—

In memory of Edward Manby, esq. who departed this life on the 26th day of October, 1785, aged 56 years. He was many years a resident of Kingston, in Jamaica, where he carried on an extensive business with great credit and reputation, and much esteemed by all who had the pleasure to be acquainted with him. Reader! Under this stone lies one of the noblest works of God, a truly honest man. (Clutterbuck's "Herts," i., 422.)

On the exterior of the west wall of nave. White marble, curved tablet. (Transcribed in 1908):—

Hoc Marmor est Sacrum  
 Memoræ JOANNIS . I . . . æ . et  
 ELIZABETHÆ LANGFORD apud  
 Antiguam filii : Summæ Spei  
 Adolescentis : Ingenii acuti nec  
 non culti : Mufarum Alumni :  
 Omnibusque et Corporis et Animi  
 Dotibus imbuti Natus quinto  
 Junii Anno Salutis 1726. Mortem  
 Obiit Sexto Octobris 1742.

Juxta Tumulus Reliquias Corporis  
 cohibet ac Anima liberiore  
 Cælo fruitur.

1742, 8<sup>br</sup> 10. John Langford, a School Boy, born at Antegoa. (Burial Register.)

Petition of Eliz. L., widow of Jonas L., late of A., Esq., deceased, and of Jonas L., eldest son of the said Jonas and Eliz. L., that John L. of Emstead, co. Hertford, one of the sons of the said Eliz. L., died intestate on 17 Oct. 1742 under the age of 17 and above 16. They apply for letters of administration for Jonas L., eldest brother of John. Granted 15 Jan. 1742. Recorded at Antigua.

## ST. STEPHEN'S, ST. ALBANS, CO. HERTS.

On a blue ledger in the chancel. (Transcribed 16 June 1910):—

Here Lyeth the Body of JOANNA PITT,  
 Wife of JOHN PITT Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
 Who died y<sup>e</sup> jj<sup>th</sup> of March 172½,  
 Aged 6j, she was A good Christian  
 Wife, Mother and Friend.  
 Also the Body of the abovesaid  
 JOHN PITT Esq<sup>r</sup> of Afhford in  
 Somersetsfhire who departed this life  
 the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1750 Aged 89 years.



He enter'd easily into the Army, & was engaged in all King Williams and Queen Anns Wars. the real merit of his character may be easily ascertained, from the friendship shew'd him by his General the great Duke of Marlborough: to whom he was Aid de Camp & Master of the Horse. & the after favours confer'd upon him by his Present Majesty, who in the Year 1727, constituted him Governour of the Bermuda or Summer Islands.

Here also lyeth the Body of *M<sup>rs</sup> JOANNA PITT* who died  
June 22<sup>d</sup> 1777 Aged 79.

At the head of the stone are these arms: [*Sable*], a fess chequy [*Argent and Azure*] between three bezants [*PITT*], impaling, *Ermine*, on a chief indented [*Azure*], three griffins' heads erased [*Or*] [*? CHAPLIN*].

Crest: A stork.

1727, Oct. 2. Capt. Pitt, made Governor of the Island of Bermudas, in the Room of John Hope, Esq. (Historical Register, 43.)

1750, June 23. John Pitt, Esq; late Governor of the Bermuda Islands. ("G M.," 332.)

For several wills relating to the Pitts of Ayshford in Abbots Ile see Brown's "Somersetshire Wills." Their pedigree was also entered at the Herald's Visitation of 1623.

On a blue ledger in the south chapel:—

Here lyeth Interr'd the Body of  
*M<sup>rs</sup> CATHERINE PITT* Neice to Sir  
*HUGH WINDHAM* who departed this life  
the 2<sup>d</sup> of January 174<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub> *Ætas* 57.  
In hopes of a Joyfull Resurrection.

ARMS.—Pitt, impaling . . . a fret . . . on each point a (? pear).

Sir Hugh Windham, 8th son of Sir John, was of Pillesdon Court, co. Somerset, a Baron of the Exchequer, and Knighted 1670. Will (171, Hare). See Le Neve's "Knights," and Brown's "Somersetshire Wills," 6th Series.

#### ST. PETER'S, ST. ALBANS, CO. HERTS.

In the churchyard:—

IN AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE OF CAROLINE WIDOW OF ED<sup>wd</sup>  
JAMES REID OF KINGSTON JAMAICA WHO DIED AT S<sup>t</sup> ALBANS FEB<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1876 IN THE 85<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HER AGE.  
SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF JOSEPH DODS OF DONINGTON LINCOLNSHIRE  
WHO DIED AT S<sup>t</sup> ALBANS APRIL 21<sup>st</sup> 1877, IN THE 76<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.  
(Cussans' "Herts," iii., 306.)

#### GREAT HADHAM, CO. HERTS.

On the north wall of the chancel:—

To the memory of Archibald Randolph, Lieut. Royal Engineers, son of the Revd. Thomas Randolph, and Catherine his wife. He died in Jamaica 14th May 1841, in the 20th year of his age.

To the memory of Gower William Randolph, D.C.L. of All Saints' College, Oxford, who died at Madeira, 29th December 1863; and Frances Catherine, who died 3rd July, 1864. (Cussans' "Herts," i., 180.)



## ALL SAINTS', HERTFORD.\*

On a headstone in the churchyard :—

Francis Mead Elson died 23 Nov. 1802, aged 21, son of Robert Elson who died at Antigua. (There are others of the name.)

John Elson of London, merchant, married Ann, dau. of Geo. Ledwell and sister of Boyce Ledwell of Antigua and Layton, co. Essex, by whom he had John Ledwell Elson, who was residing with his family in St. John's 1800—1810. ("Antigua," ii., 171.) There was a family of Elson settled near Chichester, whose pedigree was entered in the Visitation of Sussex, and a branch owned considerable landed estate in the neighbourhood of Portsmouth, which passed by marriage to the Brownes of Leesthorpe Manor, co. Leic.—EDITOR.

## RICKMANSWORTH, CO. HERTS.

South of the church :—

William Rutter of the parish of Isleworth, died in Jamaica 6th August 1803, aged 37. Lydia, his wife, died May 23rd, 1819, aged 59. William Johnson, of this parish, died October 27th, 1825, aged 43. (Cussans' "Herts," iii., 158.)

## MARGATE, CO. KENT.\*

On a headstone in the churchyard (noted June 1897) :—

Wm. Pegden died 29 March 1775, aged 88, and his wife Ann died 1747, aged 56.

Also his son Me<sup>s</sup> died 30 Sept. 1813, aged 79, and his wife Mary died 4 Nov. 1814, aged 79.

Also her niece, Mary, wife of the Rev. Henry Lloyd, D.D. She died 28 June 1816, aged 44.

Also her son Henry Mockett Lloyd died at Barbadoes 11 Oct. 1816.

1816, Nov. 18. W. D. Lloyd, esq. late of the Island of Barbados. ("G.M.," 567.)

1816, June 28. Near Margate, Mary, wife of Rev. Dr. Lloyd, Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Cambridge. (*Ibid.*, 92.)

## ST. MARY'S CHURCHYARD, WOOLWICH.

"Misc. Gen. et Her.," 4th Ser., vol. i., p. 75.

Sacred | to the memory of | M<sup>rs</sup> MARY HOLT | only sister of the late |  
AARON HOLT, Esq<sup>re</sup> | of Jamaica | died Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1853 | aged 83 years.

She was buried 1 Oct.

1847, June 18. At Camberwell Grove, a. 72, Ann, relict of Aaron Holt, merchant of Liverpool, and f. of J. ("G.M.," 217.)

## RINGWOULD CHURCH, CO. KENT.

"Monuments of 100 Churches in East Kent," p. 377.

In the vault beneath, are deposited the remains | of Mrs. Ann Tubb, | wife of  
Merchant Tubb, esq<sup>r</sup> late of the island of Jamaica | She died the 26<sup>th</sup> of June,  
1777, aged 55 years. | (6 lines follow.)

\* Contributed in 1904 by Mr. Chas. H. Crouch, of 5 Grove Villas, Wanstead.



## CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. (Cowper's "M.I.," p. 204.)

West wall of cloister:—

SACRED | to the Memory | of three amiable | and beloved Children | who  
all died | within eight Months of each other; | this Tablet is erected | by their  
deeply afflicted Parents, | ROBERT and ANNA MARIA LE-GEYT, | of the  
*Archbishop's Palace* | MARIA LE-GEYT, an only Daughter, | died in April,  
1795; Aged 20. | WILLIAM LE-GEYT, | of the Royal Artillery, | at St. Lucia,  
in May 1795: Aged 18. | JOHN MONINS LE-GEYT, | perished in the *Leda*  
Frigate | off the Madeiras, | in December, 1795; | Aged 17.

There are three other inscriptions to this Jersey family on pp. 184-5, with a short pedigree on p. 288.

## CHARLTON, CO. KENT.

(Drake's "Hist. of the Hundred of Blackheath," 132.)

In the church at the west end:—

John Maryon Wilson, Lieut. H.M. 3rd West India Regt., son of John Maryon, 2nd son of Sir Tho. M. Wilson, Bart., died at Kingston, Jamaica, 12 Aug. 1853, æt. 25; Elizabeth his widow, died 8 Sep. 1853, æt. 21, both of yellow fever, leaving an infant dau.

General George Morrison, ob. 26 Nov. 1799, æt. 69; Mary his widow, dau. of Edw. Becher of Kingston, Jamaica, ob. 24 June 1822, æt. 84.

ARMS.—*Or, on a cross Sable five fleurs-de-lis of the field, impaling Vair, on a canton a stag's head caboshed.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet an eagle's head between two wings. (Ibid., 133.)*

## EXETER CATHEDRAL, CO. DEVON.

South choir aisle. On a monument of coloured marble surmounted by an urn, and with the head of a mourning woman in a sunk circle:—

IN MEMORY OF ROBERT HARVEY *ESQUIRE*  
LATE OF THE ISLAND OF *GREENADA*  
WHOSE REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN A VAULT NEAR  
THIS PLACE HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE  
29<sup>TH</sup> OF JULY 1791, IN THE 59<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF  
HIS AGE.

Below on a small oval shield, wreathed:—

ARMS.—*Gules, on a bend Or three trefoils, on a chief as many mullets.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect out of a crescent, in the hand a trefoil.*

MOTTO.—*OMNIA BENE.*

See *ante*, p. 40, for the inscription over the vault.

(*To be continued.*)





THE CHURCH, VERE, JAMAICA, ABOUT 1820.





THE RECTORY, VERE, JAMAICA, ABOUT 1820.



## Mackinnen of Antigua and St. Kitts.

<p>Dr. Daniel Mackinen = Eliz., dau. of Antigua, died 26 March 1720, aged 62. Will dated 20 March 1719-20; recorded at St. John's.</p>	<p>of Lieut. Wm. Thomas.</p>	<p>Robert Cunyngham of Cayon, St. Kitts, born 24 March 1669; bur. in the Greyfriars Churchyard, Edin. Will dated 27 Oct. 1743.</p>	<p>= Judith Eliz., dau. of Daniel de Bonnesant by Marie de Barat of Morlaix; mar. 26 Sept. 1693. 1st wife.</p>
--	------------------------------	--	--

Samuel Mackinen, youngest son. His father left him £1000; of St. Kitts, planter, 1725, when his mother gave him by deed 2 negros. Susanna Cunyngham, named 1743 in her father's will.

<p>Daniel Mackinen, bapt. 27 Nov. 1723 and bur. 25 May 1724 at Christ Church.</p>	<p>Judith Eliz., bapt. 25 July 1727 and bur. 17 Nov. 1728 at Christ Church, Nicola Town.</p>	<p>Chas. Wm. Mackinen, merchant, named 1743 in the will of his grandfather Rob. C. and in 1752 in the will of his uncle Wm. M.; ex'or 1760 to his cousin Dr. Tho. Fraser of Antigua.</p>	<p>= Helen . . . ., living 1802.</p>	<p>Lydia Charity Mackinen, ex'trix 1767 to her cousin Mrs. Eliz. Fraser. Will dated at Antigua 13 June 1802, died in Gloucester Street, Queen's Sq. Will proved 3 March 1803 (235, Marriott).</p>
---	--	--	--------------------------------------	---

<p>Samuel Mackinen, bur. 25 Sept. 1761 at St. John's.</p>	<p>Wm. Thos. Mackinen, bapt. 27 Feb. 1766 at St. John's.</p>	<p>Chas. Mackinen of Nassau, New Providence, Esq., died 27 Aug. 1808, intestate.</p>	<p>Lydia Mackinen, mar. Stephen Haven, Solicitor-Gen. of the Bahamas. He died in Somerset Street 17 March 1805. Codicil dated 22 Feb., proved 19 April 1805 (274, Nelson). She was of Sloane Street in 1809.</p>
<p>Samuel Mackinen, living 1802; dead 1809.</p>	<p>Chas. Boyd Mackinen, bur. 29 Jan. 1768 at St. John's.</p>	<p>Tho. Boyd Mackinen of New Providence, died Nov. 1807.</p>	

Stephen Haven of the Bahama Islands, but now of Somerset Str., St. Marylebone, Esq. This to be a codicil to my will in the hands of my friend James Moss, Esq., of Nassau, upon my departure in July last. My wife Lydia, sole Ex'trix, to receive dividends until a copy of my will be transmitted. 22 Feb. 1805. H. Mackinen, Somerset Str., a witness. Proved 19 April 1805 by Lydia H., widow, to whom limited adm'on was granted. (274, Nelson.)

My dear M<sup>rs</sup> Chambers. The packet came in 2 days ago. I am about to embark in the "Kerby," Cap<sup>t</sup> Dresdale. Our passengers are M<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Gunthorpe, their dau. and yst. son. I truly regret the coming out. My cousin Penny her health is much the same, and I think she may outlive me. The money in M<sup>r</sup> Kerby's hand. Sam<sup>l</sup>, Charles and M<sup>rs</sup> Haven £500 each, Thomas to have



the remaining fourth. The two sums I left in the Funds I give the interest to Mrs Helen Mackinnen their Mother, and the principal to Mrs. Haven at the death of her mother, Eliza and Anne Chambers your two daus. My nephews and niece will come in for £2000 st. at the death of cousin Penelope Tomlinson which she has settled on me with power to leave to them. In her will she gives them £200 each. Yo<sup>r</sup> ever affect<sup>e</sup> L. C. Mackinnen. 13 June 1802.

2 March 1803 appeared Charity Chambers of N<sup>o</sup> 8 S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Str., Westm<sup>r</sup>, widow, and Hannah Burton of Gloucester Str., Q. Sq., spr., and swore that they were well acquainted with Lydia Charity Mackinnen, otherwise Mackinen, formerly of the I. of Antigua, but late of Glouc. Str., spr., dec<sup>d</sup>.

On 3 March 1803 adm<sup>o</sup>n to W. Ogilvey the Yr. and Geo. Mylne, Esq., the attornies of Lydia Haven (wife of Stephen H., Esq.), Charles Mackinen, Esq., and Tho. Boyd Mackinen, Esq., the nephews and niece and 2 of the next of kin of test<sup>r</sup>, they now residing at New Providence, one of the Bahama Islands. (235, Marriott.)

---

Petition of Wm. Mackinnen of Antigua, Esq., that Robert M., late of Pensacola, Esq., died in 1765 intestate. Your pet<sup>r</sup> is the principal creditor. Granted 23 June 1774. Ralph Payne, Gov<sup>r</sup>. Court of Ordinary.

---

Penelope Tomlinson of Antigua, spr. Will dated 18 July 1802. £800 to be equally divided amongst Sam. M<sup>c</sup>Kinnen, Chas. M., Tho. M. and Lydia Haven, children of Chas. M. Recorded at S<sup>t</sup> John's.

---

Lydia Haven of Sloan Street, widow of Stephen Haven, formerly of Nassau in the I. of New Providence, Bahamas, and late of Somerset Street, Marylebone, Esq., deceased, and sister of Charles Mackinnen late of Nassau, Esq., deceased. Penelope Tomlinson of A., spinster, by her bond, dated 10 June 1802, became bound in the sum of £4000 for the payment of £2000 to Lydia Charity Mackinnen then of A., spr., and L. C. Mackinnen died before P. Tomlinson, and P. T. died 18 Sept. 1806, and Sam. Mackinnen died, Tho. Mackinnen died Nov. 1807, and Charles Mackinnen died 27 Aug. 1808 intestate, leaving Lydia Haven his only sister and only next of kin. 25 Jan. 1809. (Vol. of Deeds, on back "1808 to 1811," p. 171.)

---

1805, March 17. In Somerset-st. Portman-sq. St. Mary-la-Bonne, Stephen Haven, esq. solicitor-gen. of the Bahama Islands. ("G.M.," 386.)

1809, Nov. 1. At his mother's house in Sloane-st. Knightsbridge, in his 9th year, Wm. Gordon Havin, eldest son of the l. Stephen H. esq. of the Bahamas. (*Ibid.*, 1175.)

---



## List of Wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800.\*

Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1735	Gittins, Samuel	1743	Gibbes, John
"	Green, John	"	Griffin, Barbara
1736	Grainger, John	1744	Grey, Henry
"	Gent, Thomas	"	Gibbes, Annie
"	Gibbes, William	"	Grasett, Margaret
"	Griffith, William	"	Grogan, Theodosia
"	Gibbes, Elizabeth	"	Game, Charles
1737	Grant, Mary	"	Gameson, Anne
"	Greaves, William	"	Gibson, John
"	Gilchrist, Alexander	1745	Gibbs, James
"	Greer, James	"	Griffith, John
"	Gibbons, John	"	Gooding, Robert
1738	Gittins, Rebecca	1746	Greaves, Benjamin
"	Gittins, Edward	1747	Gilkes, Thomas
"	Gibbes, Stephen	"	Grant, William
"	Gilbert, Mary	"	Grainger, Jane
"	Gibson, Alice	"	Goding, John
"	Gibbes, Nathaniel	"	Grant, Elizabeth
"	Gameson, John	"	Green, Meliora
1739	Green, Crispus	1748	Gibbes, John
"	Giscow, Francis	"	Goodridge, Thomas
"	Griffith, Morgan	"	Graham, Mary
"	Garey, Thomas	"	Garnes, Thomas
"	Gibbes, Elizabeth	1749	Green, John
"	Greaves, Daniel	"	Gording, Samuel
1740	Gillmar, Christopher	1750	Greenidge, John
"	Gicome, James	"	Gibbons, Nehemiah
1741	Gibbes, John	"	Gilford, Charles
"	Grundy, Thomas	"	Greaves, Hugh
"	Gibbes, Benjamin	"	Gill, Francis
1742	Gibson, George	"	Garey, Richard
"	Grant, John	"	Gittins, Nathaniel
"	Griggs, Elizabeth	1751	Greaves, Joshua
"	Green, John	"	Grove, Edward
"	Greenidge, Ann	"	Green, Thomas
"	Grove, Martha	"	Gordan, Elizabeth
"	Gittins, John	"	Grenion, Charles
"	Green, Mary	"	Gibbs, Thomas
"	Griffith, Martha	"	Grant, Elizabeth
1743	Gilbert, Richard	1752	Gittins, John
"	Gittins, Benjamin	"	Greaves, Gawin
"	Gollop, Samuel	"	Griffith, Snr., Matthew
"	Green, George	"	Gough, Roger
"	Griffith, William	"	Gent, Thomas
"	Gray, James	"	Gough, Mary
"	Gibbes, Sarah	"	Gordan, Constanta
"	Gibbes, Mathew	"	Griffith, John

\* Continued from p. 226.



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1752	Gittins, Nathaniel	1760	Gibbons, Sir William
1753	Gray, Edmund	"	Gibbes, John
"	Greaves, Joshua	1761	Greenidge, John
"	Grace, Jane	"	Green, William
"	Gicomb, Ann	"	Grant, Ann
"	Game, Charles	"	Greaves, Margaret
"	Grier, Cornilia	"	Garsia, Isaac
"	Gollop, John	"	Gritton, William
"	Garey, Edward	"	Goodridge, Snr., Thomas
"	Garnes, George	"	Gittins, Joseph
"	Gilkes, Thomas	"	Giles, Edward
"	Gascoigne, George	"	Graves, Mathew
"	Gicombe, John	"	Gall, James
1754	Grimes, John	1762	Gray, Elizabeth
"	Gulston, William	"	Gill, Mary
"	Grisley, Henry	"	Greenidge, Mary
"	Garey, Mary	"	Griffith, Joseph
"	Gilbert, Mary	"	Gall, Estwick
"	Gibbons, Mary	"	Gritton, Mary
"	Gibbs, William	"	Gittins, Benjamin
"	Gordon, Elizabeth	1763	Green, John
1755	Game, Thomas	"	Gallop, Margaret
"	Gollop, Elizabeth	"	Grant, Angel
"	Grant, Margaret	"	Greaves, Martha
"	Gibbes, Elizabeth	"	Greenidge, Edward
"	Gooding, William	"	Game, Samul
"	Goodman, Henry	"	Griffith, Morgan
"	Gittins, John	"	Goodridge, Jacob
1756	Gibson, Janie	"	Gibbes, Alice Christian
"	Gilkes, Mathews	"	Gaskin, Judith
"	Garey, Thomas	"	Grayham, James
"	Gay, Elizabeth	"	Gascoigne, John
"	Gittins, Joseph	"	Gray, Margaret
"	Goulding, Elizabeth	"	Gibson, John
"	Gowdey, Charles	"	Gowdey, Daniel
1757	Gittins, Mary	1764	Grahame, Alexander
"	Gough, Charles	"	Gibbs, Philip
"	Grame, George	"	Greenidge, James
"	Gollop, Thomas William	"	Goodridge, Felix
1758	Griffith, Thomas	"	Gritton, Enoch
"	Gibson, Christian	"	Goding, Joseph
"	Gay, Abraham	"	Gibbes, Elizabeth
"	Guest, Susannah	1765	Gill, Davis
"	Gomes, Jacob	"	Gilchrist, James
"	Gamble, Joseph	"	Grenion, Elizabeth
"	Gallop, John	"	Graby, John
"	Gough, William	"	Gill, John
"	Gameson, Edward	"	Gilkes, Benjamin
1759	Greenidge, Mary	"	Gibson, John
"	Gurnill, Michael	"	Grame, Alexander
"	Greenidge, William	1766	Gibbons, Sir William
"	Goodridge, Samuel	"	Gittins, Elizabeth
"	Gent, William	"	Griffith, Lawrence
"	Gibson, Roland	"	Game, Samuel
"	Grove, Elizabeth	"	Glascock, John
1760	Giles, Martha	1767	Gent, Marvin



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1767	Gaskin, Ann	1774	Gibbes, Reynold
"	Gibson, Sarah	"	Gall, James
"	Gibbes, George	"	Graham, Thomas Bremon
"	Gent, Marvin	"	Gibbs, Elias
"	Gittins, Elizabeth	"	Gibson, Thomas
"	Gibson, Thomas	"	Garner, Margaret
1768	Goodridge, Jane	1775	Grasett, Isabella
"	Gaskin, Judith	"	Gritton, Elizabeth
"	Griffith, Ann	"	Gollop, Ann
"	Greaves, John	"	Gibson, Robert
1769	Gresher, John Isaac	1776	Garner, Nicholas
"	Grant, John	"	Greaves, William
"	Granger, Margaret	"	Gill, Robert
"	Gollop, Angelletta	"	Greaves, Joshua
"	Greenidge, James	1777	Gibbs, Francis
"	Goheir, Martha	"	Gibson, Joseph
"	Garner, Joanna	"	Gibbons, Sir John
"	Grant, Elizabeth	"	Gibbes, Higgabotham
"	Goddard, Joseph	"	Gilbert, John
"	Gresher, William	1778	Goding, Moses
"	Greenidge, John	"	Gittins, Dorothy
"	Gaskin, William	"	Gilkes, Elizabeth
"	Gomes, Joel	"	Gritton, Enoch
1770	Gibbes, Thomas	"	Graley, Ann
"	Griffith, Howard	"	Garey, Daniel
"	Gall, John	"	Griffith, Howard
"	Garey, Ann	1779	Gowdey, Samuel
"	Griffith, John	"	Greenidge, Richard
"	Green, Roland	"	Gittins, Robert Sedgwick
"	Garey, Ann	"	Gibbes, Joseph
"	Griffith, John	"	Grenion, Rebecca
1771	Griffith, Joseph	"	Griffith, Thomas
"	Grasett, James	"	Gilkes, Grizell
"	Goring, William	"	Goddard, Mary
"	Gilkes, Kerenhappunk	"	Gaskin, John
"	Gosling, Richard	1780	Gilkes, Elizabeth
"	Greenidge, Francis	"	Gibbes, Christian
1772	Gibbons, Thomas	"	Gittins, Joseph
"	Gibbes, John	"	Goding, Sarah
"	Glascoock, Elizabeth	"	Grannum, William
"	Gollop, Samuel	"	Gill, Francis
"	Gall, Christopher Estwick	1781	Gomez, William
"	Gibson, John	"	Gibson, John
"	Gibbes, Joseph	"	Greenidge, Charles
"	Goddard, Sarah	1782	Greenway, Joseph
"	Grimes, John	1783	Green, Richard
"	Goding, Moses	"	Greaves, Joshua
"	Gittins, Samuel	"	Griffith, John
"	Griffith, Morgan	"	Greaves, Edward
"	Goddard, Arthur	"	Garner, Reynold
"	Garner, James	1784	Graham, Jane
1773	Gigg, Margaret	"	Griffith, Elizabeth
"	Gough, Orianah	"	Gall, William
"	Goding, John, Jnr.	"	Gifford, Frederick
"	Goddard, Arthur	1785	Giles, Grace
"	Gilkes, Benjamin	"	Grant, Christian Ann



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1785	Gomes, Sarah	1796	Griffith, Thomas
1786	Goodman, Elizabeth	"	Gower, Benjamin
"	Gough, Sarah	"	Griffith, Howard
"	Graham, Margaret	"	Goppey, Abel
"	Gibbes, Barbara	"	Greaves, Samuel
"	Gibson, Thomas	"	Greenidge, Mary
"	Greenidge, Elizabeth	"	Griffith, William Howard
"	Gothard, William	"	Grame, Margaret
"	Grasett, John	"	Gibson, Ann
1787	Gibbes, John	"	Grasett, Martha
"	Gibson, Daniel	"	Greenidge, Charles
"	Griffith, Susannah	"	Gall, John
"	Greenidge, Mercy	1797	Grasett, John Jones
1788	Greaves, William	"	Garnes, Elisha
1789	Gooding, Jonathan	"	Gaskin, John
"	Goodman, Rebecca	"	Grasett, Thomas
"	Greenidge, John	"	Gooding, Matthew
"	Goppey, Mary	"	Goodridge, Thomas
1790	Gittins, John Benjamin	"	Grainger, Thomas
"	Gittins, Hon. Benjamin	"	Garner, James
"	Gosling, John Asgill	1798	Gosling, Susannah
"	Gamball, Thomas	"	Greenidge, Thomas
"	Gamball, Philip	"	Griffith, Ann
"	Gambur, Eleanor	1799	Gaskin, George
"	Green, Harriett	"	Greaves, Margaret
"	Grainger, Susanna	"	Gibson, Alice
1791	Graham, John	"	Greaves, Elizabeth
"	Goddard, Thomas	"	Gay, Mary
"	Gittins, Joseph	"	Green, Mary
"	Gilkes, Samuel	"	Goulding, Jane
"	Gowdey, Anna Christian	"	Gough, Oriannah
"	Gretton, Ann	"	Gregory, Gabriel
1792	Griffith, William		
"	Goodman, Rebecca	1651	Harbert, Edward
"	Greenidge, Thomas	"	Hartwright, Thomas
"	Griffith, James	"	Hawley, Valentine
1793	Gibson, John	"	Heath <i>alias</i> Marshall, William
"	Goddard, Welmidt Hicks	1652	Halsey, Henry
"	Gallatby, Ann	"	Higney, Hugh
"	Greenidge, Samuel	"	Herle, John
"	Gibson, Elizabeth	"	Howlett, Nathaniel
1794	Gilkes, William	1653	Hoop, Peter
"	Gibson, John	"	Hough, Henry
"	Gibson, Francis	"	Hoatly, Samuel
"	Gall, Susanna	1654	Hambrooke, Thomas
"	Goddard, Sarah	"	Hay, Peter
"	Goodman, Flaveoris	"	Hyam, Robert
1795	Grant, Francis	"	Hartwell, William
"	Gill, John	1655	Hodgson, Philip
"	Gibson, Sarah	"	Harbon, Ralph
"	Gibbes, Haynes	"	Hughes, William
"	Gittins, Thomas	1656	Harris, Thomas
"	Greenidge, Francis	"	Huesson, Anthony
"	Gittins, Ann Elphinston	"	Hopkins, William
"	Grogan, Susannah	"	Hansen, Hans
1796	Grieves, Robert		



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1657	Howell, John	1668	Ham, John
"	Hacett, James	"	Hall, Arthur
"	Heathcott, William	"	Hancock, John
1658	Hopcott, John	1669	Hillyard, Thomas
"	Horningal, John	"	Hooper, Robert
"	Howard, Henry	"	Halton, William
"	Hamblin, Thomas	"	Hothersal, Thomas
"	Haman, Peter	"	Harison, Elizabeth
"	Hunt, Henry	"	Harrison, Edward
"	Harper, John	1670	Hamble, Owen
"	Holdip, James	"	Hart, Mary
1659	Hetherall, Thomas	"	Hutchins, Arthur
"	Horseley, James	"	Harrison, Margaret
"	Howell, Jenkin	"	Hartley, Ralph
"	Hutchinson, Robert	1671	Harrison, Rebecca
"	Higham, George	"	Hutchinson, Ralph
"	Hamblyn, John	"	Hannur, George
1660	Housetown, Patrick	"	Hopton, Ingram
"	Haddock, Philip	"	Howlett, John
"	Hill, John	"	Harloc, John
"	Heathcot, Thomas	"	Hackett, Richard
"	Hawtayne, Ann	"	Harrison, John
"	Hannis, Joseph	"	Hunt, Henry
1661	Holmes, Thomas	1672	Harris, Peter
"	Hill, Arthur	"	Hippisley, Joseph
"	Heaman, James	"	Harrison, John
1662	Haughton, Roland	"	Harrison, Thomas
"	Hughes, William	"	Hanton, Andrew
"	Hooper, Thomas	"	Hoyle, John
"	Haddock, Edward	"	Heydon, Michael
"	Hooper, Anthony	"	Hutchinson, Robert
"	Holland, Thomas	"	Hawkins, John
1663	Holmes, George	1673	Huckle, William
"	Harper, Richard	"	Hollins, Richard
"	Hooper, Anthony	"	Higinbotham, John
1664	Holdip, Richard	"	Hallam, John
"	Hooker, Ralph	"	Horne, John
"	Haggs, John	1674	Hollingshead, Edward
"	Hawkeridge, John	"	Hambyn, Thomas
"	Hurdis, Edward	"	Hatton, William
"	Hooker, Ralph	"	Hill, John
"	Harbert, Richard	"	Hill, Dorothy
"	Harwood, Richard	"	Haynes, Elizabeth
1665	Hatton, Thomas	"	Hodgson, Thomas
"	Hancock, George	"	Horsey, Robert
"	Hill, John	"	Holdish, Stephen
"	Hood, Robert Richard	1675	Hayman, James
1666	Harris, William	"	Hunte, Simon
"	Hayes, Thomas	"	Heathcott, James
"	Harrild, John	"	Hampton, John
1667	Husey, Robert	"	Hannis, John
"	Hayes, Robert	"	Hamilton, Jeane
"	Hallse, Daniel	"	Haddow, James
"	Howard, Richard	"	Hooper, Gilbert
1668	Hooke, Humphry	"	Hackett, Philip
"	Headsick, John Johannis	1676	Harrison, Edward



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1677	Hunt, Peter	1682	Hall, John
"	Hayman, John	"	Herst, William
"	Heath, Edward	"	Heywood, Elizabeth
"	Hawley, Henry	"	Hayes, Thomas
"	Hollowell, Nicholas	"	Hodges, Christopher
"	Howard, George	1683	Hicke, Elizabeth
"	Harris, William	"	Hunt, Bartholomew
"	Horne, Daniel	"	Howlton, Robert
1678	Harding, Walter	"	Hurst, George
"	Hallam, Mary	"	Hopcroft, Ellinor
"	Haynes, John	"	Hunt, Henry
"	Hargrave, William	"	Hopkinson, Michael
"	Holdip, Thomas	"	Hawkesworth, John
"	Hart, John	"	Hill, John
"	Hill, Epephany	"	Hopcroft, John
"	Henry, Ann	1684	Hawkesworth, Ann
"	Hodgkesson, John	"	Hawkesworth, John
1679	Hackett, Robert	"	Harding, Elizabeth
"	Harding, Henry	"	Holder, John
"	Hallett, Gregory	"	Hunt, Edward
"	Hawley, Henry	"	Hassell, Ralph
"	Henricke, William	"	Harfoul, Henry
"	Hurt, Robert	"	Hyatt, Thomas
"	Huntly, William	"	Hawkesworth, William
"	Harding, Snr., Henry	"	Heard, John
"	Honan, Teague	"	Hunt, Richard
"	Homes, John	"	Haselwood, Thomas
"	Hurst, George	"	Hollinghurst, Ralph
"	Haynes, William	"	Hamis, Moseh
"	Higinbotham, Thomas	"	Heywood, John
"	Hadey, Thomas	1685	Hunt, William
1680	Hancock, Peter	"	Hothersall, Thomas
"	Harbert, Martha	"	Hewitt, Cornelius
"	Hough, William	"	Heath, Richard
"	Hutchinson, Henry	"	Hudgwell, Robert
"	Hooke, Joane	"	Higginson, Henry
"	Hoging, Daniel	"	Hollaway, John
"	Hulton, Rowland	"	Hasell, George
"	Harding, Rose	"	Harvey, John
"	Harris, Joseph	"	Harbin, Alexander
"	Hudson, John	"	Herringman, William
"	Heatt, Samuel	"	How, William
"	Hussey, Robert	1686	Hannay, Thomas
1681	Hunter, John	"	Harman, Symon
"	Hodges, Humphry	"	Hales, Marvin
"	Holme, Thomas	"	Helme, Baraby
"	Harvey, John	"	Humphrey, Tamsen
"	Haws, John	"	Harris, Thomas
1682	Hussey, Edward	"	Hooper, Crispin
"	Hudgwell, John	"	Hasell, William
"	Handy, John	1687	Holmes, James
"	Higginson, Margaret	"	Hargrave, Robert
"	Harris, James	"	Hanson, Samuel
"	Hutchinson, John	"	Harding, Henry
"	Hayes, John	"	Hooper, Jonathan
"	Hicks, Michael	"	Hewett, Robert



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1687	Hooton, Oliver	1694	Henley, Thomas
"	Higinbotham, John	"	Hinckes, Amy
"	Hall, Gyles	"	Hart, Job
1688	Hart, Edward	"	Hallett, Richard
"	Hales, Bridgett	"	Herst, John
"	Heatley, James	"	Hilton, Gilbert
"	Howard, Henry	"	Hazard, William
"	Hart, Walter	"	Holland, William
"	Hogodin, Simon	"	Howe, William
1689	Hewines, Patrick	"	Hilton, Gilbert
"	Hale, Margaret	"	Hilyard, William
"	Hammersley, Martha	"	Harlstone, Edward
"	Hutchinson, Jonathan	1695	Hoskins, John
"	Hay, Alexander	"	Holderbe, Joseph
"	Hare, John	"	Harris, Thomas
1690	Harvey, Jane	"	Heley, Sarah
"	Harborne, John	"	Hogan, Thomas
"	Hayes, Edward	"	Helme, Sarah
"	Hawley, Susannah	"	Haslewood, Robert
"	Harwood, Richard	"	Hannay, George
"	Hayes, Mary	"	Harris, William
"	Hewes, John	"	Hayes, Thomas
"	Holder, Nicholas	"	Haughton, Samuel
"	Harwood, Daniel	"	Holmes, James
1691	Henchman, William	"	Harris, John
"	Haughton, Rowland	"	Harris, Thomas
"	Humphry, Samuel	1696	Hickins, Nicholas
1692	Hunt, John	"	Heyempsall, Robert
"	Harding, Francis	"	Haynes, Robert
"	Hill, Samuel	"	Hill, William
"	Henney, John	"	Hassell, Elizabeth
"	Holman, Lawrence	"	Hickins, Robert
"	Holding, Benjamin	"	Hutton, John
"	Hammett, Robert	1697	Harbin, Sarah
"	Hawkesworth, Elizabeth	1698	Hall, Hugh
"	Haveland, Ann	"	Holman, Peter
"	Hudson, Oliver	"	Holdip, Richard
"	Haveland, Ann	"	Herst, Elizabeth
"	Holme, John	"	Harford, Rowland
"	Hardstaff, Zavariah	"	Haselwood, Elizabeth
"	Harbin, Joseph	1700	Herbert, Edward
"	Hanney, John	"	Hill, Alice
1693	Hitchcock, John	"	Huse, Thomas
"	Hayes, John	"	Harrison, Robert
"	Hodgson, Thomas	"	Howlett, Henry
"	Harvy, Grace	"	Hooper, Robert
"	Hollaway, Edward	"	Hooper, Crespin
"	Higinbotham, Joseph	"	Hooper, Daniel
"	Holwell, Hester	"	Hall, Maudlin
"	Hannaty, Darby	1701	Hutchins, William
"	Hagthorp, William	"	Homeyard, John
"	Hutchins, Charles	"	Hunt, Edward
"	Hutchins, Henry	"	Hallett, Mary
"	Hely, Nicholas	"	Hayes, John
"	Hayman, Richard	"	Holder, John
"	Havyland, Miles	"	Holdip, Hilliard



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1701	Hurst, John	1709	Hackett, Thomas
"	Hanson, Andrew	"	Homeu, Robert
"	Hoyt, Robert	"	Hackett, Thomas
"	Hill, Nathaniel	1710	Hutson, John
"	Haselwood, Clayborne	"	Hothersal, Thomas
"	Hobbs, Mathew	"	Holder, John
"	Haulse, Edith	1711	Hamilton, Claudius
"	Harrison, Thomas	"	Howe, Manifold
"	Holmes, Thomas	"	Holder, Elisha
"	Harmer, Ann	"	Hawkins, Thomas
"	Howell, Richard	"	Hutchins, Henry
"	Hardy, John	"	Holloway, Anne
"	Heade, Hannah	"	Harding, John
"	Harwood, John	"	Herbert, Samuel
"	Hurst, Sarah	1712	Hurst, Sarah
"	Hoskins, Richard	"	Harrison, Mary
1702	Hunt, Simon	"	Hamden, George
"	Hartland, William	"	Haslewood, Richard
"	Hawkesworth, Richard	"	Hoult, Richard
"	Harrison, Robert	"	Harsemoore, Eliza
"	Haite, Robert	1713	Harding, Henry
"	Henley, Edward	"	Hutchinson, John
"	Hooker, John	1714	Hooper, John
"	Harrison, John James	"	Holder, Anne
"	Huchings, Ann	"	Hutton, Robert
"	Hicks, George	"	Heath, Thomas
1703	Humphreys, William	"	Hothersal, Guy
"	Humphreys, William	"	Hoe, Stephen
"	Halstead, William	1715	Hampton, William
"	Harrison, Thomas	"	Hannis, Joseph
"	Haselwood, Thomas	"	Hothersal, John
"	Hawton, Jarratt	"	Hasey, Nathaniel
"	Huse, Margaret	"	Howe, Manifold
1704	Hedden, William	"	Howard, Ann
"	Hutchins, Henry	"	Harris, Joseph
"	Harroll, Hugh	"	Hennage, Nicholas
"	Hollinsed, John	"	Hamden, John
"	Haselwood, Thomas	"	Hunt, William
"	Hooton, Martha	"	Hooper, Anna
"	Hoskins, Margaret	"	Hutchins, Charles
"	Hull, Joseph	1716	Hide, Thomas
1705	Hall, Thomas	"	Hallett, John
"	Hye, Rowland	"	Howell, Hugh
1706	Hurst, Elizabeth	"	Hughenes, Jane
"	Howard, Edward	"	Hancock, John
"	Hayes, Stephen	1717	Hilliar, Mary
"	Hillard, Elizabeth	"	Hutchins, Rebecca
"	Hargrave, John	"	Hedden, Thomas
"	Hardy, John	"	Hole, Benjamin
"	Holder, William	"	Hugewell, Robert
"	Hasell, Elizabeth	"	Hurst, John
1709	Hope, Nicholas	"	Hopkins, Francis
"	Habbin, Thomas	"	Hall, Elizabeth
"	Herbert, John	1718	Homes, John
"	Hawkesworth, Prudence	"	Hackett, Robert
"	Harbin, John	"	Harris, John

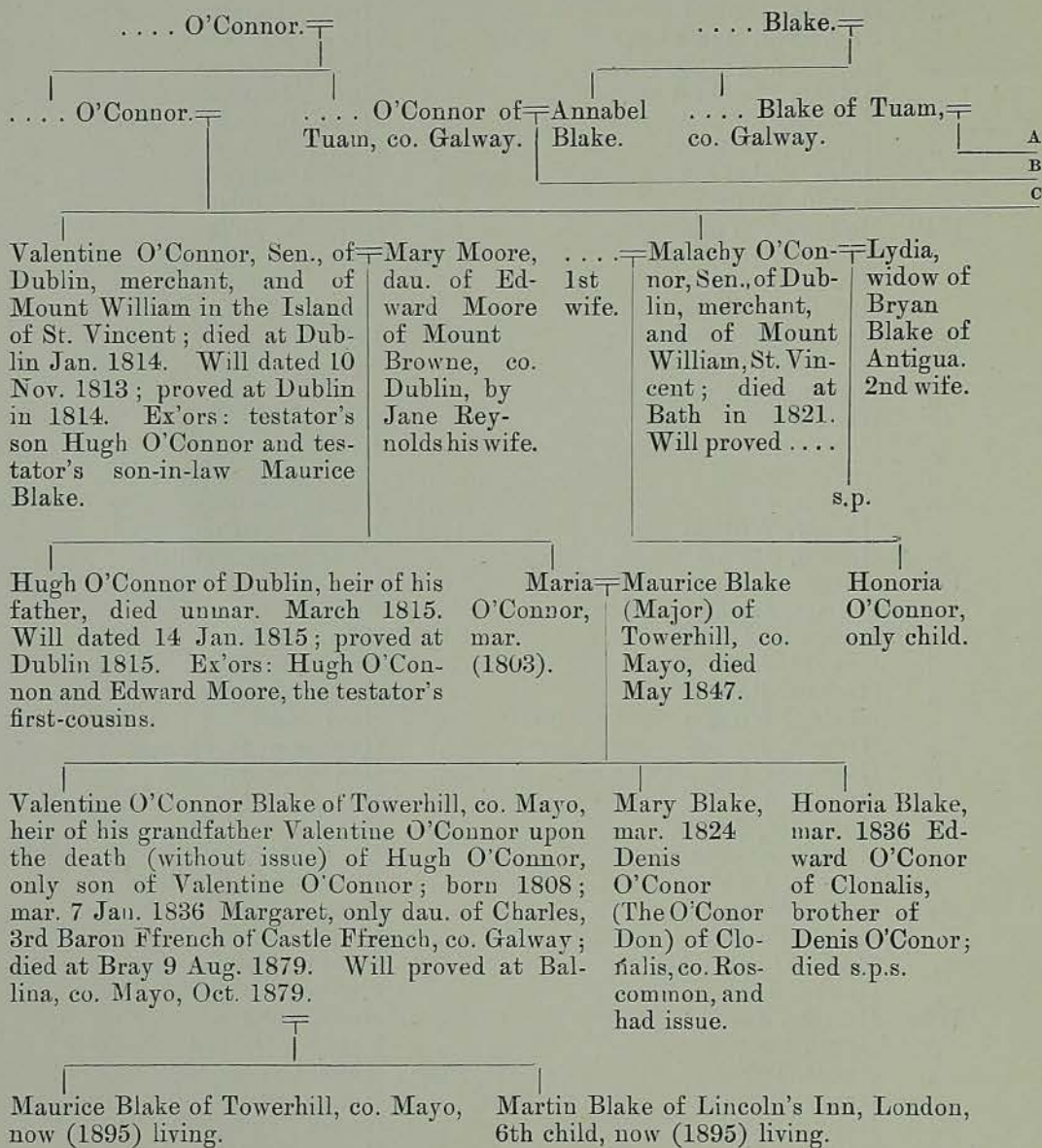


Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1718	Holland, Hannah	1725	Hogan, Nicholas
"	Halford, Mary	"	Hector, Joane
"	Holland, Thomas	"	Hunte, Thomas
"	Hothersall, Burch	"	Hayes, Robert
"	Horsham, William	"	Henley, Elizabeth
"	Hidden, Margaret	"	Haws, Henry
"	Howard, William	"	Home, Patrick
"	Howard, William	"	Harris, Richard
"	Hales, Richard	"	Howell, Mary
"	Halton, Joane	"	Harris, William
1719	Hollaway, William	"	Harrison, John
"	Haddock, Elizabeth	1726	Harris, Benjiman
"	Harbin, Joseph	"	Hayes, Thickell
"	Hothersall, Meliora	"	Harewood, Mary
1720	Hunte, Mary	"	Hope, James
"	Haughton, Martyn	"	Houghton, Robert
"	Hammilton, Patrick	"	Horsham, John
"	Hide, Amy	"	Hooper, Daniel
"	Hawkins, John Gregory	"	Hinkson, Edward
"	Hayes, Samuel	"	Hollingsworth, John
"	Hooper, Jane	"	Hoskin, Thomas
"	Hooper, William	1727	Holder, William
"	Hassell, Samuel	"	Hutchinson, William
1721	Harris, Thomas	"	Hoit, Thomas
"	Holmes, James	"	Haynes, Robert
"	Hempson, John	1728	Ham, William
"	Howard, John	"	Harris, Thomas
"	Hackett, Robert	"	Hicks, Edward
"	Hidden, William	"	Hays, Mary
"	Herbert, Jerrott	"	Hawkesworth, Rebeckah
"	Husbands, Samuel	"	Howard, John
"	Holmes, John	"	Hill, Robert
"	Husbands, James	"	Honeyard, Richard
"	Hassell, Thomas	"	Harwood, Lucy
"	Hanner, Judas	"	Hutchinson, Elizabeth
1722	Hart, William	"	Hunt, John
"	Hayes, Thomas	"	Harper, Thomas
"	Hall, William	1729	Howton, Thomas
"	Hawke, John	"	Harte, John
1723	Howard, Joan	"	Hicks, John
"	Hurst, Thomas	"	Haggett, Othniel
"	Harris, Tobias	1730	Hows, George
"	Hardy, Richard	"	Hawkes, Elizabeth
"	Howard, Ann	"	Harris, John
"	Hallame, Mary	"	Heywood, Mary
1724	Herbert, Elizabeth	"	Harper, Robert
"	Hogshard, George	"	Haslewood, Thomas
"	Harrison, Philip	"	Healis, Michail
"	Hoskins, John	"	Henry, Isaac
1725	Hamden, Sarah	1731	Horne, Thomas
"	Hutson, Richard	"	How, Benjamin
"	Holder, John	1732	Hows, Elizabeth
"	Hough, Henry	"	Harbin, Elizabeth

(To be continued.)



## O'Connor and Blake of St. Vincent.



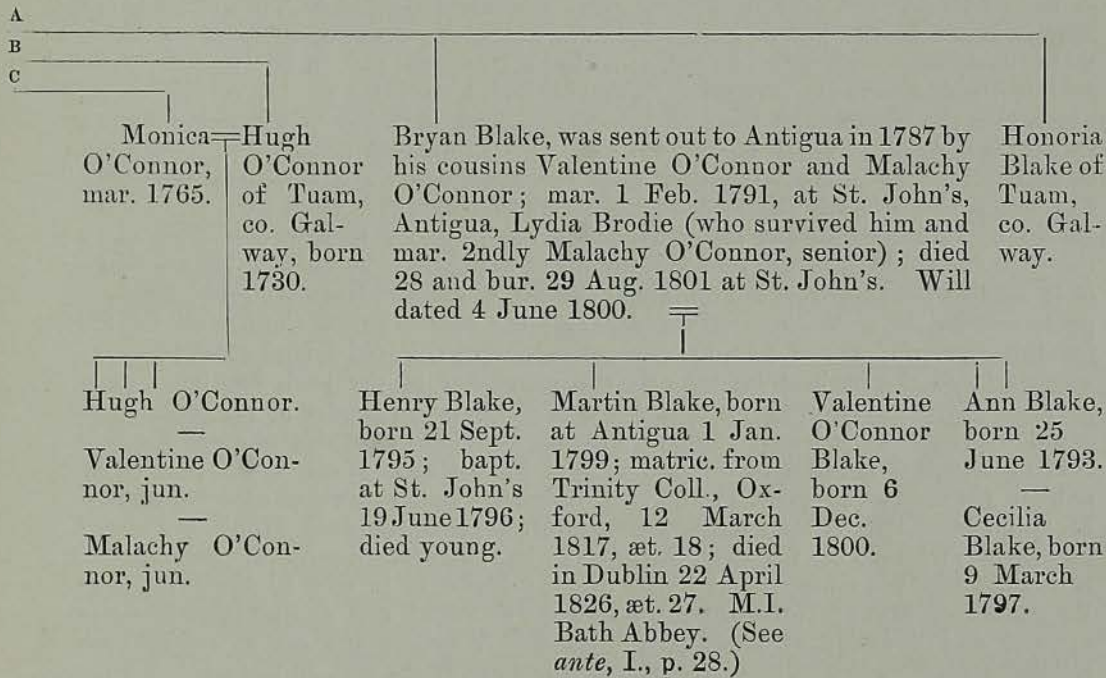
Endorsed: "Case on behalf of Valentine O'Connor Blake, a Minor. Anthy Blake Sol<sup>r</sup> 58 Upper Dorset St." (? 1826.—M.J.B.)

The estate of M<sup>r</sup> William in St Vincent, formerly D<sup>r</sup> Glynn's, was by deed of purchase of 9 June 1790 conveyed to M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Sharpe and Sam. Parker Clapham, and granted then to D<sup>r</sup> Glenn for 500 years for securing £3800 c. (part of purchase money) to the seller. Sharpe and Clapham in July 1793 mortgaged the estate for £3000 to M<sup>r</sup> Akers. By deed of 12 and 13 April 1795 Sharpe and

\* From papers forwarded to me in 1895 by Mr. Martin J. Blake of 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn.



Clapham mortgaged estate also for £5000 to Messrs. W<sup>m</sup> and Geo. Frazer and Joseph Warner. Henry Sharpe died, Bryan Blake, a M<sup>t</sup> at S<sup>t</sup> Vincent, treated with M<sup>r</sup> Otley, devisee in Trust of said Hen. Sharpe, and with said Clapham for purchase of said estate, but fearing M<sup>r</sup> Otley's title defective made out title through decree of Court of Chancery in Aug. 1800. Blake was originally sent out to the W.I. by Messrs. Val. and Mal. O'Connor of Dublin, M<sup>ts</sup>, as their Agent and had no



property or capital of his own. Blake paid the £3800 due to D<sup>r</sup> Glynn by Bills, the assignment of term to be on Trust for them, but Blake never declared this. He also paid M<sup>r</sup> Akers by bills on O'Connor. He also drew bills to pay Frazer and Warner, but O'Connor refused to pay. O'Connors obtained conveyance from Frazer and Warner and then paid bills. Blake executed mortgage on 25 April 1801 (without consent of O'Connor) to them for £12,000. On 4 June 1800 Blake made his will and appointed Val. and Mal. O'Connor Ex'ors and Guardians, and after giving legacies to his children gave  $\frac{1}{2}$  to his son Martin and  $\frac{1}{2}$  to his daus. and died 1801, debts due to O'Connor of £40,000. O'Connor took out probate 30 Oct. 1801 in Ireland and Val. maintained the widow and children at Dublin till his death. The widow mar. Malachy O'Connor. The O'Connors sent out their nephew M<sup>r</sup> Hugh O'Connor, a Merchant, to look into the affairs of Blake, which were very embarrassed, and obtained a verdict at S<sup>t</sup> Vincent for over £40,000 judgment *v.* Martin Blake, the heir. The slaves and estate were put up, and to save loss he purchased them in Trust for O'Connor by deed of 27 Feb. 1802 from the Provost Marshal, and he conveyed 25 Feb. 1803  $\frac{2}{3}$  to Val. and  $\frac{1}{3}$  to Mal. Said Val. died 1814 and made his will and devised his  $\frac{2}{3}$  in Trust to sell for his son Hugh, remainder for his grandson Val. O'Connor Blake, etc. Hugh died s.p. 1815 so estate devolved on V. O.C. Blake. Martin Blake, 1st son and heir of Bryan Blake, has brought bill in Court of Chancery in Ireland for setting aside sale to O'Connor. Many questions follow for Counsel's opinion.



Indenture made 21<sup>st</sup> February 1803 between Hugh O'Connor of the City of Dublin Esquire of the one part and Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor both of Dublin Esquires of the other part: WHEREAS by an Indented deed of Conveyance dated 27 July 1802 made between William Alexander, Provost-Marshal of the Island of S<sup>t</sup> Vincent in the West Indies, Esq<sup>re</sup> of the one part and the said Hugh O'Connor therein described as of the said Island of the other part, RECITING that a Judgment was then lately obtained at one of the Courts of King's Bench & Common Pleas held in the said Island of S<sup>t</sup> Vincent's against Martin Blake heir-at-law of Bryan Blake late of S<sup>t</sup> Vincent's Esq<sup>re</sup> deceased, upon which Judgment, execution issued, and that afterwards, viz<sup>t</sup> on 26 June 1802 the said William Alexander as Provost-Marshal levied the same upon a certain sugar plantation the property of the said late Bryan Blake situate in Charlotte Parish in the said Island, called Mount William containing 366 acres of land bounded as hereinafter mentioned, together with the buildings live stock and 279 negroe and other slaves upon the said Plantation, and that after such levy, viz<sup>t</sup> on the 26 day of July 1802 in the Court House in the Town of Kingstown ALL THAT the title and interest of the said Martin Blake heir-at-law of the said Bryan Blake of in and to the said Sugar Plantation, buildings, stock, slaves, &c., &c., was put up to sale by the s<sup>d</sup> William Alexander, and the said Hugh O'Connor having bid for the same the sum of £15,000 current money of the said Island of S<sup>t</sup> Vincent, was declared the highest bidder and the purchaser of the said Plantation and premises, IT WAS WITNESSED that the said William Alexander as far forth as he could by virtue of his said office of Provost Marshal in consideration of the said sum of £15,000 secured to be paid to him by the said Hugh O'Connor, to be applied towards satisfaction of the said judgment and execution against the said Martin Blake DID GRANT SELL AND CONFIRM unto the said Hugh O'Connor his heirs and assigns for ever All the Title, Interest, Equity of redemption, reversion, and remainder of the said Martin Blake of in and to the said sugar Plantation of Mount William lying in Charlotte Parish and containing 366 acres of land and bounded as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> on the West by the estate of William Gilchrist Esq<sup>re</sup> called "Three Rivers," on the East by the sea, on the North by the Byera River, and on the South by the Estate of Colonarie Vole, together with the buildings upon the said Sugar Plantation and all ways easements and appurtenances thereto belonging AND ALSO of in and to the following Negroe and other slaves to wit [here follow the names of the slaves] together with the future increase and issue of the females of the said slaves To Hold the same unto the said Hugh O'Connor his heirs and assigns to the use of the said Hugh O'Connor his heirs and assigns for ever, as by the said deed of conveyance may appear AND WHEREAS the said Hugh O'Connor became the purchaser of the said Sugar Plantation and premises IN TRUST for the said Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor their and each of their heirs executors Administrators or assigns, and the said sum of £15,000 mentioned to have been secured to be paid by the said Hugh O'Connor unto the said William Alexander was and is the proper money of the said Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor as by a deed or declaration of the said Trust bearing date 28 July 1802 executed by the said Hugh O'Connor may appear And the said Hugh O'Connor did thereby, after declaring the said trust, covenant upon the request of the said Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor, to transfer convey and assure the said premises unto the said Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor their heirs ex'ors adm'ors or assigns AND WHEREAS the sum of £10,000 being two-third parts of the said purchase money was and is the proper money of the said Valentine O'Connor and the sum of £5000 being the remaining one third part thereof was and is the proper money of the said Malachy O'Connor, and the said Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor have become and now are entitled to the said sugar Plantation together with the negroes cattle and stock thereon so purchased in trust for them as aforesaid in the like shares and proportions to wit the said Valentine O'Connor to two-third shares thereof and the said Malachy O'Connor to one third share thereof, He the said Hugh



O'Connor at the request and desire of the said Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor Agreed in performance and execution of the said Trust to execute legal deeds of assignment or conveyance thereof to them the said Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor in manner aforesaid THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH That the s<sup>d</sup> Hugh O'Connor Hath granted sold and confirmed unto the s<sup>d</sup> Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor their heirs and assigns for ever ALL THAT AND THOSE the s<sup>d</sup> sugar plantation called "Mount William" in the Island of S<sup>t</sup> Vincent containing 366 acres of land together with all the buildings thereon And Also All that and those the s<sup>d</sup> 279 Negroe & other slaves etc. etc. And all the estate of him the s<sup>d</sup> Hugh O'Connor either at law or equity in and to the s<sup>d</sup> premises To HOLD the same to the s<sup>d</sup> Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor their heirs and assigns as to two undivided thirds of the said lands and premises to the use of the s<sup>d</sup> Valentine O'Connor his heirs and assigns And as to the other one undivided third of the same to the use of the said Malachy O'Connor his heirs and assigns as tenants in commons and not as joint tenants.

Usual covenant against incumbrances and for further assurance by Hugh O'Connor.

Signed, sealed, and delivered by Hugh O'Connor, Valentine O'Connor, Malachy O'Connor.

Saint Vincent. Acknowledged before me by James Steele, as the Attorney, and for and in the names respectively of Hugh O'Connor, Valentine O'Connor and Malachy O'Connor, as and for their several respective act and Deed this 23 day of October 1804.

Michael Reilly, Dep. Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Valentine O'Connor of the City of Dublin, merchant. Will dated 10 Nov. 1813. Testator appoints his "son Hugh O'Connor and my son-in-law Maurice Blake of Towerhill, Co. Mayo, executors." Devises his real estates in United Kingdom or elsewhere to his son Hugh O'Connor for life, with remainder in default of issue of his said son to the testator's grandson "Valentine O'Connor Blake, the son of my son-in-law the said Maurice Blake" for life; with remainder in default of issue male by him to testator's granddaughters Mary and Honoria Blake, the daughters of said Maurice Blake; with remainder as to one half of the said real estates to testator's nephew and partner in trade Hugh O'Connor, as to one-fourth thereof to testator's nephew Valentine O'Connor (junior), and as to the remaining one-fourth to testator's nephew Malachy O'Connor (junior) ("the three sons of my late sister Mrs Monica O'Connor"). To the testator's "niece Honoria O'Connor, daughter of my brother Malachy O'Connor, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Bath," £3000. "To my cousin Honoria Blake of Tuam in Co. Galway, the niece of my late lamented Aunt Mrs Annable O'Connor of Tuam, deceased, the sum of £30 a year during her life provided she remains unmarried." To testator's granddaughters Mary Blake and Honoria Blake £2000 each. To testator's grandson Valentine O'Connor Blake £3500. To testator's "nieces Monica O'Connor and Christiana O'Connor £500 each." "Having had a warm friendship and regard for my late dear cousin Bryan Blake, Esq., of the Island of Antigua, deceased, and being convinced from experience that at the time of his death he did not leave in all his effects real and personal sufficient property to pay even the debts due by him, so that of course there was nothing left for his children, I do therefore bequeath to his son Martin Blake £500 and to his dau. Cecilia Blake £500. Whereas I am proprietor of two-thirds of the Sugar Estate called Mount William in the island of S<sup>t</sup> Vincent, with two-thirds of the slaves thereon, I direct the same to be sold and the produce of such sale to be laid out in the purchase of lands in fee simple in Ireland to be settled to the same uses as are hereinbefore expressed concerning the remainder of my real estates." Proved at Dublin in 1814.



By Close Roll of 46 Geo. III., Part 6, No. 14, it appears that Bryan Blake of Antigua, merchant, shortly after 8 Aug. 1801 purchased land in St John's Town formerly that of Geo. Savage for £800 c. and made his will 4 June 1800, directed his friend Pat. Lenaghan, merchant, to dispose of and sell his property, named Valentine and Malachi O'Connor of Dublin his Ex'ors and died 28 Aug. 1801. ("Antigua," i., 56.)

Martin Blake, son of Bryan Blake, born 1799, as heir-at-law of his father, in 1816 filed a bill in the Irish Court of Chancery against Valentine O'Connor Blake, the grandson and then heir-at-law of Valentine O'Connor, claiming to be entitled to Mount William plantation in St Vincent.

The House of Lords in 1826 reversed the decree of the Irish Chancellor and decreed that Martin Blake as heir-at-law of Bryan Blake was entitled to possession of the estate subject to a mortgage in favour of the representatives of Messrs. Valentine and Malachy O'Connor (seniors).

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA. ("Antigua," i., 57.)

1801	Aug. 29	Bryan Blake. (Bur.)	
1791	Feb. 1	Bryan Blake (Merch <sup>t</sup> ) to Lydia Brodie, Spr. L.	
1796	June 19	Henry S. of Bryan Blake and Lydia his wife. B. the 21 <sup>st</sup> September 1795.	
1 . . .	June 4	Ann, B. 25 <sup>th</sup> June 1793	} Children of Bryan Blake and Lydia his wife.
		Cecilia, B. 9 <sup>th</sup> March 1797	
		Martin, B. 1 <sup>st</sup> Janry 1799	
1801	Dec. . .	Valentine O'Connor S. of Bryan Blake deceased and Lydia his wife. B. the 6 <sup>th</sup> Decem <sup>r</sup> 1800.	

## The Rev. Thomas Arthur Jones,

RECTOR OF VERE, JAMAICA.\*

According to Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses" the Rev. Thomas Arthur Jones was son of the Rev. John Jones of Bampton, co. Oxford, but no confirmation of this statement has yet been found; he matriculated at Jesus College, Oxford, on 22 June 1811, and was then aged 20. He was ordained Deacon on Sunday, 14 December 1817, by George, Bishop of Lincoln; before this, however, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Lucius O'Brien of Tixover, co. Northampton, second surviving son of Donatus O'Brien of Blatherwick,† in the same county, and on this occasion various presents were sent by the O'Briens of Blatherwick, accompanied by the following quaint lines:—

"May headache and heartache and pain in the bones,  
Ever be strangers to Tom and Bet Jones."

Unfortunately nothing has yet come to light regarding the Jones family, as Mr. Jones would never introduce his wife to any members of his family, although he had brothers, and he volunteered no information on the subject.

On 31 May 1820 Mr. Jones was presented to the living of Vere, Jamaica, but he appears to have been curate of that parish for some time before his presentation. The original document, to which is attached a very fine impression of the

\* Communicated by Mr. Richard Holworthy.

† See Burke's "Landed Gentry"—O'Brien of Blatherwick.





THE REV. THOMAS ARTHUR JONES,  
RECTOR OF VERE, JAMAICA.



MRS. ELIZABETH JONES, WIFE OF THE ABOVE.



Great Seal of the Island, is in the possession of the writer, and a copy of it is given to shew the form used in such presentations:—

Jamaica Ss. George the Fourth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King and of Jamaica Lord Defender of the Faith, and so forth.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING.

Know ye that We being Well satisfied of the Integrity Piety and Learning of the Reverend Thomas Arthur Jones and of the Testimonials which he hath received of being lawfully Ordained both in Deacon and Priest Orders, according to the Canons of the Church of England, which said Testimonials are recorded in the Secretary's Office, according to the Law of this Island in such Case made and provided We have therefore thought fit and do by these Presents, present the said Thomas Arthur Jones to be Minister and Rector of the Parish of Vere in the Island aforesaid And We do induct and lawfully invest the said Thomas Arthur Jones as Minister of the said Parish of Vere And We do hereby enable and Empower the said Thomas Arthur Jones to execute the said Office and function and to have all rights and Emoluments that now do, or shall at any time hereafter belong to the said Benefice or Rectory, and to be from henceforth Esteemed and deemed lawful and rightful Minister of the said Parish IN TESTIMONY whereof We have caused the Great Seal of Our Island to be hereunto affixed.

Witness His Grace William Duke of Manchester Captain General and Governor in Chief of this His Majesty's Island of Jamaica and the Territories thereon depending in America Chancellor and Vice Admiral of the same at Saint Jago de la Vega this Thirty first day of May Annoq Domini One Thousand Eight hundred and Twenty.

(Signed) Manchester.

By His Grace's Command,  
 . . . . . (?)

Mr. Jones died six months later, and was buried in the churchyard of Vere, where his grave is to be seen under the small cotton tree on the left-hand side of the picture of Vere Rectory, the inscription on which is as follows:—

Sacred | to the memory of | the Revd. T. A. JONES | late Rector of this  
 Parish | who died | The 17th. day of October 1820 | in the 30th. Year | of his  
 Age.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. Jones was painted in Jamaica by a travelling artist.

Very soon after the death of her husband, Mrs. Jones returned to England with her four children in the *Lady Popham*, of which there is a large painting by the captain, with the following inscription on the back of the canvas:—

“ Captain Jinkins  
*Lady Popham* off Port Royal.

This view of Port Royal, Kingston, and the distant land of Jamaica taken from the painting of the ship *Standard*, Captain Lothington, London, June 1820, by Huggins.”

The picture measures 35 inches by 24 inches. (See *Ante*, Part II.)

The widow was admitted into Bromley College, Kent, where she remained until her death. Her portrait, of which a reproduction is given, was painted on a silhouette, and the cap and shawl she is seen wearing was made by her youngest daughter. She was buried in Bromley Churchyard, where the following inscription appears to her memory, and that of a granddaughter:—

Sacred | to the memory of | ELIZABETH | Relict of the late | Revd. THOMAS  
 ARTHUR JONES, | Rector of Vere, Jamaica, | who departed this life | 6th February  
 1862 | aged 77 years, | Also | ANNIE EDWINA BURTON | Granddaughter of the  
 above | who departed this life | 6th. September 1842 | aged 15 months.



## Hibbert of Jamaica.\*

PRESTBURY CHURCH, CHESHIRE.

Inscription under stained-glass windows of the south wall:—

These windows are erected to the Glory of God  
and to the loved memory of  
THOMAS HIBBERT Esquire of Birtles Hall  
who died September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1879 aged 91  
CAROLINE HENRIETTA HIBBERT his wife  
died December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1879 aged 76  
and of their two sons  
REV<sup>d</sup> REGINALD JOHN HIBBERT  
Rector of Wormleighton died May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1876  
aged 45  
MAJOR FRANCIS HIBBERT  
died March the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1882 aged 42.

On another tablet:—

Also of their eldest daughter  
CAROLINE ESSEX HIBBERT  
died May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1893 aged 66.

On a tablet:—

In the vault underneath lie the remains of  
THOMAS FRANCIS, eldest son of  
THOMAS HIBBERT Esquire of Birtles Hall  
in this county,  
born 19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1824, died the 20<sup>th</sup> July 1830.  
(text follows).

On a tablet:—

To the memory of  
LETITIA CATHERINE HIBBERT  
wife of Robert Hibbert Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq of Birtles  
and daughter of  
Henry Augustus Leicester Esq of Tabley  
in this county  
who died the 11<sup>th</sup> of July 1817  
in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

\* Continued from p. 202.



## ST. CATHERINE'S CHURCH, BIRTLES.\*

On a tablet:—

To the dearly loved memory of  
 HUGH ROBERT HIBBERT  
 late Colonel 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Royal Fusiliers.  
 First Patron of this Benefice.  
 Born at Birtles Hall, December 18<sup>th</sup> 1827.  
 He entered the Army in 1847.  
 Served throughout the Campaign in the Crimea  
 and was severely wounded in the  
 Assault on the Redan, 1855.  
 High Sheriff for the County of Chester 1885.  
 Died at Broadgate, Sep. 12, 1895, and is  
 buried in Pilton Churchyard, North Devon.

Inscription over the Porch:—

A. D. 1895.

The bells of this Church are dedicated to the  
 Glory of God and to the loved memory of those  
 members of the Hibbert family who lie at rest  
 in Prestbury Churchyard.

Will of Elizabeth Jane Hibbert of Welbeck Street in the county of Middlesex, widow. Left £1000 each to her nephew the Rev. Henry Nembhard, clerk, and her niece Eliza Nembhard, at present residing at Nuremberg in Germany, widow. £500 each to her nephew Mr Thomas Hay Nembhard and her niece Letitia Hambleton (*sic*) Hibbert, spinster. £300 each to Jane Lydia Hibbert, spinster, the daughter of "my brother-in-law John Hibbert, Esq.," and to "my niece Elizabeth Jane Dobinson." £250 each to Raynsford du Pré Alexander and Caroline Eliza Alexander, children of "my late niece Elizabeth Jane Alexander, deceased." £500 to "my friend Mary Ann Grant, at present residing with me, spinster." Sole executor "my friend" Houlay Smith of Warnford Court, London, Esq. Legacies to servants. Residuary legatees Henry and Eliza Nembhard of Nuremberg. All the residue, personal effects, etc., to be converted into cash and divided between them. Will made 10 August 1852. Witnesses: George Alliston, Sol<sup>r</sup>, of 4 Warnford Court, and Rowland A. G. Davies, clerk to Messrs. Smith and Alliston. Proved at London 28 Feb. 1853 by Houlay Smith, Esq., sole executor. (P.C.C., 3, 53 [6].)

Will of Letitia Hamilton Hibbert of Hyde Park Square, co. of Middlesex, widow, relict of Robert Hibbert, formerly of Chalfont House in the county of Buckingham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, deceased. She desires that her body may be interred in the family vault at Chalfont Church. Her eldest daughter Anna, widow of Thomas Tipping, formerly of Davenport Hall in the county of Chester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, deceased, to have the large cheffonier that stands in the drawing room at Hyde Park Square, and all her books, pictures, prints, and drawings. Legacies left to servants. Residue of her estate to her daughter Letitia Hamilton Hibbert. Executors, her two sons

\* St. Catherine's Church, which stands inside the park at Birtles, was erected in 1840 as a private chapel by Thomas Hibbert, and was subsequently presented by his son, Colonel Hugh Robert Hibbert, to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Letitia Hamilton Hibbert, who died in 1887, endowed it by will, and in 1890 the Bishop of Chester consecrated it as a Parish Church for the newly-formed parish of Birtles and Over Alderley.—M.N.



Thomas Hibbert of Birtles Hall in the county of Chester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and John Nembhard Hibbert of Chalfont House aforesaid, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and her grandson Edmund Joseph Tipping of Davenport Hall in the county of Chester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, but no debt owing to her by any of them shall be extinguished by his appointment as executor. Will made 21 March 1850. Witnesses: Henry Nembhard, clerk, 13 Welbeck Street, London, Elizabeth Wathen, 9 Brunswick Terrace, Windsor. Proved at London 15 April 1851 by John Nembhard Hibbert, Esq., the son, and Edmund Joseph Tipping, Esq., the grandson, two of the executors; power reserved of making the like grant to Thomas Hibbert, Esq., the son, the other executor, when he shall apply. (P.C.C., 8, 6, 54.)

From Manuscript Book formerly owned by Mrs. Robert Hibbert of Chalfont and Birtles (*née* Nembhard), now owned by her descendant, Mrs. Stirling of Garden, N.B., entitled, "Memorandums respecting the Families of the Hibberts of Booth Hall, Lancashire, and of Malpas in Cheshire."

The following entry, with which it commences, is apparently in her husband's handwriting:—

Hibbert of Booth Hall.

Robert Hibbert of Booth Hall near Blakeley married a Middleton Lady of the name of Ashton, gr<sup>t</sup> Aunt to the late Sir Ralph Ashton.

He was born in 1630, and died, aged 70, abo<sup>t</sup> 1700.

His son Robert was born 1686, and died in Sep<sup>r</sup> 1762, aged 78. He married in 1708 Dame Margaret Mills Tetlow, and had by her a large Family as per particulars on the other side of this Leaf. She died Nov. 1759, aged 73.

Their Portraits, painted by that eminent Artist Winstanley, descended to the late Tho. Hibbert of Chalfont, and are now in the Library at that place.

Children of Robert Hibbert and Margaret Tetlow his wife, married in 1708. (Her maiden name was Tetlow Mills\*) :—

Tho<sup>s</sup>, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1710; died at A. V., Jamaica, May 1780, aged 70.

Sarah, born 1712; died Dame Diggles 1784, aged 72.

Robert, born 1717; died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784 at Manch., aged 67.

Esther, aft<sup>ds</sup> Dame Bailey, born 1714; died Dec<sup>r</sup> 1772, aged 58.

Sam<sup>l</sup>, died unmarried; born 1719; died 1781, aged 62.

Joseph, born 1726; died unmarried 1759, aged 33.

Mary, born 1729, died D<sup>r</sup> 1760, aged 31.

John, died in Jam<sup>a</sup> 1769; married Jannet Gordon; he was born abo<sup>t</sup> 1732; had 5 Child<sup>n</sup>; aged 37.

Eliz<sup>h</sup>, aft. Dame Phillips, born

Marg<sup>t</sup>, aft<sup>s</sup> Dame Robinson, born

Note in Robert Hibbert's handwriting :—

Robert, 2<sup>nd</sup> son of Rob. & Marg<sup>t</sup>, is ment<sup>d</sup> on the other side as born in 1717; married Aug<sup>t</sup> 1743 Abigail Scholey, a Yorkshire Heiress.

Children of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Abigail Hibbert (in the writing of M<sup>rs</sup> R. Hibbert *née* Nembhard) :—

Tho<sup>s</sup>, born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1744; died 1819 at Chalfont. 1744.

M<sup>d</sup> Sophia Boldero 1784.

Ann, born 17<sup>th</sup> March 1746; died at Leeds 1750. 1746.

John, born March 7<sup>th</sup>; died in Jamaica Aug. 1770. 1748.

\* Mills Tetlow.—M.N.



Margaret, born Aug. 31 <sup>st</sup> .	1749.
Married Tho <sup>s</sup> Greg, Esq., & died at Coles 1818.	
Robert, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	1750.
Died at Chalfont 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1835.	
Samuel, born Ap <sup>l</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> .	1752.
Died at Nantes Dec <sup>r</sup> 1786, aged 35.	
M <sup>d</sup> Mary Greenhalgh.	

*This far Old Style.*

Elizabeth, born July 11 <sup>th</sup> .	1753.
M <sup>d</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Markland, Esq. ; d. 1838.	
Ann (2 <sup>nd</sup> ), born Aug <sup>t</sup> 2.	1755.
M <sup>d</sup> John Prince; died 16 <sup>th</sup> March 1813.	
George, born Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> .	1757.
M <sup>d</sup> Eliz. Marg <sup>t</sup> Fonnereau; d. 1837.	
Sarah, born May 9 <sup>th</sup> .	1758.
Died at Manch <sup>r</sup> .	
William, born Sept <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> .	1759.
M <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Greenhalgh; died Aug. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1844 at Clapham.	
Mary, born May 15 <sup>th</sup> .	1761.
M <sup>d</sup> Oakes; died 1845.	
Esther, born May 18 <sup>th</sup> .	1766.
Died 1838, March 11 <sup>th</sup> .	
The Parents married 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 1743.	Her elder sister Ann Scholey died 1787
R. H. died 12 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1784, aged 67.	in her 78 <sup>th</sup> year, leaving great part
A. H. died 11 <sup>th</sup> June 1793, aged 72.	of her fortune to her sister Hibbert.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hibbert, the first Prop<sup>r</sup> of Chalfont, married Miss Boldero, but had no Children.

Margaret married to Tho<sup>s</sup> Greg; had no Issue.

Janet Gordon married John, son of Robert Hibbert & Marg<sup>t</sup> Tetlow, and died 1778, aged 39, leaving 3 sons & 2 daughters.  
John Hibbert died in 1769, aged 37.

Children of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hibbert & Letitia Nembhard his Wife, married 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1785:—

Anna, born 31<sup>st</sup> August 1786.  
Thomas, 3<sup>rd</sup>, born 29 July 1788.  
Robert, born 28 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1790.  
John Nembhard, born 11 March 1796.  
Letitia Hamilton, born 27 May 1798.

Anna married T. Tipping Jan<sup>y</sup> 1810, who d. March 27<sup>th</sup> 1846, aged 72.

Tho<sup>s</sup>, the third, married a Knutsford Lady of the name of Cholmondely Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823.

Robert married first Loetitia Catherine, daugh<sup>r</sup> of Harry Leicester, Esq<sup>re</sup>, 1816, who died July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1817; 2<sup>ndly</sup> Charlotte, eldest daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Drummond, Esq<sup>re</sup>, of Charing Cross, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1823.  
Robert died 17<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1829.

Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hibbert & Mary Greenhalgh his Wife, married 3<sup>d</sup> May 1781:—

Robert Greenhalgh, born 6<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1782; died June 1801.  
Samuel, born 19<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1783; m. his Cousin Caroline Hibbert 1808  
Mary, born 11<sup>th</sup> March 1785; died 26<sup>th</sup> June 1799.  
Abigail Ann, born 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1787; m. Tho<sup>s</sup> Warre, Esq., 1830, who died 1832.



Children of Elizabeth, married to Rob<sup>t</sup> Markland 1776:—

John, born 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1780; di. 1819.

Robert, born 24<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1782; di. 1824.

Thos., born 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786.

Ja<sup>s</sup> Heywood, born 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788; marr<sup>d</sup> Charlotte Freeling 24 Sept. 1821.

Ann, married to John Prince.

Son John, born 16<sup>th</sup> June 1790. Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1818; died in London; married Anne, daughter of Sir Rob. Ainslie. Left one girl: Mary Anne Caroline, b. Dec. 1817.

Children of Mary, married to George W<sup>m</sup> Oates 11<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1788:—

Anna Maria, born 5<sup>th</sup> May 1790; died Feb<sup>y</sup> 1870.

George Hibbert, born 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1791.

Rob<sup>t</sup>, born 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hibbert, born 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1794; died 29<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1795.

W<sup>m</sup> Washington, born 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1796.

Hibbert, born 13<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1797.

G. W. Oates died 7<sup>th</sup> May 1797, aged 48.

Children of George Hibbert, married to Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fonnereau.

Elizabeth Sophia, born June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

Charlotte, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Caroline, born March 21<sup>st</sup>, 1788.

Fanny, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Isabella, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1790; d. May 1838?

George, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1792; died 1<sup>st</sup> June 1795.

Nathaniel, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

George, 2<sup>d</sup>, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Edward, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1797; d. 21<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824.

Mary Anne, born May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1799; d. 1830.

Georgiana Christiana, born 11<sup>th</sup> March 1801.

Octavia, born 14<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1802.

Harriet, born 30<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1804; d. 1841, March; m. R. S. Palk, Esq., 1829.

Henry, born 3<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1806; d. 18<sup>th</sup> June 1825.

Children of Nathaniel, married to Emily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> Sydney Smith:—

Rogers Parker, born 15<sup>th</sup> May 1829; d. 1864.

Catherine Amelia, born 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1831.

Elizabeth Margaret, born 20<sup>th</sup> March 1834; d. Apl. 1855; m<sup>d</sup> Henry Holland, Esq., 1852.

Children: Edith; Sydney and Arthur, Twins.

Children of W<sup>m</sup> Hibbert, married to Eliz. Greenhalgh:—

Margaret, born 11<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1785; marr<sup>d</sup> Nath. Philips, Esq., 1810.

Elizabeth, born 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1787; marr<sup>d</sup> Rev. H. Law 1808.

Sarah, born 19<sup>th</sup> June 1788.

Mary Anne, born 22<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1790.

W<sup>m</sup> Tetlow, born 12<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 1792; m. Miss Caroline Cure 1821.

Letitia, born 5<sup>th</sup> June 1797; m. Rob. Philips, Esq., 1825.

Ja<sup>s</sup> Pilkington, born 15<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1799; died the 2<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1804.

Charles Richard, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1800; died Ap<sup>l</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1847.

E. Hibbert died 17<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1800.



Children of Anna Hibbert, married to Thomas Tipping Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1810 :—

Gartside, born 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1810.  
 Maria, born 4<sup>th</sup> April 1812.  
 Vernon, born 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 1813.  
 Edmund Joseph, born 5<sup>th</sup> May 1815.  
 Alfred, born 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1817.  
 Francis, born 5<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1820.

Anna died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1863, & was buried on her Wedding day Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

Children of Thomas Hibbert, married to Caroline Henrietta Cholmondeley Jan<sup>y</sup> 1823 :—

Thomas Francis, born 19 Dec. 1824; d. 20<sup>th</sup> July 1830.  
 Caroline Essex, born Aug. 1826.  
 Dorothea Letitia, born 13 Nov. 1827.  
 Hugh Robert, born Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1828.  
 Reginald John, born Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1830.  
 Georgiana Charlotte, born 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup>.  
 Lætitia Octavia, born 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
 Francis, born March ? 1839.

Hugh Robert married Catherine Lee, Sep. 1861. Children :—

Hugh Frederick Arthur, born 1862; d. 1863.  
 Hugh Thomas, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863.  
 Victoria Kathrine, born May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1867.  
 Essex Mary, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1868.  
 Margaret Dora, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1871.  
 Frances Caroline, born Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1872.  
 George Frederick, born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1875.

Children of Robert Hibbert, married to Charlotte Drummond Nov. 1823 :—

Frederick Drummond, born 9 Dec. 1824.  
 Leicester, born 6<sup>th</sup> March 1826.  
 Henry Robert, born 25<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1827; died Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1828.  
 Aubrey James, born 30<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1829; died Aug<sup>st</sup> 20, 1832.

Leicester Hibbert married 29<sup>th</sup> April 1851, Arethusa Jane, daughter of the late Charles Calvert, Esq., of Ockley Court, Surrey, and has issue :—

Charles Robert Calvert, born 4<sup>th</sup> May 1852.  
 John Calvert, born 4<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1853.  
 Ada Jane, born 14<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1854.  
 Edward Hugh Rowley, born 21<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1857.  
 Archibald Louis, born 9<sup>th</sup> May 1859.  
 Godfrey, born Feb. 1864.

Sponsors of Leicester Hibbert's children (written by their mother) :—

Charlie's—C. H. Calvert (my eldest Brother), F. D. Hibbert, M<sup>rs</sup> J. N. Hibbert.

Johnnie's—J. N. Hibbert (Uncle John), John H. of Braywick, M<sup>rs</sup> Blaggrave (my Aunt).

Ada's—M<sup>rs</sup> C. Calvert (my Mother), Miss Drummond, Sir J. Rowley, my Uncle & dead.

Edward's—Edmund Tipping, Hugh Hibbert, Miss Rowley (my Aunt).

Archie's—Archibald M. Calvert, Alfred Tipping, M<sup>rs</sup> F. D. Hibbert.



Fred<sup>k</sup> Drummond Hibbert m<sup>d</sup> Louisa Trotman, and had issue:—

Robert Fiennes, born June 1, 1860.  
 Aubrey John Frederick, born May 13, 1862.  
 Charlotte Louisa, born April 5, 1863.  
 Agnes Loetitia, born April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

COPY OF ENTRIES IN BIBLE, DATED "OXFORD 1751."

Fly-leaf: John Hibbert (a signature).

N.B.—For the children of John Hibbert see the end of this Book. For the children of his nephew Robert see over the leaf.

P. 2. Robert Hibbert was the son of Robert Hibbert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Manchester, who was the son of Robert Hibbert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, also of Manchester, who was the son of Robert Hibbert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Blakeley n<sup>r</sup> Manchester.

P. 3. Robert Hibbert was the nephew of Thomas and of John Hibbert. Thomas was the first of the name who settled in this island: he arrived here in 1734 and died in May 1780, having never married. John arrived in 1754, married Jannett Gordon in 1760, and died in Aug. 1769. The third who settled here was Thomas Hibbert, the nephew of the two first settlers; he arrived in 1767 and left the Island in 1780, immediately after the death of his uncle Thomas.

John Hibbert (brother to Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>) arrived to succeed his uncle John in May 1770, and died in August of the same year. Robert Hibbert was sent out to succeed his Brother John; he arrived here in the Hibberts Boyd in March 1772 in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year of his age; he found here his brother Thomas, and his uncle Thomas (who had been on a short visit to England) arrived with him.

These three remained together till 1777, when Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, went home, but returned in 1778, and was accompanied by a third Thomas, the son of John. They were now four, and lived together till 1780, when Thomas the eldest died, aged 70, and Thomas the 2<sup>nd</sup> went home. There then remained only Robert and Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup>. These two being cousins lived together till 1785, when Thomas turned Planter, and only Robert remained as a merchant in Kingston, being then in his 35<sup>th</sup> year.

On the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep. 1785 Robert married Miss Let . . . \* the daughter of Doctor John Nembhard . . . \* St. Mary's, and had Issue by her . . . \*

P. 4 (in a different hand). Robert Hibbert, the son of John Hibbert, arrived in this Island in the first voyage of the Jupiter, Cap<sup>tn</sup> Fullerton, May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1791, in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year of his age: on the 12<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1792 he married Elizabeth Jane Nembhard, sister to his cousin Robert's wife Loetitia; on 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1793 Robert, Senior, and his family sailed in the Phoenix, Cap<sup>t</sup> Stimpson, for England.

P. 5. Children of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hibbert and Laetitia his wife, who were married 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. 1785 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M. Rees:—

Anna, born 31 Aug. 1786 in the forenoon, baptized 21 Dec<sup>r</sup> '86 by M. Rees. Died Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Thomas, born 29 July 1788 in the forenoon, baptized 24<sup>th</sup> Nov. '88 by the Rev. M. Rees.

Robert, born on Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1790, at half past six in the Morning.

John Nembhard, born at Birtles in Cheshire March 11<sup>th</sup>, 179 . . . \*

Letitia Hamilton, born at Pains Hill May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

Two pages at end of Bible:—

P. 1 (in another hand). Samuel, son of John and Jannett Hibbert, Departed this life July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1764: Buried in Kingston Church.

(In another hand.) Thomas, son of John and Jannett, died Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1807, in London, aged 46. Cecilia died at Barnes, Surrey, unmarried, 28 Sep. 1825, aged 63. Margaret died also at Barnes Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1836, unmarried, aged 72.



Jannett died unmarried, young. Robert died in Welbeck St., London, 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep. 1849, aged 79.

John Hibbert died at 47 Gt. Ormond St., London, 11<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1855, aged 87. (This last entry is in the handwriting of John Hibbert of Braywick.)

P. 2. John Hibbert, son of Robert Hibbert of Manchester in Lancashire, arrived in Jamaica Aug. 1754 in the 23<sup>rd</sup> year of his age. June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1760, he married Jannett, the daughter of Samuel Gordon, and had issue:—

Thomas, born March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1761, at 6 o'clock in the eve<sup>s</sup>, baptized April 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1761, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pollen.

Cecilia, born April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1762, at 11 o'clock in the m<sup>g</sup>, baptized Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1762, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pollen.

Samuel, born Sep. 23, 1763, at 12 o'clock noon, baptized Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1764, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Atkins.

Margaret, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1764, at 10 o'clock . . . . \* in morning: baptized April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1765 . . . . \* by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> . . . . \*

Jannett, born March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1766, at 6 . . . . \* the evening, Baptized May 22<sup>nd</sup> . . . . \* by the Rev<sup>d</sup> . . . . \*

(In another hand.) John, born in Manchester May 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1768 . . . . \*

Robert, born in Kingston Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1769 . . . . \* the death of his father.

A Memoir of Robert Hibbert, founder of the "Hibbert Trust," by Jerom Murch, was published in 1874.

From the declaration of trust it appears that Mr. Hibbert conveyed a sum of about £20,000 to trustees, the interest to be used for the "spread of Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form," and by the Schedule the Fund was to be called the "Anti-Trinitarian Fund." The founder believed in the divinity of each person of the Trinity, though unable to accept the doctrine of the Three in One. In politics he was a Liberal of advanced views.

P. 196. John Hibbert of Bray, born 1811; died 28 March 1888.

P. 200. The M.I. to Tho. Hibbert was evidently abridged by Hakewill to fit his drawing. Mr. F. Cundall ("Historic Jamaica," p. 265) gives the inscription as follows (see it also in "G.M." for 1864, p. 603):—

In a vault near this place lie deposited by his own direction the remains of | Thomas Hibbert Esq., | late a Merchant in the Town of Kingston | and proprietor of this and two adjoining Estates. He was the eldest son of Robert and Mary Hibbert, of Manchester, in the county of Lancaster, in the Kingdom of Great Britain | from whence he first arrived in this Island in 1734 | and after residing in it, with little interruption, almost forty-six years | Died unmarried at this Estate, on the 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1780 | in the 71<sup>st</sup> year of his age . . . .

#### CORRECTION.

Owing to the portrait of Janet Gordon having been photographed before the pedigree had been drawn up, an error has occurred in describing Samuel Gordon as Attorney-General. Thomas Gordon held that office, and in his will dated 1 July 1767 (591, Webster) names no children.

(To be continued.)



## Fahie of St. Kitts.

Anthony Fahie of St. Kitts, Esq., = Eliz. Molineux, dau. of the Rev. Richard of an Irish family; about 1712 Molineux of Montserrat by Agnes his had a grant of 200 acres and wife; sole heiress to her mother 1741; owned 90 slaves; living 1729; named 1748 in the will of her brother Charles; purchased plantation in 1758. dead 1741.

Mrs. Priscilla Abbot, = Anthony Fahie of St. Kitts, 2nd son, = . . . . Fahie, =  
widow, mar. 7 July born 1722; admitted to the Middle Speaker of  
1753; bur. at St. Temple 6 April 1738, of Queen's Col- St. Kitts and  
Thomas, Middle lege, Oxford, matric. 21 April 1738, Judge of the  
Island, 17 April 1780. aged 16; named 1757 in the will of his Vice-Admir-  
father-in-law John Pare of Antigua. alty Court;  
dead 1802.

Eliz. Rence Heyliger, = Sir Wm. Charles Fahie, Vice- = Mary Esther Harvey, dau.  
dau. of Wm. Heyliger Admiral R.N., younger son, of Dr. Aug. W. Harvey,  
of St. Eustatius; died born 1764; M. of C. of St. M. of C. of Bermuda;  
at Brompton 25 April Kitts 1802; K.C.B. 1824; mar. there 12 July 1823.  
1817. 1st wife. C.-in-C. Leeward Isles 1820; 2nd wife.  
died at Bermuda 11 Jan. 1833,  
aged 69. ("D.N.B.")

A dau., mar. Matilda Ottley Fahie, youngest dau., mar. 15 March 1823, at  
Capt. John Bermuda, Capt. Richard Hoare, R.N., 3rd son of Sir Henry  
Wilson, R.N. H. Hoare, 3rd Bart., of Stourhead, co. Wilts. He was born  
1 Sept. 1793. She died 27 Sept. 1826 at Bourton.

Agnes Molineux of St. Chr., widow. Will dated 16 Nov. 1741. All residue to my dau. Eliz. Fahie, widow of Anthony Fahie, Esq., late of St. Chr., deceased.

Patrick Blake of St. Chr., Esq. Will dated 5 March 1743-4. To Mrs. Eliz. Fahie £20 c. (266, Seymour.)

Charles Laval Molineux of Christ Church, Nicola Town, Esq. Will dated 30 June 1748. To my sister Eliz. Fahie £100 c., and to her sons John Davis F. and Rich<sup>d</sup> F. £50 c. each at 21.

John Pare of Antigua and St. Paul's, Covent Garden. Will dated 8 Nov. 1756.

2nd Codicil, 21 March 1757. To my son-in-law Anthony Fahie, Esq., £200.

A. F. had married testator's dau. Mary, and she d. s.p. about 1771. ("Antigua," iii., 1, 194.)

Richard Fahie, Ensign in the 2<sup>d</sup> Bat. of the R. American Reg. Will dated 23 Feb. 1760. All res. to my brother John F. of St. Chr. Lt. Donald Campbell of the 2<sup>d</sup> Bat. Ex'or in Trust, he having received a true account of the state of my affairs between me and my oldest brother Anthony F. of St. Chr. Proved 8 Sept. 1768 by D. C., Esq. (340, Legard.)

1704-18. Anthony Fahie, not owning any land in the English quarter of St. Kitts, had a grant of 200 acres in the French quarter and then owned 90 slaves.



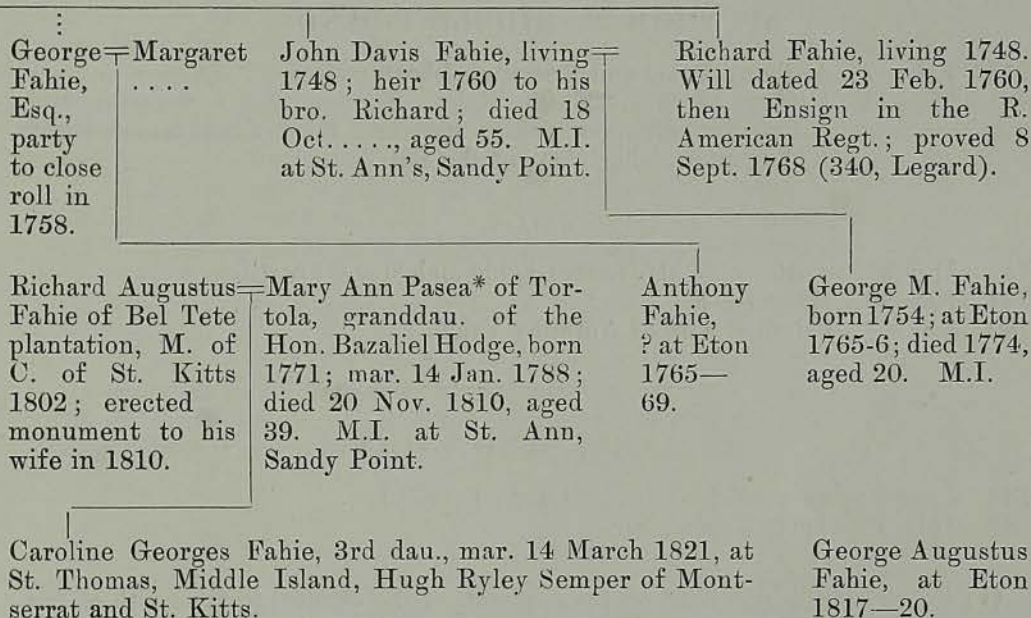
1712. Mr. Anthony Fahie and his brother-in-law Mark Bigg of Antigua. (French's "History of Gov. Parke.")

1729, April 14. Deed by Anthony Fahie, Esq. (St. Kitts Records, No. 60.)

1758. Eliz. Fahie of St Kitts. Close Roll. Also Geo. Fahie.

1777, Dec. George Fahie, Esq.; at his house, near Mill-hill. A later entry gives New Marybone street. ("Town and Country Mag.," 715.)

A



1788, Jan. 14. Aug. Richard Fahie mar<sup>d</sup> to Miss Pasea of Tortola. ("Cayon Diary.")

1790. Rich. Augustus Fahie and Mary Ann his wife, formerly Mary Ann Pasea and granddau. of Bazaliel Hodge of Tortola, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, petition. ("Antigua," ii., 176.)

1802, Nov. 3. Wm. Charles Fahie, Capt. R.N., appointed to the Council of St Kitts, is a younger son of the late Speaker.

1802, Dec. 31. Rich. Augustus Fahie to be a M. of C.

1817, April 25. At Brompton, Elizabeth Rence, wife of Capt. Wm. Charles Fahie. ("G.M.," 568.)

1819, Aug. 12. Capt. W. C. Fahie to be Rear Adm. of the Blue. (*Ibid.*, 359.)

1823, March 15. At Bermuda, Capt. Hoare, of the sloop Dotterel, to Matilda, dau. of Rear-Admiral Fahie, C.B. (*Ibid.*, 562.)

1823, July 12. At Bermuda, Rear-adm. Fahie, C.B., K.S.F. Commander-in-Chief on the N. American station, to Mary-Esther, dau. of Hon. A. W. Harvey, M.D. a M. of the Council of that Island. (*Ibid.*, 368.)

1826, Sept. 27. Wiltshire. At Bourton, Matilda Ottley, wife of Capt. Rich. Hoare, R.N. and youngest dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. Cha. Fahie, K.C.B. (*Ibid.*, 380.)

1833, Jan. 11. At Bermuda, in his 70th year, Sir William Charles Fahie, K.C.B. and K.F.M., Vice-Admiral of the Blue. Long notice follows. His wife d. Ap. 1817. (*Ibid.*, 561.)

\* See *ante*, III., 302, where she was incorrectly called a Hodge.



1895, Nov. 16. At her residence on Balham-hill, Caroline Constance Carey, widow of Surgeon-Major Langer Carey, M.D., late R.A. and Royal Munster Fusiliers, daughter of the late Captain John Wilson, R.N., and granddaughter of Admiral Sir Wm. Chas. Fahie, K.C.B., late Commander-in-Chief in North America and the West Indies. ("Antigua," iii., 436.)

---

ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND.

1753 July 7 Anthony Fahie and Priscilla Abbott, widow.  
 1821 Mar. 14 Under Licence, Hugh Ryley Semper, Esq., bachelor, and Caroline Georges Fahie, spinster, third daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Augustus Fahie, Esq., of the Bel Tete estate.

BURIALS.

1752 May 27 Anth., s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Fahie and Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife.  
 1763 Nov. 29 Margaret F.  
 1780 Apr. 7 Priscilla, wife of Anthony Fahie.

---

ST. ANN'S, SANDY POINT.

1734 June 30 Sarah Fahiee, bap. (*Ante*, I., 163.)  
 1734 July 25 Peter Fahiee, bur.

On a dark marble slab fixed on the east wall of the chancel to the north of the altar:—

Sacred | to the Memory of | MARY ANN FAHIE | (11 lines) | (Died) On  
 the Twentieth day of November 1810 | Aged 39 Years | (2 lines; erected by her  
 husband).

On a white marble ledger over the Georges vault in the churchyard:—

Within this Vault are likewise Deposited | The remains of | JOHN D. FAHIE  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> | Who died October 18<sup>th</sup> Aged 55 | (no year given) As also those of his Son |  
 GEORGE M. FAHIE | Who died Anno Domini 1774 Aged 20.

---

ST. GEORGE, ROSEAU, DOMINICA.

1828 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Fahie. Roseau. 60 years. Bur.

In 1758 Francis Phipps, Esq., sold to Geo. Fahie, Esq., a house in St. Ann's, Sandy Point, for £350 c. (*Close Roll*, 6025.)

In 1758 Daniel Cunyngham, Esq., and Eliz. his wife, and Robert, their eldest son and heir, sold to Mrs. Eliz. Fahie, widow, for £8000 a plantation in St. John's, Capesterre, of 136 acres. (*Ibid.*, 6017.)

---



Marriages and Deaths from "The Columbian Magazine or Monthly Miscellany," published in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1796-1800.\*

APRIL, 1797.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. James Eason, lately from Ireland; Mr. John Kesler, Tailor; Miss Frances Cole; Mr. John Wilson, Cabinet-maker; Mr. Walter Downie; Mrs. Harrison, wife of Mr. George Harrison, Mercht.; and Mr. I. G. Nicholson.

In Spanish Town, Mrs. Penoyre, relict of Doctor Penoyre, Mrs. Fortune, both old inhabitants and associates; Lieut. Samuel Watson of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

In St. Ann's, John M'Millan, Esq., of St. Elizabeth's.

In Liguanea, Mrs. Ann East.

In Port Royal, Lieutenant Wilgress of the Royal Artillery.

In Westmorland, Julines Hering, Esq.

At Montego Bay, Capt. Lambton of the ship "Rebecca"; Lieut. Michael Simon Tramasse of His Majesty's 83rd regiment.

At Savanna la Mar, Mr. John Dow, Merchant.

At Falmouth, Mrs. Rebecca Lake, an old inhabitant.

At the Hotwells, Bristol, I. Gale, Senior, of this island.

In England, George Scott, Esq., of this island.

MAY.

DEATHS.—In Kingston, Mr. John Stevenson, lately from England; Mrs. Ashbridge; Mr. John O'Brien, lately arrived; Mr. Alexander Thomson, lately arrived from Scotland; Captain Colin Clunes; Mr. John Cheek, of the General Post Office; Mr. William Barton, lately from Bristol; Mr. Abraham Pinheiro Furtado; (suddenly) Mr. Minot, carpenter.

In St. Andrew's, Humphrey Cole, Esq.

In St. George's, at the Hope, Mrs. Anne Catherine Browne.

In St. Ann's, Mr. James Morrison, carpenter; at Belgrove pen, Thomas Reid Tracy, Esq.

At Martha Brae, Mr. Joseph Slack, merchant.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Major Raimon Chevollean to Miss Louise Margritte de Gourney; Mr. John Burrows, merchant, to Miss Allen; Mr. Abraham Pereira to Miss Sarah Courusa.

In Hanover, at Cousin's Cove, R. Boucher, Esq., of St. Elizabeth's, to Miss Barbara Samuells, Esq.; at the Recovery, Mr. James Allan to Miss Eliza Finucane Parris.

At Lucea, James Innes, Esq., of Montego-Bay, to Miss Binham, daughter of George Binham, Esq.

JUNE.

DIED.—In Kingston, Doctor Thomas Barton of ship "Simon Taylor"; Mr. John Bird; Mr. William Barton; Mr. Peter Ross; Mr. Francis Carter; Mr. Richard Hinksman; Mrs. Ann Burn; Doctor Simon Brown of the "Roselle"; Mr. Alexander Morrison; Mr. John Crawford; Mr. Samuel Brown.

In St. James's, Mr. James Warburton, mason.

At Montego Bay, Mrs. Judith Dawes, wife of Mr. Nicholas Dawes, mason; Dr. J. P. Tolson of the ship "Watt"; Mr. Michael Verling.

In Westmoreland, Mr. John Dunbar, Overseer of Grand Vale estate.

\* Continued from p. 209.



In Hanover, Doctor Robert Gibson.

At Falmouth, Mr. Andrew Monteath, carpenter; Capt. Raffles of the ship "Sebastina"; Mr. James Atkins, carpenter.

At Port Antonio, the Reverend George Hicks.

In London, William White, Esq., of the parish of St. Ann's, in this island.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Dr. Nathaniel Midwinter to Miss Elizabeth Shackerly; Mr. David Henry Borth to Miss Mary Ann Lescarmota; Mr. J. T. W. Bennett to Miss Halyburton.

In Spanish Town, George Elliot Taylor, Esq., to Mrs. Bundy; Mr. Peter Watson to Miss Neale.

In Trelawny, W. S. Woolery, Esq., of Westmorland, to Miss Elizabeth Virgo, daughter of James Virgo, Esq., deceased; at Falmouth, Mr. John Brown, ship carpenter, to Miss Mary Clemetson.

#### JULY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Emanuel Levy to Miss Rebecca D Costa; Mr. Edward Evans to Miss Jane Denton; Francis Eriene Garrell, Esq., to Made-moiselle Marie Josef Camoizin; Mr. William Marsden to Miss Nancy Reeder.

In Port Royal, Doctor Charles Steedman of His Majesty's ship "Jamaica" to Miss Rosetta Campbell.

In St. James's, at Hendon, Mr. John Morris to Miss Allen, eldest daughter of Mr. John Allen, deceased; at Egmont, Alexander Edgar, Esq., to Miss Ann Gordon.

In Scotland, Wm. Dallas, Esq., Writer to the Signet, to Miss Elizabeth Kerr, youngest daughter of the late James Kerr, Esq., of this island.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mrs. Sarah Bonitto; Mr. Benjamin Lyons; Mr. Stephen P. Walcott; Miss Lucy Marshall; Mrs. Rebecca Glass; Mr. William Burke; Mr. Sampson Lebat; Mrs. Mercado; Mr. William Fulton; Mr. David James; Mr. David Isaac Alexander; Mr. William Rowdan Evans.

In Spanish Town, Mrs. Dickson, wife of Mr. David Dickson; David Henriques, Esq., generally and justly esteemed and lamented for his urbanity and benevolence; Mr. Edmund Pusey March.

At Lucea, Mr. Spens, nephew of Mr. Alexander Spens; Mrs. Hoyte, wife of Mr. James Hoyte; Mr. Daniel M'Intire.

At Falmouth, Mr. James Sympson, carpenter.

In Vere, at the Alley, Mr. William Hay, merchant tailor; at Paradise estate, Mr. Jacob Room.

In Westmorland, James Wedderburn, Esq., Representative in Assembly for that parish.

In St. Mary's, at Markham Place, John Cosens, Esq.

Drowned on his passage to England, Major Drinkwater, of the 62nd regiment.

#### AUGUST.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Robert William Sutherland, Esq., to Miss Jane Jackson; Mr. Henry Bond, attorney, to Miss Gardiner; Rickard Philbin, Esq., to Miss Gardner.

In Spanish Town, Thomas Prince, Esq., to Miss Stevens; Wm. Maxwell, Esq., to Mrs. Leslie, relict of Robert Leslie, Esq.; Dr. P. Gallagher to Miss Halsted.

In Liguanea, Mr. William Hall to Miss Jackson, daughter of Robert Jackson, Esq.

In Hanover, Dr. George James Binham to Miss Mary Lawrance Anglin, daughter of William Anglin, Esq.

At Falmouth, Charles Campbell, Esq., to Miss Ellis, daughter of Dr. William Ellis's.

In Great Britain, at Clippingham-Park, Cambridgeshire, the Rev. Mr. Phillipson to Miss Tharp, daughter of John Tharp, Esq., late Custos of Trelawney; in



London, William Fielden, Esq., to Miss Jackson, daughter of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., of Trelawney.

DIED.—In Kingston, Miss Anna Claypoole; Mr. Charles Potts; Miss Mary Stone; Mr. Isaac Rodriques Pereira; Mr. Solomon Rodriques De Costa; Mr. Solomon Gabay, senior; Mrs. Mary Williamson, an old inhabitant; Mr. Attwell Smith, Supervisor of the Workhouse; Mr. George Cleland.

In Spanish Town, Mr. Richard Kempson; Master Ralph Franco and Miss Hannah Franco, children of Mr. Moses Franco.

At Bath, Robert Jameson, Esq., M.D., of Kingston.

In Liguanea, John Hall, sen., Esq.

At Montego Bay, Philip Anglin Morris, Esq.; Mr. James Duterreau, watch-maker.

In St. James's, Mr. Leonard Pakinson, Overseer on Eden estate.

In Westmorland, Mr. James Stewart.

#### SEPTEMBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Aaron Melhado to Miss Rebecca Brandon; Mr. Moses Cohen to Miss Rebecca Ishewron; Mr. Jos. Garnett, merchant, to Miss Stewart, daughter of James Stewart, Esq.

In Liguanea, Samuel Barnett, jun. Esquire, of Mount Hybla, to Miss Eleonor Gordon Woolery, youngest daughter of Edward Woolery, Esq.

At Martha-Brae, Mr. Alexander Finlayson to Mrs. Murroe of Montego-Bay; Frederick Lamont, Esq., of Falmouth, to Miss Crew.

At Montego-Bay, Mr. Sheppard, mason, to Mrs. Reaburn.

DIED.—In Kingston, Miss Anne Maria Grier; Mr. Charles Michie, formerly in the mercantile line; Mr. Alexander Henderson, merchant; Dr. Alexander Dallas of the "Mercury"; Captain Freeborn of the "Hope"; Emanuel Baruch Lousada, Esq.; Edward Woolery, Esq.; Mr. Francis White; the Rev. Joshua Hezekiah De Cordova, Principal Rabbi of all the Synagogues in this island for near half a century, and a man of the most extensive acquirements and profound conceptions.

In Spanish Town, Mr. David Dickson, Printer; Mr. William Sutherland; Doctor Hugh Munro.

In Portland, Mr. Leonard Whitehead.

In St. George's, at Wakefield, Robert Loosely, Esq.

In St. Dorothy's, Miss Anna Maria Rogers.

In Clarendon, Mr. Daniel Kerr; Mrs. Rodon, wife of George Rodon, Esq.

At Montego-Bay, Mr. Benjamin Thomas Lynch.

At St. James's, Mrs. Rebecca Hine, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Hine, jun., of Falmouth; Mrs. Sarah Jane Samuells; Mr. Joseph Whitehead.

In Hanover, William Anglin, Esquire.

In St. Elizabeth's, Lewis Jones Pight, Esq.

In Trelawney, Mr. William Grant, late overseer of Content.

At Falmouth, Mr. William Sinclair, shop-keeper; Mr. William Winter, mason.

At Edinburgh, at the age of 77 years, 40 of which he had resided in this island, John M'Laren, Esq.

At Bristol, Charles Bernard, Esq., formerly a Representative in Assembly for St. James's.

#### OCTOBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. David Nunes, Merchant, to Miss Sarah Feurtado, daughter of David Feurtado, Esq.; Mr. John Bartindale to Miss Isabella Mylchris; Mr. William Greenwood to Miss Anne Ramage, widow.

In Spanish Town, Andrew Cox, Esq., of St. Mary's, to Mrs. Elizabeth Alves, widow of Alexander Alves, Esq., deceased.

At Montego Bay, Mr. George Jackson, carpenter, to Miss Ann Harvey, youngest daughter of Mr. William Harvey, deceased.



In St. Elizabeth's, the Hon. Major Browne, of the 13th Regiment of Light Dragoons, to Miss White, daughter of John White, Esq., of that parish.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. George Ashbridge; Finlay M'Eachorn, Esq., Deputy-Marshal for the Windward district; Mrs. Martha Wansbrough; Miss Mary Salt Steele, infant daughter of Daniel Steele, Esq., Mr. Alexander M'Intire of Clarendon; Mr. Robert H. Elder; Mr. James Murray.

At Falmouth, Mr. Duncan M'Kellar, taylor.

In St. James's, at Lilliput estate, Mr. Henry Neale.

At Gosport, in England, Mr. Peter Jamieson of this town.

## NOVEMBER.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Samuel Eagon; Mr. Alexander Simms; Aaron Silvera, Esq., of the Hebrew nation; Capt. James Watt of the ship "Mount Pleasant"; Thomas Dance, Esq.; Mr. Robert Clark, Cutler; Mr. Robertson; Mr. James Templar Cammack; Charles Dalrymple, Esq., and Mr. Eli Conn; Mrs. Sutherland, widow.

At Fort Augusta, Capt. Nicholson of the 6th West India regiment.

In Spanish Town, Dr. Lachlan Shawe; Mr. James Oliver, Planter; Mr. John Sheppard; Mr. William White, Tailor.

In St. Catherine's, Miss Jones, youngest daughter of the Hon. Henry James Jones, Esq.

At Montego Bay, Mr. John Harstead, carpenter; Capt. James Smart.

In St. James's, Mr. Edward Sprunt, book-keeper on that property; Mr. John Frederick; at Montpelier New Works, Mr. William Wigley Price.

In St. Ann's, Dr. John Frederick Nembhard; Mr. Douglas Rankin.

At Martha Brae, Mr. John Thomas, coppersmith.

In Trelawny, at Golden Grove estate, Mr. Robert Maitland, millwright; at York estate, Doctor William Patterson.

## DECEMBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Louis T. C. Deslande to Miss Marianne Le Fevre De Luce, Mr. John J. Clark to Mrs. Jane F. Gouty; J. Dismore Pinnock, Esq., of St. Thomas in the East, to Mrs. E. Truxion Roberts; Mr. Rd. Higginson to Mrs. E. Willan, wid.

In St. Ann's, at Tarentum, John Taylor, Esq., to Mrs. Lawrence, widow of Benj. Lawrence, Esq., late of St. James's.

In London, John Bridgman, Esq., to Miss Hall.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Francis Carter; Miss Phillips of the Hebrew nation; Lieutenant Clowes of His Majesty's ship "Maidstone"; Captain Daniel Cutts and Mr. Etheridge, both lately arrived from America; Mr. John Perry, Cabinet-maker; Mr. Wickersham; Mr. William Smith, Watchmaker; Mrs. Eleanor Hunter; Mrs. Esther Reynolds; Captain John Lethany Galloway, an honest and industrious man and old inhabitant; Miss Mary Ann Pitt; Mr. John Ritchie, Coachmaker; Mr. Thomas Mills; William Walker, Esq., a gentleman whose purity of heart, amiable manners and acknowledged abilities had obtained him the most important public and private trusts, and endeared him to a wide and respectable circle; Mons. Christopher Joseph Chasal.

In Spanish Town, Mr. John Lindsay, Keeper of St. Catherine's Pound; Theophilus Lyons, Esq., of St. Mary's; Mr. David Taylor.

At Green Pond, Mr. Richard Sill, aged 60 years.

In St. James's, at Montpelier New Works, Mr. William Wigley Price, Overseer.

At Montego Bay, Mr. John Roberts.

In St. George's, Robert Cuming, Esq.

In St. Ann's, Mr. Joseph Vaughan, Overseer of Winnfield Pen; Robert Hawthorn, Esq.

In Westmorland, Mr. Andrew Herbert.



In Trelawney, Edward Eccleston, Esq.

In St. Mary's, Doctor Bean.

In London, William Jamieson, Esq., of this island; David Erskine, Esq., youngest son of the late John Erskine, Esq., of Lime in the parish of St. James's.

JANUARY, 1798.

The present month is distinguished for two most extraordinary instances of longevity; in the demise at Montego Bay of Mrs. Mary Anglin, aged 84; and Mr. Abraham Depass, in St. Mary's, aged 105 years, 8 months, and 13 days.

There died lately at the pen of Fulten Blechynden, Esq., in St. Andrew's, a negro woman who had attained her 110th year.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Jacob Bassan to Miss Judith Reitta, both of the Hebrew nation.

In Spanish Town, Robert Anderson, Esq., Captain in the 20th Light Dragoons, to Miss Mary Bourke Ricketts, eldest daughter of the Hon. George Crawford Ricketts, Esq., His Majesty's Attorney General.

In the same town, Mr. Thomas Allee, Wheelwright, to Mrs. Elizabeth Brinklow.

At Montego Bay, Mr. William Frederick to Miss Elizabeth Bryan.

At Savannah-la-Mar, Mr. Clement Court to Mrs. Sarah Boynton, widow of the late R. Boynton, Esq., of the 20th Light Dragoons.

In London, Mr. Joseph Dewdney, of this island, to Mrs. Kaylet, widow of Thomas Kaylet, Esq.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. James Silburn of Port Royal Mountains; Mr. Charles Godfrey; Capt. Taylor of the ship "Matty"; Dr. William David Reid, Surgeon to the Asylum; Mrs. Elizabeth Hodson, widow of the late Col. Hodson; Capt. Thomas Pinard of the "Polly" of Boston; Mr. Anthony M'Caa; Mr. Berkley Sidney Knox; Mr. David Moreno; Mr. Penelope Shilling; William Daggars, Esq.; Mr. John Lamond; Mrs. Elizabeth Norris; William Waterhouse, Esq.; Captain Scobie of schooner "Two Friends."

In Spanish Town, Mr. I. Watson; Peeke Fuller, Esq.

At Salt Ponds, Mr. Jonathan Curtin; Miss Janet Graham, daughter of Charles Graham, Esq.

In St. Andrew's, James Rochead, Esq.

At Old Harbour, Dr. Thomas Bradford.

In Clarendon, Thomas Frederick Campbell, son of Sir James Campbell of Kilbride in Scotland, late Capt. of the privateer brig "Balcarres."

In St. Ann's, Capt. William Adams of the ship "Landover"; Mr. Yates, chief mate of the same vessel.

At Great River, William Chaplin Mowat, Esq.

In St. James's, at Newman-Hall estate, Mr. George Taylor, overseer thereof; at Crawl estate, Mr. John Gibbes; at Montego-Bay, Mr. Thomas Bryan Bird, watchmaker.

In Trelawney, at Peru estate, James Scarlett, jun., Esq.; at Falmouth, Mrs. Bush; Mr. James Bradley.

At Green Island, Mr. Patrick Grant.

In St. Thomas in the East, at Holland Estate, Mr. Johnstone, Book-keeper.

FEBRUARY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. W. Frederick to Miss Elizabeth Bryan; Mr. George Maynard to Miss Hill; Mr. John James Ellison to Miss Mary Collins.

In St. James's, at Schaw Castle, Lieut. Hugh M'Hugh of the 83rd regiment to Miss Susannah Schaw.

DIED.—In Kingston, Capt. James M'Lellan of the ship "Hope"; Alexander Mackeand, Esq., attorney at law; Mons. Francois Buzelay; Miss Leah Riz of



the Hebrew nation ; Mr. William Biven ; Captain George Aitchinson ; Mr. Foster ; Mrs. Eleanor Wood.

In Spanish Town, Mr. W. Calnan of St. Ann's ; Mr. Henry Kelsall ; Mr. Richard G. Williams ; William Witter, Esq.

At Port Royal, Mr. Thomas Mitchell, carpenter, of Grove Estate.

In Vere, Mrs. Eeve, in the 78th year of her Age.

In St. Thomas in the East, Mr. Thomas King.

In St. Mary's, William Ross, Esq., one of the Representatives in Assembly for that Parish.

At Little River, Higginson, merchant of Kingston.

In England, Mrs. Shirley, wife of the Hon. H. Shirley, Esq., of this island ; and Mrs. Rankin, relict of John Rankin, Esq.

At Lisle in France, G. R. Hamilton, Esq., of Success, Trelawny.

#### MARCH.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Alexander Menzies Don, attorney-at-law, to Miss Mary Margaret Pitchare ; Capt. Peter Aiken to Mrs. Catherine Mackay ; Stephen Hill, Esq., to Miss Margaret Orr of Portland ; Mr. Isaac Gomes Musquito to Miss Esther Prado.

In Clarendon, at Four Paths estate, Robert Davis, Esq., to Mrs. Redwar, relict of the late Henry Redwar, Esq., of Spanish Town.

In Trelawny, at Colchis estate, Mr. John Walford to Mrs. Mary Josselyn.

DIED.—In Kingston, Miss James ; Mr. Rice Powell ; Mr. Samuel Wynne ; Miss Elizabeth A. Schroeter ; Mr. Aaron Nunes Dacosta ; Capt. N. Anderson ; Mr. James Reilly ; Mr. P. Brien.

In Spanish Town, Moses Adolphus, jun., Esq. ; Mr. Jacob Corea, at the advanced age of 70 years ; Mrs. Harrison, wife of George Harrison, Esq., attorney at law.

In St. Mary's, at Whitehall, Dr. Maxwell.

In St. James's, Robert Scarlett, Esq. ; David Schaw, Esq.

In Trelawny, at Biddeford estate, Mrs. Stevenson, wife of Mr. Emanuel Stevenson ; at Dromilly, Mr. James Burke ; at Greenside estate, Mr. James Brown, overseer thereof ; at Dumfries estate, John Mowat, jun., Esq. ; at Woodlands, Edward Chambers, Esq., collecting constable.

At Savanna-la-Mar, Mr. I. Brydson ; Samuel Delprat, Esq.

In Hanover, at Fat-Hog-Quarter estate, Mr. Archibald M'Nab, overseer thereof.

At Sea, Alex. Jopp, Esq., Merchant of Kingston ; and Mr. John Gilzean of Montego-Bay.

In England, at Clifton, near Bristol, in January last, General Sir John Dalling, K.B. ; at his house in London, James Kingston, Esq., late of this town, merchant.

#### APRIL.

MARRIED.—In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Henry Waite Mummer, Esq., to Miss Eliza Williams, second daughter of the late Martin Williams, Esq.

In Falmouth, John Robertson, Esq., of New York, to Miss Eliza Haughton.

In Edinburgh, Major John Skinner, of the 16th Regiment of Foot, to Miss Ann M'Lean, daughter of the late John M'Lean of Arrislan in this island.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Duncan M'Lachlan ; Mrs. Bailey, wife of William Bailey, Esq. ; Mr. Patrick St. Lawrence ; Mrs. M. Calder, wife of Mr. George Calder ; Mr. Frederick Cherry ; Mrs. Mary Lawrence, in the 82nd year of her age ; Lachlan M'Neal, Esq.

In Spanish Town, Mr. George Cook ; Mr. Hunt ; Mr. William Poole, a gentleman whose integrity and industry were only equalled by the most pleasing and polished manners, which caused his society to be courted and acceptable by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance ; John Spencer, Esq. ; Mr. Welsh, mason.



In St. Dorothy's, suddenly, Mr. William Alexander.

In Vere, Mrs. Sarah Garbrand Lorain, wife of the late Dr. John Lorain.

At Falmouth, Mr. Henry Heron; Mr. William Edwards; Mr. Robert Richard Woulse.

In London, Wisdom Barrett, Esq., of Spot Valley in the parish of St. James's.

## MAY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. David Keil, carpenter, to Mrs. Sarah Platt, widow.

At Martha-Brae, Mr. Robert Cadenhead to Mrs. Nelson, widow of John Nelson, Esq.

In Trelawny, Robert Linton, Esq., of Parnassus, to Miss Jane Watt; at Salt Marsh, Simon Fraser, Esq., attorney at law, to Miss Kentish, daughter of the late John M. Kentish, Esq.

In London, Alexander Erskine, Esq., of Lima, in St. James's parish, Jamaica, to Miss Jackson, daughter of Robt. Jackson, Esq., of Hampton, in the same parish.

DIED.—In Kingston, Doctor William Codrington; Capt. James Stobo; Mrs. Eleanor Dickson; Mr. Edmund H. Ironside; Mr. Thomas Bath; Capt. Vicary of the ship "Phæton"; Mr. John Shea.

In St. Catherine's, at Tamarind-Grove, near Spanish Town, Alexander Rose, Esq., of St. Thomas in the East.

In Spanish Town, Mr. Brodie, who arrived in the last fleet; Lieutenant Standish of the 63rd regiment; and Mr. John Townsend, an honest and industrious man.

At Port Royal, Elizabeth Brown, a black woman, at the very advanced age of 124; Lieutenant William Venables of the Royal Artillery.

In Vere, at Hill-Side, Mr. Daniel M'Donald, overseer thereof.

In St. James's, at Springfield, Thomas Linton, Esq.; at Belfield, Mr. John Collinson; at Montego-Bay, Captain George Stupart of the "Lady Mackworth"; Mr. John Seebeck; Mrs. Smith, wife of Mr. John Smith, tailor; Dr. Mullarkay, passenger in the "Watt."

In Westmorland, at Content, Mr. Samuel Grandell.

In Trelawny, at Mahogany Hall pen, Mr. James Troup; at Hyde-Hall estate, Mr. Henry Davison, carpenter; Mr. Kew, well-digger; at Falmouth, Mr. Henry Heron; Mr. William Edwards; Mr. Robert Richard Woulse; Mr. Charles Stimpson, son of Capt. P. Stimpson, late of the "Phoenix"; Mr. Thomas Denham; Capt. Benjamin Manlove of Liverpool.

In Hanover, at Great River, Capt. John Peal.

At Lucea, Mrs. Chambers, wife of Jacob Chambers.

At Berne, in Switzerland, Lady Keith, relict of Sir Basil Keith, formerly Governor of the island of Jamaica.

## JUNE.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. John Christian Wepler, of St. David's, to Mrs. Eliza Boyle Davidson, widow of the late Dr. Walter Davidson; Mr. Samuel Pinto to Miss Esther Rebeiro.

In St. Dorothy's, near Old Harbour, Mr. Thomas Conroy to Miss Mary Ann M'Manus, daughter of Mr. Hugh M'Manus, carpenter.

In St. James's, at Reading, Rodolphus Buchanan, Esq., Lieut. 13th Light Dragoons, to Miss Ann Scott.

In Trelawny, at Parnassus, Mr. Jasper Graham to Miss Reid, daughter of John Reid, Esq.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. George M'Cormack; Dr. John Todd; Mrs. Carr, wife of Capt. Carr of the "Jupiter"; Mr. Benja. Bruce; Mr. Thomas Goodwin; Mr. Benjamin Reynolds; Mr. Joseph Harris; Mr. David Freebairn; Capt.



Richard Marge; Mrs. Mary Weaver, midwife; Mr. Allen; Capt. John Richards; Lieutenant Seymore of the 60th Reg.; Mr. James Hegner; Mr. William Peat; Mr. Charles M'Kell.

In St. Andrew, at Stony Hill, Masters Curwen and John Heslop, aged 8 and 11 years, sons of Lieut. Heslop, 60th Reg.

In St. Catherine's, at Port Henderson, Miss E. Craskell, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Craskell, Esq.; at his mountain, near Spanish Town, William Shields, Esq., at the very advanced age of 98 years, seventy-one of which he resided in this island; in Spanish Town, Mr. James Holmes; at Maxwell's pen, Dr. Millner Nailor, aged 74 years; in Spanish Town, Miss Martha Jones, eldest daughter of the Hon. James Jones, Esq.

In St. Dorothy's, Miss Sarah Ann Williams King, daughter of Mr. James King.

In St. Mary's, Benjamin Bennett Tharp, Esq.

In Hanover, Philip Anglin, Esq.

In Trelawny, at Falmouth, Mr. Odiarne C. Walter; Mr. George Clepham of the "Roselle"; Capt. Gourley; Mr. Andrew Ruff; Master Thomas Mussendon, son of Mr. William A. Mussendon; Lieut. Thomas Williams of 83rd Regiment at Mount Hermon; Mrs. Grace Hyne, wife of Daniel Hyne, sen., Esq.; Mr. Richard Perkins; Mr. Burman Wells, of the "Flora" of London; killed by lightning at Iron Shore Wharf, Mr. William Irving, son of James Irving, Esq., of Rio Bueno; and Mr. Henry Binham, son of Dr. Binham of Hanover.

In St. James's, at Montego-Bay, Lieut. A. Richardson of the 83rd Regiment; Mr. William Jewell, lately from England; Mr. Henry Platt, blacksmith; at Bethlehem, Mr. John M'Donald, Mr. Thomas Thorn, Mr. Moses Mitchell.

In St. Domingo, at Jeremie, Mr. James Macaskie.

In London, Mrs. Margery Lawrence, relict of George Whitehorne Lawrence, Esq., of Running-Gut, in the parish of St. James; Hugh Ingram, Esq., merchant.

#### JULY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Charles MacNeal, Esq., to Miss Milborough Gray.

DIED.—In Kingston, Archibald Galbraith, Esq.; Mr. Alexander Bain; Mrs. O'Brien, widow of the late William O'Brien, Esq., of St. Andrew's; Mrs. Ewbank, wife of William Ewbank, Esq.; Mr. Joseph Chew; Charles Gordon, Esq., of the House of Robert Gordon & Co. of Cadiz; Mr. W. Pierse of St. Andrew's; Mr. John Sutherland, cooper; Capt. Thomas; Mrs. Judeth Tavares; Lieut. Thomas Cates of the 60th regiment; Master William Thomas Nicoll, son of Mr. John Nicoll, merchant; Mr. Hugh Ralph; Mr. John Cary; Mrs. Elizabeth Smith; Samuel Rainsford, Esq., a gentleman of long tried worth and most extensive mercantile concerns.

In St. Catherine's, at Winter's Pen, Mr. R. Clarke, overseer; Mrs. Rachael Soares, wife of Mr. Jacob Soares.

In Clarendon, Jonathan Ludford, Esq., of Cherry Hill.

In St. Mary's, Mr. John Gibbon, nephew of John Gibbon, Esq., of the parish of St. Andrew's.

In St. Ann's, Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Minard.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Master David Sharpe, son of Samuel Sharpe, Esq.; Miss Peggy Findlater; Mr. James Galt, son of Capt. John Galt of the ship "May" of Greenock; Capt. Daniel Brocklebank of the ship "Alfred" of Liverpool.

At Lucea, John Moxham, Esq.

In Trelawny, at Martha Brae, John Nettlefold, Esq., planter; at Florence Hall estate, Lieut. Ledwell of the York Hussars; on board the "Brunswick" at Falmouth, Mr. William Morley; and in the "Elizabeth," being chief mate of that vessel, Mr. Robt. Graham; at Falmouth, Mr. Hulse, watchmaker; Mr. James Telfer, only son of Patrick Telfer, Esq.; Capt. Henry Potts of the ship "Emerald" of Liverpool.



In St. Elizabeth's, Samuel Alexander, Esq.  
 In St. David's, at Eccleston, Mr. William Grierson Clark, planter.  
 In Port Royal Mountains, Mr. Francis Scott.  
 In America, at New-York, Mrs. Gordon, wife of John Gordon, Esq., of  
 St. Ann's.  
 In England, Sir Philip Houghton Clark, Bart., of this island.

## AUGUST.

MARRIED.—In Spanish Town, Mr. Clarke to Mrs. Rieussot of Port Royal Mountains.

In Trelawny, at Salt Marsh, John Taylor, Esq., of Falmouth, to Miss Scarlett, daughter of William Scarlett, Esq.; at Falmouth, Mr. Lazarus Solomon to Miss R. G. Silva, jun.

In St. James's, at John's Hall, Mr. Samuel M. Lewis to Mrs. Ann Rusea Goodin.

DIED.—In Kingston, John Mais, Esq.; Mr. Joseph Letellier; Mr. John Cary; Mrs. Elizabeth Smith; Mr. Mordecai Chaves; Mr. William Miller, watchmaker; Dr. Charles Claxton; Mr. Matthew Morris; Mr. Joseph Hogg; Mr. Patrick M'Innany; Mrs. Mary Eliza Marston, wife of N. Marston, Esq.; Dr. Andrew Todd; Mr. Charles Leighton, printer; Master James Tuitt; Mr. John Graham, second mate of the ship "Parr," lately blown upon the coast of Africa; Mrs. Judith Depass; Mr. William Young; Mr. James Richardson, printer; Lieut. Thomas Shaw of the 17th regt.

At Port Royal, Mrs. Yates, an old and respectable inhabitant.

In Spanish Town, Capt. Wemys of the 63rd regt.; Mr. Cavello; Mr. Ambrose Folliot; William Aitcheson, Esq.; Mr. Andrew Esplin, taylor; Mr. James Dunckley; Master James Sanbury.

In St. George's, Mr. Peter Skimmings; Mr. Peter Churnside.

In St. Ann's, at Mount Olive, Mrs. Mary Parsons, wife of William James Parsons, Esq.

In St. James's, at Hazelymph, Col. James Lawrence; at Montego-Bay, Mr. Simeon Shepherd, mason; Mr. Robert Donaldson; Mrs. Bryan, and on the following day her daughter, Miss Elizabeth Bryan, aged 15; at Rosemount, Alexander Stephen Findlater, Esq.

In Hanover, Dr. James Patterson.

In St. David's, Richard Croasdale, Esq., an old inhabitant.

In Trelawny, at the Back Grounds, Mr. Peter Scarlett; at Greenfield estate, Miss Mary Scarlett, daughter of James Scarlett, Esq., of Peru; at Falmouth, Mr. Thomas Harris.

In St. Mary's, at Tremolesworth, Thomas Ballard Godfrey Shreyer, Esq.

At the Bay of Honduras, Capt. Andrew Ross of His Majesty's 6th West-Indian regt.

In St. Domingo, Mr. Robert Hunter, late of Kingston.

At Bristol (England), Mrs. Rebecca Bernard, wife of Charles Bernard, Esq.

(To be continued.)



## Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.\*

ST. SAVIOUR'S, TORQUAY, CO. DEVON.

On a white marble lozenge in the floor of the south aisle:—

. . . . PHEMIA KERR JOHNSTON  
. . . . the Island of Jamaica :  
died July 7<sup>th</sup> 1817  
Aged 13 Years.

The following are all in the western portion of the churchyard:—

**SACRED**  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
MARY  
THE BELOVED WIFE OF  
THE REV<sup>D</sup> WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL  
AND ELDEST DAUGHTER OF  
THE LATE SIR FRANCIS FORD *BAR<sup>T</sup>*  
SHE DIED OF CONSUMPTION  
AT TORQUAY MARCH 9  
1842  
AGED 22 YEARS.  
(several illegible lines.)

1842, March 9. At Torquay, aged 22, Mary, wife of the Rev. William Lionel Darell, and eldest dau. of the late Sir Francis Forde, Bart. ("G.M.," 450.) She was married in 1840. Her husband succeeded in 1853 as 4th Bart. See pedigree of Ford, *ante*, III., 367.

On a square white marble pedestal, surmounted by an urn, and enclosed by iron railing. On the south face:—

John Randal Phillips,  
of the island of Barbadoes Esq<sup>re</sup>,  
in all the relations of life  
exemplary,  
esteemed, beloved and lamented,  
He died  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1845  
Aged 86 years.  
(2 lines.)

On the east face:—

Philip Lobell Phillips  
Esq M.D.  
of Torville, Torquay,  
and of Lambert's Estate, Barbadoes ;  
son of John Randal Phillips Esq :  
Born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1805,  
Died July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1869.  
(5 lines.)

\* Continued from p. 240.



On the north face :—

Elizabeth Collyer,  
daughter of  
Philip Lovell Phillips Esq<sup>re</sup> M.D  
and of Mary Anne Hawkes his wife,  
Died April 25<sup>th</sup> 1841  
Aged 3 years and 2 months.  
(5 lines.)

1845, Oct. 9. At Torville, Torquay, aged 85, John Randal Phillips, esq. of the island of Barbadoes. ("G.M.," 546.)

Philip Lovell P. o. s. John Randal P. of Isle of Barbados, W.I. esq., Exeter Coll., matric. 18 Feb. 1823, aged 17; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829, B. Med. 1830, D. Med. 1833.

Philip Lovell P. 1 s. John Randall P. of Isle of Barbados, gent., Worc. Coll., matric. 15 Oct. 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1880, bar.-at-l. Inner T. 1869, has held various curacies and livings in B. since 1877. (Foster.)

There are several M.I. in Barbados of this family. The present Colonial Treasurer, Mr. W. L. C. Phillips, B.A., is a descendant.

On a marble slab over a stone vault enclosed with iron railing :—

SACRED  
*to the Memory of*  
HENRIETTA P. SHARP  
the beloved Wife of  
William Sharp Esq.  
*of the Island of Barbados,*  
and Mother of  
six surviving Children.  
she died at Torquay  
after a lingering illness borne  
with exemplary Christian resignation  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1840  
Aged 55.  
(Several lines of poetry covered by brambles.)

On a marble slab over a vault, enclosed by heavy iron railing, in very perfect condition :—

To the Memory of  
MARY BONELLA HALL  
Wife of James Wallace Richard  
Hall, Esq. of Springfield,  
*Ross, Herefordshire,*  
and Daughter of the late  
David Bernard Esq.  
of the Island of Jamaica,  
who died at *Torquay*  
August 5<sup>th</sup> 1838,  
Aged 36 Years.  
(2 lines.)

1838, Aug. 5. At Torquay, Mary, wife of Wallace Hall, esq. of Springfield, near Ross. ("G.M.," 339.)

David Bernard was Colonel of the St. James' Militia in 1779. (Feurtado.)  
See a previous notice, *ante*, II., 373.



On a headstone:—

**In memory of**  
 M<sup>RS</sup> NICOLA MINTO,  
 Widow of Robert Minto *Esq.*  
 of Trelawney, Jamaica:  
 she died at her House  
 on Park Hill  
*in this Parish*  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1832  
 and her remains were  
 interred here.

See *ante*, II., 364, for deeds relating to Water Valley plantation, purchased in 1781 by her husband.

KELLINGTON, YORKSHIRE. ("G.M." for 1831, pt. ii., 16.)

A neat mural marble slab has recently been erected, upon which is inscribed:—

"Sacred to the memory of Joseph James Swaby, esquire, son of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Joseph James Swaby, late of the parish of St. Elizabeth in the island of Jamaica . . . . He died Oct. the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1821, in the 32<sup>d</sup> year of his age."

1821, Oct. 3. At Knottingley, aged 33, Jos. James Swabey, esq. of Montpellier, Jamaica, son of the late Hon. Jos. James Swabey. ("G.M.," 381.)

1842, March 5. At J., Fred. Peat, to Ann-Margaret-Eleanor-Swaby, of Eaton-sq. elder dau. of Joseph James S. l. of Kilnsey, Yorksh. and grand-dau. and coh. of the Hon. Joseph James S. l. of J. (*Ibid.*, 661.)

MILTON NEXT GRAVESEND, KENT.\*

Altar-tomb:—

Beneath this Stone are  
 deposited the Remains of  
 M<sup>RS</sup> ELIZABETH HALE HAYNE  
 Wife of  
 JOSEPH HAYNE Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 of Chursworth  
 S<sup>t</sup> Anns Jamaica  
 who departed this Life  
 the 21<sup>st</sup> September 1792  
 Aged 59 Years.

DORNEY, CO. BUCKS.

On a leaden coffin-plate fixed in the Palmer family pew and on the north wall of the nave:—

*M<sup>rs</sup>*  
*Harriot Battyn*  
*Died 16<sup>th</sup> Aug.*  
*1768*  
*Aged 38 Years.*

Dau. of Sir Charles Palmer, 5th Bart. of Dorney Court, m. 1751 at Somerset House Chapel Wm. Dottin Battyn, sometime of Barbados, later of L., merchant. He had matriculated from Q. Coll., Oxf., 30 March 1748, aged 17.

\* Contributed by Mr. T. Colyer-Fergusson.



## WARGRAVE, CO. BERKS.

In the churchyard south of the tower, on the top slab of a stone tomb:—

SACRED

TO THE MEMORY OF

ISABELLA PATRICK FULLER

YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF

THE LATE PEAK FULLER ESQ<sup>R</sup>

AND GRANDAUGHTER OF

THE HON<sup>BLE</sup> FELTON HERVEY

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JUNE 13<sup>TH</sup> 1839

AGED 51.

ALSO OF

FREDERICK HERVEY FULLER

LIEUT<sup>T</sup> COL<sup>L</sup> LATE 58<sup>TH</sup> FOOT

SON OF THE ABOVE PEAK FULLER ESQ<sup>R</sup>

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JAN<sup>RY</sup> 25<sup>TH</sup> 1865

AGED 79 YEARS.

ALSO OF

CAROLINE LEPEL FULLER

DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE

PEAK FULLER ESQ<sup>R</sup>

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE APRIL 1<sup>ST</sup> 1867

IN HER 89<sup>TH</sup> YEAR.

1839, June 13. Berks. At Bear-hill Villa, Harehatch, Isabella Patrick Fuller. ("G.M.," 99.)

Peck (*sic*) Fuller was admitted to Westminster School in Nov. 1746, aged 14, and Beckford Fuller in Sept. 1747, aged 8. ("N. and Q.," 11 S., i., 488; and ii., 236.) They were sons of Tho. Fuller of St. Dorothy, Jamaica, Esq., whose will was dated 1768 (88, Bogg). Peeke died in that island about 1799. Will (170, Cresswell). He married Caroline Hervey, dau. of the Hon. Felton Hervey, M.P., 8th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol.

The church was unfortunately burnt down by the suffragettes a short time ago, and the tower and lower walls only were saved. It is now (1915) being rebuilt. All tablets were destroyed, but a few broken blue marble floor stones which I saw stacked in the churchyard appear to have been preserved. John Prettejohn of Barbados died at Hare Hatch in this parish.

## BRAY, CO. BERKS.

On the floor of the nave, under the chancel arch, is a blue marble ledger, on the right edge of which stands the reading desk, covering the surname, only the lower half of "S E" being visible.

In a sunk oval is a plain spade shield.

ARMS.—*A bar; in chief two (?) lions' heads erased, in base a dolphin naiant, embowed Argent; impaling, Quarterly, 1 and 4, A lion rampant; \* 2 and 3, On a saltire, a rose at its centre point* [NEVILL of Raby].

CREST.—*On a mount Vert a leopard couchant guardant proper, crowned with a Saxon coronet Or, over W. and H.* (SENIOR of Tewin, co. Herts, granted 26 May 1767. Burke's "Armory.") His bookplate, Chip. arm. in style, is inscribed "As. William Senior Esq<sup>t</sup>" and gives the single coat, *Per fesse Gules and Azure, a fess Ermine, in chief two lions' heads erased, in base a dolphin naiant embowed*, and Crest, and in addition the Motto: MEDIO TUTISSIMUS IBIS.

\* This coat should be:—*Or, guttée-de-sang, two swords in saltire Gules, over all a lion rampant Sable* [WALTER].



Beneath this stone are . . . . .  
 Remains of *ASCANIUS WILLIAM SE* . . . . .  
 of *Cannon Hill* in this Par . . . . .  
 who died October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 178 . . . . .  
 Aged 50 years.

Kerry, in his "History of Bray," pub. in 1861, p. 54, gives the surname as Williams, the year 1789, the age 39, and omits the arms. In the last line 5 is quite legible, the other numeral is uncertain, as "9" can wear down to "0."

1789, Oct. 24. At his seat at Cannon-hill-house, co. Berks, Ascanius William Senior, esq. ("G.M.," 1053.)

He m. at St. Geo., Hanover Sq., 5 May 1768 (as his 2nd wife), Charlotte Walter, dau. of Abel Walter of Barbados and Boldre, co. Hants, by the Hon. Jane Nevill, sister and sole h. of John W. of the same places. In his will made 16 April 1789, then of Stratford Place, he refers to his mansion at Bray and wife and 3 daus. (559, Macham.)

See the will of his brother Nassau Tho. Senior of Barbados, dated 1786. (454, Norfolk.)

#### BROXBOURNE, CO. HERTS. (Cussans' "Herts," ii., 193.)

In south aisle :—

Elizabeth Hutton, widow, daughter of Nathaniel Halsey, Esq. of Bengal, in the East Indies, died 13<sup>th</sup> July 1769.

Also M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel and Henrietta Senior, spinsters, daughters in law of the above M<sup>rs</sup> Hutton. Rachel died 18<sup>th</sup> January 1766, and Henrietta, 6<sup>th</sup> September 1769.

Also Elizabeth Baldrick Senior, daughter of Nassau Thomas Senior, Esq. and Frances his wife of Hoddesdon: she died 17<sup>th</sup> February 1771, in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Nassau Tho. Senior (brother of Ascanius) dated his will 22 May 1786 at Bath. He refers to his plantations Baldricks and Pools in Barbados, and his former house at Hoddesdon, Herts. (454, Norfolk.) His wife Frances and only son, the Rev. John Raven Senior, survived him.

1790, Aug. 24. At Uffington, Berks, Mrs. Senior, relict of Nassau-Thomas S. esq. late of Bath, and f. of Hoddesdon, Herts. ("G.M.," 860.)

#### GOUDHURST, CO. KENT.\*

In the church is a large armorial tablet with a long Latin inscription in honour of ELIZABETH, wife of EDWARD BATHURST, "ex aede de Finchcox" and daughter of Stephen Stringer of Priggs (*i.e.*, Triggs), arm. She died of small-pox 3 June 1715, aged 30, and had four "pueruli," Edward, John, Elizabeth and Thomas. Her husband died 1 August 1772, aged 92, and her eldest son, father of the writer of this inscription, died in Jamaica 1751.

[Finchcock's and Trigg's are both in the parish of Goudhurst. Edward Bathurst of Jamaica left an only child Dorothy, who died unmarried 1837, aged 94.]

Outside the same church is a monument to JOHN COLLENS, who died 15 Jan. 1807, aged 66, also to JAMES THOMPSETT COLLENS, who died at Jamaica 20 June 1805, aged 27.

[J. T. C. was apparently son of John, but his relationship is not stated on the monument.]

\* Contributed by Mr. W. P. Haskett Smith.



Edward Bathurst, Sr., senior bencher of the Middle Temple, died 1 Aug. 1772, aged 92. Will (391, Taverner). Edward, his eldest son, matriculated from Trin. Coll., Oxf., in 1726, a. 16, B.A. 1729, M.A. All Souls 1733, F.A.S., and became Registrar in Chancery and Clerk of the Patents in Jamaica. Charles, son of Edw. B., Sr., by the 2nd wife, in his will dated 4 Feb. 1766 (38, Legard), refers to his estate and slaves in Jamaica, £11,000 being owing to him from various persons there. Joseph Bathurst in 2 Will. and Mary was appointed Clerk of the Court of C.P. of Jamaica (Hotten's "Lists"). John Bathurst of Orange River estate made his will 3 Nov. 1692, then of St. Andrew's, Holborn (47, Box), but apparently died s.p. Major Richd. Bathurst of Orange River Est. made his will 24 April 1754, then of Lincoln (216, Glazier), and left an only child Richd. Bathurst, M.B. of St. Catherine's. (Reade's "Johnsonian Gleanings," part ii.)

It is not known if all the above were connected.—EDITOR.

### ST. NICHOLAS, BRIGHTON.

The old parish church. On the west wall of the north aisle, on a plain oblong white marble tablet:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
ABRAHAM REDWOOD ESQ  
OF 33 DORSET PLACE LONDON AND OF  
CASSADA GARDEN ISLAND OF ANTIGUA  
WHO DIED AT BRIGHTON  
ON THE 28<sup>TH</sup> JULY 1838  
IN THE 75<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.  
HIS REMAINS ARE DEPOSITED IN A VAULT  
BENEATH THIS CHURCH.

1838, July 28. At Brighton, aged 74, Abraham Redwood, esq. of Dorset-pl. St Marylebone, and of Antigua. ("G.M.," 341.)

Elder son of Jonas Langford Redwood of Antigua (whose tomb still remains at Cassada Garden plantation) and great-grandson of Abraham Redwood of Newport, Rhode Island, by Mehetable, dau. of Jonas Langford of Popeshead and Cassada Garden, planter.

### BRIGHTON CEMETERY.

On a broken stone column:—

IN AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE  
OF  
JANE ARCEDECKNE,  
DAUGHTER OF  
EDWARD ELSWORTHY PYM, R.N.  
OF SOUTH DEVON,  
AND WIFE OF  
ANDREW ARCEDECKNE, ESQ<sup>R</sup>  
OF CLEVERING HALL, SUFFOLK  
AND GOLDEN GROVE, JAMAICA  
DIED 5<sup>TH</sup> OCTOBER 1879  
(2 lines.)

In Walford's "County Families" (1871 edition) her name is not mentioned. He matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 21 Oct. 1840, aged 18, served as High Sheriff in 1856, and apparently died s.p., as the estates passed to his only



sister Louisa, who m. in 1839 Charles, 3rd Lord Huntingfield. His great-grandfather Andrew Arcedeckne, attorney-gen. of Jamaica, died there in 1763, aged 72, and was from co. Galway. A pedigree of only three generations appeared in Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1847 edition.

---

HOVE, CO. SUSSEX.

In the north aisle, on a tablet with medallion above:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
**LIEUTENANT HENRY SANDEMAN,**  
 SON OF THE LATE GEORGE SANDEMAN OF LONDON AND OPORTO ESQUIRE,  
 AND HIS WIFE MARY (AFTERWARDS) SMITH WHOSE REMAINS  
 ARE DEPOSITED WITHIN THE PRECINCTS OF THIS CHURCH,  
 RESIDENT ENGINEER AND PRIVATE SECRETARY TO THE  
 GOVERNOR OF THE ISLAND OF S<sup>T</sup> LUCIA, WHERE HE DIED OF YELLOW FEVER  
 2<sup>ND</sup> OCTOBER 1852 IN THE 24<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.  
 (14 lines.)

1852, Sept. 23. At St. Lucia, W.I., aged 23, Lieut. Henry Sandeman, Royal Eng. ("G.M.," 1853, 104.)  
 See account of Sandeman and Co. in "Oporto Old and New," by Chas. Sellers, p. 149.

In the south aisle, on a black and white marble tablet:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
**AMELIA**  
 THE BELOVED AND LAMENTED WIFE OF  
**MAJOR-GENERAL SIR PATRICK ROSS, G.C.M.G. AND K.C.H.**  
 SHE WAS THE SECOND DAUGHTER OF THE LATE GENERAL WILLIAM SYDENHAM  
 AND WAS BORN AT MADRAS, ON THE 3<sup>RD</sup> OF JUNE 1787  
 AFTER A UNION OF FORTY-TWO YEARS DURING WHICH SHE WAS A BLESSING  
 AND AN EXAMPLE OF PIETY TO HER NOW SORROWING HUSBAND AND CHILDREN  
 SHE DIED AT BRIGHTON ON THE 8<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF JUNE 1847.  
 (11 lines.)

He was Gov. of the Leeward Islands 1826—32, was b. 26 Jan. 1778, married 14 April 1805, and d. at S<sup>t</sup> Helena 28 Aug. 1850, aged 72. ("G.M.," 660.)  
 Clara Susanna, their 2nd dau., married Captain Rowland E. L. C. Williams of Antigua.

---

CHURCHYARD.

On a white marble cross. On the west side:—

In  
 loving memory of  
**Jane,**  
 wife of **John Henry Pollard M.A.C.S.**  
 of **British Guiana**  
 Died 25<sup>th</sup> January 1875  
 Aged 54 Years.



On the north side:—

Here rests also  
**John Kynbett De Lisle**  
**Hollard-Lowsley**  
 infant son of Captain B. Lowsley R.A.  
 and Ada Mansfield Lowsley his wife  
 Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1874. Died Feby 26<sup>th</sup> 1876.

On the south side:—

Here rests also  
**Raymond de Lisle Hollard-Lowsley**  
 beloved son of Major B. Lowsley R.A.  
 and Ada Mansfield his wife  
 Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1881. Died July 8<sup>th</sup> 1887.

On a white marble cross adjoining the preceding:—

In memory  
 of  
**MARION CRAWFORD**  
 THE DEARLY LOVED WIFE OF **ELLIOT GRASETT LOUIS**  
 OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOS, WEST INDIES,  
 AND SIXTH DAUGHTER OF **GEORGE E. CLARKE Esq<sup>r</sup>,**  
 OF FRAMPOST EAST GRINSTEAD.  
 SHE DIED AT BRIGHTON ON THE 21<sup>ST</sup> FEBRUARY 1875  
 IN THE TWENTY EIGHTH YEAR OF HER AGE.  
 AND OF **MARION GRASETT**  
 THE ONLY DAUGHTER OF **ELLIOT AND MARION LOUIS,**  
 WHO ALSO DIED AT BRIGHTON ON THE 17<sup>TH</sup> MARCH 1875  
 AGED FIFTEEN WEEKS.  
 (3 lines.)

Tho. Louis 2<sup>d</sup> s. of Rear Adm. Sir Tho. Louis, 1<sup>st</sup> Bart., m. 21 Oct. 1828  
 Eliz. 2<sup>d</sup> dau. of Forster Clarke of Barbados, and their s. Elliot Grasett Louis m.  
 21 April 1881 Harriet Clarke y<sup>r</sup> dau. of Henry Pilgrim, Speaker of B. (Burke),  
 but the above earlier marriage is not given.

George Elliott Clarke of Frampost m. Rebecca Worrell, b. 1815, eldest dau.  
 of the Hon. Wm. Grasett of B. and Ovendon Ho., Sevenoaks. She d. 9 March  
 1849. Her two sisters Eliz. and Cath. Grasett were both residing at Brighton in  
 1874.

Hannah Prescod Grasett, half-sister of Wm. G., m. the Hon. Forster Clarke  
 and had 15 ch<sup>n</sup>. (Add. MS. 31,228, fo. 19.)

On a white marble cross adjoining the preceding. On the west side:—

In loving remembrance  
 of  
**Elizabeth Hinds Grasett**  
 Born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1816  
 Died January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1876.



On the south side :—

Also of  
her sister  
Katherine Ann Grasett  
Born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Died April 5<sup>th</sup> 1887.

On the north side :—

Also of  
their youngest Brother  
John Grasett  
Born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1828  
Died January 26<sup>th</sup> 1888  
Also of Henry Grasett their brother,  
Born October 21<sup>st</sup> 1822. Died October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1888.

Henry and John were sons of the Hon. Wm. Grasett of Barbados by his 2nd wife Eliza Barrow, dau. of John H. Barrow of Sunbury, Hampton and Barrows (now Upton) plantations, and Hill Park, Brasted, co. Kent.

On a white marble cross :—

IN MEMORY OF  
WILLIAM ARTHUR PARKE  
YOUNGER SON OF THE LATE  
WILLIAM PARKE Esq<sup>RE</sup>  
OF 10 CROMWELL PLACE SOUTH KENSINGTON LONDON  
AND THE THICKETTS S<sup>T</sup> ANNS JAMAICA  
WHO DIED AT BRIGHTON ON FEBRUARY 14<sup>TH</sup> 1877  
IN HIS 23<sup>RD</sup> YEAR.

1848, Dec. 7. At St. Pauls Wilton-pl. Wm. eldest s. of Wm. Parke of the Thicketts, Jamaica, to Emma, dau. of the late Wm. Grasett, Ovenden-ho. Sevenoaks. ("G.M." 1849, p. 200.)

Her mother was Eliz. Barrow, the 2nd wife. Wm. Parke, Jun<sup>r</sup>, was born 19 Sept. 1819, and died at Cannes 8 Feb. 1864. His grandfather, also William (younger son of Wm. P. of Whitbeck, co. Cumb.), settled in Jamaica between 1760—70, became a Lieut.-Gen. of Militia, born 5 Nov. 1752, died 27 April 1813, aged 60. M.I. in St. James', Hampstead Road, St. Pancras, having m. Eleanor Crosse, dau. of Sam. Baldwin Crosse of J.

Granite tomb. On the south side :—

IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
JOSEPH ESTRIDGE  
L<sup>T</sup> COLONEL ROYAL (LATE BOMBAY) ENGINEERS  
BORN 27<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 1811 DIED 7<sup>TH</sup> DECEMBER 1890.

On the north side :—

IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
AMELIA GORDON (NEE SUPPLE)  
WIFE OF L<sup>T</sup> COLONEL JOSEPH ESTRIDGE  
ROYAL (LATE BOMBAY) ENGINEERS  
BORN 21<sup>ST</sup> JULY 1820 DIED 6<sup>TH</sup> MARCH 1866.

He was 6th son of Joseph Estridge of Carshalton Lodge, co. Surrey, and St. Kitts, by Ann Taylor, dau. of John Taylor of the same. See his bookplate, No. 638.



On the ledger of an altar-tomb within iron railings:—

SACRED  
to the Memory of  
JOHN WATSON ESQR  
who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1844  
Aged 72 Years.  
(5 lines.)

Also  
JOHN, Son of the above  
who departed this life  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> of March 1852  
Aged 32 Years.  
(1 line.)

Also MELVILLE CHARLOTTE  
Wife of the above  
who departed this life  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1865  
Aged 77 Years.  
(1 line.)

On the south side:—

ALSO IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
WILLIAM BRYCE WATSON  
WHO DIED IN JAMAICA  
THE 26<sup>TH</sup> DECEMBER 1878  
AGED 57 YEARS.  
(1 line.)

There is no inscription to the last-named in Lawrence Archer's M.I. 1844, Nov. 23. Aged 72, John Watson, esq. of Wick Lodge, Brighton. ("G.M." for 1845, p. 110.)

(To be continued.)

## Notes and Queries.

### AKERS OF ST. KITTS. (*Ante*, 103.)

In the census of St. Michael's parish, Barbados, in 1680 is entered "Xtopher Akers and wife, 3 servants" (Hotten's Lists, 443), and they were probably the parents of the child Jonas buried there in 1674 and nearly related to Jonas the first settler in Nevis.

In the new edition of Burke's "Peerage" is a pedigree of which the early generations are as following:—

Chr. Akers descended from the family of Akers of Akers Hall, Lancashire, settled in the W.I. about 1620. His son, Chr. Akers, who, with his wife, was living in Barbados 1650—78, had issue Jonas and Chr., born 1658. The elder son Jonas Akers, born 1654, died 1727, having by Rebecca his wife, who died 1726, had issue a son, Jonas Akers, who married 1703 Anne James, and by her, who died 1763, had issue, 1 Edmund, 2 James, 3 Edward, etc. Now this brief statement is accompanied by no proofs and open to suspicion, and the connecting link with Akers of Lancashire is omitted. The date of 1620 for the arrival of the first



settler is much too early, as there was no island then colonized in the Caribbean. There may be deeds in Barbados to prove the second and third generations, but they should be quoted, and the death of the first Jonas in 1727 is incorrect, as a deed in Nevis proves him dead in 1702. It may be that Edmund Akers, born 1710, was brother and not father of James Akers, born 1729 (as in my tentative pedigree), but it is unusual for the eldest son to be nineteen years older than the next one. Burke styles Aretas Seaton, Governor of the Leeward Islands, but his name is not to be found in any list.

These early West Indian pedigrees are always very difficult to piece together and prove owing to lack of evidence from destruction of records, but the families were so much intermarried that by studying them in groups many clues and links can often be supplied. Some of our readers interested in St. Kitts may be able to assist with information in the present instance.

---

## Review.

“Historic Jamaica,” by Frank Cundall, F.S.A., Secretary and Librarian of the Institute of Jamaica, with fifty-two illustrations. Published for the Institute of Jamaica by the West India Committee. London, 1915, pp. xxiii., 424. Price 5s. net.

In 1900 Mr. Cundall published a small volume of “Studies in Jamaica History.” In 1909 he prepared the list of historic sites for the Government, published in the “Jamaica Gazette” and reprinted in 1912 in the Report presented to Parliament.

Between 1909 and 1914 he also contributed a series of articles on historic places to the “West India Committee Circular.”

These latter were more especially recognized, as being of such value and interest, that the present writer, among others, pressed the author to republish them in book form.

Mr. Cundall has just accomplished this, with the result that we now have a charming book, embracing the history of each parish, with its great houses and owners, its church and rectors, with notices of famous men and old time legends.

The illustrations are very pleasing, many being reproductions of old engravings, and others from pen and ink sketches.

Three of the oldest houses, Halse Hall, Stokes Hall and Colebeck Castle, with their square corner towers and loopholed walls, have a semi-fortified appearance, of a type unknown in the other islands, though Du Tertre gives a drawing of such a building in 1671 at St. Croix.

Everyone interested in the West Indies should obtain a copy of “Historic Jamaica”; it is rarely that one comes across a book so delightfully written, and so replete with information.

---

“MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN BARBADOS,” by the Editor of “CARIBBEANA.” Superroyal 8vo, pp. viii. and 223. Indexed. Bound in black linen. 1472 inscriptions exactly transcribed, with many notes added. 200 copies printed. Price £1 net, inclusive of postage.



## Smith of Nevis.

For the wills of Daniel Smyth 1647 and Michael Smith 1670 see *ante* pp. 105—111.

Wm. Mead, late of Nevis, now of London, Esq. Will dated 23 July 1702. To my godson Wm. Smith, son of my son-in-law Daniel S., £300, and to my granddau.-in-law Anne S., dau. of Daniel S., £300. All residue to my wife Penelope for her life, then to Wm. S. Mr. Henry Carpenter an overseer. Proved 26 July 1704 (36, Ash). See fuller abstract, "Antigua," iii., 90. This will also appear in Mr. Glencross's "Abstracts of Nevis Wills."

Henry Carpenter of Nevis, gent. Will dated 19 Nov. 1703. To the parish of St. Paul's, Charles Town, £200 st. for books of divinity and history for the public use, also £14 c. for an anniversary sermon on 14 Jan<sup>y</sup>. My friend Mr Joseph Martyn of L. £50. My godson Lucius Levermore £1000 st. at 21, he to go to the University. My goddau. Eddy Smith £200 st. My cousin John Carpenter of Farncombe, co. Surrey, if living, £500 st. To each of my relations in the W.I. £20. All residue to my kinsman Wm. Gerish of Mountsarat and sole Ex'or. Witnessed by Ph. Brome, Jas. Milliken, Jn<sup>o</sup> Huffam, Mich. Nowell.

*Codicil*, 2 Nov. 1703. To Mrs. Anne Levermore, Sr, £100 c. To Phineas Andrews my horse. Mrs. Anne Levermore, Jr, £20. Proved 27 Nov. 1704 by Wm. Gerish (227, Ash). (This abstract was printed in "Antigua," i., 117.)

John Carpenter of Farncombe died 10 Nov. 1705.

Daniel Smith, Esq., Lieut.-Gov. of Nevis, now residing in Leicester Street, parish of St. Anne, Westminster. Will dated 17 April 1722, 8 Geo. My wife Eliz. jewells, plate, £500, and the moiety of the rents of my plantations. My grandson Daniel Mathew, son of W<sup>m</sup> M., Esq., L<sup>t</sup> Gov. of St Christopher, by my dau. Anne, £1000 at 21. My daus. Penelope S. and Frances S., my sons W<sup>m</sup> and Daniel to each have £2000 at 21 and £60 per annum. £50 to the minister and churchwardens of St John's, Nevis. My said two sons all residue. My wife Eliz., Lawrence Brodbelt and James Symonds of Nevis, Esquires, W<sup>m</sup> Coleman of L, merch<sup>t</sup>, and Col. Tho. Butler to be guardians, and all, except the last, overseers. Proved 4 June 1722 (126, Marlborough).

Thomas Smith of Nevis, gent. Will dated 1 May 1722. To my wife Martha all my estate and Ex'trix. Witnessed by John Ruggles, J. Bernhose, J. Nobbs, Henry Gray. Proved 10 Dec. 1735 by Martha Smith, the relict. Recorded at Nevis 7 July 1737 (Nevis Deeds, vol. ii, p. 355). Testator late of Cheshunt, co. Herts. Copy from the P.C.C. (257, Ducie). There is a bond of his dated 1734 (in which he is described as late of Nevis, now of Cheshunt, co. Herts, gent.) for £200 to John Smith of Nevis, vintner. (Nevis Deeds, vol. ii., p. 359.)

Penelope Mead, widow of Wm. Mead of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 31 Aug. 1733 (106, Ducie). See long abstract, "Antigua," iii., 91.

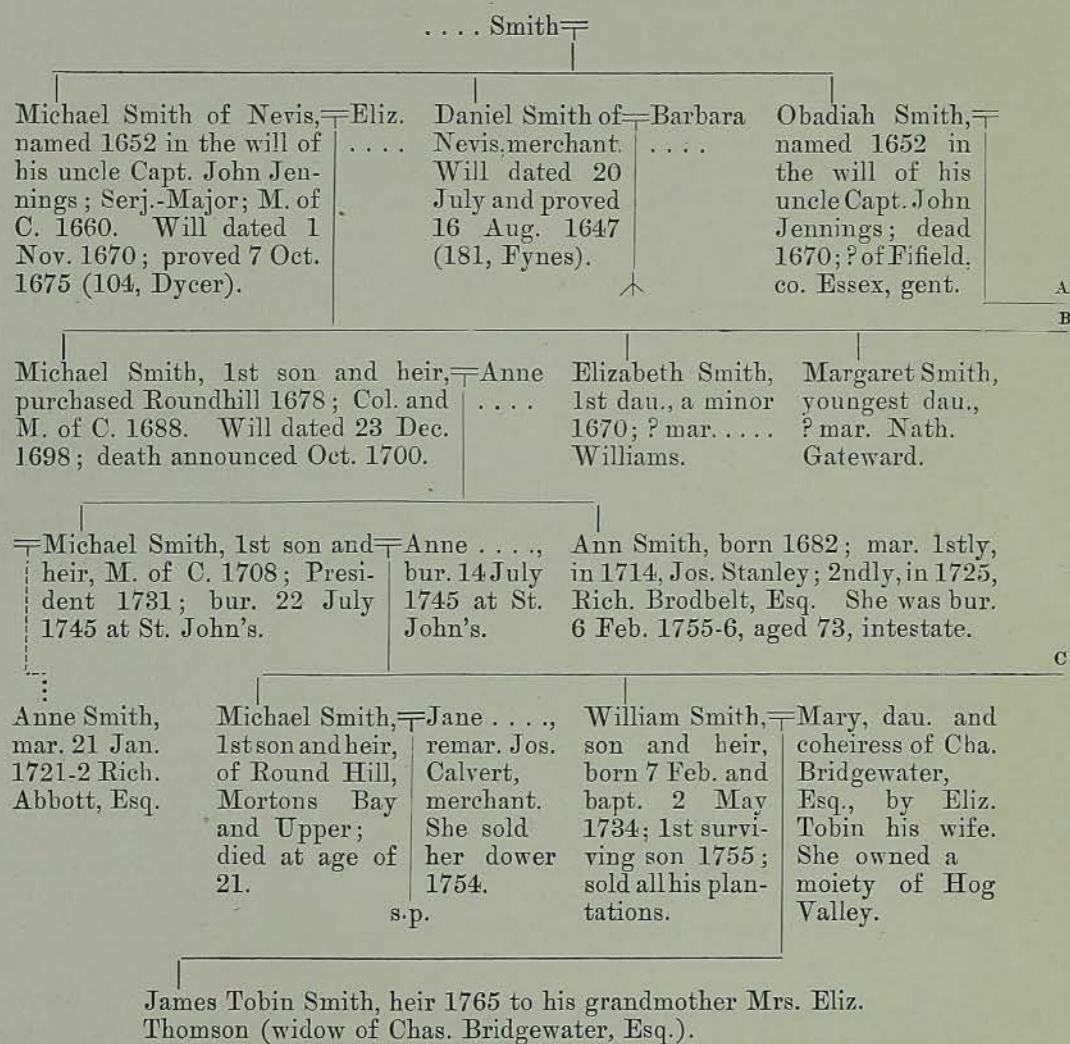
Eliz. Thomson, widow. Will dated 3 Jan. 1765. My house and slaves in Trust for Will. Smith, Esq., and my dau. Mary his wife for their lives, and at their death to James Tobin S., son of the said Wm. S., etc. Sworn 1 March 1765. Recorded in Nevis.

Testatrix was widow of 1. Chas. Bridgewater, Esq.



ARMS.—*Gules, on a chevron Or, between three bezants, as many crosses formée fitchée Sable.*

CREST.—*A goat's head out of a coronet.*



John Smith Budgen of Twickenham, co. Midd., Esq. Will dated 27 July 1799. To be buried in the chancel of Dorking church near my late wife and my father and mother. My three daus. Lucretia, Cornelia, and Maria B. Whereas £10,000, part of the fortune of my late wife, was advanced to my father upon the security of his W.I. estate, this was for my younger children. £5000 to be added and the £15,000 for my said daus. All residue to my only son Tho. B. Proved 6 Sept. 1805 by Tho. B., Esq., the son (628, Nelson).

1677-8. Census of Nevis: Capt. Michael Smith, 5 w. men, 3 w. and 4 children, 100 slaves. (*Ante*, III., 29.) Thos. S. (*bis*), Rich<sup>d</sup> S., and Isaac S., Sr. (*Ibid.*, 76-78.)



1678, June 19. I, Col. Francis Morton for £200 sell to Michael S. my plantation called Roundhill of 66 acres. Witnessed by Val. Russell, Sec<sup>y</sup>, Jos. Jory. Recorded 29 March 1716. (Nevis Deeds, p. 242.)

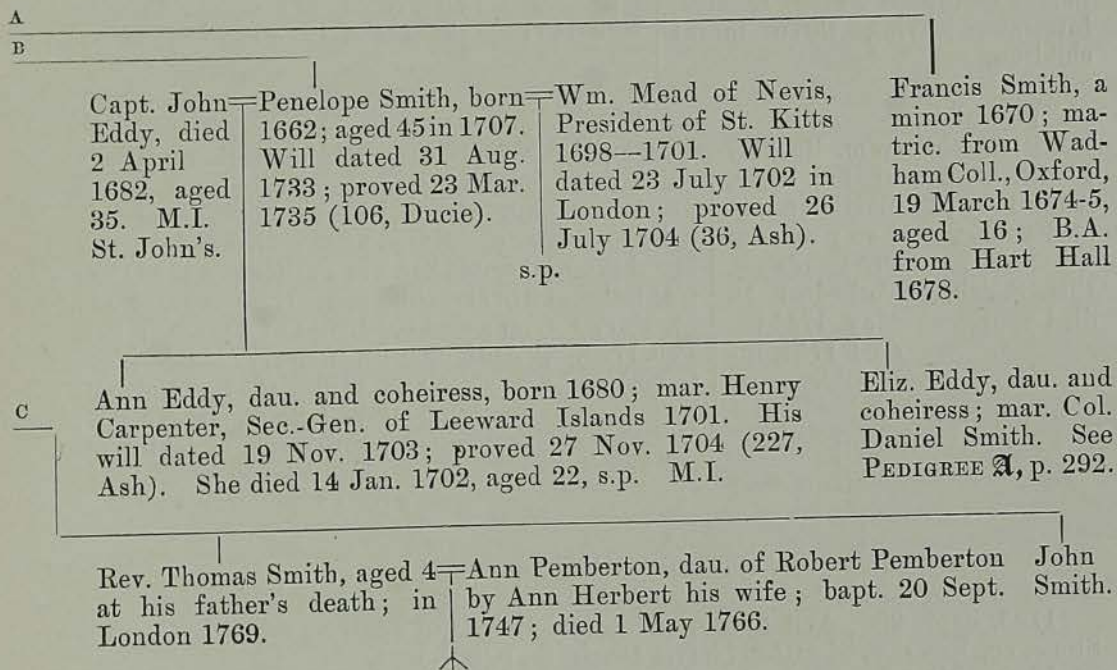
1688, Nov. 28. Michael S. takes the oaths as a M. of C. (Col. Cal., p. 619.)

1688. Mr. Tho. S. rated on 14 slaves and 450 acres in Antigua.

1692. Mr. Tho. S. of Nevis rated on 450 acres. ("Antigua," iii., 97.)

1689, May 18. Michael S. and Daniel S. sign as M. of C. (Col. Cal., p. 41.)

1693, March 28. St. Chr. Certificate of the L<sup>t</sup> Gov. that Capt. Wm. Mead was a M. of C. of St Chr., that he commanded a company of foot when the French took the Island, and that he acquitted himself well in both stations. Signed Tho. Hill. (Col. Cal., p. 67.)



1700, Oct. 18. The death mentioned of Col. Michael S., a M. of C. (*Ibid.*, p. 602.)

1707-8. Census of St. Kitts. Daniel S., aged 40, no family, 47 slaves. (*Ante*, III., 137.)

Census of Nevis. John Smith, aged 43, 1 w., 2 boys, no slaves. John Smith, aged 22, 1 w.

James Smith, 2 whites, 2 blacks. John Smith, 2 whites, 4 blacks. (*Ibid.*, 173.)

John S., 3 whites, 18 blacks. Tho. S., 2 whites, 4 blacks. Col. Daniel S., 2 whites, 22 blacks. (*Ibid.*, 176.) Michael S., 5 whites, 25 blacks. (*Ibid.*, 174.)

1715. Daniel S., Lieut.-Gov., signs a deed.

1722, Dec. 12. Henry Pope, clerk, Rector of St. George, his certificate of the marriage on 21 Jan. last of Richard Abbott, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Nevis, Esq., with Ann Smith, spinster, the dau. of Michael Smith, Esq. (Nevis Deeds, p. 606.)

1723. Daniel Smith, Esq., and Eliz., widow of Wm. S., Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, sons of Col. Daniel S., late Lieut.-Gov. of Nevis, petition that their pl<sup>a</sup> of 109 a. in the French quarter has been unjustly seized by Wm. Mathew, Esq. ("Antigua," iii, 94.)



## PEDIGREE A. (See p. 291.)

Col. Daniel Smith, born 1667; M. of C. 1689; aged 40 in 1707; Dep.-Gov. of Nevis; died at Battersea 23 April 1722. Will dated 17 April and proved 4 June 1722 (126, Marlboro). Arms impaling Eddy. (*Ante*, III., 17.)

Eliz. Eddy, dau. and coheirress of Capt. John Eddy of Nevis.

William Smith of St. Kitts, heir 1702 to Wm. Mead, owned a plantation of 188 acres in St. Mary Cayon; died 1723, on his way home before reaching London, intestate, leaving three infant children.

Eliz. . . . . of Great Britain 1742; died long before 1771.

Daniel Smith of Nevis, M. of C. 1731; of London 1739, when he purchased the Leeward plantations of Tho. Walker; only surviving son 1741; named 1745 in the Act of Divorce of his niece.

Daniel Smith, ? bap. 28 Aug. 1722; died young.

Eliz. Smith, died young.

Wm. Buckley of St. Kitts, Barrister-at-Law; mar. at St. Paul's Cathedral 16 May 1745; died 1754, intestate.

Penelope, only surviving child and heiress; as great-granddau. and heiress-at-law of Mrs. Mead 1733, inherited her plantation of 370 acres in St. Mary Cayon; died 6 Feb. 1756. ("Antigua," i., 80.)

Daniel Mathew of Felix Hall, co. Essex, High Sheriff 1769; mar. 4 Feb. 1736; divorced by Act of Parliament 1745; remar. 1750 Mrs. Mary Lyons of Antigua; bur. 3 June 1777 at Kelvedon. Will (277, Collier). W.I. Bookplate No. 667, with arms of Smith on inescutcheon.

s.p.

1735, Sept. 25. Ann Smith, widow and Ex'trix of John S., esq., l. of Layton Stone, co. Essex, p. of atty. (*Nevis Deeds*, ii., p. 301.)

1729. Mr John Smith of St. Mary, Stratford Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cookes of the Parish of Leytonstone in the County of Essex, Maden, So entered in the Licence. (*Leyton Register*.)

1739, June 7. Tho. Walker of L., Esq., sells to Daniel Smith of Nevis, now in L., Esq., his Leeward plantations in the S.W. division containing a parcel 29 mens land broad, 16 mens land being 12,000 plants ground 14 mens land, 40 mens land, 3½ mens land, Phillips land, Spencers, 100 acres. Close Roll, 13 Geo. II., Part 18, Nos. 20 and 21. ("Antigua," iii., 91.)

1741, Aug. 5. Daniel S. of N., gent., now of L., esq., only surv. son, recites deed of 1726, when D. S. devised to Tho. Butler the moiety of a pl<sup>n</sup> given him by the will of his l. father Daniel S., dec<sup>d</sup>, of 150 a. and 60 a., now mortgaged for £3800. (*Ibid.*, iii., p. 1.)

D. S. also owed Tobias Wall £3904 and mortgaged to him his lease of a pl<sup>n</sup> called *Coll<sup>o</sup> J<sup>n</sup> Netheways* of 327 a., leased to D. S. by Sam. Clarke.

1742, Jan. 24. Eliz. Smith of G. B., widow of Will. S., heretofore of St. Chr., Esq., and mother of Penelope, wife of Daniel Mathew, late of St. Chr., now of Antigua, Esq. (*St. Kitts Deeds*, No. 3151.)

1742, April 8. Daniel Mathew, late of St. Chr., now of Antigua, Esq., and Penelope his wife, sole dau. and h. of Will. Smith, late of St. Chr., Esq., and Eliz. Smith of G. B., widow of the said Wm. S. and mother of Penelope. Deed of Separation. (*Ibid.*, No. 3001.)



1745, May 14. Marriage settlement between Wm. Buckley, late of St. Chr., now of St. Andrew, Holborn, Esq., and Penelope Smith, sole dau. and h. of Wm. S. of St Chr., deceased. (*Ibid.*, No. 3472.)

1749, Nov. 2. Deposition of Wm. S., gent., aged 28.

<p>A</p> <p>Ann Smith, died 5 April 1730, aged 31. M.I. at Sandy Point.</p> <p>B</p>	<p>Wm. Mathew, born 1684; Lieut. Gov. of St. Kitts 1722; Gov. of Leeward Isles 1732—52; bur. 15 Aug. 1752 at St. John's, Antigua. Will (255, Bettsworth). W.I. Bookplate No. 665, M. impaling Smith, quartering Eddy.</p>	<p>Penelope Smith.</p> <p>Tho. Budgen of Dorking, co. Surrey, M.P. Will proved 1772 (203, Taverner).</p> <p>Frances Smith.</p>
--	---	--

John Smith Budgen, son and heir, born 28 June 1741; of Trin. Coll., Oxford, matric. 21 April 1758, aged 16; M.A. 3 Dec. 1761; died 25 May 1805; bur. at Dorking. Will dated 27 July 1799; proved 6 Sept. 1805 (628, Nelson). W.I. Bookplate No. 624.

Lucretia, 2nd dau. of Mathew Mills of St. Kitts; died 8 Nov. 1798; bur. in chancel at Dorking.

1754, Feb. 18. Joseph Calvert of Nevis, merchant, and Jane his wife (widow of Michael Smith, late of Nevis, Esq., deceased), and John Tobin, guardian of the estate of William Smith (an infant under 21), brother and heir-at-law of the said Michael S., recites that she is entitled to dower of three several plantations called Round Hill, Moretons Bay, and Upper, which she now releases for £262 a year. (*Nevis Deeds*, v., p. 364.)

1755, May 16. Wm. S. of N., esq., eldest s. and h. (now living) of the Hon. Michael S., l. dec<sup>d</sup>, and brother and heir-at-law of Mich. S., late of N., dec<sup>d</sup>, who d. at the age of 21, s.p., who was the eldest s. and h. of the first above-named Hon. Mich. S., who was the eldest s. and h. of Mich. S., formerly of the s<sup>d</sup> Island, esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, who was the eldest s. and h. of Mich. S., formerly of the s<sup>d</sup> Island, esq., dec<sup>d</sup>. (*Ibid.*, vols. I. and J., p. 46.)

1757, Dec. 13. Wm. S. of N., now of L., mortgages to Lucas and Maitland of L. *Round Hill* in the Windward parish of 500 a., *Fountain* in the Lowland p. of 117 a., and another plantation called the Lower Grounds of 37 a., subject to a rent charge of £225 secured to Jane Calvert, widow of Mich<sup>l</sup> S., his late brother, dec<sup>d</sup>, the dower of Mary, wife of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> S., and the portions of Tho. and John his brothers, to discharge debts of £5531, and to pay him £200 a year for his life. James Tobin uncle to W<sup>m</sup> Smith. (*Ibid.*, vols. I. and J., p. 394.)

See a fuller abstract of above deed from the Close Rolls in "Antigua," iii., 92.

1758, July 29. Ind're of 5 parts. Wm. S. and others sell a pl<sup>n</sup> to Tho. Cottle. The dower of Jane Calvert of £225 a year. Annuity of £200 reserved to Wm. S., and in payment of several bills of £3000 and £2000. (*Ibid.*, vol. K., pp. 12—28.)

1760, July 31. Wm. S. sells to Wm. Burt Weeks his *Fountain* plantation of 120 acres for £6820 c. (*Nevis Deeds*.)

Ind're dated 9 Aug. 1763 between Michael Stanley of St John's, Esq., administrator of the estate of Ann Brodbelt late of Nevis widow his Mother deceased and Wm. Smith Esq. Whereas Michael Smith grandfather of the said Wm. S. by his will dated 23 Dec. 1698 gave to his dau. Anne Smith next Anne



Stanley then Anne Brodbelt 100,000 lbs. and appointed his wife Anne and his son Michael Smith Ex'ors duly proved in the Registers Office Anne the dau. in 1714 married Joseph Stanley planter who soon after died and left the said Michael Stanley and one other child and Anne in 1725 married Richard Brodbelt Esq. and she d. 4 Feb. 1756. £350 c. was found due for the said legacy which has been paid and now all claim is quitted. (*Ibid.*, vol. L., p. 90.)

1764, July 11. Wm. S. of Nevis, Esq., and Mary his wife, one of the daus. and heirs of Charles Bridgewater, Esq., deceased, sell to Tho. Cottle their moiety of Hog Valley in the parish of St. James of 90 a. (*Ibid.*, p. 374.)

1766, Nov. 4. Petition of Tho. S. of N. esq. that Ann f. Ann Pemberton spr. your petitioner's late wife died on 1 May last and she was entitled to a legacy by the will of Wm. Herbert esq. her late grandfather. Granted. (Book of Wills, p. 142.)

Thos. Smith of Nevis, in London in 1769 applied to the Bishop of London to be ordained, and John Clerkson, R. of St. Paul's, Nevis, wrote June 1769 recommending him.

T. S. said that he lost his father, who was President, when only 4 years of age. His elder brother had the family estate and was wealthy. Rev. Edwin Thomas wrote of Tho. Smith: "He is my wife's cousin and her sister is married to his brother once a man of large fortune now dissipated. He married a girl with £1500 fortune."

1784. Mrs Marg<sup>t</sup> Smith d. 1 Sept.

1787. M<sup>r</sup> Smith (of S' Croix) m. to Miss Mary Cooper 16 Aug.

1798. Mrs. Smith (wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, waiter) d. 16 Sept.

1785. Mrs. Mary S. d. 25 Aug.

1799. Dasent Smith, Nevis, m. to Miss Claxton in Feb.

1806. Mrs. Mary Smith, d. at Nevis 14 March, ab<sup>t</sup> 60 yrs. of age. (*Ante*, III., 165, 166.)

#### ST. JOHN'S, FIGTREE.

- 1730 Mar. 25 Richard Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Parish, Esq., and Mrs. Anne Birkitt of this p. (*Ante*, I., 146.)
- 1731 Aug. 1 Mr. Henry Richards of St. John's Parish in Antigua and Mrs. Sarah Smith of this P. (*Ibid.*, 147.)
- 1745 July 14 Buried Ann wife of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Michael Smith, Esq. (*Ibid.*, 231.)
- 1745 July 22 Buried the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Michael Smith, Esq., Presid<sup>t</sup> of this Island.
- 1763 July 21 Thaddeus M<sup>c</sup>Carty Bridgewater and Hannah Smith. (*Ibid.*, 378.)
- 1798 Aug. 6 John Smith, Gentleman, and Mary Williams Wenham, Spinster.
- 1799 Aug. 17 John Dasent Smith and Sally Claxton, Spinster.
- 1800 Jan. 16 Martha Williams, Infant D. of John and Mary Williams Smith, Baptized.

#### ST. THOMAS, LOWLAND.

- 1734 May 2 William S. of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Michael Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Anne his Wife. Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7 last past. Bap. this day. (*Ibid.*, 233.)

#### ST. GEORGE'S, GINGERLAND.

- 1724 June — William Woolward, mariner, and Anne Smith, widow.

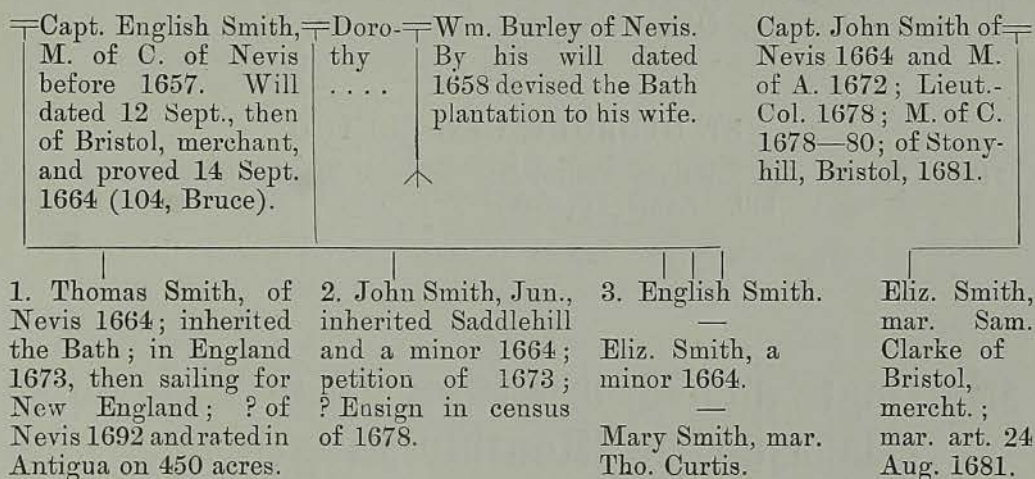


## ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.

1745 May 16 William Buckley of the p. of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Widower, and Penelope Smith of the Parish aforesaid, late the Wife of Daniel Mathew, Esquire (whose marriage hath been dissolved by Act of Parliament whereby she is free from all Matrimonial Contracts) were married by Licence.

The arms used by these Smiths of Nevis are those of Smith *alias* Harris, of whom there is a pedigree in the "Visitation of Leicestershire in 1619," Harl. Soc. Pub., p. 66.

## Smith of Nevis and Bristol.



Mr. John Smith of Stonyhill, Nevis. — Eliz. (? dau. of Major John Thornton, Chief Justice of Nevis), bur. 30 Nov. 1719.

There appears to have been another family of Smith totally unconnected with the former. See the will of English Smith, *ante*, p. 108. In the Colonial Calendar is a long petition dated 11 June 1673 of John Smith, Jun., son of English Smith, deceased, reciting his father's will, and stating that Thomas, his elder brother, set up a deed of gift which his father made to him in the usurper's time, which has been since set aside. A certain pasture was claimed by both sons. Thomas was sailing from England to New England. No judgment.

This Ind're made the 24 Aug. 1681, 33 Charles II. Between Samuell Clarke\* of the City of Bristoll Merchant of the one part and John Smyth late of the Island of Nevis but now of the said city Merchant of the other Witnesseth that Sam. Clarke in consideration of a marriage lately had between him and Elizabeth his now wife dau. of the s<sup>d</sup> John Smyth and of a competent portion received and for her better mayntenance in case she survive him doth covenant that Sam.

\* Possibly brother of Joseph Clarke of Nevis, merchant, 1684, and one of them ancestor of all the Clarkes of that island.



Clarke shall be seised of all that garden and two messuages upon Stonyhill in the parish of St. Michael in the suburbs of the city late in the tenure of Tho. Shewell and John Saffyn and now of Alice Bearcroft and Eliz. Ditty\* widows which s<sup>d</sup> premises extend in length from Stonyhill on the S. part unto one other garden now or late in the occupation of John Hollyer gent. upwards on the N. part and doth lye in breadth between a garden late in the tenure of John Goning gent. and now of Dame Anne Goning widow on the E. part and another garden in the tenure of John Hickes Esq., one of the Aldermen on the W. part which premises were lately purchased by the s<sup>d</sup> Sam. Clarke from Richard Davis Merchant to the use of Sam. Clarke and Eliz. his wife and their heirs. Signed by Samuell Clarke. Plain seal. Sealed and delivered in the presence of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tidcomb, Tho. Coules, Jn<sup>o</sup> Drewe. On one skin. (Purchased from a dealer 18 Jan. 1916.)

John Thornton of Nevis, gent. Will dated 3 Dec. 1716. My son-in-law John Smith £20. Sworn before the Hon. Daniel Smith, Govr., 10 Dec. 1716.

On 18 June 1717 was sworn John Smith of London, mercht., and letter appended from Jos. Symonds of Nevis to John Smith and Sam. Streater, merchants in London. (123, Whitfield.)

---

ST. GEORGE'S, GINGERLAND.

1719 Nov. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith, late Wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Smith of Stoneyhill. (*Ante*, II., 270.)

---

Marriages and Deaths from "The Columbian Magazine or Monthly Miscellany," published in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1796-1800.†

SEPTEMBER, 1798.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Joseph Fry to Miss Anne Felsted; Ensign John Thomas Gustavus Harris, Esq., of the 6th West India regt., to Miss Martha Frances Bees; Francis Elrington, Esq., Major of the 6th West India regt., to Miss Sophia Matilda Josselyn; at Kensington, Lieut. Joseph Richardson, of the 83d regt., to Miss Susanna Dunbar, youngest daughter of the late John Lawrence Dunbar, Esq.

In St. James's, Lieut. Col. William Godley, of the 83d regt., to Miss Catherine Ricard, eldest daughter of the Rev. Francis Ricard, Rector of that parish; Dr. James M'Clelland of Falmouth, in Trelawny, to Mrs. M'Lellan, widow of James M'Lellan, Esq., of Aurora in Hanover.

In Vere, James Wright, Esq., to Miss Redwar, youngest daughter of the late Henry Redwar, Esq.

\* John Yeamans of Bristol, brewer. Will dated 12 June 1645. My dau. Eliz. Ditty. John Newbroughe of Bristol, merchant. Will dated upon Antigua 25 June 1658. Friend Mr. Edmund Ditty to take charge of goods in the Leeward Islands. (The latter in 1679 was master of the ship *Society*, for Bristol.)

Edmund Ditty of Bristol, mariner. Will proved 1686. F. Edmund, M. Mary, bro. John. (162, Lloyd.)

Tho. Dittie of Bristol, merchant. Will proved 1697. Estate at Mountserat, Nevis, Barbados, New England, to my mother Eliz. Dittie. (28, Pyne.)

† Continued from p. 277.



DIED.—In Kingston, Dr. William Dean; Mr. James Kay, tailor; Mr. Aaron Barnett; John Atkinson, Esq., of the House of Atkinson, Mure, Bogle & Co.; Mr. William Birbeck; Mrs. Margaret Hill, wife of Mr. Stephen Hill, merchant; Mrs. Cohen of the Hebrew nation; Mr. John Drummond; Mrs. Sarah Manby; Mr. William Beattie; Mr. James Black; Mr. John Orr; Mr. William Brook.

In St. Andrew's, Mr. Christopher Wade.

In Spanish Town, Mr. John Courtney Coveney of St. Ann's; near that town, Mrs. Anna Maria Mytin, wife of Thomas John Mytin, Esq., of St. Dorothy's; at his pen, near Passage Fort, Francis Smart, Esq.

In St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, Mr. William Thompson.

In Clarendon, Mrs. Howell, widow of Thomas Howell, Esq.

At Old Harbour, Dr. John Mickle.

In St. Elizabeth's, Robert Benstead Wright, Esq.

In Trelawny, at Falmouth, Mr. John Hanlon and Mr. Henry Douglas; at Pantry Pant estate, Mr. Robert Gosman, carpenter; at Martha Brae, Mr. Thomas Charles, coppersmith.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Mrs. Smith, wife of Lieutenant Smith of 83d regt.; Mrs. Flora Zeny, widow of Capt. Zeny, leaving a destitute family of seven orphan children; at Smallfield, Mr. James Wauchope.

## OCTOBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, the French Esquire, de Lassie, to Madame De Castro; and the French Planter, Seccard, to Madame Miailles; Mr. John Barker to Mrs. Aitcheson, widow of the late Capt. Aitcheson.

In Great Britain, at Woodford in Essex, Job Matthew Raikes, Esq., of Bishopsgate, to Miss Charlotte Sophia Bayly, eldest daughter of Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., late of this island.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mrs. Ann Best; Thomas Holcombe, Esq.; Mr. Patrick M'Coll; Mr. John Watson; Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, wife, and Master Jasper Moore, son of Daniel Moore, Esq., Attorney-at-Law; Mr. Thomas Dawson; Capt. John Batton; Miss E. C. Barry; Alexander M'Neill, Esq., of the parish of St. George; Mr. Joseph Wild; Miss Elizabeth Maxwell; Miss Maria Fowles; Mrs. A. L. Gribble; Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., of the parish of St. Mary, in his 73rd year; Mr. David Sanches; Mr. Abraham Mendes Cunha.

In Liguanea, Hon. James Cockburn, Esq., Custos of St. Andrew's.

In St. David's, Mr. Patrick Smith.

In Port Royal Mountains, at Cool Shade, Mrs. Margaret Davis.

In St. Mary's, Dr. James P. Tulloch.

In Clarendon, at Hickley estate, Miss Mary Green.

In St. James's, at his Pen, Clanicard, James Schaw, Esq.

In Trelawny, at Falmouth, Mr. Thomas Crooks, only son of Mr. James Crooks.

In Westmoreland, William Henry Ricketts, Esq.

At Honduras, Mr. Edward Freeman, Lieutenant in the 6th West India Regt.

## NOVEMBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Capt. Willoughby to Miss Harriet Yates.

DIED.—In Kingston, Lieut. Lewis Mersgill of the Dragoons; Lieut. Henry Brown of the 17th regt. of foot; Mrs. Priscilla Addington; Mr. Philip Addington; Capt. Williamson; Mr. Charles Sutherland; Mrs. Elizabeth Higginson; Mr. Hugh M'Donald; Mr. Hinson Harvey; Mr. John Duesbury; Mrs. Edith Townsend Lodge; Mrs. Abigail Heath; Mr. C. Parker Walker, surgeon of the "Penelope" packet; Capt. Luke Burn; Hon. James Irving, Esq., Member of Assembly for Trelawny.

In St. Andrew's, at Halfway Tree, Master Charles Robinson Dean, infant son, and three days after Mrs. Dean, wife of Thomas Dean, Esq.; at Mountain



Spring, Mr. Henry Kerby, lately arrived from London; at Prospect Hill, Mrs. Mary Reid, wife of Mr. John Reid, overseer of that property, a worthy woman and affectionate mother.

In St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, at Dove Hall, Mr. John Sadler.

At St. Ann's Bay, Mr. Henry Newby.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Mr. James Rankin, merchant; at Cinnamon Hill estate, Edward Barrett, Esq.

In St. Elizabeth's, Mr. Francis Robertson, surveyor.

In Westmorland, Dr. John Cunningham; at Bluefields, Mr. Thomas Harper, merchant, of Montego Bay.

In Trelawny, at Duncan's, Mrs. Mary Mayne Gillespie, wife of Urquhart Gillespie, Esq.; at Weston Favel, Thomas Harding, Esq., Mr. John Haughton Leigh; at Martha Brae, Dr. Alexander Henderson; at Falmouth, Mr. John B. Slusing; Mr. Andrew White; Dr. Thomas Jones, attached to the 83d regt.; in Falmouth, Mrs. Elizabeth Olive Reid, daughter of G. Haughton Reid, Esq.

In Kingston, after an illness of three days, Master Jacob Henriques in his 19th year: a youth of the most promising expectations, whose company was courted by old and young, by the severe and gay. His morals were pure, his manners engaging, his friendship sincere, his piety unaffected, and his duty to his parents unparalleled. His remains were attended by a most numerous company of friends; the tears which gushed plentifully from every eye watering the mournful bier, while the dejected countenances of all portrayed the inward anguish of their souls. Alas!

How rare such budding excellence to find,  
A heart so tender, and so sound a mind!

#### DECEMBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. M'Kenzie White to M[iss Re]becca Allin; Mr. Wm. Rand. Warden to Miss Sarah Thon.

In Spanish Town, Mr. W. H. Parker to Miss Sarah [Brown], daughter of the late J. F. Brown, Esq.

DIED.—In Kingston, Peter Despuit, Esq.; the Hon. Lieuger Montgomery of the "Legere"; Master Alexander Henry, s[on of] A. Henry, Esq., merchant; Mr. John Kelly; and Mr. Moses Iallo, a most industrious and discreet young man, of a mortification occasioned by being run over by kitterines, driven furiously through the parade by some bloods; Mr. Thomas Tiffin; Mr. John Marr; Miss Margaret Brown.

In Spanish Town, Mr. Joseph Jervis; John Blake, Esq.

At Old Harbour, the Rev. Mr. Clark, Rector of St. John's; Capt. William Paxton of the brig "Notus."

In Vere, the Rev. Mr. Crigan, Rector of Hanover.

At Morant Bay, James Renny, Esq.

In St. Ann's, at Bank's estate, Mr. W. T. Carpenter.

In St. John's, Mrs. Ormond; Master Alexander Tulloch, son of Samuel Tulloch, Esq.

In St. James's, at York estate, Mr. Peter Walker, carpenter; Mr. Edward Hawkins, overseer on Childermass estate; at Stapleton, Mr. Christopher Birmingham, planter.

In Trelawny, at the Rock, Mr. Andrew Dalrymple, carpenter; at Falmouth, Mr. Daniel Murray, blacksmith.

At New York, Mr. Thomas Babb of Montego Bay; the Rev. Mr. Burgess, Rector of St. Mary's in this island.

In Glasgow, soon after his arrival from this island, John Spence Munroe, Esq., late of Passage Fort.

At Twickenham, in England, Mrs. M'Kenzie, widow of George Mackenzie, Esq., of Clarendon.



## FEBRUARY, 1799.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, W. J. James, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, to Miss Elizabeth West; William Bryan, Esq., of St. Thomas-in-the-East, to Miss Arabella Williamson Cosens of St. Mary's; Charles James Sims, Esq., to Miss Frances Cockburn.

In Spanish Town, Dr. Kublan, of the 60th Regt., to Mrs. Mary Ann Neander; Mr. John Bean, coachmaker, to Miss Ann Townsley.

In Trelawny, at Falmouth, Mr. Frederick Vanzee of Martha Brae to Miss Kent.

In London, Abraham Bravo, Esq., formerly of the House of Henriques & Bravo, Spanish Town, to Miss Aguilar, daughter of the late Abraham Aguilar, Esq., once an eminent merchant in this town. Miss Aguilar's fortune stands in the first class of mercantile heiresses; her family expectations are also considerable.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Moses Riz; Capt. Benjamin Robinson; Mr. Thomas Powell; Mr. James Rowen; Mr. Archibald Thomson lately from America; Capt. Richard Lane of his Majesty's ship "Acasto"; Mr. John Hall Lewis.

In Liguanea, Charles Cussans Thomson, Esq.

In Above Rocks, at the Farm Mountain, Mr. John Mackentire.

At Bog Walk, Mrs. Pike.

In St. Catherine's, at Spanish Town, Mr. James Valentine, and at her penn in the neighbourhood, Mrs. Ann Kelly, both in very advanced ages.

In St. Andrew's, Dr. Neil M'Lean, a young gentleman who promised to be an ornament to his profession and to the community; possessing a mind susceptible of the clearest and quickest impressions, a disposition prone to study, and a heart replete with the kindest affections and most scrupulous integrity.

In St. Thomas-in-the-East, Mr. Hugh Falconer; Mr. James Begbie.

In Westmoreland, William Haldane, Esq.; at Southfield, Mr. W. Morrison.

At Rio Bueno, Mr. Samuel Bacon, merchant.

At Flint River, Mr. James Allen.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Mr. David Gillatly, carpenter.

In Hanover, at Belvidere, Mr. John Hill.

In Trelawny, at Cedar Spring, Nicholas Rosewass, Esq., aged 73 years, 55 of which he spent in this island; at Colchis estate, Mr. Barker; at Falmouth, Mr. I. Pearce, cooper; at Running Gut, Mr. Claver Taylor.

In England, Dr. Alexander Forbes, late of St. Thomas in the Vale in this island; at Avesbury House, Wilts, on the 21st of October last, Sir Adam Williamson, K.B., formerly Lieut. Governor of this island.

## MARCH.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. John Coram to Miss Eliza Stanley; William Griffiths, Esq., to Miss Catherine Morse of Liguanea.

In St. Catherine's, at Lime Tree Garden Penn, Robert Reid, Esq., to Miss Jane Harriet Hill, daughter of Mr. J. Hill; Mr. Joseph Mundall to Miss E. Gregory.

In St. Andrew's, at Whitehall Penn, Jacob Stamp, Esq., of St. George's, to Miss Mary Leigh, second daughter of Thomas Leigh, Esq.

In Clarendon, William Hewitt, Esq., to Miss Ann M'Kenzie, daughter of the Hon. George M'Kenzie, Esq.

In St. Thomas in the Vale, John D. Smith, Esq., to Miss M. Page, daughter of Robert Page, Esq., of that parish.

In Great Britain, at Bargeny, the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, son of the late Earl of Balcarres, to Miss J. Gordon, daughter of the late Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville.

DIED.—In Kingston, John Graham, Esq., merchant, after a residence of upwards of fifty years in this island; Mr. John Davidson; Mr[s]. J. C. Savage, wife of William Savage, Esq.; Mr. James Dickson; Mr. Thomas Young, senior;



Mr. Donald Grey; Mr. Thomas Goodman; Miss Ann Thompson; Alexander Johnson, Esq.; Mr. — Lewis; Mrs. Jane Fenton; Mrs. Amey Grantham.

In Spanish Town, Miss Mary Wotton; Miss Elizabeth Norwig; Mrs. Harris, wife of Dr. John Harris; William Burrowes, Esq., late Deputy-Marshal for St. Catherine.

In St. Thomas in the Vale, Mr. Edward House.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Mr. George Morrison; Mrs. Alves, wife of Thomas Alves, Esq.; Mr. William Hair.

At Honduras, James Gordon, Esq.

In London, on the 6th January, Miss Hitchman, daughter of the late John Hitchman, Esq., of this island.

## APRIL.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Aaron Nunes Rebeiro to Miss Judith Mendez; Mr. Hymen Phillips to Miss K. Judah.

In Spanish Town, Mr. Daniel Hanchard to Miss Johanna Courtney Bonner.

At Falmouth, Mr. Edward Fleming, planter, to Miss Cotter, daughter of Mr. Sylvester Cotter, tavern-keeper; Mr. Nathaniel Hine, jun., to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Graves, daughter of John Graves, Esq.

At Martha Brae, Mr. Martin Baker, of the parish of Portland, to Miss Buchan, lately arrived from Leith in the "Rosetta."

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. C. G. F. Stephens, of his Majesty's Custom-House, lately from Europe; Mr. John Thurston, sail-maker, an old and worthy inhabitant; the Rev. James Richardson, one of the Methodist Missionaries to this island; William Pink, Esq.; Mr. Judah Sequira; Mr. Moses Nunes Rebeiro; Joseph Busby, Esq., lately from St. Domingo; Mr. William Bender; Mr. Joseph Milburn; Mr. Thomas Gillespie and Mr. Joseph Preston, both on the eve of their departure in the May fleet.

In Spanish Town, a few days ago, at the very advanced age of 112, Mrs. Esther Torres of the Hebrew nation. Till within three months of her death she used to work at her needle, and never was known to take a dose of physic, and retained every faculty to the last moment of her life.

In St. Thomas in the East, at Mullet Hall estate, Mr. James Fergusson.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Mr. George Nelson.

In Trelawny, at the Rock, Mr. John Sterret, cooper.

In St. Elizabeth's, Michael Heath, Esq.

At Edinburgh, in January last, David Findlayson, Esq., late of Savanna la Mar, and Member of Assembly for Westmoreland.

## MAY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Robert Thomson, Esq., to Miss Mary Gleeson; Alexander Ector, Esq., to Mrs. Freeman, relict of Edward Freeman, Esq.

In St. Andrew's, Mr. Watkins to Mrs. Armstrong, relict of the late John Armstrong, Esq.

In St. David's, John James Barry, Esq., attorney at law, to Miss Sarah Lewelling.

At Falmouth, Mr. Thomas Cooper, Carpenter, to Miss Elder.

DIED.—In Kingston, Piers Smith, Esq., of St. Andrew, a most respectable and truly benevolent character; Master John Weld, son, and on the 6th day after, Mrs. Mary Weld, wife of Mr. Ezra Weld, printer, late from Boston; Mr. John Baveridge; Mr. Angus M'Larty, late from Europe; Mr. William Paget; Mrs. S. Bankes; Mr. Peter Smith; Mrs. Mary Casey; Mr. John Johnson; Mr. Moses Mendes; Mr. M. M'Kay; Mr. Horace Burton; Mr. John Todd; Mrs. Elizabeth Bonner, a woman of colour, aged 111 years; Mr. Nicholas Smith, an old inhabitant and worthy man; Lieut. John Forbes of His Majesty's 40th regiment of foot; Mrs. Laing, lately from America, wife of Dr. Laing of Bermuda.



In Liguanea, Mr. John Howgate; Robert Law, Esq., at the advanced age of 75 years.

In Spanish Town, Mrs. Sarah Lewis; Thomas Peppard, Esq., barrister.

In St. Ann's, at Green Pond pen, John Smart, Esq., of Spanish Town, millwright.

In Clarendon, the Hon. Wheeler Fearon, Esq., Custos of that parish; Mr. John M'Lean, for many years wharfinger at Salt River, deemed (*sic*) by all who knew him for integrity, industry, and that openness of disposition which indicates sociality, friendship and benevolence to dwell within. And such it were, in truth! The name of John M'Lean will not soon be forgotten in the neighbourhood of Salt River. Poor John!

In St. Mary's, Mr. James Davidson, millwright.

In St. James's, Mr. John M'Naughton.

In Westmoreland, at Spring Garden, W. Fyffe, Esq.; at Paradise, Mr. Smith.

In Trelawny, at Duncans's, Richard Smart Fisher, Esq.; at Martha Brae, Mr. Patrick Neven; at Wiltshire, W. Wilton, Esq., Nightingale Grove.

#### JUNE.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. W. Strachan to Miss Sarah E. Walny; Mr. Joseph Emanuel to Miss Rebecca De Pass; Mr. Benjamin Alves to Mrs. S. Mendes Cunha, relict of the late Dr. Cunha; Mr. Amos Cremen to Miss Judith Coates.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Wainwright; Mr. James Bligh; Mrs. Martha Warner; Capt. Richard Miller; Mr. Henry Newton; Mrs. Sarah Pass; Mr. William Jones, schoolmaster; Mr. William Stewart; Hon. Andrew Deans, Esq.; Mr. Francis Osborne, lately from England; Mr. William Giles; Mrs. Mary Dawson, wife of John Dawson, Esq., comptroller; Mr. John Wood, lately from G. Britain; Mr. Halsted; Thos. Paxton, Esq.

In Spanish Town, John Tinniswood, Esq., Paymaster to the 20th Dragoons; Lieut. Col. Arbuthnot of the 67th regt.

In St. Mary's, at Palmetto Grove, Donald Campbell, Esq., Speaker of the Assembly, etc.

In St. Ann's, John Baillie, Esq.

At Port Antonio, Capt. James Veitch of Fort George.

At Red Hazel, Mrs. Church.

In Trelawney, at Falmouth, Mr. George Ward, saddler.

In Westmoreland, at the Paradise, John Wedderburn, Esq.; at Amity, Mr. G. Barnes.

In St. Elizabeth, Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper.

At Lucea, Mr. William Dinham, brother of Mr. John C. Din[ham].

. . . . Bluefield estate, Mr. John Stewart, overseer . . . ate Mr. James Black, ditto. At Friend . . .

#### JULY.

[Missing.]

#### AUGUST.

[Missing.]

(To be continued.)



## List of Inhabitants, Whites and referred to in Col. Mathews'

### THE POLITICAL ANATOMY OF

Names and Quality.	Trade.	Houses.	Wind Mills.	Water Mills.	Cattle Mills.	Men.	Women.	Bigg Boys or Chil- dren under 15.	Bigg Girls or Chil- dren under 14.	Little Boys or Chil- dren under 9.	Little Girls or Chil- dren under 8.	White Man Ser- vants.
Thomas Digges, Lt-Gov <sup>r</sup>		...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
William Frye, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Presid <sup>t</sup>	Planter	1	1	...	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	1
George Wyke, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Do.	2	2	1	...	7	6	...	1	1	1	3
Richard Cooke, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Do.	3	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anth <sup>y</sup> Hodges, Esq.	Do.	1	1	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	...
Nath. Webb, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Collector	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
James Cruickshank	Clergyman	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. Liddell, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Planter	...	1	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	1
Maj. John Dyer	Do.	3	...	...	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Nich. Daniell	Do.	2	...	...	1	2	4	2	...	2	1	1
Dom. Trant, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Counc <sup>r</sup> at Law.	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	3
Nich <sup>o</sup> Donogan	Planter	2	1	...	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> William Frye	Do.	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas Isles.	Do.	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	2	1	1
John Blake	Merch <sup>t</sup>	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	1
Thitt. Skerrett	Do.	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	...	1
Estate of P <sup>k</sup> Darcy	Gent.	4	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joseph Kerwane	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edw <sup>d</sup> Bennett	Doct. E	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gervase Shelly	Surveyor	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2
Wm. White, Sen <sup>r</sup>	Planter	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rich. Goold	Gent.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cap <sup>t</sup> Wm. Lardner	Merch <sup>t</sup>	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3
Wm. White, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Planter	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	3
Bartho. Lynch	Do.	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vall. Brown	Tavern Keeper	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1
Mary Foy	Planter	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Cath. Lynch	Do.	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	2	2
John Dinley	Cooper	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Wm. Mead	Waiter	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	2	...
W <sup>m</sup> Cooper	Carpenter	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3	...
Jn <sup>o</sup> Kelly	Planter	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Jn <sup>o</sup> Southerick	Mason	1	...	...	...	5	4	1	3	4	1	1
M <sup>l</sup> White, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Planter	2	1	...	2	3	3	...	2	1	1	1
Elizth. Thomson and Comp	Do.	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
John Harper	Carpenter	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	2	1
John Kerwane	Gent.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Popplewell	Planter	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gregory Skerrett	Merch <sup>t</sup>	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...
Merrian Blackley	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Cath. Skerrett	Merch <sup>t</sup>	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1
Ellinor Tuite	Do.	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	1
Cissley Kerwane	Planter	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cath. Hearne	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Abram. Ponthieu	Planter	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Winifred Missett	Do.	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	...
Garrott Barry	Carpenter	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	1
Edw <sup>d</sup> Cooper	Planter	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...
Nich <sup>o</sup> Skerrett	Do.	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Marke McLaughlan	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Joseph Lynch	Merch <sup>t</sup>	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...
Winifred Bowden	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Joan Fitz Patrick	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. Adams	Cooper	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rich <sup>d</sup> Dyett	Planter	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...

\* Transcribed by Mr. G. Fothergill from the original in the P.R.O. (B.T. Leeward Islands, vol. 21).



# Blacks, of Montserrat in 1729, Letter of 28th May 1730.\*

## ST. ANTHONY'S DISTRICT.

White Women Ser- vants.	Negro Men.	Negro Women.	Negro Boys under 14.	Negro Girls under 13.	Number in Family.	Lands—Cultivated Acres.	Lands—Uncultiva- ted Acres.	Sugar Acres.	Indigo Acres.	Cotton Acres.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen or Cows.	Sheep.	Hoggs.	Goats.	Fire-arms.	Swords.
50	30	2	1	2	2	100	40	100	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	...	1
90	70	10	10	7	16	300	400	300	...	...	8	...	60	8	...	...	6	2
24	28	19	14	3	100	200	100	100	...	...	4	5	20	10	6	...	5	1
55	45	27	13	5	200	100	200	200	...	...	4	14	30	20	...	...	3	2
19	6	8	1	7	50	...	40	...	...	...	2	20	2	8	4	...	2	2
2	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	55	45	27	18	6	200	250	200	...	...	6	20	60	12	...	...	3	2
40	20	8	7	10	150	100	150	150	...	...	8	14	11	...	4	3	4	2
1	45	40	15	12	12	175	...	140	...	...	4	15	13	4	8	...	3	2
80	70	50	25	5	250	100	250	...	...	...	7	27	25	...	1	1	15	2
62	60	18	15	11	200	100	200	...	...	...	17	...	25	...	1	...	4	3
12	9	15	8	2	40	100	40	...	...	...	3	...	26	...	6	9	7	3
11	10	5	2	7	20	100	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	1	...	2	2
9	5	3	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	1
5	3	5	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	5	1
51	49	14	9	2	200	50	200	...	...	...	13	16	32	40	...	6	3	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	4	2	3	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	7	1	1	1	3	1
5	5	5	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	1
6	8	3	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	1
3	5	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	1
4	4	2	3	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	2
22	8	5	4	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	3	3	3	1
23	18	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	27	6	1	...	7	...
...	3	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	4	4	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	13	15	7	7	100	200	50	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	1	...
11	1	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	17	5	...	7	...	...
1	...	2	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
...	1	4	...	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	1	...
...	1	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	...	2	1
...	2	3	1	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	1
...	65	47	35	16	10	200	100	200	...	...	10	5	40	...	...	...	4	2
28	32	8	5	4	22	...	22	...	...	...	8	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	2	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	1
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	5	...	2	5	19	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
2	6	7	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
2	2	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
14	11	9	7	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	...
1	4	6	2	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
...	2	3	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	4	3	1	3	26	...	18	...	...	2	...	4	...	2	19	7	...
...	3	4	3	1	7	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...
...	1	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...
2	3	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	...
6	8	7	5	3	5	11	...	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	2	...
1	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	2	...	...
2	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	...	...	2	30	30	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	1

Edge torn away.



Names and Quality.	Trade.	Houses.	Wind Mills.	Water Mills.	Cattle Mills.	Men.	Women.	Bigg Boys or Chil- dren under 15.	Bigg Girls or Chil- dren under 14.	Little Boys or Chil- dren under 9.	Little Girls or Chil- dren under 8.	White Man Ser- vants.
Dom <sup>k</sup> Anthy . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	2	...
Michael Lynch . . . . .	Merch <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
John Lynch . . . . .	Do. . . . .	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...
Mathew Bowler . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...
Mary Houghton and Joan Collins . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Francis Warner . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	1	...	...
Mary Watson . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
John Currick . . . . .	M'shall . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mary French . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
George French, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Merch <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
John Roynon, Esq <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Treasurer . . . . .	1	...	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
George Moody . . . . .	Shoemaker . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...
Williams Diggins . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
James Donellan . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Cooper . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bryan M <sup>c</sup> Mahane . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...
Estate of M <sup>r</sup> Thos. Blake, Dec <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarah Semper . . . . .	Tavern keep <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
William Earle . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	...
M <sup>rs</sup> Grace Parson . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
Bedingfield Bramley . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Catherine Henwane . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. Drinhall . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Richard Finch . . . . .	Taylor . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coll <sup>o</sup> James Lee . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	2	3	2
George Cooper . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...
Samuel Potter . . . . .	Carpenter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...
Thomas Pycraft . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...
John Fielder . . . . .	Tavern Keep <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	1
John Blake . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...
Hugh Kelly . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Henry Lardner, Esq <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christian Luberry . . . . .	Marriner . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...
James Thompson . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...
Margaret Quirck . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...
Judeth Pearman . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Morgan Hayes . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Daniel O'Daniel . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
Estate of Roger M <sup>c</sup> Donald . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ellinor Biggs . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Marg. Sotter . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cezar Baker . . . . .	Brazier . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fox . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
Sarah Allers . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
James Hodge . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
John Roch . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Estate of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lee, Esq <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	2	1
Nicholas Potter . . . . .	Carpenter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...
Phillys Raley . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
George Mortimore . . . . .	Taylor . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Martha Decody . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Exec <sup>r</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Buntin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarah Gibbons . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ellinor Bourke . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Iodocus Allers . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Elinor Ternon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hugh Reyley . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...
Total . . . . .	...	104	12	1	27	138	155	23	40	68	52	48



White Women Ser- vants.	Negro Men.	Negro Women.	Negro Boys under 14.	Negro Girls under 13.	Number in Family.	Lands—Cultivated Acres.	Lands—Uncultiva- ted Acres.	Sugar Acres.	Indigo Acres.	Cotton Acres.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen or Cows.	Sheep.	Hoggs.	Goats.	Fire-arms.	Swords.
1	7	7	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
...	5	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
...	1	3	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	1	1	3	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	3	5	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	4	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	4	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	2	5	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	24	8	2	4	...	...
...	1	40	15	14	10	100	50	100	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	5	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	7	6	1	3	...	16	4	12	...	7	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	1	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	4	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	3	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	40	30	29	6	120	200	100	...	...	2	17	30	8	...	...	...	1
...	28	33	17	17	2	100	100	90	...	...	2	12	12	...	1	...	6	2
...	3	4	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	1
...	4	3	4	3	4	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	1
...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	24	26	8	2	10	...	10	...	...	...	4	8	27	2	3	...	1	1
...	2	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
...	4	3	2	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	3	1
...	8	6	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	3	1
...	4	2	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	1	...
...	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...
...	3	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2	...	3	1
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	12	...	30	...	...
...	8	8	4	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
...	4	4	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	1
...	3	4	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	4	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	9	1	...	1	...
...	10	10	5	4	80	...	80	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...
...	2	3	1	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...
...	4	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	40	30	20	29	6	150	40	150	...	...	3	15	30	...	...	...	1	1
...	4	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	2	...	2	1
...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
...	1	2	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	6	...
...	1	2	...	1	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...
...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	8	1	5	5	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	1

Edge torn away.

14 1178 1044 575 431 470 3029 2334 2775 12 2 226 209 759 175 83 130 222 81



THE POLITICAL ANATOMY OF

Names and Quality.	Trade.	Houses.			Men.	Women.	Bigg Boys under 15.	Bigg Girls under 14.	Little Boys under 9.	Little Girls under 8.	White Men Servants.
		Houses.	Wind Mills.	Cattle Mills.							
David Gallwey		1	..	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Moore		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William Moore		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nicholas Welsh	Cooper	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Nicholas Poor		1	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	..
Thomas Ryan		2	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	1	1
James Coclaum		1	..	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..
Edm <sup>d</sup> Shoy		1	..	..	1	1	..	1	3	1	..
John Mulrain		1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..
Charles Mulrain		1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Edm <sup>d</sup> Ogara		1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	..
Val. White		1	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2	..
Philip Reyley		1	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	..
Patrick Lynch		1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..
John Mulcair		1	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	..
James Sweny		1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
Nicholas Ward		1	..	..	1	1	1	..	4	..	..
James Minor		1	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1	..
Nic. Tuit & Comp <sup>y</sup>		1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Brislaun		1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Derm <sup>t</sup> Milaun		1	..	..	3	1	1	1	2	1	..
John Ward		1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ant. Bodkin		1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Patrick Roach		1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ulich Milaun		1	1	2	3	2	..	..	2	1	..
Martin Ryan		1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	..
Redm <sup>d</sup> Keige		1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	..
Tho. Barry		1	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	1
Nicholas Welsh, Jun <sup>r</sup>		1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	..
John Garroin		1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	3	..
Hugh Slaby		1	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..
Thomas Orson		1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	..
Marg <sup>t</sup> Necombe		1	..	..	5	3	..	..	1	2	..
		1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	..
Total		33	2	6	53	42	16	13	38	38	2

THE POLITICAL ANATOMY OF

Names.	Trade.	Houses.			Men.	Women.	Bigg Boys or Children under 15.	Bigg Girls or Children under 14.	Little Boys or Children under 9.	Little Girls or Children under 8.	White Men Servants.
		Houses.	Wind Mills.	Cattle Mills.							
John Potter	Constable	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Florence Sullivane	Planter	1	..	1	3	4	0	..	..	..	..
Christopher Hixon	Planter	2	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..
John Conner	Planter	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Collins	Planter	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
James Goold	Planter	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Patrick Long	Planter	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	3	..
Gerrott Fahey	Planter	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
John Madden	Planter	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..







Names.	Trade.	Houses.		Wind Mills.		Cattle Mills.		Men.	Women.	Bigg Boys or Chil- dren under 15.	Bigg Girls or Chil- dren under 14.	Little Boys or Chil- dren under 9.	Little Girls or Chil- dren under 8.	White Men Ser- vants.
		Houses.	Wind Mills.	Cattle Mills.	Men.									
Teige Correw . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nathaniel Harris . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
Joseph Sayers . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...
Daniel Daly . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
William Bowler . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
John Corrow . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	3	...
Terrence Hartt . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1
John Farrill . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	3	...	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	...	2	3	1
John Daly Fitz Denis . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	...
Elizabeth Johnson . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Nath <sup>l</sup> Harris, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Robert West . . . . .	Carpenter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
William Westfir . . . . .	Carpenter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
John Jeffers . . . . .	Carpenter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...
John Dowdy . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
William Fell . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Margrett Long . . . . .	Plantress . . . . .	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
Philip O'Conner . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jean Potter . . . . .	Plantress . . . . .	1	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Debora Willis . . . . .	Spinstress . . . . .	1	...	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Sarah Bramer . . . . .	Spinstress . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darby Mulryane . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Hart . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Chilcott . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Rachael Lynch . . . . .	Plantress . . . . .	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...
Thomas Meade . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...
Peter Lee . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Col <sup>o</sup> John Daly . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	5	1	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...
James Farrill . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	5	2	...	4	2	...	4	...	...	2	4	...	...
Peter Hussey . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	4	1	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Irish . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...
Total . . . . .		64	7	13	52	48	18	18	18	30	34	14	...	...

THE POLITICAL ANATOMY OF

Names and Quality.	Trade.	Houses.		Wind Mills.		Water Mills.		Cattle Mills.		Men.	Women.	Bigg Boys under 10.	Bigg Girls under 14.	Little Boys under 9.	Little Girls under 8.
		Houses.	Wind Mills.	Water Mills.	Cattle Mills.										
John Russell . . . . .	Planter and Carpenter.	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	2
Robert Piper . . . . .	Planter and Cooper.	3	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	1
William Isles . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	5	...	1	...	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Math. Pond . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edward Cooper . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Robert Butler . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
Richard Isles . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Henry Underwood . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	3	...	...	1	2	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	...
Mary Teigue . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George Underwood . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	1
Thomas Chambers . . . . .	Planter . . . . .	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	3	3	...	3
Thomas Armstrong . . . . .	Fisherman . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sherrett & Kellah . . . . .	Planters . . . . .	4	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...



THE POLITICAL ANATOMY OF ST. GEORGE'S DISTRICT. 309

Negro Men.	Negro Women.	Negro Boys under 14.	Negro Girls under 13.	Number in Family.	Lands—Cultivated Acres.	Lands—Uncultivated Acres.	Sugar Acres.	Indigo Acres.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen or Cows.	Sheep.	Hoggs.	Fire-arms.
1	1	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	1
11	11	5	3	5	60	20	40	..	3	..	2	..	2	1
12	13	6	12	8	60	..	40	..	1	..	1	..	4	1
10	9	4	2	2	2	40	8	..	7	..	8	..	4	6
9	9	3	1	5	3	30	20	..	..	..	1	..	2	1
3	2	..	2	6	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	2
1	2	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	40	9	8	4
30	30	30	21	11	30	5	186	..	16	26	5	4	..	4
28	21	10	2	13	75	30	60	..	3	9	3	..	..	1
2	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
6	4	2	1	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	1
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
1	1	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
2	1	..	1	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	..	..	1	6	2	20	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	3
4	4	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
8	3	3	4	6	1	1	20	..	4	..	..	..	1	..
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	3
13	11	13	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
4	2	2	2	..	4	6	..	..	6	7	1	..	2	1
13	12	7	7	4	6	20	10	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
28	20	30	29	7	200	20	200	..	4	20	9	26	3	..
20	23	8	6	5	100	30	100	..	2	8	4	6	2	5
50	40	15	10	11	100	100	100	..	2	28	..	40	2	4
60	40	25	30	16	300	40	300	..	4	12	12	6	3	4
30	30	15	15	8	150	30	150	..	3	12	6	10	3	4
50	40	20	10	1	200	50	200	..	2	26	12	13	12	1
433	380	222	188	163	1338	471½	1482	¼	97	156	127	114	69	71

ST. PETER'S OR NORTHWARD DISTRICT.

White Men Servants.	White Women Servants.	Negro Men.	Negro Women.	Negro Boys under 14.	Negro Girls under 13.	Number in Family.	Lands—Cultivated Acres.	Lands—Uncultivated Acres.	Sugar Acres.	Indigo Acres.	Cotton Acres.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen or Cows.	Sheep.	Hoggs.	Goats.	Fire-arms.	Swords.
..	..	..	12	8	5	9	40	60	36	..	4	9	..	26	25	5	..	3	1
1	..	14	12	5	4	10	50	110	30	..	..	8	..	18	8	2	5	4	2
1	..	14	14	5	4	10	50	110	30	..	..	8	..	9	8	2	5	1	1
..	..	2	4	2	2	3	7	70	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	1	1	3	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	5	1	2	2	6	10	40	3	1	2	..	..	2	..	8	..	1	..
1	1	4	3	3	3	10	10	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	4	3	3	2	2
..	..	10	14	4	4	6	40	120	30	..	..	3	..	20	..	1	..	2	1
..	..	1	..	4	4	4	10	10	..	2	..	2	..	9	..	2	..	1	1
..	..	2	..	2	1	7	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	6	..	2	1
..	..	4	6	3	2	11	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	18	3	2	2	..
..	..	1	2	3	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	2	..
1	1	40	32	8	9	6	180	200	150	..	..	4	9	25	40	3	..	3	1



Names and Quality.	Trade.	Houses.	Wind Mills.	Water Mills.	Cattle Mills.	Men.	Women.	Bigg Boys under 15.	Bigg Girls under 14.	Little Boys under 9.	Little Girls under 8.
John Conner . . . . .	Labourer .	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Drumond . . . . .	Labourer .	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac How . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel O'Daniel . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2
Richard Russell . . . . .	Fisherman	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Thomas Jones . . . . .	Cooper .	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Henry Blake . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..
Eliz. Dubury, Wid. . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Armstrong . . . . .	Fisherman	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	1	..
Joseph Butler . . . . .	Waiter .	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Benj. Armstrong . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Jos. Dubury . . . . .	Carpenter	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
James Jones . . . . .	Cooper .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Edward Blake . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Symon Chilcoat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Col <sup>o</sup> John Brambley . . . . .	Planter .	5	1	..	2	3	1	2	1	2	1
James Nexon . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William Locker . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rich <sup>d</sup> Buntin . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buntin . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alex <sup>r</sup> Swinny . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..
Edw <sup>d</sup> Dubury . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bryan Swinny . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Swinny . . . . .	Carpenter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thos. Flangher . . . . .	Mason .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Flangher . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edw <sup>d</sup> Glavien . . . . .	Taylor .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Bourke . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Bourke, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tho <sup>s</sup> Baker . . . . .	Clk. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hugh Allen . . . . .	Mason .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William Greenwill . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Greenwill . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mathew Tiegue . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Allen . . . . .	Mason .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Cartey . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jane Johnson, Wid <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marke Curtis . . . . .	Carpenter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.. . . . Jackson . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Molineux, Esq <sup>t</sup> , Chief Judge	..	5	..	1	1	3	..	1	1	1	..
Cap <sup>t</sup> Char <sup>s</sup> Daly . . . . .	Planter .	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Simeon Bevorone . . . . .	Surgeon .	4	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..
Thos. Barre, Gent. . . . .	Planter .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Arthur Lynch . . . . .	Planter .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ja <sup>s</sup> Thomson, Gent. . . . .	Planter .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Armstrong . . . . .	Lab <sup>r</sup> .	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	..	..
John Dyet . . . . .	Fisherman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	..	55	2	2	6	51	39	18	16	30	23







## Codrington of Barbados.

So much confusion having arisen about this family, owing to the same Christian name having been used in three generations, the Editor attempts to set down what facts are known of them. In 1910 appeared the "Annals of Codrington College," by T. Herbert Bindley, D.D., and the "Memoir of the family of Codrington," by R. H. Codrington, D.D., both interesting works.

### CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON I.

The first settler's name does not appear in the List of Landholders of 1638 ("Memoirs of the First Settlement," p. 73), but he must have landed in or about 1640, the date of his son's birth. His wife's name is not known, but there is good reason to believe that she was a sister of William Drax and Sir James Drax, both wealthy and prominent planters of old standing, as in the next generation the Draxes and Codringtons were cousins.

In 1641, when his land transactions are first recorded, he is styled "Capt. Christopher Codrington, Esq.," and this implies that he was a gentleman of good estate on arrival.

The last reference I noticed to him was in 1653. His will cannot be found. There was an administration in the P.C.C. on 15 June 1656 of the estate of Christopher Codrington of Bath, deceased, to Mary his widow, but there is no proof of identity. He apparently had three if not four sons, viz. :—

1. Christopher II., his successor.
2. John, died 1685, ancestor of the Baronets.
3. Coppleston, manager of John's estates.
4. ? Robert, married and living 1678 in St. Michael's.

### CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON II.

Probably eldest son of the preceding. In 1663 he was one of the Barbadians who purchased St. Lucia from the native chiefs. His name frequently occurs in the State Papers. In lists of the Council of 1666 he is described as: "A young Man borne in the place" (*Ante*, III., 308). This would have been in 1640, as in his deposition on 30 June 1688 he gave his age as 48 ("Memorials of St. Lucia," p. 481).

1671, June 7. Sir Tho. Lynch wrote: "Col. Christopher Codrington, my Lord's deputy, being of a debonaire liberal humour, a native and a planter, they have been kind to, giving him in the two and a half years he has commanded 300 or 400,000 lbs. of sugar."

1672, Nov. 14. Wm. Lord Willoughby writes of the Assembly: "My late Deputy Coll: Codrington hath harrassed them to death w<sup>th</sup> heedless imprussions." (Egerton MS. 2395, Brit. Museum.)

1673, May 28. Sir Peter Colleton, Dep.-Gov., wrote: "His Excellency when he lay sick put Col. Codrington out of the Council and put his own son in his place. Col. C. and his Lordship had large accounts, which Sir Peter had adjusted, bringing one to give and the other to take £5000 to be paid in time, but his Lordship, finding that C. to avoid being forced to pay his creditors had made over all his estate, grew very jealous, which, and being no freeholder, was, Sir Peter thinks, the cause he was put out."

Having been deprived of his seat in the Council, C. seems to have been annually elected to the Assembly for St. John's Parish 1674—82 and was chosen Speaker by ballot in 1674, 1675, and 1678.

1677, May. Sir Peter Colleton sends an "Account of Judge Sharpe's fraudulent proceedings in reference to a deed he was employed to draw by Conset withdrawing the trust of his estate, one of the best in the island, from one Turner, and to place it in Christopher Codrington then Dep.-Gov". Conset's wife dying



left her estate to Lt-Gen<sup>l</sup> Henry Willoughby, who arriving at Barbadoes was invited to supper by Codrington, who had taken possession of the estate, and went from Codrington's house well at night, but after he got to his lodging fell into a violent burning of the stomach and died the next morning.\*

1677, Nov. 1. Petition of Dame Joan Hall "that she had been in possession of a plantation in Antigua called Bettyes Hope above 14 years when the French in 1667 invaded it. She retired to Nevis, then returned in 1668 when Wm. Lord Willoughby soon after assigned it to Col. C., who has ever since detained the same, but it is now offered for sale."

In a deed of 1684 C. leased his two plantations called "Didmarton" and "Consett" in Barbados, the former being the name of the manor in Gloucestershire owned by the Codringtons.

1686, Feb. 27. The King to Sir Wm. Stapleton directing that Chr. C. shall be sworn of the Council of the Leeward Islands. On July 6 he also took his seat again at the Council of Barbados.

1687, March 17. "Chr. C. left the island last Dec<sup>r</sup>. No knowledge when he may return."

In 1689 Gov. Sir Nath. Johnson quitted the Leeward Islands, deputing Lieut.-Gen. Chr. C. to carry on the government until the King's pleasure might be known. C. was subsequently appointed by His Majesty Gov.-in-Chief, and continued as such until his death at Antigua on 20 July 1698. Some 25 years ago I copied the entry of his burial from the parish register of St. Philip, where it is very briefly recorded: "1698, July 21. Chris. Codrington in Garden." The "Garden" was a plantation near "Bettyes Hope," both of which are still owned by the family.

His wife Gertrude is stated to have been living in 1659, but nothing more is known of her. The Governor's will was made 15 July 1698 and proved 12 Oct. following (P.C.C., 211, Lort), and after providing for natural children and slaves, giving small sums to friends, settling £200 a year on his younger son John, an imbecile, he bequeathed everything to his son Christopher. John died in 1702 a lunatic and intestate. In Dec. 1700 the Assembly voted £500 for a monument to their late Governor in England.

In trying to arrive at an estimate of Codrington's character, compare the fulsome panegyrics of Edwards and Poyer, with the summing up of the Hon. J. W. Fortescue, in his editorial preface to the Colonial Calendar of State Papers for 1697-8, p. xxx.

"It is melancholy that the career of such a man should have had so mean and sordid an end. Codrington had done very good service to the State . . . He was able to exert almost despotic power, and from using it wholly for the public service, soon began to abuse it for his own profit."

Codrington certainly lent large sums out of his private purse for the public service, providing pay and powder for the troops, when none was forthcoming from the home government. He was a strong military governor, one of that band of men of the stamp of Warner, Willoughby, and Stapleton—the builders of Empire. His great policy was to drive the French out of the adjacent islands; and it was he who recommended that the West Indian Colonies should be annexed to the Crown and be directly represented in Parliament; an Imperial idea, now over 200 years old, which is still agitating men's minds, and which this present war may bring to fruition.

### CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON III.

Elder son of the preceding, born at Barbados about 1668, matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 4 July 1685, aged 17, entered the Middle Temple 1687, Fellow of All Souls 1690, B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, Capt. of 1st Foot Guards. He succeeded his father in 1698 as Governor of the Leeward Islands.

\* 1669 Dec. 1 Lieut. Gen<sup>l</sup> Hen. Willoughby, in the Church. (Burial Register of St. Michael's.)



In 1701 Pere Labat when in St. Kitts was invited with his friend Capt. Lambert to dine at the house of an English officer named Bouriau, where they met Gov. Codrington, his chaplain and Major-Gen. Hamilton. "Le General Codrington me fit cent questions sur mon voyage . . . mais il étoit si vif, qu'il avoit toujours trois ou quatre questions d'avance, avant que j'eusse eu le tems de repondre à la premiere. Il étoit bien plus sobre que ne le sont d'ordinaire ceux de sa nation." (II., 298.)

In Oct 1703 the Council reported that his request to return to England by reason of ill-health should be granted, but another Governor appointed. Various complaints were also made against him, but they were mostly of a frivolous nature.

On 3 Dec. 1703 the Queen had appointed Col. Wm. Mathew *vice* Codrington dismissed.

On 14 Feb. 1703-4 the late Governor wrote attributing the loss of his government to mistakes he acknowledged that he had made.

On 20 July 1704 he complained that he had lost his eyesight and the use of his limbs. On 4 Dec. Gov. Sir Wm. Mathew died and Codrington on 6 Dec. wrote and begged to be re-appointed, but the Queen ignored his petition and nominated Col. Daniel Parke in March 1704-5.

In a letter of 12 Nov. 1706 the writer said that General Codrington and Gov. Parke have already had disagreements and are frequently at variance.

George French gives the following contemporary account of the ex-Governor: "Colonel Christopher Codrington" (whether enraged with Envy, at Colonel Parke's being preferr'd before him to that Government he once had the Command of, or whether excited by the wild Starts of a crazy Brain, that much about that Time began to affect him) was the first who infused Fears and Jealousies into the Minds of the People, and stirr'd them up to Division; which no Person could manage more artfully, as he was superior in Parts as well as Fortune to most, if not all others in America, which begets Respect every where, but a Veneration in those Parts, where his Sentiments met with a general blind Acquiescence from the Multitude.

In the midst of the Distractions he occasion'd, he played the Hypocrite so nicely, that to outward Appearance none carry'd more smoothly, and with a fairer Face, to the General, than Mr. Codrington; but a requisite Mixture of the Serpent with the Dove meeting in Colonel Parke, he saw into the Proceedings, and made an early Discovery of the vile Practices: And foreseeing the Danger, he concluded to strike at the Root of the Evil, and prevent its Growth: Calling the said Codrington to Account, he warmly reprimanded him for the ill Treatment, telling him how much more consistent it was with his Character, as a Gentleman, and the Generosity of Spirit always suppos'd to accompany a liberal Education, to appear a publick Patriot, than a base Incendiary: Yet as this Reproof begat a present Submission, it occasion'd a Discontent, which 'twas impossible wholly to smother in such a Breast as Mr. Codrington's, but broke out in a violent Relapse, that raged with more Fury: And to shun a just Resentment, he retired to Barbadoes, from whence, by an uninterrupted Correspondence, he continu'd to refresh the Dissensions he had sown, and keep up the Ferment he occasion'd to his Dying Day." G. French's "Answer to a Scurrilous Libel," etc., 1719, p. 24.

He was last present at the Council on 14 July 1706, and after November his name disappears from the Minute Book. It is probable that Christopher had retired to Barbados, where he died 7 April 1710 at the age of 42. He made his will at Antigua on 22 Feb. 1702-03, proved 8 Feb. 1710-11. (P.C.C., 23, Young.)

£10,000 was left to All Souls, Oxford, of which £6000 was for a building and £4000 for books. Testator also bequeathed to the college his own library of books then housed at Oxford. The estate at Dodington in Gloucestershire purchased of Sam. Codrington, Esq., Betty's Hope plantation in Antigua, a plantation in St. Christopher, and one moiety of the lease of Barbuda were devised to his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Wm. C. Two plantations and 300 slaves in Barbados were given to the S.P.G. on trust for the foundation of a college. £500 to a cozen Mrs.



Rachel Courthope. The body of testator's father was to be carried to England and buried in Westminster Abbey. Besides £750 granted by St. Chr. and A. he added £500 for a monument to him. His own body he wished interred in All Souls Chapel, to be covered by a plain black marble of £20 value. For some reason the body of Chr. C. II. was never removed to the Abbey, nor was a monument erected. In 1716 the remains of Chr. III. were interred in All Souls Chapel.

---

CODRINGTON OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Robert Codrington, gent., 1st son of Simon C. of Wapley, co. Glouc., died v.p. at his residence in the precinct of St. Geo. Cathedral, Bristol, 14 Feb. 1618, aged 46. A large monument to him stands in the cathedral. He made his will 11 Feb. 1618, and after providing portions for his seven daughters of £200 apiece bequeathed to his six younger sons (not named) £10 a year apiece for maintenance and £20 apiece, gave a lease to his eldest son John and all residue to his wife Anne, who proved the will. Anne, after eight and a half years of widowhood, married Ralph Marsh, and against them her children John C., Esq., Nich. C., Christopher C. and others brought an action in the Court of Chancery in 1628, by which it appears that testator was seized of divers lands of the yearly value of £300 and his personal estate amounted to £2272. Testator married about 1594 the above Anne, dau. of Wm. Stubbes, Esq. Robert their 2nd son was born about 1602. In the parish register of St. Augustine's, Bristol, adjoining the cathedral, I found the following entry: "1612 The xvij day of October was baptized Christopher Cothington the sonne of Mr Robert Cothington, gent. And Mrs Annes his wyffe." He is supposed to have gone out to Barbados, but no evidence is forthcoming as to his doings between 1628 and 1641. None of the numerous wills of the Codringtons of Gloucestershire makes any allusion to the W.I. Chr. C. the 3rd of Barbados sealed his letters with the arms of C. of Sodbury, differenced by the fesse being *Sa, fretty Or.* He was evidently unable to prove his descent beyond his grandfather, and his pedigree in the College of Arms bears this out.

The clues in Barbados are equally indefinite. By a deed it appears that one of the plantations in St. John's parish belonging to Chr. C. II. was known in 1684 as "Didmarton." The late Mr. N. D. Davis told me that he recollected seeing in a Calendar a letter from the Countess of Worcester to a statesman applying for the Government of Barbados for Codrington (Chr. C. II.) at the request of his "cozen Codrington of Bristol." Chr. C. III. in his will gave 100 gas. to Mr. Sam. C., from whom he purchased the estate at Dodington, and £500 to his "cozen" Mrs. Rachel Courthope. The term "cousin" is too vague. She was dau. of John, eldest son and heir of Rob. of Bristol, and testator is supposed to have been great-grandson of Robert.

---

John Drax of the parish of St. Michael, Barbadoes, gent. Will dated 25 July 1671. To my honoured cosen Coll: Christopher Codrington, Dep.-Gov. of this Island, and to his Lady £20 apiece. My cosen John Codrington, Esq., £20 and my silver cimenter. (3, Eure.)

---

Henry Drax of the parish of St. Giles in the ffeilds, co. Middx., Esq. Will dated 30 June 1682. Plantations in Barbadoes. To my godchildren Christopher Codrington, Eliz. C. and Dorothy C., each £20 for the purchase of a piece of plate. My friends Chr. C. and John C., Ex'ors in B'oes. (107, Cottle.)



Dorothy Drax of St. Giles in the Feilds, co. Middx., widow of Henry Drax, Esq., lately deceased. Will dated 26 Oct. 1683. To my goddau. Dorothy Codrington £10. To my cozen Gartrude Codrington a clock. (88, Hare.)

Sir James Drax of Hackney, kt. Will dated 22 Feb. 1663. To Chr. Codrington of the I. of B'oes, Esq., his wife and children £10 apiece. (40, Hyde.)

Wm. Frankland of B'oes. Will dated 10 Oct. 1684. To my honoured kinsman and friend L<sup>t</sup>-Col. John Codrington £50 and Ex'or. My couzin Dorothy Codrington, dau. of my couzin L<sup>t</sup>-Col. John C., £500. (163, Lloyd.)

Sam. Newton of B'oes, Esq. Will dated 12 Feb. 1683. My goddau. Dorothy Codrington, dau. of L<sup>t</sup>-Col. John C., £20 for a piece of plate. (5, Lloyd.)

"Entred the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, 1686."  
Collonell John Codrington of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's in the I. of B'os. Will dated 20 Dec. 1685. To be bur. as my wife shall thinke fitt. To my s. John C. all my est. r. and p. in the I. of Antegua and one moiety of my est. in the I. of Barbuda, but if captured by the enemy he shall have from my est. in B'os £200 st. pr. ann. To my dau. Sarah C. £1500 st. from my est. in B'os at 18 or M<sup>rs</sup>. To my dau. Dorothy C. £1500 st. from my est. in A. and B'a at 18 or M., if taken by enemy then out of est. in B'os. My brother Coppleston C.\* £50 st. pr. ann. out of my est. in B'a, and if he prove serviceable to my wife and ch<sup>n</sup> in the managem<sup>t</sup> of their est. he shall receive £50 st. pr. ann. more. All res. to my s. Wm. C. My wife to have the G. of my ch<sup>n</sup> and managem<sup>t</sup> of my est. during their minority. If she marry then to receive £400 st. pr. ann. My loving brotherst and good friends Coll<sup>o</sup> Chr. Cod., Coll<sup>o</sup> John Hallett, John Hother-sall, Esq., John Gibbs, Esq., R<sup>d</sup> Bate, gt., Cornwall Summers, Esq., and John Sutton, gt., Ex'ors, and £20 st. ea. In the presence of Mary Davies, Marg<sup>t</sup> Morris, John Hillier †. Sworn 9 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1685. Edwyn Stede, L<sup>t</sup>-Gov. The will of his widow Sarah was p. in Barbados in 1725, but I have not seen it. (Barbados Record Office.)

See Hawtayne deed reciting deed of sale of 20 March 1641 by which he purchased of Capt. C. C. 100 a. and 8 negroes.

1641, March 26. Proclamation by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly. Signed by Gov<sup>r</sup> Henry Huncks and 30 others of the Council and freeholders, including "Christopher Codrington." (Vol. I., p. 60.)

1641, Sept. 20. He sells 50 a., part of 820 a. in S<sup>t</sup> John's, formerly in the possession of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wm. Hawley. (*Ibid.*, p. 931.)

1641, Nov. 16. Cap<sup>t</sup> Chr. C., Esq., his bond of 4400 lbs. of cotton. (*Ibid.*, p. 894.)

1641, Dec. 11. He sells 20 a. in S<sup>t</sup> George. (*Ibid.*, p. 910.)

1641. Cap<sup>t</sup> Jas. Drax of B., Esq., sells 225 a. in S<sup>t</sup> John's. Wit. by Chr. C. Recorded 7 Feb. 1641. (*Ibid.*, p. 945.)

\* Sir James Drax in his will of 1663 names his uncle Coppleston Horton of co. Som., Esq.

† The plural of this word is doubtful. Chr. was the only brother so far as I know among the executors, and Richard Bate was his wife's brother.



1642, March 3. Cap<sup>t</sup> Chr. Codrington, gent., in consideration of the use of 6 men-servants having 4 years yet to run, delivered by the Right Worshipfull Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Bell, Gov<sup>r</sup>, and of 20,000 lbs. of cotton and of a mare, sell to P. B. 50 acres which I bought of M<sup>r</sup> James Knott. Signed "Christo x Codrington." (*Ibid.*, p. 200.)

1643, April 17. The plantation in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's late in the possession of Cap<sup>t</sup> Codrington. (*Ibid.*, p. 178.)

1643, Feb. Cap<sup>t</sup> Xpher Codrington of B., Esq., sale of 30 acres in S<sup>t</sup> John's signed: "Christo: Codrington." (*Ibid.*, p. 648.)

1645, May 20. Cap<sup>t</sup> Chr. C., Esq., sells 140 a. in S<sup>t</sup> John's. (*Ibid.*, p. 658.)

1646, Nov. 7. Cap<sup>t</sup> C. C., Esq., sells 40 a. in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew over Hills. (Vol. II., p. 198.)

1647, April 4. Cap<sup>t</sup> C. C., Esq., sells 20 a. in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew. (*Ibid.*, p. 62.)

1647, July 18. I, Capt. Chr. Codrington, Esq., am indebted to Ensign Edward Fairhurst the sum of 1203 pounds of Indicoe or 30,075 pounds of Tobaccoe, payable May next, and bind myself in 2000 pounds of Indicoe, signed "Christo Codrington." (Vol. 2 of Deeds.)

1653, April 30. Tho. Kendall of L., merch<sup>t</sup>. Deed witnessed by Chr. Codrington. (Vol. II., p. 808.)

## ST. MICHAEL'S, BARBADOS.

## BURIALS.

- 1667 June 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Codrington.  
 1670 July 30 Mary the D<sup>a</sup> of Coll<sup>o</sup> Xtop<sup>r</sup> Codrington in Ch.  
 1678 July 16 Alice C. y<sup>e</sup> d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert C.  
 1678 Sept. 8 Frances y<sup>e</sup> d. of Robert & Elisabeth C.\*  
 1685 Aug. 22 Christopher the s. of John C., Esq., in the Church.  
 1685 Dec. 26 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> John C., Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church.  
 1694-5 Feb. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizab: C.  
 1710 April 8 Coll<sup>o</sup> Christop<sup>r</sup> C., Esq<sup>r</sup>, late Gen<sup>l</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Leward Islands, in Church.  
 1725 Nov. 7 Mad<sup>m</sup> Sarah C., wid<sup>o</sup>, in the Church.

## BAPTISMS.

- 1678 Sept. 7 Frances y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Codrington & Elisabeth h. w.\*  
 1680 May 2 William the s. of L<sup>t</sup> Coll: Jn<sup>o</sup> C. & Sarah h. w.  
 1685 Aug. 13 Christopher the s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Codrington, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 1681 Sept. 18 John the s. of L<sup>t</sup>-Coll: John C. & Sarah his wife.

\* These two entries from Hotten; the others I extracted from the books in the Record Office in Bridgetown, but made no complete search.



**List of Wills recorded in Barbados down  
to the year 1800.\***

Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1732	Holford, William	1737	Harris, Thomas
"	Hutton, Ann	"	Hayes, Anne
"	Hall, Hugh	"	Harper, George
"	Howell, John	1738	Harper, Bleney
"	Ham, Mary	"	Hinton, Margaret
1733	Hughes, John	"	Heywood, John
"	Hunt, Elizabeth	"	Harris, James
"	Hughenos, Robert	1739	Hancock, Robert
"	Hobby, John	"	Hormold, William
"	Hollinsed, Edward	"	Haynes, Richard
"	Hussey, Charles	"	Harris, John
"	Ham, William	1740	Hewet, Sarah
"	Hussey, Charles	"	Higginbotham, Ann
"	Ham, William	"	Hall, Rebecca
"	Hussey, Charles	"	Harrison, William
"	Harrison, Katherine	"	Hunte, William
"	Horsham, Samuel	1741	Hoskins, Margaret
"	Haye, John	"	Hunter, William
"	Hawkesworth, Thomas	"	Hole, Ann
"	Hinds, Thomas	"	Hussey, Charles
"	Hillcott, Elizabeth	"	Hutton, John
"	Hart, Robert	"	Hooper, Francis
1734	Hale, Anne	"	Hollingsworth, James
"	Hall, John	"	Hoskins, Newton
"	Howard, William	1742	Heatley, Prudence
"	Higginbotham, Charles	"	Holmes, Dorothy
"	Hannay, James	"	Hussey, Robert
"	Hickes, Nicholas	"	Hooper, Sarah
"	Hawes, Michael	"	Hales, Sarah
1735	Howe, Viscount Scroop	"	Harding, Mary
"	Hole, Joseph	1743	Harris, Elizabeth
"	Holt, Joseph	"	Harnett, Edward
"	Haynes, David	"	Hicks, Anne
"	Haggatt, Othniel	"	Hutchinson, Daniel
"	Handen, Hester	"	Hayns, Phebe
"	Harris, Richard	"	Hopton, Ralph
"	Heywood, Richard	"	Hooper, Lettes Robert
1736	Hows, George	"	Hastings, Ponyston, Revd.
"	Heywood, Nathaniel	"	Hall, George
"	Harris, Benjamin	"	Hollingsworth, Thomas
"	Harris, Mary	"	Holmes, John
"	Hilliar, Robert	"	Hare, John
"	Hicks, Michael	"	Harwood, Abel
"	Haynes, Robert	"	Hooper, Fraicis
"	Hope, Thomas	"	Hollingsworth, Elinor
1737	Harris, John	1744	Hollinsud, Elizabeth
"	Hogshard, Elizabeth	1745	Hanniss, Joan

\* Continued from p. 251.



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1745	Harris, Joseph	1752	Hannis, Richard
"	Hamden, George	"	Hall, Mary
"	Hutson, Edward	"	Holder, William
1746	Hill, Daniel	"	Heywood, John
"	Horton, John	"	Henley, Curtis
"	Harrison, Thomas	"	Hutchinson, David
"	Howard, William	"	Harnett, Elizabeth
"	Ham, Ann	1753	Harris, Abraham
"	Haseleton, Myeler	"	Hughes, Margaret
"	Harrison, George	"	Hutchinson, William
1747	Hothersal, Burch	"	Hinds, Jacob
"	Harwood, William	"	Hinds, Robert
"	Hole, Benjamin Ashfurd	"	Harris, Richard
"	Hendy, Judith	1754	Heywood, Prudence
"	Holmes, John	"	Humphry, John
"	Hope, Margaret	"	Hopkins, John
1748	Hoskin, Elizabeth	"	Hasell, William
"	Hunt, Margaret	"	Hooper, Robert
"	Harris, Healy	"	Hart, Job
"	Hogg, John	1755	Howard, Edward
"	Hawkins, Benjamin	"	Hill, Thomas
1749	Higginbotham, William	"	Hackett, Mary
"	Hooper, Reynold	"	Honychurch, John
"	Hart, Nathaniel	"	Harrison, Hon. John
"	Hooper, Reynold	"	Harris, John
"	Hide, Sarah	"	Hannington, Bernard
"	Hollingsworth, Ane	"	Harrison, Robert
"	Hinkson, Nicholas	"	Hannay, Elizabeth
"	Harrison, Andrew	1756	Honeyard, John
"	Hoyte, Robert	"	Harris, Elizabeth
"	Hendy, Margaret	"	Hayes, Stephen
"	Hooper, Reynold	"	Harding, Thomas
"	Hunter, William	"	Hill, Martha
"	Harper, John	"	Harrison, John
"	Harding, Thomas	"	Harris, Benjamin
1750	Hoskins, Henry	"	Henry, Edward
"	Hodgson, John	"	Horsham, John
"	Hunter, Mary	1757	How, Joseph
"	Healis, Sarah	"	Holford, Dorothy
"	Hall, Mary	"	Howard, Joseph
"	Holder, Nathaniel	"	Hughes, Sanders
"	Harris, Thomas	"	Harrison, William
"	Hinds, Robert	"	Huffman, Mary
"	Hussey, Howard	"	Hunter, John
"	Harden, Sarah	"	Hopkins, Peter
"	Hinkson, Edward	"	Hinds, Mary
"	Hinkson, John	"	Horne, Mary
1751	Hall, Susannah	"	Hamilton, John
"	Humphrey, Martha	1758	Hayes, James
"	Hoyte, Thomas	"	Hobbs, William
"	Hedden, John	"	Hicks, John
1752	Hoyte, William	"	Hussey, John
"	Haggatt, Susannah	"	Hayes, George
"	Hussey, Anne	"	Hart, Henry
"	Hodgson, Mary	"	Hunte, Thomas
"	Haynes, Margaret	"	Hecter, Margaret



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1758	Hayes, Benjamin	1764	Hoppin, John
"	Holder, William Thurpeorg (error, <i>see</i> 1788).	1765	Harrison, Thomas
"	Hunt, Robert	"	Hobbs, Mathew
1759	Hease, Thomas	"	Harding, Thomas
"	Hussey, Elizabeth	"	Hill, Samuel
"	Hill, Elizabeth	"	Hoyte, Robert
"	Hall, Harper	"	Harris, John
"	Horsham, Margaret	"	Hollinsed, Nathaniel
"	Holder, Elizabeth	"	Husbands, Richard
"	Holmes, Bridget	"	Harding, Martha
"	Hore, Margaret	1766	Hayes, Francis
"	Heywood, Elizabeth	"	House, Judith
"	Hunte, Ann	"	Hamilton, Jane
"	Hawten, Thomas	"	Haslewood, Richard
1760	Hunte, Isaac	"	Holland, Richard
"	Hutchinson, Emanuel	"	Hinkson, Edward
"	Hawes, David	"	Holmes, William
"	Hannington, John	"	Hindeson, John
"	Henriquez, Abigail	"	Hinkson, Samuel
"	Hollingsworth, Thomas	"	Hall, Hugh Benjamin
"	Hutchinson, Emanuel	"	Harrison, Robert
"	Hinson, Benjamin	"	Hunt, Robert
"	Hannington, Ann	"	Hussey, Joseph
"	Hudson, John	1767	Harper, Benjamin
"	Harper, Thomas	"	Hill, Richard
1761	Husbands, Samuel	"	Haughn, Henry
"	Harris, Ward	1768	Hedden, William
"	Harewood, Mary Osborne	"	Hart, Judith
"	Henry, Benjamin	"	Harrison, Elizabeth
"	Hoyte, Mansfield	"	Heard, William
"	Hill, William	"	Hutton, Charles
1762	Hollaway, Edward	"	Hurst, Samuel
"	Hollingsworth, John	"	Hutchings, Elizabeth
"	Hurst, Thomas	1769	Howard, Robert
"	Hunt, Edward	1770	Hothersal, Ann
"	Hodingson, Sarah	"	Harris, Sarah
"	Holt, John	"	Henry, William
"	Hollinside, Edward	"	Hart, John
"	Haselton, Mary	"	Harris, William
1763	Harding, John	"	Harris, Christian <i>alias</i> Hampden
"	Haslewood, Clement	"	Hall, Jane
"	Hoite, Robert	"	Hall, Giles
"	Harrison, Benjamin	"	Howard, Thomas
"	Harding, Henry	1771	Hall, William
"	Hunt, Thomas	"	Hicks, John
"	Harris, James	"	Hallam, Elizabeth
"	Hussey, Jacob	"	Husbands, Susannah
"	Harris, James	"	Hudson, Isabella
1764	Hawksworth, John	"	Hall, Samuel
"	Hearne, John	"	Hannis, Elizabeth
"	Harding, Richard	"	Hackett, Charles
"	Husbands, Susannah	"	Hunte, Elizabeth
"	Hughes, John	"	Healis, Michael
"	Hollinsud, Elizabeth	"	Holder, Hon. Henry Evans
"	Hinkson, Joseph	"	Henly, Mary
		1772	Hall, William



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1772	Hayes, Patience	1780	Hill, Daniel
"	Heywood, Nathaniel	"	Hogshard, Margaret
"	Hayes, George	"	Higgins, Jacob
"	Harris, Ann	"	Harris, Elizabeth
"	Haynes, Robert	"	Hunt, William
"	Hunte, Ann	"	Halstead, John
"	Husbands, Susannah	1781	Harris, Ann
1773	Harwood, John	"	Hogshard, John Morrison
"	Hollaway, Thomas	"	Hawkins, William
"	Holmes, George	"	Hough, Sarah
"	Hill, Elizabeth	"	Healis, Martha Godding
"	Hunt, John	"	Healis, Mary
"	Howard, Robert	1782	Hall, John
"	Hunt, Thomas	"	Hawksworth, Mary
"	Husbands, Henrietta	"	Harding, Susannah
"	Harris, Francis	"	Husbands, William
"	Harper, Thomasin	1783	Hinds, Benjamin
"	Haggatt, William	"	Hayes, Thomas
1774	Hutchinson, William	"	Harper, George
"	Harding, Thomas	"	Hurley, Elizabeth
"	Hopkins, Ann	"	Holder, Elizabeth
"	Hinreequez, Sarah	"	Hutchinson, Elizabeth
"	Henry, Judith Anne	"	Harris, Joseph
"	Hearne, Mary	"	Higgambotton, Benjamin
1775	Howard, Elizabeth	"	Hendy, James
"	Hunter, Sarah	"	Hollinsed, John Edward
1776	Hemy, Edward	"	Hall, Giles
"	Hendy, Thomas	"	Hamilton, William
"	Hollingsworth, John	"	Horsham, John
"	Hicks, Melmot	"	Husbands, Samuel
"	Hollaway, Ann	1784	Hunt, James Port
"	Hicks, Mary	"	Hinkson, Elizabeth
1777	Haslewood, Ann	"	Hamden, John
"	Hackett, Benjamin	"	Hendy, Henry
"	Hinkson, James	"	Howell, John
"	Hannay, George	"	Hewitt, Robert
"	Hendy, James	1785	Horsham, Samuel Maynard
"	Haynes, Elizabeth	"	Heard, Alexander
"	Hasell, Henry	"	Heard, John
1778	Hall, Samuel	"	Hunt, Elizabeth
"	Hunte, John	"	Hinkson, John
"	Haughn, Katherine	1786	Harding, George Henry
"	Hite, John	"	Halls, John
"	Harris, James Butler	"	Hanks, Richard
"	Hogshard, George	"	Harper, James
"	Hackett, Margaret Rous	"	Holst, Mathais
"	Hinson, Sarah	1787	Hudgwell, Mary
1779	Harris, Thomas	"	Harris, Rebecca
"	Hall, Benjamin	"	Hendy, John Thomas
"	Harrison, Mary	"	Henry, Sarah
"	Haughton, Robert	"	Harris, John
"	Hay, His Excel. The Hon.	"	Hartle, Robert
"	Edward	"	Harris, John
"	Haggatt, William	1788	Holder, William Thorp
"	Hawksworth, John	"	Hasell, Sarah
"	Heard, Samuel	"	Hawes, David



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1788	Henry, Elizabeth	1794	Hunter, Rowland
"	Hedden, Henry	"	Hunt, William
"	Hackell, James	1795	Hunter, John (recorded in Power Book)
"	Hurst, Thomas	"	Howard, John Francis
"	Hollaway, Robert	"	Hamilton, Mary
"	Harrison, Betty	"	Hinkson, Esther
1789	Harding, Benjamin	"	Hothersal, Thomas
"	Hewitt, Francis	"	Henry, Samuel
"	Hinds, Abel	1796	Hutchinson, Emanuel
"	Higgins, Esther	"	Heard, Thomas
"	Harding, George	"	Harris, Rebecca
"	Haughn, Henry	"	Holder, Phillippa Harbin
"	Hinkson, Robert	"	Harte, Ann
"	Hartle, John	"	Hovell, Richard
"	Halls, Elizabeth	"	Hogan, Nicholas
"	Hogshard, Joseph Morrison	"	Hicks, Mary
1790	Hendy, Margaret	"	Henry, Mary Walcott
"	Hartle, Mary	"	Hall, John
"	Howell, John	"	Hinds, Benjamin Bostock
"	Hinkson, James	"	Husbands, Samuel
"	Hartle, George	"	Hothersal, John
"	Harris, William	1797	Hole, James
"	Hunte, Sarah	"	Harris, Zachariah
"	Harris, Sarah	"	Hite, Sarah
1791	Holst, Sarah	"	Harris, Elizabeth
"	Hicks, Elizabeth	"	Howard, Francis
"	Hendy, Henrietta	1798	Hinds, Abel
"	Hearne, Jane	"	Holder, William Philip
"	Harris, Rebecca	"	Hickey, Martin
"	Hunt, Jane	"	Hogan, Sarah
"	Hanbury, Osgood	"	Henry, James
1792	Hamilton, John	"	Howe, Mary
"	Harris, Robert	"	Henderson, Robert
"	Hurley, John	"	Hall, Hugh
"	Hadfield, Thomas	1799	Hinkson, Joseph
"	Hunt, Susannah	"	Howard, Elizabeth
"	Hollaway, Robert	"	Hendy, Mary
"	Hall, Edward	"	Hendy, Richard
1793	Hunte, Jane	"	Haughton, Margaret
"	Hibson, Revd. Joseph		
"	Henery, William	1652	Inglethorp, Thomas
"	Hartle, Rebecca	1653	Istram, Elizabeth
"	Harding, Benjamin	"	Ingleton, George
"	Hall, Charles	1678	Isaack, John
"	Hutson, Richard Thomas	1683	Isaack, John
"	Haynes, Richard	"	Ince, John
"	Hinkson, Joseph	1684	Ingerfield, David
1794	Hutchinson, Emanuel	1689	Israel, David
"	Horsham, Christian Mary	1692	Isles, Morris
"	Hayes, William Russell	1693	Ireland, Katherine
"	Hallstead, Precilla	"	Isaack, Mary
"	Howard, Margaret	1695	Ireland, Thomas
"	Hall, John	"	Ireland, William
"	Hunt, George		
"	Hoyte, Mary		
"	Hendy, James		



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1701	Ireland, John	1655	Jones, Philip
1703	Ince, Thomas	1656	Johnson, John
"	Ireland, Thomas	1657	Jones, Thomas
1710	Ireland, John	1658	Jacob, Thomas
"	Ince, Mary	1659	Jerome, John
1711	Ireland, Elizabeth	"	Jordan, Edward
1714	Izard, Avarina	1660	Johnson, Ann
1716	Innes, John	"	James, John
1721	Ingram, Thomas	1661	Jones, George
1724	Ince, Edward	"	Jones, Randolph
"	Ince, John	"	Jones, Roger
1725	Ibbott, Sarah	1662	Jackson, John
"	Irvine, Charles	"	Jesson, Joane
"	Ince, Sarah	1663	Jemett, Gabriel
"	Ireland, Mary	1664	Jones, Thomas
1734	Irish, Elizabeth	1667	Johnson, Richard
1740	Inkley, Thomas	1668	Johnes, William
"	Innes, Walter	1669	Jordan, Thomas
1742	Ince, John	"	Jermy, Edward
1744	Ireland, Joshua	1670	Jackson, William
"	Ibbott, John	1671	Jones, John
1747	Ifell, William	1672	Jarman, Francis
1755	Ireland, John	"	Jennings, John
1756	Ireland, Edward	1673	Johnstone, Robert
1761	Inniss, Eleanor	"	Jepson, John
1763	Inniss, Benjamin	1674	James, Richard
1765	Ireland, Margaret	"	Jones, Edward
1769	Ireland, Damaris	1675	Jurin, John
"	Ince, Thomas	"	Jones, Anthoney
1774	Ireland, John	1677	Johnson, Roger
1777	Inniss, Mery	"	Jones, Herbert
1780	Ifell, William	1678	Jermy, Mary
"	Isly, Rebecca	"	James, Miles
1782	Ibbott, John	"	Jones, William
1783	Inniss, James	1679	Joy, John
"	Israel, Isaac	"	Jones, Thomas
"	Ince, Joseph	1680	Johnson, John
1784	Ifell, John	"	Jelly, Thomas
1787	Ishmael, Isaac	"	Johnson, Ann
1796	Ifell, Joanna	1681	Jacobs, Elizabeth
"	Ifell, Wilkinson	"	Jordan, Patrick
1799	Ishmael, Kathrine Mary	"	Joy, Edward
		1682	Johns, John
		1683	Jones, Robert
1647	Jolley, Lawrence	"	Jefferys, Edmond
1652	Jones, Thomas	"	Jackson, Christopher
"	Jenkins, David	1684	Jemmett, John
"	Jewry, Thomas	"	Jones, John
"	James, Richard	"	Jefford, Amos
1653	Jeffers, John	1685	Jones, Jnr., Jones
"	Jones, Hough	"	Jennings, Millisant
1655	Jones, Evan	"	Jefferies, John

(To be continued.)



## Hibbert of Jamaica.\*

RECORD MADE BY THOMAS HIBBERT OF CHALFONT.

Mrs. Robert Hibbert, *née* Letitia Nembhard, kept a manuscript book, in which, besides entries made by herself, she apparently invited her husband and friends to inscribe the dates of family events. Two pages headed "Annals of T. H." were contributed by her brother-in-law Thomas Hibbert of Chalfont. This book is now owned by Mrs. Stirling of Garden, Stirlingshire, a daughter of the late G. Gartside Tipping, Esq.

Annals of T. H., viz.

Born 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	1744
Went to New <sup>n</sup> Green, July	1759
— to Liverpool	1762
— to Jamaica about Nov <sup>r</sup>	1766
Returned to Engl <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> time (believed)	1777
Again to Jam <sup>a</sup>	1778
Finally to Engl <sup>d</sup>	1780
Married 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup>	1784
Went to Continent & landed at Rotterdam 20 <sup>th</sup> April	1786
Returned to England & landed at Dover 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup>	1787
Purchased Property at Chalfont, Bucks, & took Possession 29 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup>	1791
Separated from M <sup>rs</sup> H. 1 <sup>st</sup> July	1796†
Bo <sup>t</sup> Greyhound Inn & Land	1799
— Swan Inn & Farm	1800
Laid Foundat <sup>n</sup> of new Mill	1801
Living in the Interval between 1780 & 1784 in Bedf <sup>d</sup> Square, London, & two Summers at Debrow (?), Herts. After Marr <sup>s</sup> removed to Upper Gros <sup>r</sup> Street in Town, & to Myloss (?), Essex, and Panshanger, Herts, in the Country.	
In the Interval between 1787 & the Purchase of Chalfont, passed several Summers at Clifton, Tunbridge, Cheltenham, & in travelling in Wales, Scotland, etc. (End of quotation.)	

In 1784 Thomas Hibbert had married, in her father's house, Bedford Square, London, Sophia, daughter of John Boldero, Esq., of Aspenden, co. Herts, but separated from her twelve years later. Both were painted by Gainsborough. Her portrait was sold in 1885 to Baron Alphonse de Rothschild of Paris for 10,000 guineas. His portrait is still owned by the representatives of the Hibberts of Birtles, now of Broadgate, co. Devon. There is also a pastel of him by Russell, owned by Robert Fiennes Hibbert, Esq., the mezzotint after which by J. R. Smith is well known. (M. N.)

Mr. Fiennes Hibbert writes: "After their separation Thomas bought for her a house called Westcott Hill, near Dorking, of which I have a water-colour drawing by Varley. There she lived till her death, on excellent terms with her husband: she taking his portrait (by Gainsborough) and he keeping hers at Chalfont."

### DEATH OF UNCLE DIGGLES OF BOOTH HALL, BLAKELEY.

From George Hibbert's Diary, 1773.

"Monday 26<sup>th</sup> (July). Rec<sup>d</sup> news that my Uncle Diggles (husband of his aunt Sarah) was very ill at Booth and not likely to live."

\* Continued from p. 265.

† He forgets to mention that he was High Sheriff of Bucks in 1795. (M. N.)



"Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup>. My uncle Diggles died in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age having been for a long time insensible to anything that was doing about him."

"Monday 9<sup>th</sup> (August). My Uncle Diggles buried to day at Blakeley Chappel" (chapel of ease to Manchester Cathedral).

THOMAS HIBBERT OF CHALFONT.

From George Hibbert's Diary, 1773, Manchester.

"January, Monday 11<sup>th</sup> (1773). My Bro:\* Toms Birth Day My Aunt and Uncle P. (Philips) My Aunt R. (Robinson) and M<sup>rs</sup> Taylor, Miss Shore and My Uncle Sam and My Cousin Peg (Robinson) All met here and we Celebrated the Day by a Dance after Supper which Lasted till 12 o'Clock and then Parted, My Father Perform'd Wonders in a Minuet with Miss Shore."

"Monday 29<sup>th</sup> (March, 1773). Letters from Jamaica. My Bro: T. writes in very bad spirits. The Lady whom of all others he lik'd best and to whom he was engag'd had died abo't 10 days before he wrote he had sat up with her 5 Days and 3 nights and this join'd to the lowness of his spirits we are afraid will bring on some illness.

Bro. R. writes in better spirits . . . the letters dated from 4<sup>th</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> January."

From George Hibbert's Diaries of forty-four years later, 1817. Clapham.

"March 9<sup>th</sup> 1817. My brother William and myself a fortnight ago paid a visit to my Brother at Chalfont and as to his general health we think him not declining sensibly, but he moves about very little and that little now with difficulty, we thought that he indulged this growing unfitness for motion and that a little effort on his part might accomplish more. He lives now quite a recluse and is too much under the management of his servants."

"April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1818. I went to Chalfont about 3 weeks ago to see my Brother. I found him sensibly weaker in body but without any dangerous Symptoms—his recollection imperfect as to recent events and it is probably from this failure in memory that Reading is no longer an Amusement to him, but he talks with great pleasure and full recollection of times and circumstances long ago past—previously to my Visit my Wife sent him down a garden Chair, in which whenever the weather will admit it he may be pushed about his Garden and grounds, and I came away foreseeing that I had carried two or three useful points, one a resolution in him to use this Chair as soon and as often as he could, another to recall M<sup>r</sup> Rumsey (the Apothecary of Chalfont) into attendance upon him instead of suffering a M<sup>r</sup> Williams to be coming every now and then from London. Another to admit a Couple of his female Relatives together now and then to pay him a visit. He also made some new arrangement to his will by a Codicil in consequence of the death of John Prince,† and making also some further provision for his servants Palmer and John.

"September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1818. I have paid another visit to my eldest Brother . . . my Brother William has also been there . . . he has at length consented to send us up his Tradesmen's bills for payment; it was what I desired when I was last there; as I saw his inability to look into such matters himself and knew that many of those bills had remained long unsettled."

\* George Hibbert's brothers, Thomas and Robert, were at that time in Jamaica. (M. N.)

† G. H. under same date: "My Nephew John Prince alas is no more, he has hardly enjoyed any good health since his Spanish Campaigns, his marriage has not I think mended the matter. He came over here, poor fellow, thinking that the air of England and the sight of old Friends would recover him, but had not been many days fix'd in Lodgings in Hanover Street before he died. He was buried in my Vault at Clapham with my own and William's and Sam's attendance join'd to that of Sir Robt. Ainslie (John P.'s father-in-law) and Cap<sup>n</sup> Sandilands. His Wife has since been brought to bed of a fine little Girl to whom she has given the names of Mary-Anne-Caroline."



"1819, Feby 12<sup>th</sup>. My Brother's health I am glad to say has somewhat improved and we remain quite satisfied with the Care that is taken of his Person, not quite so well with the management of his Property, which unquestionably is the prey of those about him; William and myself, as his state of mind and capacity is now such as to take away from us all delicacy on the subject, are talking of giving a Couple of days to an investigation as to the manner in which his rents are collected and applied and into the state of his Accounts with his respective Tenants."

"Sunday June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1819. My Brother Thomas . . . quietly expired, without any struggle, upon the 25<sup>th</sup> of May, the Disposition of his affairs was no secret to his near Relations some time before he died . . . My Brother R. H. appears decidedly inclined to accept Chalfont with its furniture, Library, etc., etc., charged with £25,000; were he to determine otherwise, I have no doubt that the Residuum of the Estate would be benefitted.

At my Brother's funeral the Respect paid to his memory by a numerous assemblage of Neighbours, Tenants, Servants, etc., etc., was an affecting spectacle. He was interred upon the 2<sup>d</sup> June."

"6<sup>th</sup> November 1819. My Brother R. H. seems to 'take to' Chalfont very kindly, he is there at present and I suspect will often reside there, my Daughter Georgiana is on a visit to his Family. She was with them some time in Cheshire and I believe is not about to quit them, they behave to her with the most affectionate attention and are pleased to say that they like her very well."

From Robert Hibbert's Diary, London.

"June 15, 1817. Tom (his son) goes with me to Chalfont to see my Brother whom I have never met for 2 years—find him much altered and particularly in respect to Memory. We return (to London) on Monday morning the 16<sup>th</sup>."

"On Wednesday, June 3<sup>rd</sup> (1819) the funeral takes place. Sam. (Hibbert) and Ja<sup>s</sup> Markland (his nephews) accompany me in our Coach, and after the Funeral we return in the Evening. I remain in town till Sat. June 5<sup>th</sup>, on wh. day M<sup>rs</sup> H. (his wife), Letitia (his daughter) and Eliza (Nembhard, his wife's niece) accompany me to Chalfont."

"Sunday, June 6<sup>th</sup>. We do not think it correct to go to Chalfont Church this day."

ROBERT HIBBERT OF EAST HYDE.

From George Hibbert's Diary.

"July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1816. 'East Hide Bob'\* is strange to tell Rambling over the Continent with his amiable Wife and his Brother John. He has sent us a sample of entertaining Correspondence which shews that he makes observations as he goes along."

"September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1818. The second (Sept.) we (George and his daughter Isabella) left the Hospitable mansion of Quidenham (Lord Albemarle's) and proceeded towards R. Hibbert's at East Hide where my Wife and her two Daughters Georgiana and Harriott are staying . . . At Bob's we arrived in good time the following day and had a most hearty welcome, we found my Wife tolerably well. Georgy and Harriott not looking their best. M<sup>rs</sup> Sprigg and Cecilia Hibbert there, the old Lady quite in possession of all her faculties—we staid there till Sunday the 6<sup>th</sup>. Bob and I visited his farm and I admir'd both the improvement made in that and also in the beauty of his place . . . on Sunday the 6<sup>th</sup> we return'd to Clapham and found there to welcome us my eldest Daughter in very good looks."

\* So called to distinguish him from Robert of Birtles and Chalfont.



"6<sup>th</sup> November 1819. My very excellent Cousin Robert is gone to the South of France, with a hope, I dare not say a lively one, of saving the life of his darling adopted Child Sophy, a Daughter of my Cousin John. The eldest, a charming and most amiable Girl, not long ago died a Victim to Consumption and the Symptoms which Sophy has shewn have been so alarming that D<sup>r</sup> Bailie said there was no time to be lost, the attempt must be made of checking the Disorder by removal to a warmer Climate. Robert and his Wife did not hesitate, they took only a few days for preparation and if the South of France does not seem to promise relief they will probably go on to Italy. Two other of the Daughters of J. H. are more or less giving their friends alarm from the same Cause and poor M<sup>rs</sup> John is almost distracted. She did not see her Daughter Sophy before or at the time of her departure and she apprehends (what is but too probable) that she shall never see her again."

"31 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1819. The Accounts of poor Sophy are extremely discouraging and Robert finding neither Climate nor Accommodation very favourable at the So. of France is gone on by Sea to Naples."

WIND-UP OF THE FIRM OF HIBBERT, FUHR AND PURRIER.

(Mr. Fuhr seems to have been long out of it, and the partnership at this time consisted of George Hibbert, his eldest brother Thomas, and Mr. Purrier.)

From George Hibbert's Diary.

"March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1815. My time has been fully employed, my official Duty as Jamaica Agent, as my Agency minutes may shew, will account for a due share of my occupation, and the affairs of the old Mercantile House for as much or more. Sorry I am to see that this last is given to an ungrateful subject, and that after all my toils and cares those concerns will turn out sadly unproductive if not burthensome. We are now seriously bent upon a Division to take place as if on the 30<sup>th</sup> April next and upon the balances of that day, and my late Correspondence with our attorneys in Jamaica has been wholly or principally directed to the obtaining the needful information for the allotment which I have undertaken to make.

In this investigation a conviction is growing in my mind that our interests have mainly suffered by the want of attention on the part of our attorneys to the expences which this or that proceeding was likely to bring upon us. The Mess. Taylor have always appeared to me to be fair and honourable men but . . . they were conducting those concerns under their management upon the principles of the general routine . . . Upon the same general Principles our Solicitors at Law seem to me to have acted, for having the means, which we do not possess, of estimating the enormous cost of certain law proceedings, they ought rather to have advised us to satisfy, at our own expence, demands which have cost to us four or six times their amount in disputing . . . The common course is taken, our Rights are maintained and asserted, and we come at last into possession of the two shells of the Oyster, alas, for the Oyster is gone! My poor Brother will after all his expectations find himself at the close of his life the Possessor of three or four very bad Jamaica Estates, with a lawsuit afloat on each, the expence of which will exceed the produce of the property."

"Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1815 . . . Hope that my Brother has disposed of the Delue (?) Estate for as much as I rated it at."

"April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1818. Mentions a settlement of the suit Lewing vs. Read. H. F. and P. stood engaged to pay from £4000 to £5000 in consequence of the decree in this cause, but were covered by an indemnity from the heirs of Ennis Read."



"Sunday June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1819. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Swann prevail'd, contrary to my expectation (and I'll venture to say contrary to equity), in his Contest with me before the Lords of Appeal concerning the Emoluments of Oxford Estate, the law does not smile upon us at present."

"6<sup>th</sup> November 1819. One great point of my Jamaica dependencies was lately decided favourably enough in the first Instance by what may be called an advantageous sale of Dumfries Estate for which Mr. Fairclough was bold enough to give £30,100 currency. This would really have gone far to make the old demand of H. F. and P. a valid debt, but unfortunately and perhaps too thro' some neglect priorities have been established so as to leave my share only about £18,000 currency, and this my attorneys lost the opportunity of remitting home at a favourable exchange and it may and very likely will be frittered almost away by loss of interest and excessive premiums on bills . . . . The turn which our commercial affairs have lately been taking is of a most unpromising aspect, the Prices of Produce are so fallen as to affect the nett Pro<sup>ds</sup> nearly 80 p. cent., and the consequence is, as the expences do not diminish, that the Planter gets hardly anything and the Merchant very little."

#### GEORGE HIBBERT AS AGENT FOR JAMAICA.

##### From George Hibbert's Diary.

"March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1816. At the close of the year 1815, I was again appointed Agent for Jamaica for 3 years and the House of Assembly honoured me with an unanimous Vote of Thanks, a thing I believe never before done to any Agent during the course of his Service. The Bill for the Registry of Slaves which has engaged the attention of the West India Interest for the last 12 months is not yet introduced into either House of Parliament . . . .

I have written and published two tracts on this subject, the one entitled Brief Remarks on the Slave Registry Bill and upon a Report of the African Institution recommending that measure, the other, written in animadversion upon a coarse and scurrilous Article in the Xtian observer for Jany., is published under the name of Thomas Venables and entitled the Reviewer Reviewed. I am told that the Article I here attack has been written by Mr. Macaulay . . . . I have had some civil things said to me concerning my Brief Remarks and among the rest Mr. Wilberforce came to me in the House of Commons the other day purposely as he said to thank me for being the only one of his opponents who had treated him like a Gentleman."\*

George Hibbert was Chairman of the Committee of West India Merchants and also Agent for the Island of Jamaica. Elected in 1812 with an annual salary of £1500, he was seven times elected in subsequent years to the same office without a dissentient voice. He held this position till 1830, when "age and increasing infirmities" necessitated his retirement. In 1831 he resigned the chair of the W.I. Merchants, and was given a public dinner, at which His Majesty's Ministers and most persons, civil or military, connected with the West India Colonies, were present, and was later presented with a piece of plate by the West India Planters and Merchants "to perpetuate their sense of his distinguished services and their feelings of affectionate respect."

#### GEORGE HIBBERT AS CHAIRMAN OF THE WEST INDIA DOCK COMPANY AND IN OTHER PUBLIC OFFICES.

"In 1798 George Hibbert was elected an Alderman for the ward of Bridge Within, with a view to the representation in Parliament of the City of London. It being requisite that he should discharge the offices of Sheriff and Lord Mayor

\* "Mr. Pitt was accustomed to say, that 'he never got so clear a view of the objects of a Deputation, as when he saw Mr. George Hibbert at the head of it.'" (From "A Sketch of the Life and Character of George Hibbert, Esq., F.R.S., S.A., and L.S." Privately printed, 1837.)



however, in successive years, at the precise period when his personal attention was indispensable in the management of his house of business, he abandoned his prospects of going into Parliament as Member for London and resigned his gown in 1803. In 1806 he was elected one of the representatives for Seaford, and sat for that borough in successive Parliaments till 1812.

In conjunction with his friend and brother-merchant Robert Milligan, Esq., George Hibbert was mainly instrumental in originating and maturing that noble undertaking, the West India Docks" (see inscription placed on the central warehouse). In 1804, by the unanimous vote of a General Court of the Company, he was presented with some splendid ornamental plate 'in grateful testimony of his eminent services in the formation and establishment of the Docks;' and at a later period he was requested by the company to sit to Sir Thos. Lawrence for his picture, which now hangs in their board-room." (From "A Sketch of the Life and Character of George Hibbert, Esq., F.R.S., S.A., and L.S.," 1837.)

In 1817 George Hibbert was instrumental in raising £12,000 as an additional fund for the London Institution, without which the whole sum previously subscribed was to become void. Nearly £13,000 was collected from only some 400 subscribers, and Mr. Hibbert was publicly thanked for his efforts at a general Court of the Institution (see his Diary).\*

#### MANAGEMENT OF THE HIBBERT ESTATES IN JAMAICA.

From George Hibbert's Diary.

"July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1817. Poor Mrs. Oates (George's sister) is afflicted with a disorder in her eyes, and in great anxiety about her son George who was about to return to Jamaica with the advantageous prospect of taking on himself the management of the Estates in Hanover that belong to my Brother and cousin R. H."

"October 30<sup>th</sup>, 1817. Oates got better and some time since sailed for Jamaica."

#### JAMAICA ALMANAC FOR 1821.

Parish of Clarendon.

Assist. Judges and Magistrates . . . Hibbert Oates.

Parish of Hanover.

Assist. Judges and Magistrates . . . Geo. Hibbert Oates.

Militia, Clarendon Regt.

Lieut. Hibbert Oates, 4 April 1820.

#### LETTER TO GEORGE HIBBERT ANNOUNCING THE RESULT OF HIS FAMOUS SALE OF BOOKS (which occupied Forty-two days).

"My dear Sir,

The sale is just over and I am a little nervous having bought the Polyglott upon speculation for 500 guineas. The Luther was bought for the Museum for 250 guineas and the Mazarine brought £215 bought by M<sup>r</sup> Wilkes who was the

\* "For many years he filled the office of President of the Institution. On his resignation in 1835 a vote of thanks was passed at the Annual General Meeting of the Proprietors: 'The Proprietors of the London Institution cannot but express their unfeigned regret at the necessity which compels their much-esteemed President George Hibbert, Esq., to retire from an office which he has dignified by his talent, and in which he has so uniformly distinguished himself by unflinching urbanity and kindness . . . Signed Samuel Boddington, Chairman.'" ("Sketch of Life and Character," 1837.)



last bidder for the other two. The sum total of the sale was £21,600. Prince Cimitile bought the Xenophon for 50<sup>8s</sup>, and if we had sold our copy he should not have had it for that price.

Hoping that you will feel well satisfied with the result.

Believe me, my dear Sir

Y<sup>r</sup> much obliged servant

Henry Foss.

Pall Mall  
6 June 1829."

"Sale was conducted by Payne and Foss on commission including catalogues and all expenses. The amount of their commission at 8½ per cent. was 1845£, the excise duty £1026 in addition." (Nath. Hibbert.)

The three books first above-mentioned were: Luther's *own copy* of his own translation of the Bible; the Polyglott Bible of Cardinal Ximenes, being one of the three copies on vellum; and the Mazarine Bible of Gutenberg and Fust. The firm of Payne and Foss is now represented by Sotheby. (M. N.)

(To be continued.)

## Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.\*

BROADWATER, CO. SUSSEX.

On a white marble tablet on the south wall of the chancel:—

TO THE MEMORY OF  
SIR WILLIAM ANGLIN SCARLETT KN<sup>T</sup>  
CHIEF JUSTICE OF JAMAICA,  
WHO DIED IN THAT ISLAND ON 9<sup>TH</sup> OCTOBER 1831  
AND WAS INTERRED IN THE CHURCH YARD  
AT MANDEVILLE  
ALSO IN MEMORY OF MARY HIS WIFE  
WHO DIED AT WORTHING 11<sup>TH</sup> OCTOBER 1832  
ALSO IN MEMORY OF  
ROBERT WILLIAM THEIR ELDEST SON  
WHO DIED AT WORTHING  
ON 22<sup>ND</sup> OCTOBER 1832 IN THE 23<sup>RD</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE  
AND WAS BURIED IN THE SAME VAULT  
WITH HIS MOTHER  
BENEATH THE VESTRY ROOM IN THIS CHURCH  
TO THE BELOVED MEMORY OF  
A FATHER A MOTHER AND A BROTHER  
THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY THE ONLY SURVIVOR.

1831, Oct. 10. At Jamaica, Sir William Anglin Scarlett, the Lord Chief Justice of that island. Sir William was a younger brother of Sir James Scarlett, the late Attorney-general. He was a student of Trinity college Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. in 1802. He settled as a barrister in Jamaica, where he was appointed Chief Justice about ten years ago.

\* Continued from p. 287.



He had been for some time labouring under ill health, and removed himself and family to the mountains of Manchester for change of air, his son also being ill. "As a barrister," observes a Jamaica paper, "his talents were well known; as a judge he was unequalled in this colony; and those who were ready to condemn will now admit his impartiality, his love of justice, his beneficence, his unostentatious moral worth. The annals of the courts of judicature, the affection of his friends, the respect of the community, and the general gloom which the report of his death occasioned, bear ample testimony of the character he long supported." ("G.M.", 1832, p. 178.)

He was born in June 1777 (see his portrait as a boy, *ante*, III., 131), entered Gray's Inn 5 May 1799, was M. for St. James' parish 1809, Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court 1812, and of Grove Pen and Manchester estate. He married 19 July 1809 Mary Williams, dau. of Joseph W. of Luana in St. Elizabeth, by whom he had two sons:—

I. Robert William, b. 1 Aug. 1810, at Eton 1826, later of Trinity Coll., Camb., d. as above.

II. James Williams, b. 20 Feb. 1812, of Downland House, Uckfield, co. Sussex, and Achamore, co. Argyll, who m. and left issue.

---

WESTBORNE, CO. SUSSEX.\*

Headstone north-west of church:—

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
MARY ANN Wife of  
JOHN ROBT SAVERY,  
Surgeon,  
Trinidad West Indies,  
who Died the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1840,  
Aged 51 Years.

(To be continued.)

---

## Mount Nesbitt Plantation, Grenada.

Grenada. Whereas Hugh Hall Wentworth of the parish of St. John in the island aforesaid, Esq., Sir Geo. Colebrooke of Gatton, co. Surrey, Baronet, and Arnold Nesbitt of London, merchant, are seized in fee simple as tenants in common of a sugar plantation called Mount Nesbitt in the said parish containing 480 acres with the mansion house, 2 setts of sugar works, etc., and 260 negroes (names given) with 2 horses, 53 mules, 14 cattle, 12 sheep, and Whereas Hugh Hall Wentworth is desirous to borrow £15,000 st. upon a mortgage of his one-third part, he doth appoint Arnold Nesbitt and Paul Wentworth of London, Esq., his attorneys, to treat with any person for the loan. Signed and sealed this 9 Feb. 1774, Hugh Hall Wentworth. Seal, a monogram. In the presence of John Knight, John Knight, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Rob<sup>t</sup> Cleiland.

Grenada. Before the Hon. Alex. Winniet, Esq., one of the Assistant Justices of H.M. Court of C.P., appeared John Knight of G., Esq., who made oath that he did see The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Hugh Hall Wentworth sign. Sworn 10 Feb. 1774.

By H.E. William Leyborne Leyborne, Esq., Capt. Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief over H.M. Islands of Grenada, the Grenadines, St Vincent and Tobago, Chancellor Ordinary and Vice-Admiral, etc., certified. Signed Will<sup>m</sup> L. Leyborne.

\* Communicated in 1897 by Mr. R. Garraway Rice, F.S.A.



By H.E. Command, James Goldfrap. 3 Armorial Seals, spade shield, wreath and ribbon. ARMS: *Azure, 6 lions rampant Arg.*, 3, 2 and 1. (6 folio sheets of paper.)

In a separate packet addressed "For Arnold & John Nesbitt Esquires, Aldermanbury, London. Mr. Irw. . . . ests Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartlett will deliver this packett," are the Journals of Mount Nesbitt Est. for Oct., Nov. and Dec. 1777, and Jan., Feb. and March 1778. They give daily records of the work done by the gang of 222 slaves, but are of no interest.

Ind're made 2 Aug. 1837 between John Nesbitt, Esq., and Henry Hughes, both of London, Joseph Pitt of co. Wilts, Rev. Wm. Mills of co. Berks, John Mills of co. Glouc., Charlotte and Augusta Lushington of Tunbridge Wells. John Nesbitt late of Bolton Street, nephew and Ex'or of Arnold Nesbitt, formerly of Grafton Street and adm'or of Tho. Nesbitt late of Lismore, co. Cavan, recites a deed of 1772 between Sir Geo. Colebrooke, Bart., and Arnold Nesbitt and John Nelson of Grenada. Hugh Hall Wentworth owed the former £12,000, and Sir Geo. Colebrooke and A. Nesbitt conveyed to Richard Newby the plantation called Mount Repos, since known as Mount Nesbitt, of 125 squares (? quarries) lying in the parish of St Pierre L'Ame Congave, now known as St John's, containing 397 acres, formerly sold to Wm. Russell and Daniel Shea in 1763. Arnold Nesbitt made his will 14 March 1779, and gave his wife Susannah £1000 a year charged on his estates in Jamaica and the Grenadoes . . . his natural son Colebrooke Nesbitt, with remainder to his nephew John N. and d. s.p., and left his brother Cosby N. his h.-at-law, and Colebrooke N. died bachelor, and Cosby N. made his will 28 Nov. 1779, and gave his estate in Grenada to his eldest son Tho. N., and by a Cod. of 1783 made his son the Rev. Albert N. residuary legatee. (On ten skins.) I had to make a very hurried abstract as the deed only passed through my hands. [EDITOR.]

With the preceding parcel of papers was enclosed the Inventory and Appraisal of Grand Roy estate in the parish of St. John, Grenada, which is summarised as follows:—

332 acres . . . . .	valued at £25,850
Buildings, water-mill, etc. . . . .	11,614
Cattle and mules . . . . .	1,170
136 slaves (all named) . . . . .	10,922
Firestone quarry adjoining the sea . . . . .	1,000
Total . . . . .	<u>£50,557</u>

Before H.E. William L. Leybourne, Esq., Capt. Gen., etc., appeared the Hon. Cha. Nicolas De Chanteloup of St. George's, planter, Daniel Phillips, Esq., of St. David's, Esq., planter and surveyor, Wm. Macintosh and Anthony Richardson, Esquires, of St Andrew's, planters, Roume de St Laurent, Esq., of St Patrick's, planter, and Cha. Clozier, Esq., of St Mark's, planter, who swore that at the request of John Burke, Esq., they appraised the above at £50,557, which at the current exchange makes £31,598 sterling. Sworn 6 March 1772. Original signatures of all. Armorial seal of the Governor: wreath and ribbon, spade shield.

Albert Nesbitt of L., Esq. Will dated 25 April 1770. To my wife furn. and £1000. My brother Col. W<sup>m</sup> N. £500. My sister Rachel N. £500. All res. to T.\* to pay dividends to my wife, then for ch<sup>n</sup> equally, if none to the ch<sup>n</sup> of my two sisters M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Burroughs and M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Sneyd. T. to be Ex'ors. On

\* Tho. Nevit, Jeremy Sneyd and John Palmer.



7 May 1776 adm'on of A. N. late of St Mary Aldermanbury, Esq., to Margaret N., wid. and rel., the 3 Ex'ors renouncing. On 13 May 1794 adm'on of est. left unad. by Margt. N., aft. wife of Rev. Charles Cowley, was granted. This relates to manors and lands of various persons. (239, Bellas.)

Arnold Nesbitt of Grafton Street, St. Geo., Hanover Sq., Esq. Will dated 14 March 1779. To my wife Susanna a yearly rent charge of £1000 charged on my manors, plantations in G. B., Irel<sup>d</sup>, Jamaica and the Grenades. £200 a year was settled on her by the will of her father. All my lands to Henry Thrale of Southwark, Esq., and Jeremiah Sneyd of Cleveland Row, St James's, Esq., for 99 years upon Trust to see the annuity paid, and subject thereto all my lands to Henry Thrale and Bateman Robson of Linc. Inn, gent., to the use of my first son and his heirs male, remainder to any dau., and in default of such issue as to my real estate in G.B. and Ireland to the use of my nephew John Nesbitt. I give my moiety of that est. I have lately purchased with Sir Geo. Colebrooke, B<sup>t</sup>, in the Grenada Islands to T. to the use of my natural son Colebrooke Nesbitt and his heirs male, remainder to my nephew John N. My one-third of my Duckenfield Est. in Jamaica for my natural son Arnold N., brother of Colebrooke N., and his heirs male, etc. To my wife £2000, furniture, plate, jewells, for her life. To each child of my sister Margaret Burrows £100, and to each clerk in my compting house £50, and M<sup>r</sup> R<sup>d</sup> Newby £300. My wife to give up all claims under an Ind're tripartite dated 24 Nov. 1758, being a settlement previous to our marriage. If I sh<sup>d</sup> leave a son, then to my nat. sons £5000 apiece. To my natural dau., who now lives at Hackney, called Eliz. Moore, £1000, and the French annuities in her name. My nephew to have all the profits of the business of the house in Aldermanbury for one year. To my sister Rachael N. £100 and £50 a year. H. Thrale £100 for a ring. J. Sneyd £100. B. Robson £300. All residue of personal est. to T. for any child, then for s<sup>d</sup> nephew and my 2 nat. sons and their children. My nephew and H. Thrale and B. Robson, Ex'ors. Sworn 8 Dec. 1779. Proved 17 April 1779 by all three Ex'ors. (166, Warburton.)

## Notes and Queries.

### ANCIENT LAND MEASUREMENT.

In the patents for land both in Barbados and the Leeward Islands, about the period 1635—50, a grant was frequently made of so many "Mens Lands," but there is no clue to the extent of this quantity. By the Earl of Carlisle's direction in 1630 each settler was to be allotted ten acres (*Ante*, III., 354). In Antigua these were called "10 acre men," and a tract near Body Ponds is marked on old maps "10 acre Land." In the "Memoirs of the First Settlement of Barbadoes" is a list dated 1638 of all men owning more than 10 acres, so that one would be led to suppose that the unit was 10 acres, but on perusing the following examples, taken from original records, no definite answer can be given.

A<sup>o</sup> 1638. Henry Hunckes, Gov<sup>r</sup> of Antigua, by a Commission from the Earl of Carlisle did by his patent dated 10 Sept. 1638 *in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of that Colony\** grant to Rowland Tompson, Esq., a parcell of land at y<sup>e</sup> Body 240 paces wide and 1½ miles long, and on the following day granted a warrant for its survey and 400 acres were measured out. ("Antigua," III., 31.)

1643, June 5. Lieut. John Holmes, formerly of Antegua now residing in Barbadoes, releases partnership of the year 1638 with John Wills and John

\* There is another recited patent from Gov. Austin 22 Jan. 1644, "y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> year of y<sup>e</sup> Collony." These two patents prove that Antigua was founded in 1635.



Gossage, reciting that Capt. Rowland Thompson, Esq., dep.-Gov. of Antegua, did by virtue of the power given him by James, Earl of Carlisle, grant to Lieut. John Holmes, John Gossage, gent., and John Wills, mariner, "one part or p'cell of ground scituate in the valley of Blubber Bay conteyninge sixtye mens ground being in latitude (240) two hundred & fortye geometrical paces lying betweene the plantacon of Henry Nicholls and Hugh Cleverly northward,\* . . . . plantacon of John Fox southward, and soe to extend in longitude, . . . . & by east one thousand ffive hundred geometrical paces, . . . ." by patent of 21 May 1638, and confirmed 11 Sept. following by Henry Hunckes, Serj<sup>t</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup>, Lieut.-Gov. of Antegua, and enrolled in the Register Book, assigns his one-third share to John Gossage. (Barbados Record Office, Deeds, vol. i., pp. 209, 210.)

1648. James, Earl of Carlisle, granted a parcel of land of 240 paces in Nevis† to Capt. Wm. Digby, 280 acres of it was taken away by Gov<sup>r</sup> Stokes (Col. Cal., p. 385).

A tract of land "10 mens land in breadth (Nevis Deeds, vol. i., p. 658), Lt John frye, 30 Mens land . . . . ye breadth of fifty men or 160 geometrical paces," i.e., one man=9 feet 7 inches. (Book of ancient claims recorded again in 1667 after destruction of the early records by the French.)

In a Nevis deed of 1739 (evidently a recital of an ancient conveyance) there is reference to "all those 29 mens lands broad," and also all the "angle of land containing 16 mens land at the head being 12,000 plants ground" (A., III., 91). This works out as 1 mans land=750 plants. Even the clue here is elusive, for the deed would be before sugar days, and the plants would be probably tobacco. Rochefort and Labat give us a detailed description of tobacco planting. Labat (Vol. II., 170) calculates that in planting 3 feet apart, a plot of 100 paces square should contain 10,000 tobacco plants in Guadaloup, where the pace is 3 feet, but 12,500 plants in Martinique, where the pace is 3½ feet. According to this each plant would require a square yard, i.e., 4840 yards or plants to the acre.

Tho. Akhurst deceased. His heirs have the right to 233 acres, now in the occupation of John Roberts, 50 mens land granted by Capt. Row. Thompson then Gov., and the residue by Gov<sup>r</sup> Henry Austin. Measured 2 May 1654 (A., III., 287.) Lord Carlisle's old tax was 20 lbs. per pole.

As the early settlers brought over their manorial and other customs with them, possibly some old yard land division was responsible for these curious measurements. Was there anything similar in New England?

#### BROWNE OF NEVIS AND ST. KITTS.

(*Ante*, I., 35, 269.)

1723, Feb. 19. Mrs Prudence Browne of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spr., ad'trix of her late brother Sam. B., heretofore of s<sup>d</sup> p. but late of N., and heir also of her uncle Sam. B., late of N., dec<sup>d</sup>. Power of Attorney. Sworn 23 July 1725. (Nevis Deeds, p. 617.)

*Circa* 1751. Joseph Herbert, J<sup>r</sup>, adm'or of Simon B., Esq., Sarah B. a minor, Sarah Herbert her mother.

1762, March 7. Jackson B., late of St Chr., now of Richmond, Esq., only son and heir of Jeremiah B., late of St Chr., Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, of the 1<sup>st</sup> part; Wm. Woodley of Hill St., Esq., and Fra. his wife, late Fra. Payne, granddau. of the said Jer. B. of the 2<sup>nd</sup> part; W<sup>m</sup> Mills, late of St Chr., now of L., Esq., of the 3<sup>rd</sup> part. (K., p. 428.)

1773, Nov. 25. James B., Esq., wid<sup>r</sup>, and Ann Johnston, wid., were married by lic. at St Clement Danes. (p. 472.)

\* The dotted lines indicate destruction of the deed in places.

† In Nevis the centre being a mountain the grants would probably be in strips running from the sea upwards into the woods.



1778, Dec. 7. Anne B., widow of the late James B. of St James', Esq., and John B. their son petition that Jas. B. died intestate on 16 Nov. last. Inventory is £9302. (p. 460.)

1786, Nov. 29. Jane B., wid. of Joseph B., late of N., Esq., and John B., Jr, 1<sup>st</sup> son and heir. J. B. died intestate. (Book of Wills, I., p. 715.)

In 1677 John Brown of New River, Nevis, dwelling with his father Jas. B., was tried as a Quaker and transported next year to Long I. His father was not a Quaker. Jas. B. the Y<sup>r</sup> named. (Besse, ii., 361.)

Jackson Brown of Richmond, co. Surry, Esq. Will dated 15 Sept. 1764. As to all plantations in S<sup>t</sup> Chr. wherein I have any estate, I devise them to my son Jackson B., and all the negroes and stock. All residue of my personal estate to my wife Eleanor, she paying him £1000 at 21. My said wife, Alex<sup>r</sup> French of East Lane, Bermondsey, co. Surry, and Tho. Ryder of Lincoln's Inn, gent., Ex'ors. Signed with a mark. Proved 28 May 1770 by Ellinor B., widow, and A. F., T. R. renouncing (177, Jenner).

1767, May 28. Jackson Brown, esq<sup>r</sup>, Bur. (Richmond Par. Reg.)

#### ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Chancery Proceedings Charles I. E  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{6}{8}$ . \* 12 Feb. 1639. Your orator Edward Eliott of Plymouth co. Devon grocer sheweth that John Pryn of Wembury gent. about March 1637 owner and captain of a good shippe the Tyger which then came from and returned to Plymouth from the Iland of S<sup>t</sup> Xpöfers or some other of the Caribbe Ilands freighted by Planters and Adventurers there who sent home great parcells of Tobacco in rolls amounting to 3300 pounds waight but John Pryn and Tho. Pryn his son having also tobacco on board persuaded your Orator to send his to London in a barque the Abraham and the Prynns said the tobacco only weighed 2188 lbs. It was consigned to Michael Herringe merchant but the bill of lading is lost. The tobacco was purchased of Anthony Cruft,† Joseph Shorte and John Munday planters. Asks for an account. Answer of John Pryn gent. that the said ship in Jan. 1637 came home to Plymouth from S<sup>t</sup> Christopher with tobacco of Edmond Reynell and other planters of the said island doth not know the weights nor contents of the bill of lading. Sworn 14 April 16 Charles.

#### KNOLLYS OF JAMAICA.

Fra. Knollys of the I. of J., merch<sup>t</sup>. Will dated 17 Nov. 28 Chas. II., 1676. Bound to sea. All estate to my brother Wm. K. of J., Esq., and if he die before me to my two nephews Willoughby and Edw<sup>d</sup> Byam. Said brother to be Ex'or. Wit. by Geo. Nedham, H. Toulson. Sworn by G. Nedham 28 Sept. 1677, before "Vaughan." Recorded in Libro 2, fo. 187.‡

Capt. Francis Knollys, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> K., Esq., brother to the Earl of Banbury, of Stanford in the Vale, co. Berks, died 1640. Married 1, a dau. of Sir Cha. Wiseman; and 2, Alice, sister and coheir of Sir Wm. Beecher, Kn<sup>t</sup>, who remarried Sir Henry Huncks, Gov. of Barbados, had two sons, the above Francis and William, and an only dau. Dorothy, wife of Wm. Byam, a noted Royalist, sometime of Barbados, later Gov. of Surinam, but last of Antigua, where he died in 1670. ("The Herald and Genealogist," iii., 378.)

\* The reference to this suit was given me by Miss Eliot.

† Geo. Cruft of Nevis patented 100 acres in 1683. ("Antigua," iii., 303.)

‡ Forwarded by Miss M. Nembhard.



## ST. PAUL'S, NEVIS.

The following transcript is from the P.R.O. (New reference C.O. 152. Old reference B.T. Leeward Islands, vol. 19).

The original parish register no longer exists, the present volume only dating from 1812.

THE CHRISTNINGS AND BURIALS WITHIN THE PARISH OF S. PAUL NEVIS  
FROM MICHAELMAS 1726.

## Children Baptiz'd.

1726

October 11 William, the Son of Alexander Ellery.  
31 Jonah, the Son of Jonah Bayley.  
November 4 James, the (base) Son of Richard Spencer & Mary Donnevan.  
February 10 Sommers Payne, the (base) Son of Sommers Payne & Elisabeth Nowell.

1727

July 8 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Edward Gardiner.  
23 Mary Lapwith, the Daughter of John Wignal.  
August 31 Joseph Rayes, the Son of John Austin.  
September 9 Sarah, the Daughter of Richard Morgan.

## Persons buried.

1726

November 4 James, the (base) Son of Richard Spencer & Mary Donnevan.  
December 2 Francis, the Son of Samuel Turtle.  
8 Alan Caldwell, a Soldier.  
January 5 Nichollas Butler (Attorney).  
February 10 Christopher Hodgson, Gunner of the ffort.  
March 8 John, the Son of Edward James.  
9 Edward, the Son of Edward James.  
18 Mary Macksheder.

1727

April 2 Thomas Israel.  
June 25 Samuel Turtle.  
27 Robert Cook, Barber.  
July 2 Edward Jones, a Sailor.  
6 George ffox.  
Baptiz'd Males 5, ffemales 3.  
Buried Males 11, & one ffemale.

Nevis September 29, 1727

P<sup>r</sup> Robert Robertson Min<sup>r</sup> of S. Paul's.

Endorsed :—Rec<sup>d</sup> 6 April 1728 from M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Sharp.



## Modyford of Jamaica.

John Modiford of the cittie of Exon, merchant. Will dated 8 Aug., 1 Chas., 1625. Marie and Grace M., my 2 eldest daus., £500 each in 1 year. To Sara, Anne, Joane and Margerie M., my 4 yr. daus., £500 at 21 or m<sup>g</sup>. To Thos., John, Jas., Henrie and Rob. M., my 5 sons, £500 at 22 or £5,500 to be pd. out of the  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of my goods which by the custom of s<sup>d</sup> city shall belong to them. Marie my wife shall have all my mess., lds., etc., in Shuthanger in the p'sh of Halberton, co. Devon, and my house in N'gate Str. in which I now live and all leases, and after her death all s<sup>d</sup> lands to s. Thos. My sister now wife of Rob. Skibbowe £60, then to her ch<sup>n</sup>. To the s. and dau. of brother-in-law Chr. Potter, £5. My sister Marg<sup>t</sup> £3 6s. 8d. yrly. £20 to poor of Exeter. To each of my 11 ch<sup>n</sup> £100 1 year after m<sup>g</sup>. All res. to wife and ex'trix. My sister Rich<sup>d</sup> (*sic*) Skibbowe.

*Codicil.*—My son Rob., dec<sup>d</sup>. I have another dau. Hester—to have his legacy. 29 Jan. 1627. Proved 25 July 1628 by Marie M. (65, Barrington.)

Tho. Walker, Alderman of Exeter. Will dated 20 Nov. 1628. 1<sup>st</sup> s. Jas. W., 2<sup>d</sup> s. John W., dau. Sara W. £800, £400 more if she marry with consent of Ex'or. Dau. Marie Modiford £900, her 5 eldest ch<sup>n</sup> Marie M., Grace M., Sara M., Anne M., and Tho. M., and her 6 youngest ch<sup>n</sup> John M., Joane M., Jas. M., Margery M., Henry M., and Hester M. My youngest s. Hen. W. has had £500, and I give him £500 more. 3<sup>d</sup> s. Rob. W. (78, Ridley.)

Margery Modyford, now of Kensington, co. Middlesex, dau. of John M., late Alderman of Exeter, deceased. Will dated 6 March 1651. My brother-in-law Tho. Kendall to be Ex'or. I have £600 due from my mother, Marie M., given by my father. My sister Easter Burbidg £200 of that after my mother's death. My sister Sara Tothill £100. £300 to the three sons of Tho. Kendall, Tho., John and James. My sister Grace Kendall and her dau. Marie Perkins. My sister Mary M. My sister Mistris Anne M. Proved 16 June 1652 by T. K. (138, Bowyer.)

Sir Charles Modyford of London, Baronet. Will dated 18 Jan., 31 Chas. II., 1679. Lands in England of the yearely vallue of £350 and the ground rent and inheritance of my houses in Minsing Lane to be purchased and settled upon Dame Mary my wife for her life in augmentation of her joynture, and after her decease, upon my son Norton M. and his heirs male, the remainder to my s. Tho. M. and my daus. The portion of every of my daus. and younger sons at 21 to be made up to £2000 My honoured father S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Norton, Baronett, £100. My mother, the Lady Norton, £100. My sisters Anne, Frances, and Eliz., daus. of the s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Norton, £100 apiece and £25 apiece for mourning. My cosen Tho. Duck, Esq., £100, and his now wife £50 and £25 apiece for m<sup>g</sup>. My brother Fra. Hanson, Esq., £100, and to my sister his wife £100 and £25 apiece for m<sup>g</sup>. Friend Tho. Yate of Graies Inn, Esq., £100, and his wife £50 and £25 apiece for m<sup>g</sup>. To my wife her jewells and £1000. To my Ex'ors all my lands in the I. of J'ca (except Palmer's Hutt and the Angells and their negroes) to be sold to pay legacies, etc. Palmer's Hutt and Angells to my s. Norton M. and all res. to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Norton and Tho. Duck, Ex'ors. In the presence of Vaughan, Tho. Lynch, Edw. Boteler, Tho. Blundell.

*Codicil.*—Angells in J'ca 3 March 1683. Gifts to my dear ch<sup>n</sup> according to the will of my wife Mary.\* Proved 20 Dec. 1689 by S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Norton, K<sup>t</sup>, the surv. Ex'or. (180, Ent.)

\* A curiously worded codicil. His wife was then alive.



John Modyford of Exeter, merch., Mayor 1622; died 10 May 1628. M.I. at St. Mary Arches, Exeter. Will dated 8 Aug. 1625; proved 25 July 1628 (65, Barrington). ("Devonshire Notes and Queries," v., 109).

Marie, dau. of Tho. Walker, Alderman of Exeter. His will dated 1628 (78, Ridley).

A

Sir Thos. Modyford, Bart., 1st son, born 1620; a barrister of Lincoln's Inn and Roundhead; migrated to Barbados 1647 in the Achilles and purchased of Major Hilliard the moiety of a plantation of 500 acres for £7000; M. of Cl. 1660; Govr. of Barbados 1661; Speaker 1661 and 1662; M. of C. 1662; created Bart. 1 March 1663-4; Govr. of Jamaica 1664-71; in the Tower 1671-74; bur. 2 Sept. 1679. M.I. at St. Cath. (Archer, 60, and "D.N.B.")

Eliz., dau. of Lewin Palmer of co. Devon; mar. 1640; living 1664 in Jamaica with seven children; died 12 Nov. 1668; m. life 28 years. M.I. (Archer, 60-61.)

Sir James Modyford, Knt. and Bart., 3rd son. See PEDIGREE *A.*, p. 340.

B

Major-Gen. John Modyford, 1st son. In 1668 had been lost 4 years, carried into slavery (?) by the Moors.

Sir Thomas Modyford, 2nd Bart., (?) mar. at St. John's, Barbados, 20 May 1662, Ann Hothersall; bur. 20 Oct. 1679 at St. Cath. M.I.

Sir Charles Modyford, 3rd Bart., bur. 22 July 1687 at St. Cath. Will dated 18 Jan. 1679, codicil 3 March 1683; proved 20 Dec. 1689 (180, Ent.).

Mary, dau. of Sir Tho. Norton, Bart., of Coventry; died *circa* 1680. See Visit. of Warwickshire of 1682-3.

C

Sir Norton Modyford, 4th Bart., born in Mincing Lane 25 Feb. and bapt. 27 March 1673; bur. 14 Oct. 1690 in St. Cath., Jamaica. Inherited Palmers Hut and The Angells plantations.

Anne, born in Mincing Lane 26 and bapt. 27 Feb. 1674. Will dated 1 April 1748, then of New Windsor, co. Berks; proved 1 March 1749 (85, Greenly).

Eliz., born in Mincing Lane and bapt. 27 Jan. 1675; mar. Wm. Bowles of Windsor, *a quo* Bowles of N. Aston, Oxford (Burke's "Landed Gentry").

Dame Ann Norton, widow, the relict and Ex'trix of the will of Sir Tho. N. my late husband. Will dated 23 Oct. 1691. Whereas he by his will gave to our granddau. Ann Russell £500, I confirm it. To my grandson S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Modyford, Bart., all my husband's books. To my niece Mary Knowles £10 a year and £100 at her marriage. All residue to Tho. Burgh of the city of Coventry for the ch<sup>rm</sup> of my s. W<sup>m</sup> N., Esq., and Eliz. his wife. My s<sup>d</sup> s. and dau. to be Ex'ors. Proved 7 Feb. 1693 by W<sup>m</sup> Norton, Esq. Power reserved to Eliz. N. (38, Box.)

Sir Wm. Beeston, Knight, at present of the I. of J'ca. Will dated at St. Jago 26 July 1699. I null a will made 25 Sept. 1695 witnessed by R<sup>d</sup> Wing, Arthur Sparkes and Geo. Simpson. To my dau. Jane Modyford now wife to S<sup>r</sup> Tho. M., Baronett, £3000, which I have ordered to be paid for the redemption of the mortgage of the Angell plantation free of all claims as my heiress. To my wife Ann Hopegood B. all remainder of my estate, and at her death, in default of appointment, to



goe to M<sup>r</sup> Henry B. and M<sup>r</sup> John B., sons of my brother Doctor Henry B. My wife sole Ex'trix. In the presence of Noah De Launay, Rich<sup>d</sup> Wing, Geo. Simpson, Tho. Bennett +. Proved 17 Nov. by A. H. B., the relict. (172, Herne.)

A

John Modyford, 2nd son. — Henry Modyford, 4th son. — Robert Modyford, 5th son, died between 8 Aug. 1625 and 29 Jan. 1627.	Grace, 2nd dau., mar. Tho. Kendall, mercht. and plan- ter of Barbados. Will proved 1667 (23, Carr). — Margery, youngest dau. Will dated 6 March 1651; proved 16 June 1652 (138, Bowyer).	Mary, 1st dau. — Sarah Tothill.* — Anne.	Joane. — Hester Bur- bidge, born 1625— 27.
---	--	--	--

B

Eliz., only dau., born 1665; mar. 1stly Hon. Col. Sam. Barry 25 Dec. 1676; mar. 2ndly Hon. Sir Nich. Lawes. She died 11 Nov. 1694, aged 29. M.I. at St. Cath. (Archer, 55).	Sir Wm. Beeston, Knt., Govr. — of Jamaica, knighted 30 Oct. 1692. Will dated 26 July and proved 17 Nov. 1699 (172, Herne).
--	--

C

Mary, born in Mincing Lane and bapt. 14 Nov. 1677; mar. 4 Feb. 1700-1 Francis Oldfield, Esq. He was living 1722.	Sir Thomas Modyford, 5th and last Bart., of St. Jago de la Vega, born in Mincing Lane and bapt. 10 March 1678; bur. 30 July 1702. Will dated 27 July 1702; proved 13 Dec. 1703 (228, Degg).	Jane Beeston, only dau. and heiress, mar. 12 Jan. 1698-9; remar. 27 May 1703 Capt. Chas. Long. Her will proved 1724 (173, Bolton). His will proved 1723 (103, Rich- mond).
---	--	--

Ann Beeston Modyford, bapt. 28 Nov. 1699; bur. 26 July 1701.	Mary Modyford, bapt. 5 Nov. 1701; bur. 2 March 1702-3.	S.p.m.
---	---	--------

Sir Tho. Modyford of the parish of St. Jago de la Vega, Bart. Will dated 27 July 1702. My 3 sisters Ann M., Eliz. M., and Mary Oldfeild, each £2000. My wife Jane to be G. of my dau. Mary M. My brother Fran. Oldfeild and sister O. to be also G. My cousen Jas. Kendall in Eng., £200. The sugar shipt to M<sup>r</sup> Heathcote to be paid my sisters Ann and Eliz. M. for mourning. £100 to my cousen Mary Kendall. My friends Col. Nich. Laws, Coll<sup>o</sup> Jas. Kendall, my brother Fra. Oldfeild, sister Mary O., and my wife Jane, Ex'ors. In the presence of Cha. Long, John Burrell, Gilb<sup>t</sup> Ash, E. Wright. Proved 13 Dec. 1703 by the Hon. Coll<sup>o</sup> Jas. Kendall; power reserved to the others. Proved 7 June 1722 by Fra. Oldfield, Esq. (228, Degg.)

\* Tho. Tothill, Receiver-General of Jamaica 1670, was bur. at St. Andrew's 17 April 1672, and an Act was passed 8 May 1672 to sell his estate for his widow Grace and infant son Tho.



## PEDIGREE A. See p. 338.

Sir Nicholas Slanning, killed at siege of Bristol 26 July 1643. ┌

Sir Nicholas Slanning, Bart., so created 1662.	Anne . . . , remar. Hugh Stafford of Pyne as his 3rd wife; died 1697. M.I. at Upton Pyne.	Elizabeth Slanning, born 1633; inherited the estates of Bickleigh Sheepstor and Maristow on the Tavy; died 30 March 1724, aged 91. M.I. at Bickleigh. Will dated 17 Mar. 1718.	Sir James Modyford, Knt. and Bart., 3rd son, of London, mercht., 1655, also of Chiswick; created Bart. 18 Feb. 1661; M. of R. African Co. 1663; Agent for Jamaica 1664—66; Lt.-Govr. of Providence 1666; Dep.-Govr. of Jamaica 1668 under his bro., Govr. Sir Thomas Modyford, and Chief Judge of Court of Admiralty; died intestate, bur. 13 Jan. 1672-3 in St. Andrew's, Jamaica. ("D.N.B.") (See p. 338.)
Sir Andrew Slanning, killed in a duel in Fleet Street 1695; died s.p.	Sir John Modyford, 2nd and last Bart., only son and heir, bur. in Westminster Abbey 5 Nov. 1678.	Mary, 1st dau. and co-heiress; mar. John Deane of Mattingley, co. Southampton, Esq. She died 1734. M.I. at Bickleigh.  Eliz., 2nd dau. and co-heiress, mar. . . . Herne; a widow 1684.	Grace, 3rd dau. and co-heiress; mar. 1stly 5 Aug. 1679 at St. Cath., Jamaica, Edw. Drake, who died 5 Oct. 1680; mar. 2ndly 2 Feb. 1681-2 Col. Peter Heywood, Judge in Jamaica 1698. She inherited the Bickleigh estate.

Ann Modyford of New Windsor, co. Berks, spinster. Will dated 1 April 1748. My cousin Eliz. Jones £20 a year for life, then to her dau. Bridget Jones. My goddau. Ann Bowles, dau. of Mr Norton B., £10 a year. All residue of estate both in England and J'ca to my nephew Chas. Bowles, Esq., and sole Ex'or. Proved 1 March 1749 by Cha. Bowles, Esq. (85, Greenly.)

Col. Tho. Modyford accompanied Richard Lygon to Barbados in 1647, in the ship "Achilles" of 350 tons. He there purchased of Major Wm. Hilliard the moiety of a sugar plantation of 500 acres with 96 negroes, 3 Indians, 28 Christians, 45 cattle, 8 cows, 12 horses, 16 assinigoes for £7000. Modyford boasted that he would not set his face for England till he was worth £100,000.

1655, Oct. 27. Mr. Peter Dunbar, his letter to Mr. James Modiford, merchant in London. (Thurloe, iv., 119.)

1661, Jan. 2. Col. Tho. M. is arrested by the Prov. Mar., but bail allowed and to reside on his own plantation (*i.e.*, in Barbados). (Col. Cal., p. 1.)

1661, March. The Inhabitants petition that "the present Gov. Col. T. M., who is by profession a lawyer, may be continued." (Col. Cal., p. 14.)

His treachery in betraying the I. to the Usurper and his persecution of royalists ever since (20). On July 24-5 he was chosen Speaker (49), and again on 18 Dec. 1662 (116).



1663, Aug. 31. The Duke of Albemarle writes of his own cousins Modyford and Peter Colleton (157), who were deputed to settle affairs in Carolina in Sept. (162). Nov. 23. Then a M. of Cl. (169).

1664, Jan. The King to Ld. Willoughby . . . has made choice of Col. M. to be Gov. of J. and ordered him to transport himself from B. (181). Jan. 11. The King to Col. Sir T. M. Aug. 10. T. M.'s letter to his brother Sir Jas. M. (223).

He seems to have been selected to establish the civil government, which he very ably did. He arrived at J. on 1 June 1664 with four ships carrying 987 persons sent by Lord Willoughby from Barbados.

Thos. Kendall his brother-in-law and agent.

Major-Gen. John M. his 1st son (lost for four years 1668).

Chas. M., brother to Sir Jas. M. removes as Lt.-Gov. of Providence I.

1665, Nov. 16. Sir Tho. M. wrote he had sent down his eldest son to bring his mother and the rest of his family, but believes him shipwrecked and drowned. (Col. Cal., p. 330.) His 2nd son Tho. has lately arrived with his M. and 100 passengers.

See Deed of Release dated 3 Oct. 1684 by which Dame Eliz. Modyford, widow and Ad'trix of Sir James M., and their three children and coheireses, Mary, wife of John Deane of Mattingley, co. S'ton, Esq., Mrs. Eliz. Herne, widow, and Grace, wife of Peter Heywood, sell to P. H. the estate of Sir J. M. for £650 each, payable to Mary Deane and Eliz. Herne. (*Ante*, III., 241.)

1700, Feb. 1. Sir Tho. M., Bart., grandson of Sir Thos., Gov. in Chas. II.'s time; a young man of good parts and fine estate. Recommended for the Cl. (Col. Cal., p. 52.)

---

ST. JOHN'S, BARBADOS.

- 1663 May 7 Frances Moddiford.  
 1662 May 20 Thomas Moddiford and Ann Hothersall.  
 1668-9 Jan. 21 Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Kendal and Elizabeth Hothersall.

---

ST. CATHERINE'S, JAMAICA. (Add. MS. 27,968, fo. 46.)

- 1676 Dec. 25 Lieut.-Coll. Samuel Barry and Elizabeth Modyford.  
 1679 Aug. 5 Edward Drake and Grace Modyford.  
 1679 Sept. 2 Bur. S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Modyford, Baronet.  
 1679 Oct. 20 Bur. Sir Thomas Modyford, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 1687 July 22 Bur. S<sup>r</sup> Charles Modyford, Baronet.

1687. Memorandum that on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno Domini 1687, The Honourable Samuel Bernard, Esq., then Chief Justice of this Island of Jamaica, brought to me a Bible belonging to Sir Charles Modyford, Baronet, lately deceased, and ordered me to Register the Births and Christnings of the several children of the said Sir Charles Modyford and as I found them set down by his own hand writing. In obedience therefore to the order of said Samuel Bernard, Esq<sup>re</sup>, Chief Justice of this Island of Jamaica, I, Philip Bennet Clerk and Rector of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine in the aforesaid Island, did on the day and year above mentioned register the Births and Christenings of the several children of the said Sir Charles Modyford, Baronet, lately deceased, as I found them set down by his own hand writing at the beginning of the aforesaid Bible in manner and form following.

London Anno Domini 1673.

1673, February the 25<sup>th</sup> being Wednesday. This day Norton Modyford my first child was born at my house in Mincing Lane and was Christened by D<sup>r</sup> Hicks the 27<sup>th</sup> of March following.



1674, February y<sup>e</sup> 26 being Friday. This day Anne Modyford my second child was born at my house in Mincing Lane and was Christened by Dr. Hicks the next day.

1675, January the 27 being Thursday. This day Elizabeth Modyford my third child was born at my house in Mincing Lane and was Christened the same day by Dr Hicks.

1677, November the 14 being Wednesday. This day Mary Modyford my fourth child was born at my house in Mincing Lane and was the same day Christened by Dr Hicks.

1678, March ye 10 being Munday. This day Thomas Modyford my fifth child was born at my house in Mincing Lane and was the same day Christened by Dr Hicks.

Witness my hand the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno Domini 1687.

- 1690 Oct. 14 Bur. Sir Norton Modyford in the Church.  
 1698-9 Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Sir Thomas Modyford and M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Beeston.  
 1699 Nov. 28 Bap. Ann Beeston dau. of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas and Jane Muddiford.  
 1700-1 Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 John Farquhar and Ann Modyford.  
 1700-1 Feb. 4 Charles Oldfield and Mistress Mary Modyford.  
 1701 Nov. 5 Bap. Mary dau. of Sir Thomas and Jane Modyford.  
 1701 July 26 Bur. Ann Beeston Modyford.  
 1702 July 30 Bur. Sir Thomas Modyford.  
 1702-3 March 2 Mary Mudeyford.  
 1703 May 27 Capt. Charles Long and Dame Jane Moddyford.  
 1672-3 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 Bur. S<sup>r</sup> James Modyford. [St. Andrew's Reg.]

#### WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

1678 Nov. 5 Sir Thomas Mudiford, a youth. [Cloisters.]

#### ST. MARY ARCHES, EXETER.

Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN MODYFORD, alderman of this city, who departed this life the 10 May 1628. ("Exeter Churches," 109.)

The arms used were: *Ermine, on a bend Azure, a mullet Argent between two garbs Or.* CREST.—*A garb erect Or.*

## Hibbert of Jamaica.\*

GEORGE HIBBERT AS VIRTUOSO.

On 17<sup>th</sup> June 1819, George Hibbert, as a member of the Roxburgh Club, gave it a presentation copy of the reprint he had had made of Caxton's translation of Ovyde's "Metamorphoses"—the six last books—the original of which he found in the Pepysian library at Magdalen College, Cambridge. To this reprint he wrote a preface.

While forming his botanical collections, he commissioned a well-known flower painter, H. Andrews, to illustrate the more rare of his specimens at a remuneration, it was said, of £30 a plate. These paintings form two large volumes.

His collection of prints was sold in 1809, the total of the fifteen days' sale amounting to £3167 14s., the highest prices given being for two Rembrandts in fine condition—"The Advocate Tolling," £56 14s., and "The Burgo-Master Six," £48 6s.

\* Continued from p. 330.



The sale of his books in 1829 lasted continuously for six weeks. He had been forming the collection for over forty years at a cost of about £35,000, and it was especially rich in early printed bibles, antique French romances and illuminated MSS. The sale produced £21,560, but he was still left with sufficient books to well stock his shelves at Munden. The chief purchasers were the Marquis of Hertford, Lord Milton, Prince Cimitale, Lord Cawdor, the Earl of Carlisle, Dr. Goodenough, Sir Thomas Phillipps, Col. Durant, Mr. Philip Hurd, and many of the principal London and Edinburgh booksellers. ("Gentleman's Magazine," July, 1829.)

## EDWARD HIBBERT, R.N.

## From George Hibbert's Diary.

"March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1815. Of Edward we have heard little or nothing since he sailed in the Liverpool from the Channell, about the end of Jan. 7 in very stormy weather."

"May 21<sup>st</sup>. We have heard from Edward—about the time of his crossing the line. He gives but a dismal account of their cruize—not allowed to get refreshments at Teneriffe or Madeira—short of water—living on salt provisions—no washing but in salt water, etc., etc. upon the whole I do not expect to find him more enamoured of the Navy."

"March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1816. Edward has within the last fortnight returned in the Liverpool and been wrecked in that vessell near Dover. With great perseverance the Hull of the Vessell was got off and saved and is arrived at Sheerness . . . . Edward is thinner and weatherbeaten but seems in good health and spirits and is disposed to keep to his profession till at least he has tried whether they will make him a lieutenant. He comes from the Liverpool with the same Reputation of being an excellent officer as he did from the Eagle."

"July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1816. While at Tunbridge Wells . . . . Edward came on Rowley's desire to take my approbation of his being detached to the Severn Frigate, which is one of the Squadron fitting out for service, generally understood to be an Attack upon Algiers and Tunis—as the youth himself seemed eager for the adventure I did not disapprove it."

"October 24<sup>th</sup>, 1816. I believe that when I made my last Journal memorandum my son Nathaniel was in possession of a letter from his Brother Edward which he very properly kept concealed from the rest of the family. It was dated at Gibraltar and contained the intelligence that Capt. Aylmer had done Edward the honour to appoint him to command the fire boat of the Severn, the duty of which would be to make its way among the frigates and other shipping of the enemy and by throwing combustibles on board to set them on fire. My gallant Boy seems proud of the distinction, but well aware that the post of honour is the post of danger and as he is determined to do his duty he appears to anticipate that he shall see us no more. About a fortnight after Nat had received this letter advices reached us that the enterprize had been carried with compleat and signal success but not without a very considerable loss of lives on our part. Our anxiety was great and that of poor Nat still greater. We were saved the painful feeling which a sight of the public dispatches must have occasioned to us without further information, for in the public letter Edward is reported to have been severely wounded on board the Queen Charlotte. It seems that a few days before the Action Lord Exmouth put five Lieutenants into command of small vessells and made five Midshipmen in their room, upon that occasion he sent for Edward and stationed him in the Queen Charlotte . . . . Charles Gordon was so good as to call upon us before we had seen the Gazette and to assure us that Edward was left by Capt. Brisbane, who brought the dispatches, doing well . . . .



This intelligence reached us on Sunday the 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> . . . . The next morning I called on Capt. Brisbane at an Hotel in Conduit Street and heard the same report from himself—he could not exactly describe to me the nature of the wound—he believed it was from a Splinter, he was on the same deck with my Son at the time . . . . He (Edward) had displayed the most heroic coolness. Capt. B. spoke most handsomely of his whole conduct. . . . We had within a few days letters from our Son which gave us much comfort—he wrote in good spirits even the day after his wound and assured us it was but slight, altho' he had very narrowly escaped the loss of his right eye and even of his life."

Edward Hibbert was promoted lieutenant.\* In 1821, despairing, as there had been a long peace, of any further chance of distinguishing himself, he—then captain—volunteered to carry despatches across the Andes at a time when, owing to half melted snow, the passes over the mountains are exceptionally difficult to traverse. His dangers and privations are described with much humour in his "Narrative of a Journey from Santiago de Chile to Buenos Ayres in July and August, 1821," privately printed by Murray in 1824, in which year Edward died.

#### MARRIAGE OF ROBERT HIBBERT (1790—1829) AND LETITIA LEICESTER.

From Robert Hibbert (senior's) Diary. Birtles.

"Sunday, June 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1816. I write to H. Leicester and to Robert about *what* Church and *what* Parson, and that I should certainly move on Thursday 27<sup>th</sup>. I hear from M<sup>rs</sup> H. (his wife, then at his town house in Devonshire Place) that Robert was then at East Hyde with his future Bride, and fully depended upon being noosed on Monday 1<sup>st</sup> of July.

On Thursday evening the 27<sup>th</sup> June I embark (in a coach) for the 3<sup>rd</sup> time this spring and 2<sup>nd</sup> time in the mail. No regular Passenger but myself. I arrive safe on Saturday morning and find all ready for the Nuptials."

"Sunday, 30<sup>th</sup> June, 1816. This is the day previous to Robert's marriage. We are all in Devonshire Place, and Miss L. is preparing for to-morrow.

(Written later.) On that day, viz., Monday 1<sup>st</sup> of July they are married and soon after set out for Wooburn where they sleep and stay a day or two. We have a large Party to dinner, viz., my Cousin R. H. (Robert of East Hyde), M<sup>rs</sup> R. H. and John (Hibbert, his son or cousin), Henry Leicester, Charles Leicester, M<sup>r</sup> Stephens, M<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Sartoris, 4 Tunnos (next door neighbours in Devonshire Place), M<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Farquhar, etc., etc."

From George Hibbert's Diary.

"July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1816. My nephew Robert Hibbert Jun<sup>r</sup> of Birtles was married early this month to a very amiable young Lady Miss Leicester—whose father in the prime of life, a Widower about to take another Wife, is just dead."

"July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1817. My young Relation the wife of Robert the son of Robert H. of Birtles is in a dangerous way. She is a very delicate flower—beautiful, but alas not easily preserved."

"October 30<sup>th</sup>, 1817. Poor Bob Hibbert of Birtles lost his wife not long after my last Memorandum; from all that I heard of the nature of her Disorder, life was become hardly longer desirable yet her amiable and interesting Character rendered her loss a severe blow—and all who knew her shared in the regret which it occasioned."

\* 16th Sept. 1816.



LETTERS FROM FULSHAW, CHESHIRE, WRITTEN BY ANNA TIPPING, NÉE HIBBERT,  
TO HER HUSBAND THOMAS, THEN AT BATH.

"Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> July (1817).

My dear T.

A note from Letitia (Hibbert, her sister, then at Birtles) with a black seal arrived a short time since. You may suppose how shocked I was to find that poor M<sup>rs</sup> R. H. was no more, as you know I never imagined her life to be in danger. She breathed her last about 9 o'clock this morning with D<sup>r</sup> Holme by her side, in perfect tranquillity and without a groan. I shall hear more to-morrow from John (Hibbert, her brother) who has promised to call here."

(Undated).

"My dear T.

... I should not have written to you again before to-morrow, but Robert begged I would, to offer you the refusal of his House\* at Knutsford which if you do not think eligible for yourself, he w<sup>d</sup> immediately advertise to be let. . . . Poor Robert seems almost heart broken and looks wretchedly—at first he could not shed a tear, but to-day he seems more composed, since they came to his relief. I have persuaded him to come here on Wednesday for two nights, by which means he will avoid all the dismal preparations for the funeral. . . . I should like to go over to Knutsford to see the house, but do not know how to contrive it—however if upon reflection you think it w<sup>d</sup> suit you, I will give an answer to Bob on Friday in the affirmative. The quantity of land is 12 statute acres. Do you want a cow? for I understand from his Housekeeper that he has a capital one. He keeps his fat Butler."

"Fulshaw, Thursday.

My dear T.

... The funeral is by this time over—it was to be as private as possible—only my Father, Tom, John and Robert Markland to attend it. Tom (her eldest brother) arrived on Tuesday Even<sup>g</sup>, and intends accompanying the family to Leamington to-morrow therefore I shall not even have a glimpse of him which I regret extremely."

(Undated).

"My dear T.

... Tom and John rode over here on Friday, the former is looking remarkably well, but they were both quite out of spirits, and could talk only on *one* subject—you can have no idea of the grief of the whole family for the loss of M<sup>rs</sup> R. H. . . . Everyone but my Father wished to ascertain the cause of her death by dissection† of the head, but he positively objected. There is an idea now among the medical men, particularly D<sup>r</sup> Ainslie who attended her during the scarlet fever, and M<sup>r</sup> Williams subsequently, of her illness proceeding from the same cause which produced deafness, an abscess forming and discharging on the brain; as there is such a difference of opinion, I think it is a pity her head was not opened. Rob<sup>t</sup> Markland called here on Friday and told me the funeral was conducted with great propriety—she is laid by the side of my Aunt Charlotte" (Nembhard, in Prestbury churchyard).

#### ROBERT HIBBERT (JUNIOR'S) SECOND MARRIAGE.

From Robert Hibbert (senior's) Diary.

"27 Nov. 1823. On Thursday (27<sup>th</sup>) Robert's marriage takes place (in London) with Charlotte, eldest Daughter of J. Drummond. The Pair leave Town for Walmer Castle."

\* Grove House. The Tippings rented it until May 1823, when they removed to Davenport Hall, near Congleton. (M. N.)

† (Note by M. N. The Robert Hibberts of Knutsford were staying at Birtles at the time of the young wife's death. She was singing to her harp in the music-room there, when she suddenly flung up her arms with a scream and fell back insensible, dying a few days later.)



## MARRIAGE OF THOMAS HIBBERT (1788—1879) AND CAROLINE CHOLMONDELEY.

From Robert Hibbert's Diary.

"23 Jan. 1823. On Thursday (23<sup>rd</sup>) the marriage of Tom and Caroline C. takes place at Knutsford. On Friday C. C. sen<sup>r</sup> and jun<sup>r</sup>, Tom C. and her sisters Georgina and Anna Maria dine and stay (at Birtles) also M<sup>rs</sup> Tipping (his daughter) and 3 children."

## MARRIAGE OF JOHN NEMBHARD HIBBERT AND JANE ANNE ALEXANDER.

From Robert Hibbert's Diary.

"Sunday, 4<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1833. Eliza N. (Nembhard) and I leave Chalfont in order to be present on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> at Captain John's marriage with Miss Jane Alexander, which accordingly takes place at Mary la Bonne Church on Tuesday the 6<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) of August, after which the party returns to Sir R. Alexander's in Charles St., and John and his wife set out on their travels. Our family returns to my Cousins in Welbeck St: (the Robert Hibberts of East Hyde) Eliza and myself back to Chalfont and M<sup>rs</sup> H. and Lætitia (his wife and daughter) to Tunbridge Wells."

## ROBERT HIBBERT'S TOWN HOUSES.

From his Diary.

"Friday, Oct. 23, 1801. Very busy leaving Holles S<sup>t</sup> and settling in Portland Place."

"Sunday, Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>. All this day arranging matters at my new House in Portland Place."

"Sunday, Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 1802. Hear of a House in Devonshire Place."

"Friday. Write about the above House to Sir W. Dalling."

## JOHN NEMBHARD HIBBERT, LIEUT. KING'S DRAGOON GUARDS, IN THE WATERLOO CAMPAIGN.

"Rouel (Rueil)

26<sup>th</sup> August 1815.

Dear Mother.

I received your letter two days ago, dated the 9<sup>th</sup> August, so that it must have been delayed on the road a considerable time. I was astonished at your asking me whether I was in the engagement on the 18<sup>th</sup> June. I wrote a letter dated Brussels in which I mentioned the reason of my not marching with the regiment on the 16<sup>th</sup>, but that letter, I suppose, never reached you. About a fortnight or ten days before the regiment marched I and a party of officers, to pass away the time, erected a leaping-bar in a field near Denderleur. We all brought our horses without saddles into the field for the purpose of trying which could leap best. I rode at the bar, which was about four feet high, and after clearing it my mare made a sudden swerve to the left and threw me off, in consequence of which I was laid up with a swelling in the groin owing to the strain, and I never left my room for the first three days. The pain was so great that I could not eat anything, and in consequence I was reduced to a most miserable state, and to add to my comfort, I was attacked by boils breaking out all over my body. In fact I was unable to do duty, and every officer in the regiment will say the same, so that I am not in the least ashamed of not having been in the engagement. I was just getting better when the regiment marched, and the night before, poor Barnard and another officer came to see me, and they agreed to dine with me next day, so little idea had they of marching. An orderly dragoon came with the



despatch at three the next morning, and the whole regiment were off by five; when I awoke, my man Oliver told me the regiment was gone, and that no order had been left for me.

I remained at Denderleur that day, and the next, which was the 17<sup>th</sup>, I set off in a cabriolet to a small town called Nenoy (Ninove). I there enquired of the Commissary General what I was to do, and how I should proceed. He told me my best way would be to go to Brussels, so accordingly I set off on the 19<sup>th</sup> in a cabriolet, and arrived there about six in the evening. I there met with two of our officers who told me of the battle and of the fate of the regiment. You may conceive my astonishment when I learned that only one troop survived and almost all the officers killed. I set out with them the next day and joined the remainder of the regiment a few miles from Genappe; I might have remained at Brussels and returned myself sick, but I thought I should be well in a few days, and therefore I was determined to join before they went further. I was plagued with boils all the march . . . ; latterly I was so ill that I was obliged to go in the hospital waggon with the sick men, and I never got completely rid of them until about a week after my arrival here. Many officers and men were attacked with the same complaint, owing to the heat of the climate . . . I joined on the 20<sup>th</sup> and we expected to be engaged every day until we got here; such a retreat was never before known or ever will be again. I would give a great deal had I seen and been in the engagement of the 18<sup>th</sup> . . . It certainly was a most untimely accident; my consolation is, that every officer and man knew that I was unable to do any duty whatever at the time the regiment marched, for I suppose you are aware of what some ill-natured people might say. I often wondered why you never enquired how I was getting on, and it never struck me that the letter might have miscarried until you asked in your last letter whether I had been engaged. The confusion in Brussels was so great on the 19<sup>th</sup> that no wonder you never received the letter, for I put it in the common post-office."

LETTER FROM THE LATE HERBERT PHILIPS, Esq.

"Sutton Oaks, Macclesfield.

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>/04 (1904).

Dear Miss Nembhard.

I wish I could furnish you with anything new or interesting with regard to the Hibbert family. Many years ago, being rather annoyed by the manner in which the pedigree was introduced in Burke (something about claiming descent from Paganus de Hubert—a Crusader—of course utter rubbish) . . . I examined some of the old wills in the Diocesan Registry at Chester to see whether I could find the will of Robert Hibbert of Blackley, the father of Robert Hibbert of Stockfield who married Margaret Tetlow and founded the Hibbert family as we know it. He was born, as you state, in 1684, and his father died 1709. I only discovered a document granting power of administration to Robert (No. 2) signed by him and his mother Esther, whose maiden name was Pendleton.

Robert of Blackley, born 1654, had a brother named Joseph who also lived at Blackley. I found the will of Ralph Hibbert of Dreylsden 1666, who had two sons, Robert and Joseph. He was a yeoman possessed of some land, which he bequeathed to his sons. There is, however, no evidence whatever that these were the same people. Nicholas Hibbert of Marple (6 miles from Dreylsden), whose family figures in the Harleian Manuscripts, had a fifth son named Ralph, but there is nothing to connect him with Ralph of Dreylsden, though he might of course be the identical man.

Altogether I think we must submit to the conclusion that our Hibberts came of a yeoman stock (the best, morally and physically, that England has produced) and that Robert Hibbert of Stockfield was the founder of their fortunes. He was not directly connected with Booth Hall (Blackley). That place belonged to a rather wealthy family named Diggles, and in the next generation Sarah Hibbert married



Mr Diggles of Booth Hall, as his second wife. Fragments of a brocaded silk dress of hers remain unto this day. I always think Robert Hibbert of Stockfield, my great-great-grandfather, was remarkable for the number of Kings to whom he owed allegiance. Born just at the close of Charles the Second's reign, he survived till the first year of George the Third! and yet he was scarcely 80 years of age when he died. I enclose a short notice of him in Sir T. Baker's history of Cross St Chapel, and also a photo of the Tablet I put up in St Ann's Church to carry the inscription on his tombstone, which was buried under 4 or 5 feet of earth, when the graveyard was laid out as a garden.

As for the arms borne by the Hibberts of Birtles, but ignored by the Heralds' College, there is nothing singular about that case. It is very common indeed, and would have been the same with my own (Philips) family if one of them had not been made a baronet\* some 80 years ago, when he had to set himself and us in order . . . .

Yours sincerely

Herbert Philips."

#### HIBBERT PROPERTIES IN JAMAICA.

"Jamaica Almanac," 1818.

Return of Proprietors for the March Quarter, 1817:—

Parish of St. Mary.		Slaves.	Stock.
Hibbert, Thomas, heirs of	Agualta Vale estate	288	148
" " "	Agualta Vale Pen	152	362
" " "	Orange Hill	278	174
Parish of St. David.			
Robert Hibbert	Albion	522	243
Parish of St. George.			
T. Hibbert, heirs of	Agualta Vale Pen	100	500
Parish of Hanover.			
Hibberts, Fuar, and Purrier	Rock Spring	173	95
Robert Hibbert, jun.	Georgia	381	240
Robert Hibbert	Great Valley	455	300

"Jamaica Almanac" for 1821.

Return of Proprietors for the March Quarter, 1820:—

Parish of St. Mary.		Slaves.	Stock.
Thomas Hibbert	Agualta Vale estate	327	186
" "	Agualta Vale pen	258	387
" "	Orange Hill	283	133
Parish of St. David.			
Robert Hibbert	Albion	512	149

\* The Philips baronetcy died out with Sir George Richard Philips of Weston, co. Warwick, 2nd Baronet. He had three daughters: 1. Juliana Cavendish, mar. 23 March 1839 to Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown; 2. Emily Anne, mar. 16 July 1844 to Robert Shapland, 2nd Lord Carew, K.P.; 3. Louisa Georgiana, mar. 17 July 1847 James, 14th Earl of Caithness.—M.N.



## Parish of Hanover.

Robert Hibbert, jun.	Georgia	390	269
Robert Hibbert, sen.	Coventry	100	
”	Great Valley	456	334

## “Jamaica Almanac,” 1838.

## Return of Proprietors:—

		St. Mary's.	Apprentices.
Thomas Hibbert, dec.	Agualta Vale estate		259
”	Agualta Vale Pen		161
”	Orange Hill		235
		St. David's.	
Robert Hibbert	Albion		365
		Hanover.	
Robert Hibbert, sen.	Great Valley		351
”	Coventry		80
Robert Hibbert, jun.	Georgia		261
”	Dundee		154

## EXTRACTS FROM THE “GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.”

1816, July 2. Robert H. jun. esq. of Birtles Hall, co. Chester, to Lætitia Catherine, dau. of Henry Augustus Leicester, esq. (p. 80.)

1817, July 11. At Birtles Hall, Cheshire, in her 19th year, Lætitia Catherine, wife of Robert H. jun. esq. (p. 91.)

1825, July 14. At Kingston, Jamaica, Henry-Robarts, youngest son of George H. of Portland-place. (p. 286.)

1829, Dec. 17. At Chalfont-lodge, R. H. esq. jun. (1830, p. 91.)

1833, May 28. At Denham, Buckinghamshire, aged 65, John Drummond, esq. of Charing Cross, banker . . . long notice. (p. 84.)

1833, Aug. 3. At Marylebone Church, Capt. J. N. H., to Jane-Anne, only dau. of Sir R. Alexander, Bart. (p. 174.)

1837, Oct. 8. At Munden House, near Watford, Hertfordsh., having entered his 81st year, Geo. H. esq. . . . long notice. (1838, p. 96.)

1838, March 12. At Sion Hill, Bath, aged 71, Mrs. Esther H.; and on the following day, in St. James's-sq. in the same city, her elder sister Elizabeth, relict of Robert Markland, esq. formerly of Withington, co. Lanc. in her 85th year. These ladies were sisters of the late Geo. H. esq. (p. 445.)

1838, May 2. At Munden-ho. in her 48th year, Isabella, dau. of the late Geo. H. esq. (p. 668.)

1841, Jan. 23. At Munden House, aged 76, Elizabeth Margaret, widow of George H. esq. (p. 332.)

A very complete pedigree of Hibbert is in Cussans' "Herts," iii., 179. Another one drawn up in 1821 is in Hunter's "Familie Minorum Gentium," i., 270 (Harl. Soc. Pub.). A short one is in Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1871 edition. An article on Tho. Hibbert appeared in the W.I. Com. Circular, xxv., 38.



**List of Wills recorded in Barbados down  
to the year 1800.\***

Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1687	Jones, Hugh	1706	Jonnes, Benjamin
"	Jones, Joseph	1709	James, Miles
"	Jacob, Henry	1710	Jordan, Samuel
1688	Jemott, John	"	Jackson, Thomas
"	Jelffs, John	"	Johnson, Joan
"	Juves, Henry	"	Jane, Mary
1689	Jack, Robert	1712	Johnson, William
"	Jennings, John	"	Jackman, Edward
"	Johnson, John	"	Johnson, Robert
1690	James, Samuel	1713	Johnson, Judith
"	Jennings, Sarah	"	Jacob, Robert
"	Jackson, Benjamin	1714	Jones, Benjamin
"	Jackson, Thomas	"	Jarratt, Peter
"	Juson, Richard	"	Johnston, Timothy
1691	Jeeves, John	"	Jones, Robert
1692	Jemmett, John	1715	Jones, John
"	Johnson, Richard	1716	Justing, Humphry
"	Johnson, Curlt	"	Jordan, John
1693	Jones, Henrie	"	Jones, Roger
"	Johnson, James	1717	Johnson, Robert
"	Jones, Francis	"	Jones, Thomas
1694	Johnston, Robert	"	Jones, Peter
"	Johnson, James	"	Jones, Artur
1695	Jackson, Capt. Richard	1718	Jordan, William
"	Jordan, Dorothy	"	Jones, William
"	Jacson, Christopher	"	Johnson, Thomas
"	Jack, John	"	Jones, Kathrine
1696	Jones, William	1720	Jackman, Rachael
1698	Johnson, John	"	Johnston, Archibald
1700	Jacson, Samuel	"	Jimmott, Francis
"	Jordan, Samuel	"	Johnson, John
"	Jordan, William	"	James, Thomas
"	Jelfe, Sarah	"	Jeffs, John
1701	Johnson, John	"	Jimmott, Daniel
"	Jones, Sarah	1721	Jacklin, Sarah
1702	James, Alice	1722	Jones, Guy
"	Jones, Thomas	"	Johnston, Matthew
"	Jourdain, Henry	"	Jordan, Edward
"	Jinkins, Richard	"	James, John
"	Jackman, John	"	Johnston, William
"	Jones, Jerimiah	1725	Jackson, Francis
1703	Jackman, Richard	1726	Jones, Cowley Gabriel
"	Jackson, Stephen	"	Jenkins, William
"	Jemott, John	"	Judkins, Thomas
1704	Jeffers, John	"	Jones, Anthony
1705	Johnston, Robert	"	Jones, Joseph
"	Jordan, Edward	1727	Jordan, Elizabeth

\* Continued from p. 323.



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1728	Jackman, Thomas	1746	Johnson, Thomas
"	Jemmot, Elizabeth	"	Jordan, Joseph
"	Jordan, Edward	1747	Jarratt, Susanna
"	Jackman, Thomas	"	Jordan, Hurdis
1729	Johnston, Elizabeth	"	Jemmett, Benjamin
"	Jackson, Margaret	1748	Jansin, Cornelius
"	Jarratt, Ann	"	Jelfe, John
"	Jobling, Thomas	1749	James, Miles
1730	Jemott, John	"	Jemott, Ann
"	Jemott, Joseph	"	Jenkins, Mary
"	Johnston, John	"	Johnson, Richard
"	Johnston, Ann	"	Jeffers, William
1731	Jones, William	1750	Jordan, William
"	Jolly, Joseph	"	Jones, Joseph
1732	Jones, James	"	Jordan, Mary
"	Jackson, John	"	Jones, Susannah
"	Jones, Henry	"	Jackman, John
"	Johnson, James	1751	Jemmott, William
"	Jemott, James	"	Jordan, Hurdis
"	Jordan, Joseph	1752	Jordan, Joseph
"	Jones, Mathew	"	Jones, Thomas
1733	Jones, William	"	Jordan, Samuel
"	Judges, Sebastin	"	Jordan, Mary
1734	Jordan, Gent	"	Jackman, Edward
1735	Jones, Anthony	"	Jocelyn, Robert
1736	Johnson, Thomas	"	Jeeves, John
"	Joyce, John	1753	Jemett, Joseph
"	Jacobs, William	"	Jordan, Joseph
"	Johnson, William	"	Jeffers, Valentine
1737	Jordan, Samuel	"	Jordan, Mary
1738	James, Miles	"	Jones, Richard
"	Jacson, James	"	Judkins, Ann
"	Jordan, George	1754	Jackman, Sarah
"	Jones, Philip	"	Jemott, Henry
"	Jordan, Benjamin	"	Johnson, James
"	Johnson, James	"	Johnson, James
1740	Johnson, William	1755	Jones, John
1741	Jacob, William	"	Jones, Jane
"	Jones, Robert	1757	Jeeves, Elizabeth
"	Jones, Edward	"	Johnston, Patrick
"	Jemmerson, Rachael	"	Jemmott, John
"	Jones, Francis	"	Johnson, William
1742	Jeeves, William	"	Jordan, John
"	Jones, John	"	Jemott, Ann
"	Jarratt, John	"	Jemott, Thomas
"	Jones, Nathaniel	1759	Jones, Joseph
1743	Jones, Philip	"	Jemmott, George
"	Jones, Francis	"	Jones, John
1744	Jordan, William	"	Jones, John
"	Johnson, Joanas	1760	Johnson, Ann
"	Johnson, Thomas	"	Jones, Richard
1745	Johnson, Benjamin	"	Jeffers, Joseph
1746	Jones, Richard	1761	Jordan, Elizabeth
"	Johnson, Andrew	1762	Jarratt, Jane
"	Johnson, Elizabeth	1763	Jemmott, Benjamin
"	Jeffers, William	"	Jones, Henrietta



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1765	Jackman, Philip	1788	Jones, Theodosia
"	Jones, John	1789	Jones, snr., John
"	Jordan, Benjamin	1790	Jacobs, Christian
"	Jordan, Samuel	"	Jones, Jesuran
"	Jenkins, Edmund	1791	Jordan, Ann
"	Jordan, Samuel	"	Jones, Ann
1766	Jones, Edward	"	Jordan, Samuel
"	Johnson, Joseph	"	Jones, Daniel
1767	Johnson, Ann	1792	Johnson, Elizabeth
"	Jones, Anthony	"	Jordan, Joseph
1768	Johnson, William	"	Jones, Benjamin Ford
"	Jones, Frere	"	Jacson, James
"	James, Charity	"	Jones, Thomas
1769	Johnson, Richard	1793	Johnson, John
"	Jones, Mary	"	Jones, Esther Pockett
1770	Jones, Mary	"	Jones, Susanna
"	Joycelyn, Bind	1794	Johnson, William
"	Jones, Robert	"	Jarvis, Christopher Pearse
"	Joseph, Jacob	"	Jordan, Francis
1771	Jones, Mary	"	Jordan, Ann Joe
"	Jones, snr., Joseph	"	Jones, Sarah
"	Jones, Harris	1795	Jubber, Thomas
1772	Jones, James	1796	Jordan, Jr., Joseph
"	Johnson, Matthew	1797	Jemmott, George
"	Johnson, William	"	Johnson, William
1773	Jordan, snr., John	1798	Jemott, Thomas <i>alias</i> Dear
1774	Jones, Joseph	"	Jones, Thomas
"	Johnson, Samuel	1799	James, Alexander
1775	Jones, Dorothy	"	Jemmott, Millicent
"	Jamison, Andrew	"	Jones, Thomas
"	Jones, Barnard	"	Jordan, Aron
"	Jones, Benjamin	"	Jones, John
"	Joseph, Eve	"	Jordan, Edward
1776	Jackman, Joseph		
"	James, Ann	1650	Kennyritt, William
1777	Johnson, John	"	King, Francis
"	Jenkins, Sarah	1652	Kempson, Thomas
1778	Jones, Nathaniel	"	Knightsmith, Thomas
1779	Jones, Benjamin	1653	Kelley, Manus
1780	Jackman, John	1654	Kimpe, Thomas
1781	Jones, Susanna	"	Kirby, William
"	Jones, Mary	1658	Keyser, Thomas
"	Jones, Francis	1659	Kelley, James
1782	Jackman, Elizabeth	"	Kelley, Cornelius
"	Jackman, Hugh	"	Kennett, Thomas
1783	Jones, Edward	"	Kent, William
"	Jordan, John	1663	Keire, Henry
1785	Jones, Mercy	"	Key, William
"	Jackman, Joseph Gamble	"	Kelley, Cornelius
"	Jemott, Henry Dowrich	1664	Kenneday, Hugh
1786	Jones, John	1666	King, Jeremiah
"	Jordan, Edward	"	King, Jeremiah
"	Jenkins, Mary	1667	Kendall, Daniel
1787	Jordan, Martha	1669	Kirton, William
"	Jones, Richard	1670	Kemys, Roger
1788	Jemott, Joseph Thorne		



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1672	Kirton, Philip	1693	Kirton, George
1673	Keir, Nicholas	1694	Kenn, John
"	Kelley, John	"	Kidd, Thomas
"	Knight, John	"	Kingsland, Mary
1674	Keane, Bryen	"	Kearne, Thomas
"	Kelgoll, Rugnold	"	Keepe, Margaret
1675	King, William	1695	Kellinger, Capt. William
"	Kenadyle, Patrick	"	Kirton, William
"	Kitch, William	1696	Keene, Thomas
1677	Kips, William	"	Kaana, Isaac
"	Kenny, Teague	1698	Keene, Richard
"	Kottsey, John	"	Kenn, Matthew
1679	Kennedy, Thurrough	"	King, John
"	Kelley, Robert	1699	Kemp, Nathaniel
"	Knavan, Teague	1700	King, Thomas
"	Kenna, Hugh	1701	King, Thomas
1680	Kingman, William	1702	Kattlewell, John
"	Kenn, Margaret	1703	Kidney, Alexander
1681	Knight, Benjamin	1704	King, Henry
"	Kidney, Alexander	1705	Killman, John
1682	King, Richard	1706	Kelley, Margaret
"	Kirton, Francis	1709	Kellsol, Ann
"	Kennicott, John	1710	Kelley, David
"	Keire, Henry	1712	Kendall, James
1683	Keay, William	"	Kave, Nathaniel
"	Kirkham, John	1713	Kelley, John
"	King, Thomas	1714	Kirton, Thomas
1684	Kendall, John	"	Kipps, William
1685	Kennady, Richard	1715	Kees, Sarah
1686	Kingsland, Nathaniel	"	Keith, William
"	Kirpatrick, Roger	1716	Keynell, William
"	Kelley, John	"	Kelley, Cornelius
"	Kelley, David	"	Kearny, Bryan
"	Kidney, John	1717	King, Richard
"	Kirton, Nathan	1718	Kent, Joshua
1687	King, John	"	Keyzar, George
"	Kinkid, Elizabeth	1720	King, William
"	Kingsland, Robert	"	Key, William
"	Kenna, Katherine	1722	King, Thomas
1688	Kirton, John	1723	Kelly, Constant
"	Keir, James	1724	Kearin, Peter
"	Kendall, John	1726	Kinlon, James
"	Keith, James	"	Kelly, Alice
1689	Keyzar, Benjamin	"	Kenn, Thomas
1690	Kemp, Isaac	1727	Kirton, John
"	Kelley, David	"	Kelley, Graham
"	Knight, Thomas	1729	Kirton, Elizabeth
"	Kelley, John	"	Kingston, Daniel
"	Kenny, John	1730	Kirkham, William
"	Kelley, Owen	"	Kirton, Nathan
"	Kent, John	1733	Kenn, Thomas
1692	Kenney, John	1734	Keasey, Darby
"	Kent, Humphry	"	Knight, George
1693	Kidney, Richard	1735	King, Abraham
"	Knatchbull, John	1736	Kelley, John
"	Knight, Charles	"	Kidney, Nathaniel



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1736	Knightingale, Nathaniel	1766	Kellman, James
1738	Kirton, John	"	Kidney, Marcy
1739	King, Gabriel	1767	Klunhoff, John
"	Kopke, Ann	"	Klunhoff, John
1740	Kennedy, Oliver	"	Kenyfick, John
"	Kirton, Thomas	1768	Kidney, William
"	Kellman, Elizabeth	1769	Knight, Hellersdon
"	King, Mary	1770	Kirton, Joseph
1741	Kellman, George	"	King, Ann
1742	Kattlewell, William	1771	Knight, Alice
"	Kennedy, David	"	Kite, Robert
"	Kennedy, Paul	1772	Kehoe, William
1743	Kattlewell, John	"	Kirton, Thomas
1744	Knight, Thomas	1773	Karst, William
"	Kirkham, Joseph Francis	"	Kirton, Mary
1745	Kennelley, William	1774	King, John
"	King, Richard	1775	Kirton, Hannah
"	Karvis, Elizabeth	1776	Kellman, Alice
"	Kelly, James	"	Kills, snr., John
"	King, Jeremiah	"	Kilby, Joshua
1746	Kennedy, Rebecca	1777	King, John
1747	Kellman, John	"	Keith, Francis
"	Kenn, Elizabeth	1778	Keyzar, Jnr., George
1748	Kenn, Mary	"	Kelly, Mary
"	Knights, John	1779	Keith, Ann
"	King, Richard	1781	Kelly, James
1749	Kirton, John	"	King, Rebecca
"	King, Henry	"	Kelly, Peter
"	Kattlewood, Richard	1783	King, Henry Peter
"	Knight, Samuel	"	Kattlewell, John
1752	Keyzar, Edmund	"	Keen, Peter
"	King, Robert	1784	King, Edward
1753	King, Mary	1785	King, John
"	Kinch, William	"	King, Michael
1754	Kidney, John	1787	King, Richard
"	Kilto, William	1788	Kellman, Summons
1755	Kennedy, John	"	King, Eyare
1756	Keyzar, Mary	1789	Kellman, Margaret
"	Keene, Eleanor	"	Kennedy, Rebecca
1757	Keloe, Elizabeth	"	Kattlewell, Elizabeth
1758	Kidney, Ann	1790	King, Eleanor
"	Kattlewell, Jane	"	King, Jane
"	King, Henry Peter	"	King, James
"	Kirth, James	"	Kattlewell, Ann
1759	Keyzar, Sarah	"	Kells, Ann
"	Kennedy, Margaret	"	Keyzar, Jane
"	King, John	1792	Kirton, Sarah
1760	Kidney, Mary	"	Kelly, Sarah
1761	Kennedy, William	"	Kirton, William
"	King, James	"	King, Thomas
1764	Kingsley, John	"	Keith, Jame
1765	Kirton, Ann	1793	Keeling, Joseph
"	Kelly, Ann	"	King, Robert
1766	Kellman, George	1794	Kirton, Edward
"	Keen, Peter	"	Kellman, Dorothy
"	Kirton, Alexander	"	King, Joseph



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1794	King, Richard	1670	Lory, John
1795	Kennedy, Patience	"	London, Morris
"	Keyzar, Sarah	1671	Lathum, Leonard
"	Keyzar, Edmund	"	Lukumbe, John
"	Kellman, John	"	Luppe, Daniel
1796	Kirton, John	1673	Lovell, Isaac
"	King, John	"	Lewis, John
1797	King, Charles	1674	Lewger, John
"	Kellman, Prudence	"	Layton, Thomas
"	Kellman, Elizabeth	"	Lewis, David
1798	King, Richard	"	Lee, Elizabeth
"	Kidney, Francis	"	Leslie, William
"	King, Richard	"	Lewis, William
1799	Kellman, John	"	Lymond, Thomas
"	Kellman, Shadrack	1675	Locke, George
		"	Long, Christopher
1650	Lucas, Nicholas	1676	Lindsey, George
"	Lodge, Matthew	"	Lewis, William
"	Lyne, Christopher	"	Lapthorne, Samuel
1651	Love, Thomas	"	Leslie, Robert
1652	Lamont, Agnis	"	Lideatt, James
1653	Lambert, William	1677	Lovell, Philip
"	Langridge, Thomas	"	Lyon, James
"	Lother, Arthur	1678	Lyne, Humphrey
"	Lander, John	"	Lonegan, Daniel
"	Lockwood, Nicholas	"	Lyder, Charles
1655	Lane, Thomas	"	Lawrance, Nicholas
"	Lee, Robert	"	Lard, Lawrance
"	Lawrenson, John	"	Larkham, Thomas
1657	Lewis, Sisly	"	Lasley, John
"	Lindsey, Alexander	"	Littlewood, Peter
"	Lee, John	"	Lane, Nathaniel
1658	Lock, Thomas	1679	Legg, John
"	Langdon, John	"	Lachett, Robert
"	Lately, William	"	Lee, Thomas
"	Landall, William	"	Lawrance, Daniel
1661	Lane, Norris	"	Layton, Richard
"	Lane, George	"	Light, Richard
"	Longstafe, Christopher	1680	Lincke, Thomas
1662	Langhan, John	"	Little, Jane
1663	Lea, John	1681	Lambert, Symon
"	Lake, Robert	"	Lukumbe, Thomas
1664	Leddra, Nathaniel	"	Lawrance, Henry
1665	Lockhart, Alexander	"	Loftus, John
"	Lea, Robert	"	Langton, Stephen
1666	Lucas, Degory	"	Langton, Elizabeth
"	Lovett, Susanna	1682	Lewis, John
1667	Long, Anthony	"	Langdale, Robert
"	Lindsay, James	"	Lord, James
"	Lever, John	1683	Ledgwick, Samuel
"	La Rous, Peter	"	Leddra, John
1668	Luke, Thomas	"	Lang, Edward
1669	Lucas, James	"	Lathum, Jeremiah
1670	Lee, Joseph	1684	Lewger, John
"	Lockett, Mottlin	"	Lettis, Thomas
		"	Lucas, Richard



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1684	Long, Patrick	1695	Lower, John
1685	Legay, Jacob	"	Lockyer, Ithamar
"	Leggay, John	"	Lyder, Margaret
"	Lablanch, Luke	"	Leager, Henry
1686	Lord, James	"	Lazenby, Richard
"	Leppit, Thomas	"	Lewis, Philip
"	Luke, Elias	1696	Lord, Daniel
"	Lock, John	"	Lewger, William
1687	Leach, Daniel	1698	Lower, Gillian
"	Lane, Anthony	"	Legard, Zachariah
"	Leland, Henry	1700	Lashley, Giles
"	Linesley, Lawrence	"	Lycott, Christopher
"	Lanac, Morris	1701	Lashley, Sarah
"	Litton, William	"	Lloyd, George
1688	Leader, Robert	"	Lyte, William
"	Legay, Jacob	1702	Langinan, Ursula
"	Lyver, William	"	Lord, Theophilus
"	Lyte, Paul	"	Lewis, Benjamin
1689	Leslie, Charles	"	Leyland, William
"	Lear, Alice	"	Locksmith, Thomas
1690	Lewis, Thomas	"	Lovell, Constance
"	Leare, John	"	Lamplu, Alexander
"	Lord, Theophilus	"	Lowe, Benjamin
"	Lovell, Edward	1703	Lewis, William
"	Limp, Walter	"	Lavington, Ann
"	Lintott, Richard	"	Lowzada, Rachael Baruh
"	Lambert, Josias	"	Lawrance, Mary
"	Leddeatte, William	"	Lawrance, Nicholas
1691	Law, Humphry	1704	Loder, Dorothy
1692	Lyne, Richard	"	Larmuth, Mary
"	Lovell, Francis	"	Latty, James
"	Leslie, Ann	"	Lorey, Gabriel
"	Lange, Edward	1705	Loyd, Leoline
"	Lewis, David	"	Lyon, John
"	Lea, John	"	Leech, John
1693	Lake, Thomas	"	Layton, Thomas
"	Limpriere, Elizabeth	1706	Lewis, William
"	Lynch, John	"	Lynly, Sarah
"	Lockett, Thomas	"	Leake, Matthias
"	Leathe, William	"	Lewis, John
"	Lambert, Samuel	1709	Levy, Emanuel
"	Lanies, Robert	1710	Lavengton, Henry
"	Lyne, Elizabeth	"	Lambert, Mary
"	Laphorne, Samuel	"	Lacock, John
"	Lucombe, Thomas	1711	Leslie, John
1694	Lancaster, Philip	"	Lillington, George
"	Lindsey, William	"	Lewis, Edward
"	Leane, Richard	"	Lake, Elizabeth
"	Laventon, William	"	Lawrance, Thomas
"	Lake, Thomas	1712	Levy, Rachael
"	Licombe, Thomas	"	Linnier, Alice
1695	Leeds, John	1713	Lawson, Deedat
"	Lambert, Olliver	"	Letob, Ishac Gabay
"	Lovell, Mary	1714	Lillington, Margaret
"	Lear, Thomas	"	Lower, John
"	Lowzada, Aaron Baruh	"	Lower, Thomas



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1715	Lyticott, Radeal Young	1728	Le Gay, Jacob
"	Lambert, Simon	"	Lamb, Sibella
"	Lyon, Daniel	"	Lane, Ralph
"	Lawrence, Thomas	"	Lincohre, Francis
"	Lashley, Thomas	"	Littleton, James
"	Lowrence, Henrick	1729	Lascelles, George
1716	Litton, Grace	"	Lovell, Thomas
1717	Lyde, Allen	"	Loyde, Samuel
"	Leader, George	"	Luke, Samuel
"	Langton, Domenick	"	Lyell, Robert
1718	Lowe, Margery	1730	Last, William
"	Lane, Richard	"	Lashley, William
"	Light, John	"	Lowther, John
"	Lewis, James	"	Leacock, Matthew
"	Lovell, Edward	1731	Lander, Robert
1719	Lucas, Richard	"	Light, Richard
"	Lewis, John	"	Lowther, Judith
"	Lewis, Cecilia	1732	Le Roy, Peter
"	Lane, John	"	Lopes, Moses Henrique
"	Lamprey, Thomas	"	Layne, Anthony
"	Line, Elizabeth	"	Looney, Robert
1720	Ludgott, Perceval	1733	Linior, Martha
"	Letts, William	"	Levol, Mary
"	Langhland, Hannah	"	Lowe, Benjamin
"	Lomers, Thomas	"	Leslie, Robert
"	Letob, Benjamin Gaby	1734	Lane, Richard
"	Lullavant, Dennis	"	Luke, Jacob
1721	Lanaham, John	"	Lord, James
"	Lambert, Elizabeth	"	Lockman, George William
"	Lake, Abraham	"	Lovell, Philip
1722	Legall, William	"	Le Hunte, Alexander
1723	Luch, George	"	Lock, Ann
"	Lintott, Hannah	1735	Lawrence, Nicholas
"	Limkins, Thomas	"	Lashley, Thomas
"	Lambert, Joseph	1736	Legay, Benjamin
"	Lane, William	"	Lillington, George
"	Lunzare, John	"	Lyte, George
"	Loyd, Helena	"	Lewis, Mascoll
"	Leslie, Margaret	"	Lindon, Richard
"	Lewis, Nathan	"	Lyon, Richard
1724	Littlewood, John	"	Lashley, James
"	Lead, Robert	1738	Lumsley, John
"	Lovell, John	"	Lyte, Barbar
"	Lampin, Augustin	"	Lacey, Christopher
1725	Lawrence, Henry	"	Lytcott, Mary
1726	Lord, Francis	"	Lytcott, Thomas
"	Lewis, Israel	"	Lewis, John
"	Lord, Katherine	"	Lyte, Sarah
"	Lord, James	"	Lashley, Jane
"	Lawrence, Henry	"	Legay, Jonathan
"	Lester, Henry	1739	Linton, John
1727	Lacon, Francis	"	Linton, Sarah
"	Linior, John	"	Luke, John
"	Lawson, James	"	Lewis, David
"	Lea, Francis	"	Luke, Abraham
"	Lane, Ralph	"	Lang, Elizabeth



Year.	Names of Testators.	Year.	Names of Testators.
1739	Leacock, Susannah	1752	Lewis, Samuel
"	Lewis, Nathaniel	"	Lynch, Thomas
"	Leeck, Sarah	"	Light, Mary
1740	Light, Jonas	1753	Legoree, John
"	Louzada, David Baruk	"	Low, Dorothy
1741	Lawless, John	"	Leslie, Tomasin
"	Lacey, Thomas	"	Luke, Rebecca
"	Lindsey, Joseph	1754	Lewis, William
1742	Lord, James	"	Lascelles, Henry
"	Linton, John	"	Luke, Samuel
"	Lloyd, Samuel	"	Lawrence, Thomas
1743	Lewis, Mary	"	Lake, Edward
"	Lashley, Ralph	"	Lynch, Dominick
"	Lane, Martha	"	Lycott, Mary
"	Lawrence, Edward	1755	Leader, Roger
"	Lilly, Thomas	"	Lacy, Robert
1744	Lewis, William	"	Lashley, Elizabeth
"	Lafford, Richard	"	Lake, Thomas
"	Laming, Edward	1756	Lewis, Elizabeth
"	Lewis, Mascoll	"	Loftus, Benjamin
"	Lason, Thomas	"	Lawrence, Katherine
"	Lovell, Edward	"	Linty, William
1745	Lovell, Jarret	"	Lewis, Nathan
"	Luff, Sarah	"	Lethcott, Thomas
"	Lamplu, Sarah	"	Lucas, William
"	Leach, Thomas	"	Leacock, Matthew
"	Lewis, Phillip	"	Lewis, Arthur
"	Light, Margaret	1757	Longbotham, Michael
1746	Lawrence, Mary	"	Lindsay, Dr. William
"	Lynch, Joseph	"	Lyldesly, Robert
1747	Lashley, Samuel	"	Lund, James
"	Lukumb, John	"	Leacock, John
"	Lindsey, John	"	Lycott, Katherine
"	Leads, John	1758	Littleton, William Henry
"	Lewis, John	"	Lake, Thomas
"	Law, Thomazine	1759	Lewis, John
"	Leaycock, John	"	Lythcott, John
"	Lee, Joseph	"	Lair, Rose
"	Legay, Ann	"	Lock, Katherine
"	Lascelles, Edward	"	Lindo, David
"	Luke, Jacob	"	Luke, Ann
1748	Lyte, George	"	Lozado, David Baruh
"	Lees, Thomas	"	Lower, Joseph
"	Lavintun, Margaret	1760	Legall, John
"	Lewis, Thomas	"	Longbotham, Michael
"	Lambert, Josias	1761	Lacy, Summers
1749	London, Lepoor	"	Lavine, George
1750	Lownes, Thomas	"	Longbotham, Eliza
"	Lynch, Catherine	"	Lead, Sarah
1751	Lawrence, Herbert	1762	Lanahan, John, Brig. Gov.
"	Lyder, Thomas	"	Leslie, Henry*

(To be continued.)

\* "Brig. Gov." has been inserted between Lanahan and Leslie.



## Irish of Montserrat.

Hon. Wm. Irish, Sen., of Montserrat—Jane 1654; M. of C. 1688; Lieut.-Col. 1693; died Oct. 1699. Will dated 17 Sept. 1699; proved 6 May 1713 (106, Leeds).	. . . .	Hon. John Irish, died 1702.	Samuel Irish of Antigua, 1655; Speaker 1672.
--	---------	-----------------------------------	---

Hon. Wm. Irish, Jun.,—Sarah, dau.—Sam. Martin at. 8 or 9 in 1699; of Edward Mary, Anne. Samuel— proved his father's will of Edward of Antigua; under — Irish, 1713, of St. George's Wyke, mar. before 20 in Eliz. mercht., parish; mar. 7 March Lieut.- Govr. of Nov. 1776, died 1699. of a 1722; bur. 1 Dec. Montser- aged 83. Dorset 1725. rat; died 2nd hus- family. 1748. band.
--

Wm. Irish of The Hermitage and— River Head plantations, bapt. 10 Oct. 1725; only son and heir; admitted student of Inner Temple 2 May 1741.	Sarah Irish, bapt. 18 Feb. 1723-4; in London 1746.	Wm. Irish, only son and heir, born in Montser- rat; admitted to St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 9 Feb. 1742-3, aged 17.
---	---	--

Hon. Sam. Martin Irish, only son and heir, at Eton 1762—72; matric. from University Coll., Oxford, 14 Dec. 1772, aged 17; M.A. 1776; Barrister-at- Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1780; M. of C. 1790; living 1793; ? died bachelor.	Sarah— Irish, dau. and heir- ess.	Rev. Harry Paxton, M.A., of Bay- thorne and Great Yeldham, co. Essex; Rector of Syderstone, co. Norfolk, and Vicar of Baltisford, co. Suffolk; Chaplain to Horace, Earl of Orford
--	--	--

Sarah-Eliz., 1st dau. and— heiress; mar. 22 Sept. John Norman of Iwood House, Yatton, Four other 1818 as 2nd wife. co. Somerset, born 21 April 1777; died 4 daus. June 1837. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.")
--

William Irish, sen<sup>r</sup>, of the I. of Mountseratt. Will dated 17 Sept. 1699. To my daus. Mary I., Anne I. and Eliz. I. each 120,000 lbs. or £800 c. at 20 and a negro girl and a cow. To the child which my wife is now big with if a boy my Norward plantation and £500 c. at 21, but if a girl 120,000 lbs., etc. My said daus. to have their maintenance. To my kinsman Ensign Wm. White one good beaver hat, 3 pair of gold shirt buttons and a ring. To my friend Rich<sup>d</sup> Molineux, Sen<sup>r</sup>, the like. To Agnes Molineux, his wife, £10 st. to buy a piece of plate. To M<sup>r</sup> James Cruckshank a beaver hat, etc. To the poor of St George 4000 lbs. My wife Jane  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my goods and chattles for her life, and to have the management of my whole estate, and 12,000 lbs. yearly till the legacies to my 2 eldest daus. are paid. All residue to my son Wm. and sole Ex'or. R<sup>d</sup> Molineux, S<sup>r</sup>, and Ens. Wm. White to be Guardians. In the presence of Ja. Donnelane, Geo. Wyke, Jo. Symes.

30 April 1713 appeared the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> James Cruckshank of the p. of St Paul, Covent Garden, clerk. Test<sup>r</sup> appointed his s., then aged 8 or 9, but now above 21, his sole Ex'or, and in Oct<sup>r</sup> following died, and probate was granted to R<sup>d</sup> Molineux,



Sr, and W<sup>m</sup> White, planters, and deponent copied the will, and in July last the French plundered and sackt the Island and carryed away, burnt or destroyed all or most part of the records, amongst them the original will. Proved 6 May 1713 by Wm. Irish, J<sup>r</sup>. (106, Leeds.)

1654. William Irish then of Monserrat. (*Ante*, II., 223.)  
 1655. Samuel Irish then of Antigua. ("Antigua," I., xxiii.)  
 1662. Samuel Irish 170 a. Antigua. (*Ibid.*, iii., 286.)  
 1672. Samuel Irish Speaker of Antigua. (*Ibid.*, I., xlvii.)  
 1674. Samuel Irish 30 mens land Antigua. (*Ibid.*, iii., 294.)  
 1688. William Irish a M. of C. of Montserrat. (*Ibid.*, i., 286.)  
 1693, Aug. 16. L<sup>t</sup> Col. Wm. Irish still M. of C.  
 1702. The death announced of the Hon. John Irish.  
 1725, Jan. 6. The death announced of Wm. Irish, Esq., M. of C.  
 1742-3. William Irish, only s. of Sam. I., merchant, America; b. in the I. of Montserrat "ex familia Dorsettensi oriundus"; bred at Hackney (M<sup>r</sup> Graham); adm. fell. com., tutor and surety M<sup>r</sup> Rutherford, 9 Feb. æt. 17. (St John's Coll., Camb., p. 107.)  
 William Irish, gent., s. and h. app. of Wm. I. of the I. of M. in parts beyond the seas, esq., was adm. a student of the Inner Temple 2 May 1741.  
 Sam. Martin I., only s. of Wm. I. of the I. of M., W.I., esq., was admitted a student of Linc. Inn 22 Dec. 1772, and called to the Bar 6 May 1780. (*Ibid.*, note, p. 533.)  
 He entered Eton 10 June 1762 and left in 1772, matriculated from University Coll., Oxf., 14 Dec. 1772, a. 17, created M.A. 28 June 1776. (Eton School List and Foster.)  
 A ped. of Irish is in the Visitation of co. Som. of 1623 of whom Wm. was aged 19.  
 1773. Sam. Martin Irish a witness of the will of Sam. Martin at Ashsted. ("Antigua," ii., 244.)  
 1784. Party to deed. (*Ante*, II., 384.)  
 1790, May. Sir Tho. Shirley has appointed him a M. of C. (*Ibid.*, 95), confirmed 19 Nov.  
 1790. Subscriber to J. Peterkin's book on planting.  
 1793. He was attorney for the Willocks. ("Antigua," iii., 238.)

---

#### ST. GEORGE'S, MONTSERRAT.

- 1722-3, March 7. W<sup>m</sup> Irish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah Wyke, by L. Mar. (*Ante*, I., 139.)  
 1723-4, Feb. 18. Sarah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Irish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah his wife. Bap.  
 1725, Oct. 10. William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Irish, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah his wife. Bap.  
 1725, Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. W<sup>m</sup> Irish, Esq<sup>r</sup>. (*Ibid.*, 89, 90.)

---

#### CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL.

1746. Sarah Irish, spr., dau. of Wm. Irish, late of the Island of Montserrat, Esq., a sponsor.
-



Marriages and Deaths from "The Columbian Magazine or Monthly Miscellany," published in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1796-1800.\*

SEPTEMBER, 1799.

Died in July.—In Kingston, Thomas Paxton, Esq., attorney at law; Mr. I. B. Grosicard; Mr. Alexander Singer, an honest and industrious man; William Walker, Esq., attorney at law; Mr. Carsten Von Dohlen; Mr. John Daley; John Newland, Esq.; Mr. William Mellor; Mr. James Maxwell; Mr. Joseph Holmsley. At sea, William Bailey, Esq., of this town; Mr. David Nicoll, watchmaker; Mr. David Da Costa.

At Port Royal, Lieut. Collingwood of H.M. Ship "Rattler."

In Spanish Town, William Pritchard, Esq., captain 1st battalion 60th regt.; Mr. Thomas Chambers, quartermaster 67th regt.

In St. Andrew's, James Rattray, Esq.

In St. James's, at Running Gut estate, Mr. John Walcot; at Philadelphia, Mr. Richard Milburn of Montego Bay; at Montego Bay, Mr. John Smith, mason; at Orange estate, Mr. John Grant, overseer on that property; at Sunderland estate, Mr. William Hamilton, overseer on that property.

In St. Ann's, William Hull, Esq.; in America, William Hind, Esq., of this parish.

At Lucea, Capt. Kent of the brig "Hymen Cohen."

At Bristol, Miss Sarah Ann Tharp of Reading in the parish of Trelawny.

Died in August.—In Kingston, Mr. James Vaughan; (at Philadelphia on the 1st July) John Drummond, Esq., of the house of Donaldson, Forbes & Co. of this town. Mr. Stanley Milchryst, shipwright; Mr. William Kemp, tailor; Mr. William M Call, shipwright; Mrs. Duffus, wife of Mr. Alexander Duffus; Mr. John Bartindale, carpenter; Mr. Jacob Pinto.

In Spanish Town, Mr. Henry Herbert of the 67th regt.

In St. James's, at Spring Mount, Mr. John George, overseer of that estate.

In Westmorland, Lieut. James William Lewis of the 83d. regt., second son of the Hon. John Lewis.

Died in September.—In Kingston, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas; Mr. Peter M'Tavish; Mrs. Ann Yates, lately from England; Thomas Ryburn, Esq.; Dr. Andrew Creighton; Dr. Joseph Maud; Mrs. Levi, a very old inhabitant; The Rev. M (a) Quigley; Mr. George Clark; Master Abraham Pereira Mendes, son of David Pereira Mendes, Esq.; Mrs. Nunes; Mr. Moses Fonseca; Mr. Thomas Androuin; Mr. Robert Cantaloe; Miss Janet Aikman, daughter of Alexander Aikman, Esq.; Mr. John Clarke.

In St. Andrew's, at Stoney Hill, Dr. John Donlevy.

At Port Royal, Mr. James Ainstie, from Clarendon.

In St. Elizabeth's, at Mile Gully, Mr. James Murray.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Mr. Luke Wiggan.

Married in July.—In Kingston, Mr. Michael Levy to Miss Abrahams; Hon. Alexander R . . . aits [indistinct] to Miss Elizabeth Reid.

In Spanish Town, Mr. William Dedrick to Miss Sarah Walker.

In Liguanea, Robert Sinclair, Esq., to Miss Mary Heriott.

At Old Harbour, Mr. James M'Larty to Miss Elizabeth Grant.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Mr. William Anglin Binham to Miss Angus.

At Bloomsbury Church, on the first of June last, Mr. George Fisher (of this town) to Miss Elizabeth Spooner, sister of Hungerford Spooner, Esq., one of the Members of Assembly for the parish of St. Elizabeth.

\* Continued from p. 301.



Married in August.—In St. James's, Rev. Simon Little, Rector of Hanover, to Miss Prince.

Married in September.—In Kingston, Mr. William Best to Mrs. Padmore.

In Port Royal parish, at Hall's Delight, Abraham Jacob Ousterlan, Esq., to Miss Margaret Coleburn Jackson, daughter of Robert Jackson, Esq.

In St. Andrew's, Mr. Robert Smith to Miss Hannah M. Carpenter; Walter Pollock, Esq., of St. Mary's, to Miss Anne Herriot.

In Spanish Town, Mr. John Connor to Miss Hannah Haddick.

In St. Ann's, Duncan Mathison, Esq., to Miss Susannah Gabaudon, second daughter of John Gabaudon, Esq.; at Southfield, Capt. H. W. Carr of the 83d regt. to Mrs. Ann Whitehorns Chambers, widow of the late Edward Chambers, Esq., of Trelawny.

In Trelawny, at Salt Marsh, John Scarlet, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Hine.

In St. James's, at M. Bay, Mr. R. Macmillan to Miss Fletshell.

## OCTOBER.

MARRIED.—In St. Andrew's, Mr. George Dawson to Miss Winifred Blaid.

DIED.—In Kingston, Capt. Robert Kerr; Mr. Peter Thompson; Mr. James Askew; George Munro, Esq.; Miss Louisa Aikman, infant daughter of Alexander Aikman, Esq.; Mr. George Caffey, an old inhabitant; Mrs. Mary S. M'Leod; Captain David Skinner; Mr. James Ashworth; Mrs. Sarah Young.

In Spanish Town, Mrs. Rachael Mendes, aged 85 years, 64 of which she resided in this island; Capt. Bainbridge of the 64th regt.; Lieut. Fontnor of the 20th L. Dragoons; Capt. Plowden, Aid-du Camp to General Churchill.

At Golden Spring estate, Mr. James Imlay.

In Hanover, Mr. Robert Heron.

In St. James's, at Orange Hill, Mrs. Mary Horlock, relict of S. Horlock, Esq.; at Unity Hall, Mr. Walter Minto, overseer thereof.

In St. Mary's, at Port Maria Bay, Mrs. Mary Ann Isabella Forbes, daughter of Jonathan Forbes.

In Trelawny, at White Chapel, Mr. Wm. Holdworth, carpenter.

In Portland, the Rev. John M'Donald, Rector of that parish.

At Lucea, Mr. Robert Calver.

At New York, Mr. John Watts of this island.

## NOVEMBER.

DIED.—In Kingston, Miss Rachael Pinto; Master James Aird, son of Mr. James Aird; Edward F. . . . carson, Esq., of St. Andrew's; Mrs. Esther Molena, an old inhabitant; Capt. John M'Kay; Mr. John Miaskelly, silversmith; Mr. Daniel Almeyda.

In St. Andrew's, James Cubbison, Esq.

In Spanish Town, Mr. Thomas Frederick Clerk; Mrs. Clare; at the Bog estate, Mr. J. S. Evans, overseer of that property.

In St. Thomas in the East, Mr. Bennett, overseer of Belvidere estate.

In Vere, at Ector estate, Mr. Walter Ferrier, overseer thereof.

At Rio Bueno, Mr. Henry Brennand, mason.

In St. James's, at Schaw Castle, Lieut. Hugh M'Hugh of the 83d regt.

In Trelawny, William Ringrose, Esq.

In Hanover, at Green Island, Iver Campbell, Esq., co-partner of Messrs. Malcolm, Paterson and Campbells.

In Westmorland, Mr. W. M'Intosh; Dr. Thomas Birket.

At New York, Mr. Archibald M'Fatter, lately overseer on Millenium in St. James's.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Abraham Mendes Henriques to Mrs. Sarah Riz, relict of Mr. Moses Riz, painter; Dr. Edward Aidred to Miss Bristow, daughter of the late F. Bristow, Esq.



In Spanish Town, William Sherriff Tonge, Esq., to Miss Maria M'Glashan, daughter of the late Dr. M'Glashan; Harman Galbraith, Esq., attorney-at-law, to Miss Ann Hill.

In Port Royal, Mr. Simon Phillips to Miss Melhada.

In St. Ann's, Lawrence Fyffe, Esq., to Miss Gordon.

In St. George's, Mr. J. F. Hare to Miss Roy.

At Rio Bueno, Capt. Scott of the American brig "Twins" to Miss Robertson of Kingston.

At Lucea, Mr. Jacob Isaac, merchant, to Miss Judith H. Fonseca.

## DECEMBER.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Joseph Barnet to Miss Hannah D'Arnstine.

In St. Ann's, Capt. Cross of the 20th Light Dragoons to Miss Mary Campbell, daughter of the late Archibald Campbell, Esq.

At St. Ann's Bay, George Stennet, Esq., to Miss Tracy, daughter of the late Col. Tracy; Mr. Timothy Bellamore, carpenter, to Mrs. Rebecca Fisher, widow.

In St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, at Tulloch, George Howel, Esq., to Mrs. Spencer, widow of the late John Spencer, Esq.

At Montego Bay, Ensign Farrell, of the 83d regt., to Miss Pringle of Hanover.

DIED.—In Kingston, Dr. Thomas Airey; William Bryan Read, Esq.; Mr. John Wynhall; Mrs. Margaret Knight; Mrs. Agnes Stevenson, wife of Mr. W. Stevenson; Mrs. Charlotte Kendall; (suddenly) Mr. Francis Guth; Mr. Buzaglio; Peter Francklyn, Esq.; Capt. Edward Cooke of the 4th batt. 60th regt.; James Blagrove Campbell, Esq.; (Jan. 2, 1800) Mrs. Elizabeth Midwinter, relict of the late Dr. Wm. Midwinter. She was an affectionate wife, a tender mother, and sincere friend. Her goodness of heart and amiable disposition endeared her to all who had the happiness of knowing her; and as in life she was beloved and respected, so in death is she equally regretted.

But all must fall! the Monarch and the Slave  
End their contrasted spheres within the grave!  
Virtue alone the tyrant's dart defies,  
And gains immortal life beyond the skies.  
Go then, lov'd Shade! from guilt, from error free;  
Enjoy in Heav'n A Blest Eternity!

In Spanish Town, Mrs. Mary Rennalls, an old inhabitant; Mrs. Hardy; Mrs. Hill, wife of Mr. William Hill; Mr. Thomas Kittson, aged 75 years, [eaten] of which he resided in this island without ever being off; M [eaten] enj. Cossens, an honest and industrious man.

In Westmoreland, Mr. John M'Farlane, planter; G. R. Goodin, Esq.; Mr. W. Beatson.

In Hanover, at Green Island, Mr. Augus Campbell, brother to Iver Campbell, Esq., dec.; at Content estate, Mr. John S. Hine.

## JANUARY, 1800.

MARRIED.—In Spanish Town, Mr. C. Rosi, Quartermaster in the 20th Light Dragoons, to Miss Elizabeth Devenish.

In Vere, at Milk River, Mr. W. Haughton to Miss Olivia Beal of that parish.

DIED.—In Kingston, Capt. John Hunter; Capt. John Bristow; Mrs. Jane Bray Lewis; Mr. J. Waylin; Mr. D. M'Millan; Mr. John Morrison; Mr. David Da Silva; Mark Howard, Esq.; Mr. Jonathan Hayes; Capt. Taylor of his Majesty's Packet Boat "Carteret"; Master Isaac Rodriques Da Costa, infant son of Mr. David R. Da Costa, merchant; Miss Sarah Brown, infant daughter of Mr. John Brown, merchant.



In St. David's, at his penn, near Halfway-Tree, Mr. Kenneth M'Lean, mason.  
At Up-Park, Capt. A. Fraser of the 4th battalion 60th regt.

In Spanish Town, Mr. William Barrington; Mrs. Mathews, widow of the late E. T. Matthews, Esq.

At Port Royal, Mrs. Dean, wife of James Dean, Esq., of that place. She was a truly affectionate wife, a tender but unfortunate parent, a sincere friend; and most exemplary in her conduct as the mistress of a family, for prudence and discretion; Mr. Samuel Hughes, foreman to his Majesty's Naval Yard there.

In St. Thomas in the Vale, Mr. Johnson.

In St. Mary's, John Speight, Esq.

In Clarendon, at Morgan Valley, William Edmonstone, Esq., late merchant in Spanish Town.

In St. James's, at Rose Hall, Mrs. Mary Lukins, wife of Mr. John Lukins, carpenter of the estate; at Montego Bay, Mr. Adam Siveright, an old inhabitant of this island.

In Trelawny, at Southfield estate, Mr. Samuel Rogers of London; at Holland estate, Mr. Thorborn, mason.

At Lucea, William Brown, jun., Esq.

At Savanna-la-Mar, Mr. John Finlayso.

## FEBRUARY.

MARRIED.—In St. Catherine's, at the penn of John Reid, Esq., at Salt Ponds, William M'Robbie, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Reid.

In St. Andrew's, Mr. Mathew Lumley, milwright, to Miss Davies of St. Mary's.

In St. Elizabeth's, at the Farm, Robert Hall, Esq., to Miss L. Myers, daughter of A. Myers, Esq.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Graham James; Capt. Henry Robertfield of 1st batt. 60th regt.; Mr. George Brown; Mr. James Tarbut; Mr. Thomas Legh; Lieut. Spalding of the Royal Artillery.

At Port Royal, Mr. James Baker, tavern-keeper.

In St. Catherine, Mr. Samuel Palin, upholsterer.

In St. Dorothy's, at Old Harbour, Mrs. Margaret Long, better known by the name of Miss Cheer, many years of the old American Company of Comedians.

In St. Elizabeth's, at Black River, David Russell, Esq.

In Westmoreland, Mr. Clement Court; Mr. Duncan Doig, planter; Mr. Richard Gittoes; Mr. Myrie.

## MARCH.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. James Harper to Mrs. Anne Miskelly, widow; Mr. Isaac Salom to Miss Rachel Gabay Henriques.

In Liguanea, Keith Jopp, Esq., to Miss Campbell, daughter of the late George Campbell, Esq.

In St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, at Bog Walk, Mr. Richard Love of that parish to Miss Barbara Arthur of St. John's.

In St. James's, at Reading, George F. Coward, Esq., to Miss Scott.

DIED.—In Kingston, Capt. Robert Hogg of the "Achilles"; Mr. Charles Cope; Mrs. Isabella Stewart, wife of Mr. James Stewart, lately arrived; Mr. Jacob Flamingo; Mrs. Ann Wilcocks; John Wheeler, Esq.; John Wigglesworth, Esq., late Commissary General for St. Domingo; Thomas Flasby Hardy, Esq., merchant; Miss Mary Jane M'Pherson; Master Alexander Lindo Belisario, son of Abraham Mendes Belisario, Esq.; Mrs. S. Testard; Master David Mignott, eldest son of David Mignott, Esq., of St. Ann's.

At Port Royal, Mr. Moses Chaves.

In St. Catherine's, at Eltham Penn, Mr. George Augustus Harris of the state of Georgia.

At Manchioneal, on Hopewell estate, John Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh.



In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Miss Catherine M. Anderson, youngest daughter of Duncan Anderson, Esq.

In St. Ann's, Mrs. Archer, wife of Henry Archer, Esq., of Dublin Castle; St. Andrew's, William Ewbank, Esq.; at the Cottage, Mr. Thomas Buchannan.

## APRIL.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Isaac David Feurtado, Esq., to Miss Leah Henriques, daughter of Joseph Henriques, Esq.

In Spanish Town, Capt. Maxwell, of the 67th regt., to Miss Sophia M'Glashan, daughter of the late Dr. D. M'Glashan.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Richard Fowler; Mr. John Gwyn; Mr. Cornelius Daly; Mrs. Urquhart, wife of Mr. Peter Urquhart; Capt. George Heathcote; Mr. Hagen; Miss Mary Cockburn, daughter of the Hon. James Cockburn, dec.; Capt. Moodie of the brig "George"; Mr. Aaron Levy; Mr. James Paton; Mr. Thomas Mendey; Mr. Joseph Abbotson; Mr. Charles Whitworth; Mr. Patrick John Burke; Mr. Joseph Armitage; Mr. Joseph Ralph; Mr. Paul Androuin.

In St. Andrew's, David Murdoch, Esq., attorney-at-law.

In Spanish Town, Capt. Smith of the 20th Light Dragoons; Mrs. Margaret M'Kenzie, widow.

At Port Royal, Lieut. John Cardew Perry of his Majesty's ship "Brunswick."

In St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, Lieut. William Smith of his Majesty's ship "Hannibal."

In Westmorland, at Dean's Valley, Mrs. M'Intoch, wife of James M'Intosh, Esq.; at Savanna-la-Mar, Capt. Alexander Hackney of the ship "Atlantic."

At Montego Bay, Mr. Benjamin Horner, printer.

In St. George's, Henry Hough, Esq.

In St. David's, Thomas Lancaster, Esq., of Eccleston.

In England, at Liverpool, on the 13th January, James Welsh, Esq., late of this town, merchant; at Low Hall, John Garnett, Esq., formerly of this town, merchant.

At the Bay of Honduras, on the 24th January, J. Bartlett, Esq.

## MAY.

MARRIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Isaac Kirkpatrick, merchant, to Miss Jane Ann Barnett; Dr. Thomas Hurst, of St. David's, to Miss Mary Ann Lewelling.

In St. Thomas-in-the-East, John Sterling, Esq., to Miss Ann Sterling.

At Montego Bay, Mr. John Fray to Miss Seebeck.

At Falmouth, Mr. Webb Doman to Miss Sarah Mowatt.

In England, the Hon. Mr. Dawson to Miss Dennis, daughter of the Hon. Francis Dennis, formerly custos of the parish of St. Mary's; on the 6th March, at St. James's Church, London, Henry Darlet, Esq., of the Foreign Post Office, to Miss Troop of this island.

DIED.—In Kingston, Mr. Peter Leal; Mr. John Dutton, lately arrived; Mr. James Meiler, merchant; Mrs. Ann Kraffts; Mons. P. I. Laborie, author of the "Coffee Planter of St. Domingo," and formerly of the Superior Council of that island; Mrs. Jean Ross, wife of Mr. Andrew Ross, tailor; Mrs. Blogg, wife of Mr. Blogg of the Hebrew nation; Mrs. Ann Mills, wife of Capt. Mills; Mr. James Gregory, butcher; Mr. James Graham, lately from Europe; Mr. William Clark, one of the ministers lately arrived in the "Moreland"; Master William Brown, son of Mr. James Brown; Miss Mary Ann Jackson; Mr. Fillol, baker.

At Port Royal, Mr. John Trueman, shipwright.

In St. Mary's, Mr. S. Shirley, wharfinger.

In St. Catherine's, at Dawkin's Pen, Salt Ponds, Mr. Peter Spence, an amiable and promising youth, lately arrived from Europe, and the son of Capt. Spence, for many years in this trade; at Kelly's penn, near Old Harbour, Mr. William Hall, planter.



In St. Ann's, at Minard Penn, Mrs. Sarah Campbell, widow of the late Archibald Campbell, Esq.

At Falmouth, Miss Elizabeth Sylvester.

At Montego Bay, Mrs. Lawson, wife of Dr. George M'Farquhar Lawson; Mr. John M'Cabe; Mr. James Golding.

At Lucea, John Paterson, Esq., of the house of Malcolm, Paterson and Campbell; Alexander Campbell, Esq., senior magistrate of this parish.

In Hanover, Mr. John Oxford, overseer of Barbican estate; at Welcome wharf, Mr. James Thompson, blacksmith; Mr. Thomas Hill, senior; at the Point estate, Mr. Alexander Hamilton, mason.

At Savanna-la-Mar, Mrs. Anderson, wife of Dr. Anderson, Surgeon to his Majesty's regiment of York Hussars.

In England, at Exeter, Mrs. Baker, widow of the late Counsellor John Proculus Baker of this island; at Bristol, Mrs. Judith Campbell, wife of William Campbell, Esq., of New Milns in Hanover.

#### JUNE.

DIED.—In Kingston, the Rev. Joseph Bethune, lately arrived from Europe, an able and pious minister of the Church of Scotland; Mrs. Rebecca Emanuel, wife of Mr. Joseph Emanuel of the Hebrew nation; Mr. Samuel Savage; James Odell, Esq.; Mr. William Steele; Mrs. Abrahams, wife of Mr. Samuel Abrahams; Master Abraham George Clapole, youngest son of Mr. James Clappole; Mr. John Stokes, an amiable and promising young man.

In Spanish Town, Mrs. Algar, matron of the poor house; Master John C. P. Wilkins, son of Mr. John Wilkins, a very fine boy, upwards of two years of age; Dr. Nicklinson, Veterenary Surgeon to the 20th Light Dragoons; Miss Georgiana Clarke.

In St. John's, Mr. John Taws, planter.

In St. Mary's, John Nelson, Esq.

In Vere, Mr. Elisha Clarke Raynger, planter.

In St. James's, at Montego Bay, Capt. Hamilton of the ship "Bacchus"; Mr. William Giles, a promising young man; Mr. J. M'Nair, an old inhabitant; Mrs. Cooper; Mr. Lawrence Wenley; Mr. Alexander Duncan; at Fairfield, Mr. Thomas Williamson, carpenter.

At Savanna-la-Mar, James Robertson, attorney-at-law.

In Trelawny, at Baron Hill, William Oildham, Esq.; in Falmouth, Capt. John Hamilton; Mrs. Perry, wife of Mr. William Perry, tailor.

At Edinburgh, on the 1st of March, James Stothert, Esq., late proprietor of Dundee estate in Trelawny.

MARRIED.—In Spanish Town, Alfred Simons, Esq., of the 67th regt., to Mrs. Rebecca Kelsall; John Ingram, Esq., of Montego Bay, to Miss Susanna Townsend.

At Falmouth, Mr. Ezra Weld, printer, to Mrs. Love.

In St. James's, Mr. John Ritchie to Mrs. Carr, widow of the late Robert Carr, Esq., deceased.



## Barbados Records.

The original deeds, being in a bad state, were copied some years ago into large strongly bound volumes. They were evidently not first sorted and arranged in chronological order as they should have been. Several clerks were probably employed in the work, and each one must have commenced a volume and helped himself from the pile of papers. Vols. I. and II. which I looked through include all the earliest deeds, the former containing 962 pages and the latter 835 pages. The following scattered notes from both vols. I have arranged chronologically. The earliest deed is a fragment relating to Walter Fenton, recorded 15 April 1631. (I., 837.)

1635, July 7. Francis Cockran, planter, sells 40 a. Recorded by Tho. Reeve 12 Sept. 1635. Warrant from Gov<sup>r</sup> Wm. Hawley to the Surveyor to bound out 10 a. (I., 754.)

1637, Oct. 25. Wm. Hall, planter, binds himself to serve Arthur Yeomans, gent., four years for lodging, meat, clothing, and 400 lbs. of cotton or tobacco. (I., 798.)

1638, May 21. David Bix sells the moiety of 200 a. to Rob. Terril. (I., 162.)

1639, July 19. List of Council and Assembly parties to a deed with John Deane now in this Island, merchant. 48,000 lbs. of tobacco to be shipped and landed at "Waymaith." Mr Edward Craufield and Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Shelley are now empowered to act as agents for the managing of the countries affairs. (I., 854.)

1639, July 21. Cap<sup>t</sup> Wm. Fortescue, Esq., power of attorney to Hugh Powell, gent., appended is: Bounded out for Capt. W. F. 500 acres p. me John Swanne, also for Capt. Jas. Drax 200 a. 50 x 40 chains Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1636. (I., 736.)

1639, March 7. Tho. Knock hath sold to Philip Langford 30 a., and is bound in 14,000 lbs. of cotton. (I., 719.)

Pages 1—10 are a record by the Royal Commissioners of all the business relating to Capt. Henry Hawley's resignation as late Governour.

1639, March 20. Serg<sup>t</sup> Maj. Henry Huncks signs. There is a list of lands sold by Hawley which belonged to the Earl of Carlisle, 16 signatures.

1640, May 8. Quit claim of 1 Aug. 1638 by Capt. Wm. Hawley, Gov<sup>r</sup>, etc., and my brother Capt. Henry Hawley, Tho. Chapman and Capt. Tho. Ellice, Esq., occurs later on p. 174.

1640, Jan. 22. John Sherwood and Ellianor his wife, relict and ex<sup>'</sup>trix of Tho. Goodwyn of B., dec<sup>d</sup>, sell 30 a. (II., 390.)

1640, Feb. 25. Henry Huncks orders y<sup>e</sup> church of S<sup>t</sup> George to pay 10,000 lbs. in May next 1641 to the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael otherwise S<sup>t</sup> George to belong as formerly to S<sup>t</sup> Michael. (II., 418.)

1641, July 29. Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Cleggatt of the Island of S<sup>t</sup> Lucia, adm<sup>'</sup>or of the estate of Andrew Judd of S<sup>t</sup> Lucia, dec<sup>d</sup>, sells 100 a. (II., 325.)

1641, Feb. 1. Cap<sup>t</sup> James Drax of B., Esq., in consideration of 22 negroes and 7000 lbs. of cotton received of Mr Oliver Read now of B., merchant, have sold him my plantation of 225 a. in S<sup>t</sup> John's. Witnessed by Chr. Codrington. Recorded 7 Feb. 1641. O. R. of London, merchant, his bond. (I., 945.)

1641, Aug. 1. Lt Tho. Hackleton sells 17½ a. in St. Andrew's. (I., 890.)

1641, Aug. 11. Tho. Hothersall, gent., for 16,000 lbs. of cotton sells to Tho. Cliff 200 a., part of 1000 a. T. H. bought of Henry Hawley. (I., 171.)

1641, Sept. 11. Philip Langford, gent., sells 50 a. in St. James. (I., 867.)

1641, Oct. 29. Recites a grant from the Earl of Carlisle of 22 Feb., 5 Charles, to Marmaduke Rowden, Esq., Wm. Perkins, Alex. Bannister, Edmund Foster and Capt. Henry Wheatley, merchants, with others of 10,000 a. Capt. Henry Wheatley sells his share to John Williams. Recorded 4 Oct. 1644. (I., 483.)

1641, March 26. Proclamation by the General Assembly. Signed by Gov<sup>r</sup> Henry Huncks and 30 others being the Gov<sup>r</sup>, Council and Freeholders. It is agreed to pay the old rent of £40 per head for the Lord Proprietor's rent and Governor's dues. (I., 60.)



- 1642, Dec. 2. The 10,000 a. granted to certain merchants to be divided. Gov<sup>r</sup> Philip Bell. (I.)
- 1642, April 6. John Redwood for 5000 lbs. of cotton sells 10 a. in S<sup>t</sup> Philips. (I., 177.)
- 1642, Nov. 12. Form of service for 7 years. Sufficient meat, drink, lodging and apparell with 2000 lbs. of cotton or tobacco at the termination. (I., 214 and 348.)
- 1642, Feb. 22. Eliz. Hussey, widow of the late dec<sup>d</sup> Capt. Steven Hussey of y<sup>e</sup> city of Bristol, Esq., power of attorney to Geo. Roche of Bristol for y<sup>e</sup> Caribe Islands. (I., 260.)
- 1643, Aug. 15. Richard Bishop of S<sup>t</sup> Chr. his bond. (I., 31.)
- 1643, Nov. John Tobin, gent., for 17,000 lbs. of cotton and tobacco sells 80 a. (I., 66 and 123.)
1643. John Winckley of S<sup>t</sup> Chr. party to a deed. (I., 179.)
1643. The parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Over Hills referred to. Sugar is first named in Holdipps deed of March 1.
- 1644, Aug. 15. Peter Hay, Esq., has several deeds. (I., 431.)
1644. The Invoice of Co-partnership between Capt. Geo. Richardson, Richard Parr and John Parris of negroes at the Barbados, viz. : To Cap<sup>t</sup> James Drax 34 negroes for £726 st., for security of which Capt. Drax hath engaged to ship so much suger or other merchantable comodities as shall amount to the said sum. To Serj.-Maj. Wm. Hilliard 30 negroes for £660 st. to ship indigoe, suger, cotton, woole or tobaccoe by bills of July and Aug. 1644. To Edw<sup>d</sup> Pye, gent., 12 negroes, etc. (I., 436.)
- 1644, Aug. 20. The mile and a quarter line. (I., 621.)
- 1644, Sept. 12. 33 roubles of tobacco weight neatte 2249. (I., 463.)
- 1644, Nov. 13. Nich<sup>s</sup> Morris of S<sup>t</sup> Chr., gent., sell my one-third share of the ship Lyone of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's. (I., 533.)
- 1645, March 9. James Adey, planter, sells 40 a. in S<sup>t</sup> Peter's. (II., 127.)
- 1646, March 8. Tho. Pead and John Worsam of London, merchants, own the Spring plantation of 270 a., 50 a. whereof are now planted with suger canes together with 3 score servants. Sell  $\frac{1}{2}$  to James Nowell,  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Martin Nowell and  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Wm. Seaman for £800. (II., 152.)
- 1647, June 26. Rob. Dunne, smyth, oweth Richard Ellis 16,810 lbs. of tobacco or sugar Muscovalls. (II., 156.)
1647. Paul Wood. In earlier deed styled Wood alias Du Bois. (II., 297.)
- 1651, June 28. Geo. Handbury of B., gent., for 8500 lbs. sell to Elias Pilgrim of London, mariner, now residing in B., the moiety of 45 a. (II., 739.)
- 1653, April 30. Tho. Kendall of London, merchant, his deed witnessed by Chr. Codrington and Tho. Modyford. (II., 808.)
1654. At y<sup>e</sup> Indian Bridge towne. (II., 694.)

### Gift of Slaves in 1714.

By an Act passed about 1684 all slaves were annexed to freeholds in Antigua, and would descend by entail to the eldest son. It was customary, however, to give a young slave as a personal attendant to each of the younger children, and to effectively carry this out a deed of gift was necessary. The following is an example of many hundred such deeds. These house slaves were as a rule very faithful to their masters, and in most wills it may be noticed that they received manumission, a small annuity, the use of a hut and provision ground or food rations.



ANTIGUA. THIS INDENTURE made the thirtieth day of November in the Yeare of Our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fourteen BETWEEN The Honourable Coll<sup>o</sup> Richard Oliver of the say'd Island and Sarah his wife of the one part and The Honourable Coll<sup>o</sup> Thomas Williams of the Island aforesaid and Captain Thomas Oesterman of the Island aforesaid of the other part WITNESSETH that the said Richard Oliver and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of the naturall love and affection which they have and beare to and for their severall and respective children hereinafter particularly named and that were borne of the body of the said Sarah and for and in consideration of the sune of ten shillings of current money of s'd Island unto them the said Richard Oliver and Sarah his wife in hand already paid by the said Thomas Williams and Thomas Oesterman at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents doe give grant bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Williams and Thomas Oesterman their heirs and afsigns all those Negroes hereafter named (That is to say) one negroe girle named Hester one Negroe boy named Toney a negroe girle named Margaret a Negroe girle named Jacklin and one Negroe boy named Solomon To have and to hold all and singular the said negroes and every of them unto the s'd Thomas Williams and Thomas Oesterman their heirs and afsignes to the USES INTENTS and PURPOSES hereinafter particularly mentioned and expressed (That is to say) to the use and behoofe of the said Richard Oliver for and during the terme of his naturall life and from and after his decease then as for and touching and concerning the said Negroe girle named HESTER she to remain and be to the use and behoofe of FRANCES one of the daughters of the said Richard Oliver and Sarah his wife and to her heirs AND as for touching and concerning the said Negroe Boy named TONEY he to remain & be to the use and behoofe of THOMAS one of the sons of the s<sup>d</sup> Richard Oliver and Sarah his wife and to his heirs AND as for and concerning the said Negro girle named MARGARET she to remain and be to the use and behoofe of Mary one other of the daughters of the s'd Richard Oliver and Sarah his wife and to her heirs AND as for and concerning the said Negro girle named JACKLIN she to remain and be to the use & behoofe of Ann one other of the said daughters of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Richard Oliver & Sarah his wife and to her heirs AND as for and concerning the s'd Negro boy called SOLOMON he to remain and be to the use and behoofe of SAM<sup>LL</sup> one other of the sons of the said Richard Oliver and Sarah his wife and to his heirs and to none other use or uses intents or purposes w<sup>so</sup>ever And it is concluded and agreed upon by and between the said parties to these presents and it is the true intent and meaning hereof That in case any or either of the said Children of the said Richard Oliver & Sarah his wife shall happen to depart this life dureing the lifetime of the said Richard Oliver that then and in such case the Negro or Negroes intended in and by these presents after the death of the s'd Richard Oliver to be to the use or uses of him or them so dyeing as aforesaid shall be and remain to the sole use and behoofe of the s<sup>d</sup> Richard Oliver his heirs and afsignes as if these presents had not been made. In witness whereof the Parties aforesaid to these present Indentures interchangeably their hands and seals have putt the day & yeare first above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered }  
in the Presence of }

RICHARD OLIVER, L.S.  
SARAH OLIVER, L.S.

EDWARD WORLIDGE.  
WILLIAM CHAPMAN.

1889, March 15.

Examined: R. H. KORTRIGHT DYETT,  
Acting Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office.

Endorsed: Richard Oliver, Esqre., et uxor to their children. Gift of slaves.

Recorded in Registry of Deeds, Antigua, Liber N., A.D. 1714, fol. 219.



## Mount Nesbitt Estate.

Arnold Nesbitt, Esq.

Grenada, February 17th, 1774.

Dear Sir,

My last to you was 20 January, I refer you to that, and the preceeding letter for particulars. I now send you the appraisment of Mount Nesbitt Estate. Appraised by three of the first people in this island whose characters are well known at home, and I dare say faith will be put in what they have done.

I have endeavoured to be as particular as possible, agreeable to your request, and have put down the buildings exactly as they are built. The land as it stands in and out of cultivation, by which you will see what land we ought to have in canes, before we can say the estate is brought to its heighth, and is what I always intended to put in, when I told you the revenue I would insure you, which in my opinion is no way abated, but on the contrary, I will give you more than I engaged, provided I have that strength that will be necessary to cultivate 360 acres of canes which I hope to have in before '76, as after that period I propose seeing you in London. But I do not wish it except I bring you home 500 heavy hds., which if I have strength, I shall accomplish. I hope the appraisment will be home in season to get the loan, that we may purchase Sir George's share in the estate.

The appraisment is esteemed low, they being very particular in going thro. all the different works, land, etc., and were equally so in every article they appraised. You will find a few negros in the list not valued, some of them were superanuated, and others so bad with the mal estomac, that no value could be put to them, and I intend if possible to get clear of them at any rate, as they are a burthen to the estate, and we run a daily risque of loosing them.

The estate now will be no more expence to you, except the purchasing of mules and negros, which I shall not do untill I hear from you, but I cannot think of putting in the remainder of the land in canes without more strength.

Our mules have fell off surprisingly, owing to our not having oates in season, and am sorry to say that I never began crop with stock so low. However, as whitewood is arrived with the stores (which are received in good order) I feed them high with oates, Indian corn and schimings with a little salt, etc., 3 times a day, by which I hope to get them up, and that I shall be able to get the crop off without any further addition. But in future I could wish you would keep me well supplied and in season. Oates are much more wanted out of crop than in crop, as when we are about, the cane tops, schimings, etc., keeps them in order.

There will be no further expence in building, having now every necessary house on the estate for making sugar and preserving our stock and whitemen. What alteration I shall make to the mill, will all be done within myself, and the old mill will sell for more than to pay the millwright, and put the new one up, having the timber, etc., on the estate, that after the settlement in June, you will find the acc<sup>t</sup> of the estate very low, so much so, that I hope yearly to remitt you handsomly out of the rum.

You will see by the appraisment that all I have done is so substantial, that I hope, debarring accidents we never shall have them to do again, the great article now is, the care in never letting them get out of repair, which shall not be the case as long as I reside on Mount Nesbitt.

You was not particular in saying what seal was necessary to put to the appraisment, but by the tenor of your letter 'twas thought adviceable, that the great seal should be put to the general certificate which is done, and cost us near 12 Joannes. One of the witness proved the power before a judge, and Captain Cleiland will soon arrive to prove my hand, if necessary with you. I have a duplicate of the appraisment, which I shall forward by the next ship for fear of accident to them.



When your letter came to hand of the 5 Novem<sup>r</sup> desiring me to send a power of attorney to M<sup>r</sup> Wentworth also, the power to you was not made out, therefore, tho't it best to join him with you in my power, which would save expence, and I hope answer the same end. I inclose you a letter to him which you will be so kind as to forward, and I flatter myself, he will do all in his power to accomplish our business.

I have received no letter from Sir Geo. as you mention, but its likely I shall soon. I find by your letter that he is desirous of parting with his third of the estate, and that M<sup>rs</sup> Barwell is more disposed to have the money than any interest here, which I am glad to hear, and sincerely wish that we may raise the money.

I did not mention in the power of attorney a power to you, to purchase for me jointly Sir George's third, it was omitted and I did not observe it till the papers were all executed, however I believe it not material, if it is, will forward such a power on receipt of your letter desiring it.

The piece of ground in St. Georges of which M<sup>r</sup> Griffin has one half, I think we had best sell it, I suppose our half to be worth 100 Joes, but this I am uncertain about, as I never had any real offer, having no power to sell, it being in such an unsettled state till of late. It will not be worth keeping without improvment which will cost money, and as M<sup>r</sup> Griffin has one half, I suppose he will not be for laying out any money on his part, and it will not divide well. (At present I am for selling.) I suppose he will be here shortly, then I will determine what will be most for our interest.

You will observe by the appraisment that the land we have in the heart of M<sup>r</sup> Taylor's canes, is not included in the appraisment, for this reason, I intend settling it with him, by exchange of land. You will see at the bottom of the appraisment, that it is valued equal to any of our cane land, which is £110 per acre, and will come to near £2400 currency, therefore cannot think of settling it at £600 sterling, so inadequate to its real and true value. I am far from taking any advantage by the situation of its being in the middle of his estate and all planted in canes. I only want acre for acre of equal quality, which must be lookd upon very fair. But if you made an absolute agreement with M<sup>r</sup> Taylor for £600 I'll settle so, rather than give him any cause of complaint against you or me. Of this you will write me, but in the meantime, if he has no objection to settle it in my way, I shall do it.

You observe that I purchase N: American lumber of M<sup>r</sup> Knight. It is only when I am out of any particular sort that I send for the very pieces I have not by me, nor can purchase, perhaps, without taking a whole cargo, it is only in this case that I apply to St. Georges, and if you look over the run of my account you will find my lumbr and material matters, have come from the masters themselves or transient merch<sup>ts</sup>. However I now shall want but very trifling, except lumbr for my hhds., and you may be assured I'll not buy that article or any other supply in St. Georges that can possibly be avoided.

I intirely join with you, that West India property cannot be eligible without strickt economy, and you may depend that I'll closely adhere to your remarks, and everything else for the interest of the estate which I flatter myself I shall convince you of. We have begun crop and made about 20 hhds. sugars which is very good, and we promise fair to make a good crop, equal to what I wrote you some time past. I shall take particular care to ship the sugars early this year, and on the first ships, after they are cured. I have nothing further. Concludes me

With great esteem and regard,

Very sincerely

Dear sir

Your most oblidg'd and obed<sup>t</sup> servant,

HUGH HALL WENTWORTH.

B B 2



(The following valuation, which is given verbatim, shews how large an amount of capital was necessarily invested in a first class plantation, in this case £80,000 currency, or about £50,000 sterling. The water mill would be an economic feature in the working of the estate. In 1773 the hogshead of sugar of 13 cwt. produced nett £17 10s. st.; so that from 500 hogsheads, the estimated crop of the estate, the annual income would be £8750. In 1787 the hogshead was worth £21, and in 1791-2 £30.—EDITOR.)

Valuation of Mount Nesbitt Estate. The land in and out of cultivation, buildings at the upper and lower works, negroes, mules, horses, hornd-cattle and sheep, belonging to said estate in the quarter of Saint John and Island of Grenada:—

	£
237 acres in canes with the crop on the ground at £110 per acre . . . . .	26070
24 acres partly planted in canes, and partly ready for planting at £90 per acre . . . . .	2160
27 acres now in negro provisions, intended to be put in canes, at £80 per acre . . . . .	2160
46 acres in brush } Intended to be put in canes at £60 per acre . . . . .	4320
26 acres in wood }	

360 acres of cane land.

50 acres in woodland not fit for canes, partly clear'd and in negro provisions at £45 per acre . . . . .	2250
45 acres in pasture at £50 per acre . . . . .	2250
25 acres planted and to be kept up as provision grounds at £60 per acre . . . . .	1500
480 acres of land in all . . . . .	40710

A dwelling house 66 feet long by 21 feet wide.

The lower storie 11 feet high containing—

A hall 26 feet by 21.

A drawing-room 23 feet by 21.

A study 16 feet by 13. All floor'd with marble, and sash'd at the front, with 2 galleries the whole length of the house 11 feet wide, and floor'd with best Normandy tyle.

In the back gallery a pantry and dressing-room.

In the front gallery a counting-house and housekeeper's-room, sash'd.

In the second storie—

A passage-way the whole length of the house with 4 large bed chambers, and a loft above the whole, all in thorough repair and built of the best hard wood of the country, preserved by a coat of paint, and raised from the ground on mason work 12 feet high in the back and 2 feet in the front . . . . .

1400

(Intrinsically worth £3000, but to the estate only £1400, as is carried out.)

A stone kitchen and store-room 26 feet long, 17 feet wide, 9 feet high and 2 feet wall. Floor'd with tyle, the rooff the best hard wood of the country and covered with tyle, all in thorough repair, with a large grate and every necessary belonging, also a necessary house . . . . .

400

A hospital 42 feet long, 14 feet broad, 6½ feet high, with four rooms and a gallery in front, all of hard wood and pitch-pine, in thorough repair . . . . .

300



A stable 32 feet long, 16 feet wide, with stalls for 7 horses, racks and manger compleat, all of the best hard wood of the country and paved with stone, the windward part and rooff boarded and shingled, the leward side slatted, in thorough repair . . . . .	250
A new hospital kitchen, one-half mason work, the other hard wood and pitch-pine, 18 feet long by 15 wide, with a fareen oven and every-thing necessary . . . . .	100
A stock house 40 feet long by 20 feet wide, consisting of a cow pen, a sheep pen and a part for poultry. The upright posts all hard wood fix'd in the ground, the rooff pitch pine boarded and shingled, with 2½ feet of mason work all round . . . . .	200
A pigeon house 12 feet square, fram'd of hard wood, boarded and shingled on a wall 4 feet high, the under part of which is a hog pen . . . . .	75
A boiling and mill house of stone work 74 feet long, 32 feet broad, 8 feet high and 2 feet thick, the rooff all hard wood and covered with tyle, containing in the boiling house 4 coppers, 1 clarifier, 1 receiving cistern, and 1 schiming ditto. In the mill house a water mill (new 2 years ago) all of hard wood compleat . . . . .	2000
A building 112 feet long, 28 feet wide, 8½ feet post, placed on mason work, made all of hard wood and covered with tyle, consisting of a curing house 54 feet long by 28 feet wide, with platforms and stauncheons under which is a large stone cistern, lin'd with lead, capable of holding 4500 gallons of mollosses. A store 22 feet square with a passage way 22 feet long by 6 feet wide. A distill house 36 feet long by 28 feet wide, at the end of which is fix'd 2 stills, one 250 and the other 300 gallons, with a large stone cistern and worms compleat, under the distill house is a rum cellar 25½ feet long by 22½ wide, floor'd with flag stones. All this building in perfect repair . . . . .	2500
A stone stove 17 feet square, 18½ feet high, will cure 25 hogsheads clayd sugar. In perfect repair . . . . .	500
An overseer's house 34 feet long by 21 wide, consisting of 3 rooms, the timber all pitch-pine and hard wood, boarded and shingled in the best manner, under which is a large stone cellar 12 feet high, the whole length of the house. . . . .	400
A mule pen in the form of [plan here] is 195 feet round, 14 feet wide and 7 foot posts which are all of hard wood fix'd in the ground, the rest of the frame pitch-pine, boarded and shingled in the best manner, paved with stone, and raised on mason work 3 feet high and 20 inches thick, with Jealosse windows all round, and racks and manger compleat. All entirely new . . . . .	600
A tau house 26 feet by 14, all hard wood and pitch-pine, boarded and shingled with a partition in the middle and fix'd on mason work. All new . . . . .	100
A cooper's shop 41 feet long by 19 wide, all the posts hard wood fix'd in the ground with mason work 2 feet high all round. The rooff hard wood and pitch-pine, boarded and shingled, the back and side boarded and shingled, and at the end is a belfry 10 feet square and 20 feet high, all hard wood, with a large bell, wheel, rope, etc., all new and compleat . . . . .	250
A cattle penn 51 feet long by 16 wide, all hard wood posts in the ground, with mason work round 3 feet high on an average, the rooff pitch-pine, boarded and shingled, the back part and windward end also boarded and shingled, the floor paved, with stalls and manger, all new and compleat . . . . .	200



A trash house 96 feet by 20 wide } . . . . .	120
1 ditto 72 „ by 20 do. } . . . . .	400
80 negro houses, hard wood posts and coverd with thatch at £5 . . . . .	120
A canal 1200 feet long, one-third mason work . . . . .	
	<hr/>
Value of all the buildings, etc., upper works . . . . .	9915
	<hr/>

## At the lower works—

A manager's house 30 feet square, consisting of a hall and 2 bed chambers.

The hall 30 feet by 15.

The chambers 15 feet square on a stone foundation, with a cellar 10 feet by 6.

A building 26 feet long by 13 wide, one half a kitchen, the other half a store-room, and a necessary 6 feet by 4 all of pitch-pine, boarded and shingled, intirely new.

A new and compleat set of works and yellow pine in the form of [plan] consisting of a boiling house 50 feet long by 26 wide, in which is sett 8 boilers and a clarifier with stauncheons for coolers and a small receiving cistern all floor'd with square tyle.

A curing house 36 feet by 26 with platforms and stauncheons compleat.

A distill house 36 feet by 26, the windward part all sash'd, and at the end 2 stills fix'd, one 250 and the other 300 gallons with a stone cistern and worms compleat. A passage way between the curing house and distill house 26 feet long by 8 feet wide, with a flight of stairs leading to a loft the whole length of the house, sufficient for claying sugars or receiving plantation stores. The back wall to the boiling house is 50 feet long by 26 feet high and 2 feet thick, the wall on an average under the curing and distill house 8 feet high and 2 feet thick.

A stone rum cellar under the distill house 36 feet long by 26 feet wide with a mollasses cistern.

A cock pitt mill 56 feet diameter, the outside wall  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet thick at the bottom, and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  at the uper part.

The inside wall 2 feet thick with 2 passage ways.

A cattle mill house to cover the whole. Posts and plate all hard wood, the rooff pitch-pine, boarded and shingled. The whole intirely new.

A mule pen 96 feet long, boarded and shingled with stalls for 24 mules, and 16 hard wood posts fix'd to the cills, in mason work  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet high and 14 inches thick, all pav'd with stone, racks and mangers compleat, intirely new.

A trash house 80 feet long by 30 feet wide.

(The whole buildings, etc., lower works) . . . . . 6100

A new stone store at the Bay 50 feet long, 24 feet broad, 2 feet thick and 9 feet high, the rooff pitch-pine, boarded and shingled . . . . . 500

One old store at the Bay 55 feet long by 17 wide, the timber all hard wood, and thatch'd at the top—fit to keep lumber in, etc. . . . . 50

A smith's shop at the Bay 32 feet long, 20 feet broad, all of pitch-pine and hard wood, with a gallery in the back, boarded and shingled on a foundation of mason work, and containing a forge with smith's tools and utensials . . . . . 150

---

6800



## LIST OF THE NEGROS AND VALUE.

Jack . . . . .	£250	Guiton . . . . .	150	Newcastle . . . . .	66
Fransick . . . . .	200	Pitt . . . . .	150	Newington . . . . .	40
Booby . . . . .	200	William . . . . .	110	Portsmouth . . . . .	80
Prince . . . . .	100	Tom . . . . .	110	Petersham . . . . .	80
Castalio . . . . .	120	Abel . . . . .	75	Rye . . . . .	85
Jason . . . . .	100	Archibold . . . . .	66	Stratham . . . . .	85
Maguire . . . . .	180	Akain . . . . .	100	Sandbach . . . . .	40
Chamont . . . . .	165	Bazil . . . . .	70	Tunbridge . . . . .	50
John Paul . . . . .	150	Cato . . . . .	75	Wickham . . . . .	90
James . . . . .	140	Ceasar . . . . .	90	Whitwood . . . . .	95
Franswa . . . . .	150	Cudjo . . . . .	40	Bamph . . . . .	80
Quamino . . . . .	200	Dick . . . . .	90	Bartholomew . . . . .	85
Bougon . . . . .	330	Dundee . . . . .	85	David . . . . .	90
Daniel . . . . .	225	Frenny . . . . .	75	Fryday . . . . .	95
Noel . . . . .	160	Fleny . . . . .	80	Joshua . . . . .	60
Boston . . . . .	75	Granbra . . . . .	50	Monday . . . . .	95
Cola . . . . .	200	Halifax . . . . .	100	Paul . . . . .	70
Machia . . . . .	150	Hanibal . . . . .	40	Dalrymple . . . . .	70
La Rose . . . . .	120	Hector . . . . .	90	Hamilton . . . . .	70
Adam . . . . .	225	Henry . . . . .	80	Taylor . . . . .	0
Ulissus . . . . .	90	Hercules . . . . .	70	Daws . . . . .	60
Corophine . . . . .	90	Jasmine . . . . .	100	Smith . . . . .	60
Quashy . . . . .	110	Isaac . . . . .	90	Lucas . . . . .	66
Doublin . . . . .	120	John Lewie . . . . .	120	Nelson . . . . .	75
Theodore . . . . .	50	Killerney . . . . .	0	Bridgwater . . . . .	20
Boniface . . . . .	85	La Tulip . . . . .	95	Hume . . . . .	80
Mitcham . . . . .	95	Lamberd . . . . .	100	Scott . . . . .	50
Greenland . . . . .	80	Lothario . . . . .	90	Winnett . . . . .	90
Mingo . . . . .	125	Luke . . . . .	90	Fothringham . . . . .	90
King . . . . .	120	Lufeda . . . . .	20	Beaty . . . . .	80
Gabriel . . . . .	160	Maxima . . . . .	80	Porteus . . . . .	60
Felix . . . . .	85	Polite . . . . .	80	Simpson . . . . .	90
Cribby . . . . .	50	Romeo . . . . .	85	Hay . . . . .	40
Tom . . . . .	85	St. John . . . . .	40	Bacchus . . . . .	45
Vielle Trace . . . . .	40	Sampson . . . . .	50	Newport . . . . .	60
Andrew . . . . .	70	Sanguin . . . . .	150	Dominico . . . . .	40
Æsop . . . . .	75	Sasu . . . . .	80	York . . . . .	33
La Fortune . . . . .	100	Silvian . . . . .	110	Plymouth . . . . .	66
La Flair . . . . .	85	Stephen . . . . .	110	Newburry . . . . .	60
Blarney . . . . .	90	Tantal . . . . .	90	Hamlet . . . . .	80
Mercule . . . . .	90	Wilks . . . . .	60	Agnes . . . . .	50
Sanfaçon . . . . .	60	Ettien . . . . .	85	Aline . . . . .	85
Juba . . . . .	70	Ben . . . . .	85	Baby . . . . .	90
Polidore . . . . .	90	Charle . . . . .	85	Belinda . . . . .	33
Bernard . . . . .	50	Eneas . . . . .	85	Betty . . . . .	70
Johnno . . . . .	50	Nichola . . . . .	95	Bibbian . . . . .	70
John Baptist . . . . .	160	Brighthelmston . . . . .	85	Ceciel . . . . .	70
Hugh Russell . . . . .	160	Bath . . . . .	50	Celest . . . . .	100
Jean Baptist . . . . .	120	Cary . . . . .	75	Charlott . . . . .	90
Richmond . . . . .	80	Colby . . . . .	66	Clair . . . . .	40
Mary Duma . . . . .	120	Dover . . . . .	66	Cynthia . . . . .	90
Polly . . . . .	100	Durham . . . . .	85	Countess . . . . .	85
Mary Ann . . . . .	50	Exeter . . . . .	85	Camme . . . . .	85
Peggy . . . . .	100	Gatton . . . . .	70	Francheon . . . . .	80
Poline . . . . .	100	Hampton . . . . .	90	Jeanneton . . . . .	0
Petite Trace . . . . .	95	Harrison . . . . .	33	Javott . . . . .	70







of the Island of Grenada, which according to the best of our judgement we believe to be the real and true value thereof.

Dated in the Island of Granad this 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1774.

W. LUCAS.  
AL. SYMSON.  
THO<sup>s</sup> TOWNSEND.

GRENADA. By His Excellency William Leyborne Esquire Captain General & Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Islands of Grenada, the Grenadines, S<sup>t</sup> Vincent & Tobago, Chancellor, Ordinary and Vice Admiral of the same, &c.

This is to Certify, that on the day of the date hereof, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Lucas Esquire, Alexander Symson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Townsend Esquires, Personally appeared before me, and made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the within appraisement of the Plantation called Mount Nesbitt, is the real & True Value thereof according to the best of their Skill and Judgement.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto caused to be affixed, the Great Seal appointed for the Southern Charibbee Islands. At Grenada this 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1774, in the fourteenth year of His Majesty's Reign.

WILL<sup>m</sup> L: LEYBORNE.

By His Excellency's Command

JAMES GOLDFRAP.

N.B. The Four hundred & Eighty Acres of land comprized in the foregoing appraisem<sup>t</sup> is Exclusive of land belonging to the proprietors of the s<sup>d</sup> Estate called M<sup>t</sup> Nesbitt now in the possession of Ja<sup>s</sup> Taylor Esq<sup>e</sup> being one third part of Twenty Quarries or Sixty five English Acres, & proposed to be exchanged for other lands lying contiguous to the Estate, belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Taylor which said Twenty Quarries we believe to be of equal value to any other of the cane land mentioned in the said appraisement.

W. LUCAS.  
AL. SYMSON.  
THO<sup>s</sup> TOWNSEND.

## Walrond of Barbados.\*

Charles Walrond married Elizabeth Walrond, spinster. Had issue:—  
Second child William Walrond, born Aug. 14, 1766, married Dec. 22, 1791, to Sarah Elizabeth Lake, daughter of Abraham Mullyneux and Angel his wife, formerly Angel Washington, widow (previously Angel Hughes, spinster).

Sar. Eliz. Lake Mullyneux died Nov. 1811.

Abraham Mullyneux and Angel Mullyneux had issue:—

Sarah Elizabeth, born Oct. 8, 1792.

Charles Humphrey, born June 2, 1794.

William, born Feb. 23, 1796.

Ann Hughes, born Oct. 1798.

Lake (daughter), born 1800.

John Walcott, born March 20, 1802.

Mary, born Feb. 8, 1806.

Benjamin Walrond married Dorothy Skinner July 28, 1808. Had issue:—

Hannah Hall, born Nov. 18, 1809; married John Munro† 1838.

Dorothy Rollock, born June 2, 1811; died Nov. 30, 1814.

\* From family records. Communicated by Mr. Bascom of Barbados.

† 1853, Nov. 17. At Greenwich, a. 17, Margaret-Walrond, yst. dau. of the l. John Munro, of B. ("G.M." 1854, p. 106.)



Benjamin Walrond, born March 16, 1813; married 11<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1838 Ann Walcott.

Mary Tucker Walrond, born 30<sup>th</sup> April 1814; married to James Punch 17<sup>th</sup> July 1834.

Judith Elizabeth, born 5<sup>th</sup> July 1815; married to P. Milne 21<sup>st</sup> July 1836. Died 1<sup>st</sup> September 1836.

Agnes, born 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1816. Died 25<sup>th</sup> March 1832.

John Ince, born 19<sup>th</sup> April 1818. Died 27<sup>th</sup> August 1820.

Sarah Rollock, born 14<sup>th</sup> November 1819. Died 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1831

George, born 19<sup>th</sup> March 1821.

Conrad Adams Howell, born 19<sup>th</sup> January 1823.

Margaret Ann, born 29<sup>th</sup> November 1824.

Nicholas Humphrey, born 6<sup>th</sup> August 1826.

Dorothy, born 6<sup>th</sup> September 1828.

Adelaide Louisa, born 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1830.

Agnes Sarah, born 26 August 1832.

Benjamin Walrond married Ann Walcott.

Mary Jane, born 1838; married John Inniss Howell.

Elizabeth Ann, born in 1839.

Hannah Ince married Conrad Adams Howell.

Mary Tucker married Thornhill Howell.

Benjamin Walrond married . . . Aitkin.

Helen Louise married Joseph Howell.

James Walcott.

Clara Margaret Winifred married John Manning.

Gerald Nicholas married . . . Walcott.

### Walcott of Barbados.\*

John Alexander Walcott, son of Benjamin Walcott and Dorothy his wife, formerly Dorothy Carrington Williams, spinster, was born January 24<sup>th</sup>, 1766, and was married December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1792, to Caroline daughter of John Walcott and Mary Anne his wife, formerly Mary Anne Henry, which said Caroline was born Feb. 1766, and died October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1805. They had these five children: Mary Jane, born Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1793, and married to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Linton. John Alexander, born 19<sup>th</sup> June 1796, died Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1806. Caroline Frances, (*sic*) April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1799. Benjamin Edward, born Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1801, died October 14<sup>th</sup>, 1816, and Dorothy Slicombe, born May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1804, died Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1805. He, John Alexander Walcott the elder, departed this life March 1818.

William Walrond the younger and Caroline Frances Walcott were married September 17<sup>th</sup>, 1818, by the Rev. Francis King, officiating for M<sup>r</sup> Garnett, Rector of St Michael's.

Caroline Frances, daughter of the above, was born 27<sup>th</sup> August 1819 and was baptized 17<sup>th</sup> September following by the Rev. R. F. King.

Jane Anne the second child was born 27<sup>th</sup> April 1822.

William Walrond died by a very rapid decline November 13<sup>th</sup>, 1832, and was buried at The Cathedral.

Caroline Frances, eldest daughter of the aforesaid William Walrond and Caroline Frances, was married to Joseph Straughan, 4<sup>th</sup> son of D<sup>r</sup> James Sarsfield Bascom, March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1840. Died July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1851.

\* 1818, Ap. 26. At Bristol, Mrs. Eliz. Walcott, widow of the late Robert J. W. esq. of B. ("G.M.," 571.)



Joseph William, first son of the above Joseph Straughan and Caroline Frances, born June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1841, baptized June 30<sup>th</sup> and died August 1<sup>st</sup> same year.

Joseph Humpleby, second son of the above, born Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1842, was baptized Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1842, and was married in December 1869 to Angelique Landry of Demerara. He died in George Town, Demerara, May 1875.

Aubrey Carleton Joseph, 1<sup>st</sup> son of the above, born April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1871. Remond James, 2<sup>nd</sup> son, born Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1872, died the same year. Florence Beatrice, born Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1873.

James Alexander, 3<sup>rd</sup> son of the above Joseph Straughan and Caroline Frances, born August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1844, baptized Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1844, was married in Demerara July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1881, to Louise Catherine Younger, of Viewfield House, Edinburgh.

Isabella Munro, only child of the above, was born in Demerara July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1882. The above James Alexander died September 15<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

## Van Belle of St. Christopher.

Peter Van Belle of the Island of St. Christopher, gent. Will dated 4 July 1716. To my wife Susanna all my estate real and personal as well in Great Britain as in St Chr. and St Thos. and all claims against the R. Co. of Prussia and Brandenburg and against M<sup>r</sup> Sivert Hoesz, director of s<sup>d</sup> Co. in St Thos. To the children of my late brother Josua V. B., late Lord of Waddinxveen in the Province of Holland, all my rights in the I. of Curazoe and real estate in the Dutch Colony of Surrinam being  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a plantation called Brandenburg and the negroes and all estate in the Neatherlands, they paying to each of my relations in the s<sup>d</sup> United Provinces 1 rix dollar. I give £15 c. towards building a church at the town of St Ann, Sandy Point, for the congregation of French Protestants. Poor of St Tho., Middle I., £15 c. Poor of the Reformed French Protestants £15 c. Poor of the I. of St Tho. £15 c. Poor of the church of Rotterdam 150 florins. To the House of the Orphans of Rotterdam 150 florins. My wife Susanna sole Ex'trix and all residue. Wit. by Jean Joseph Jomard, Pre Soulegre, F. Valles, Ro. Cunynghame.

St. Christopher's. By H. Excy. Walt. Hamilton, Capt.-Gl., etc., appeared Peter Soulegre, Esq., and Mr. John Valles. 4 Dec. 1717.

True copy from the Ordinary's Office. Book of Record No. A, folios 94 and 95, this 6 Dec. 1717 per John Esdaile, Sr., clk. Certified by the Gov. 10 Dec. 1717.

Proved 23 May 1718 by Peter Cabibel, Sr., atty. of Sus<sup>a</sup> V. B. the relict. (115, Tenison.)

St. Christopher's. Susanna Vanbelle, widow. Will dated 18 July 1724. To the poor of the french hospital lying near the Pest house in London £100 st. To Mrs. Anne Brozet of London, widow, £50. M<sup>r</sup> Deserre, sen<sup>r</sup>, who hath been 29 years a galley-slave in the french gallies for the Protestant Religion's sake and now living in London, £50. To the french church of Basseterre £50 c. To the french church of Sandy point £30 c. To the parish church of St. Thomas, middle-Island, £20 c. My godson Lewis Puech £50 c. My goddaus. Susanna Demarsal now wife to Isaac Duport, Susanna de la Coussaye now wife to Peter Gignilliat, Susanna Lafon, Susanna Fournié, Susanna Godet and to Susanna Vanbelle Phillip a negro girl each. To the poor of the Danes in the Island of St. Thomas 30 pieces of eight, and to the poor of the french church there the like sum. To my kinsman Joshua Vanbelle (nephew of my deceased husband Peter Vanbelle), now or late living in Rotterdam, all my estates real and personal in the I. of St Thomas and claims against the Royal Company of Prussia and Brandenburg



and against Mr Silvert Hoestz, former Director thereof in St Thomas, also what personal estate I have in the hands of Mr Theodore Vignon of Amsterdam, Merchant (except 300 florins which I give to Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Viala, a french refugee minister there). I give my said nephew all my jewels. To my friends Peter Soulegre of this I., Esq., and Peter Salvetat of this I., planter, all my real estate here, being a plantation in the parish of St Thomas, Middle Island, and a parcel of 18 acres. To my brother Daniel Durant, now or late living in Magdeburgh in Germany, and to my niece Eliz. Durant his dau. and wife to Peter Malhiautier, also of the said town, all my personal estate here, slaves, horses, mules, cattle, mills, coppers, stills, etc., all my household goods and dwelling house near the town of Sandy Point with the lease of the land as appeareth by Ind're from Guindeline Wheeler. I give to my said brother Daniel Durant and his said dau. Eliz. Durant what personal estate I have in the hands of Mr Peter Cabibel, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of London, merchant, or in the Exchequer or S. Sea stock. To my niece Eliz. Durant dau. of my deceased brother Hierom Durant and to her children (in case they should come out of France for the sake of the Protestant religion) £200. To my said brother Daniel D. and Eliz. his dau. all the residue and appoint Peter Soulegre and Peter Salvetat Ex'ors. Signed "Susanne Van Belle." Seal "P. B." In the presence of I. Peter Audain, J. Valles, Abrah. Journeau.

Endorsed: St. Christopher's. Before the Hon. Wm. Mathew, Lt.-Gen. of the Leeward Caribbee Islands, appeared Isaac Peter Audain and John Valles and Abraham Jouneau this 23 Dec. 1725. Signed by "William Mathew."

"December 27th 1725. Then Recorded the within Will in the Ordinary's Office. In Libro. B., ffol<sup>o</sup> 97, 98, 99. Jn<sup>o</sup> Balaguier, Clk. Ord<sup>ry</sup>."

Original will on one large sheet of paper in the Editor's possession.

The above was also proved in 1726 in the P.C.C. (178, Plymouth.)

Will of Peter Van Belle of St. Christopher's in the original wrapper, also the marriage certificate of P. Van B., Director-General, with Susanne Durant, dated 1697. (Dealer's Catalogue.)

This Indenture of lease made the 7 April 10 Geo. II. 1737 Between Peter Salvetat of St Anns Westminster, gent., of the one part and Peter Soulegre of the same parish Esq. witnesseth that for 5s. Peter Salvetat sells to Peter Soulegre his undivided moyety of all that plantation in the parish of St Thomas Middle Island in the I. of St Christopher, also a certain parcell of land of 18 acres for one year. Signed by "P<sup>re</sup> Salvetat." Plain seal. In the presence of Joseph Filbey, David Ayliffe, Francis Till.

Release made the 8 April 1737. Whereas Susanna Vanbelle late of the I. of St Chr. wid. deceased by her will did devise the above plantation and 18 acres to them, Peter Salvetat now sells to Peter Soulegre his moyety for £500. Signed by "P<sup>re</sup> Salvetat." (On two skins in the Editor's possession.)

In 1701 Pere Labat visited the Danish Island of St Thomas, where he was hospitably entertained by Mr Vambel (Van Bel), the Director of the Factory, and his wife, whom he had recently married. She was a Huguenot from Nimes in Languedoc. There were many French Protestants here who had removed from the other Islands after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes.

At a second visit in 1705 Labat wrote that Mr Van-bel had given up his post of Director of the Danish Factory at St. Thomas and retired to the English at St. Kitts, shipping his effects and slaves to Old Road, when on the pretext of omitting some formality he was heavily fined. ("Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amerique," vol. ii., 287, 492.)



## Abstracts of Deeds relating to Barbados.\*

Ind're made 15 Nov. 1731 between William Greene of London merchant of the one part and Nicholas Wilcox late of Barbadoes now in London gent. of the other. Whereas Nich. Wilcox by bond is bound to Wm. Greene in £1800 conditioned for the payment of £900 and signed a warrant for confessing judgment in the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster and the other directed to Mr Robert Warren and Mr William Gibbons attorney-at-law Barbadoes to receive declaration of a debt for £2700 in the Court of C.P. at Oistin's in the said island. Signed by Wm. Green. Jacobean armorial seal. Arms: *A chevron Ermine between three martlets; impaling, a cross flory between four fleurs-de-lis.* Crest: *A bird (? a dove).*

Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart., Governour of Barbados. Patent to Wm. Henry Warren, Esq., to be Sec. of the Council and Court of War 18 June 1744. Paper. Great seal missing.

Ind're made 12 Nov. 1767 between Benjamin Duce of St. Michael's Barbados surgeon, only son and heir of Benjamin Duce late of the said parish deceased, and grandson and heir of Elizabeth Duce late of G. B. deceased and now of the age of 21 of the one part and John Fridenberg of London merchant of the other, witnesseth that B. Duce for £100 sells to J. Fridenberg that messuage in Horse Shoe Alley now in the occupation of J. F.

Letters patent dated 28 Aug. 41 Geo. III. to Thos. Carter to be Provost Marshal General of Barbadoes.

Wm. Ewart and others of Liverpool, Merchants, power of attorney dated 1807 to take possession of a plantation called Haywards in the parish of St. Peter, Barbados, containing 239 acres.

---

## Panton of St. Kitts.

1697-8, March 19. Patent to Capt. John Panton of 30 acres. (St. Kitts, No. 187.)

### ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.

1731 Sep. 23 Madam Christina Panton, widow. Bur.

### ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.

1744 Aug. 22 George Dewar of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the Co. of Middlesex, Batch<sup>r</sup>, & Christina Panton of the Parish of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>. Lic.

John Panton of St. Chr., Esq. Son John, wife Christina.

On 31 Jan. 1746 adm'on of estate left unadministered by Christina P., the widow, granted to Christina Dewar, wife of Geo. D., Esq., the ad'trix of the estate of John P., Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, the son of testator. Christina P. died intestate. (196, Fox.)

\* From the originals which have passed through the Editor's hands.



Ind're dated 16 March 1747 between Drewry Ottley and Geo. Dewar of St James Westminster and Christina his wife late C. Panton only dau. and heir of John P. late of St Chr. Esq. dec<sup>d</sup> who was only son and heir and Ex'or of will of John P. late of St Chr. Esq. her late grandfather dec<sup>d</sup>. Her said grandfather on 16 Aug. 1716 made his will and gave to Christina his wife one moiety of the profits and the residue to his son John. M<sup>rs</sup> Christina P. the widow died 12 Sept. 1731 and John P. the son died in New England intestate leaving Alice Cæsar P. his widow and the said Christina P. his only child then aged 2 and Alice Cæsar P. obtained letters of adm'on on 10 Jan. 1727 and soon after mar. Drewry Ottley. A long deed relating to a plantation of 143 acres. (St. Kitts, No. 4023.) She died 4 Sept. 1738, aged 28. M.I. at St. Thomas, Middle Island.

## Notes and Queries.

### DASENT OF NEVIS.

John Dasant of N., pl<sup>r</sup>. Will dated 9 March 1709-10. My wife. My dau. Eliz. 30,000 lbs. My son John all residue. Sworn 20 April 1710. Recorded 20 April 1710, B., pp. 204 and 205. Recorded 12 May 1766. (Nevis Book of Wills, p. 96.)

1752, Oct. 5. Eliz. Dasant, widow and relict of Tho. Pym, late of N., Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, releases to Mathew Mills, Esq., her dower of Paradise of 100 acres and Castle of 286 acres, and Pot Work of 100 acres. (Nevis Records, v., p. 63.)

1755, April 30. Frances Dasant of N., widow of James D., Esq., their son John D., debts also from John D., Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, the father of said James and grandfather of the said John her son. Conveyance of 80 acres. (*Ibid.*, K., p. 201.)

Frances Dasant of N., widow of James D., Esq. Will dated 17 July 1772. My son Daniel. Dau. Grace 8 negroes bequeathed her by my late father Tho. Hickman, which I leased out in 1755. My pl<sup>n</sup> to my dau. Grace. Sworn 4 Oct. 1780. (Nevis Book of Wills, p. 511.)

See Pedigree of Dasant in "Antigua," i., 190.

### O'FFLAHERTY OF NEVIS.

Indenture of lease for a year made 3 Jan. 14 Geo. III. 1774, between William Norris of Bedford Row Esq. of the one part and William Johnson of the Island of Nevis Esq. of the other. Wm. Norris for 5s. sells to Wm. Johnson all that plantation late of Patrick O'flaherty in the parishes of Fig Tree and Ginger Land containing 250 acres with the negroes cattle stock etc. as comprised in a certain Indenture of mortgage dated 9 and 10 Oct. 1764 made between Patrick O'flaherty of the one part and Charles Pearce of the other and dated 29 and 30 April 1768 between Charles Pearce of the first part and Patrick O'flaherty and Thady O'flaherty of the 2<sup>d</sup> part, Wm. Norris of the 3<sup>d</sup> part and Richard Neat and Archibald Thompson of the 4<sup>th</sup> part and other Indenture of mortgage dated 1 and 2 Nov. 1769 etc. all which plantation by the last deed was granted to Wm. Norris for securing payment of £4600 and £1400. Signed by W<sup>m</sup> Norris. Armorial seal. Crest: *A demi-lion rampant coupéd.*

See a previous Indenture of 28 Oct. 1769, *ante*, III., 226.



## HEWETT OF BARBADOS.

Indenture made 27 Sept. 1671 between John Hewett formerly of Barbados now of London cooper on the one part and Tho. Martyn of London merchant on the other Witnesseth that John Hewett sells to Tho. Martyn for a competent sum all that plantation with the storehouse heretofore built by Capt. Tho. Eagle and sold by Tho. Eagle to Chr. Lyne and by Chr. Lyne to John Hewett and by John Hewett let to Geo. Orpen servant to John Hewett in the year 1653 near Austen's Bay bounded on the one side by Capt. Edny and on the other by Capt. Thornhill. (Abstract from a deed which passed through the Editor's hands.)

In Hunter's "Familia Minorum Gentium," p. 1030, is a pedigree of Hewett, from which it appears that John Hewett, D.D., Chaplain to King Charles, and beheaded in 1658, had a son John, "merch<sup>t</sup> in Barbadoes, who had afterwards a place of £200 a year in the Exchequer," married Mary dau. of Major Roe of Windsor, and had a son John, Rector of Harthill.

## SHARPE OF JAMAICA. BAYLEY OF BARBADOS.

Can any of your readers kindly give me information about Henry Sharpe of Jamaica, circa 1720 (arms: *arg.*, a fess azure between two crosses-crosslet gules in chief, and a mullet gules in base), whose son Samuel Sharpe was a very celebrated doctor (see "Nat. Biog."): Also about Henry Bayley of Barbados, died before 1758, leaving a widow Rebecca and two daus., Ann and Elizabeth, described as coheiresses?

11 Cliveden Place, S.W.

N. FETHERSTONHAUGH.

## LIVINGSTON'S PLANTATION, ANTIGUA.

This Ind're, made the 4 Nov. 1807, between Henry Livingston of Antigua, gent., s. and h. of Wm. L., late of A., esq., deceased and residuary legatee of the one part, and Richard Oliver of Lowlayton, co. Essex, Esq., s. and h. of Tho. O., by his attorney 21 Nov. 1804, recites that a parcel of land called Sandy Valley was sold by the Court of Chancery on 2 July 1788 to Tho. O., deceased, for £231, and the plantation and slaves were purchased by the said Tho. O. for £22,150 c., and whereas in Dec. 1788 Tho. O. sold to John Bott the s<sup>d</sup> plantation and slaves for £13,554 st., and John Bott d. 9 Jan. 1794 having made his will 29 Dec. 1792. Richard O. now releases to the trustees of J. B. Sandy Valley of 33 acres in the p. of St Mary & Bermudian Valley Division, also that plantation late of Wm. Livingston of 576 acres. (Antigua Record Office, Liber Z, vol. vi, fo. 135.)

## COODE AND DURKIN.

Act of Parliament to dissolve the marriage of Henry Coode, Esq., with Jane, his now wife recites that he is a Lieut R.N., now of College Street, Westminster, and married Jane Durkin, widow, in St. Michael's, Barbadoes, by whom there is no issue. He exhibited a libel in the Consistory Court on 21 Aug. 1837, and on 28 April 1838 obtained a sentence of divorce for adultery. Royal Assent given 1 July 1839.

## BARBADOS (Close Roll 3893).\*

This Ind're made the 25 July 1656 between Rich. Higgons of the Inner T., Esq., Eliz. his wife and Bennet Thornhagh, widd., sisters and coheirs of John Balowe, late of the I. of Barbados, W.I., dec<sup>d</sup>, and adm'ors of the goods of Wm. Russell late of the s<sup>d</sup> I. dec<sup>d</sup> on the one part and Tho. Cluterbuck of the s<sup>d</sup> I. merchant on the other part Witnesseth that R<sup>d</sup> Higgons and Eliz. his wife and

\* Reference communicated by Mr. Richd. Holworthy.



Bennet Thornhagh for 200,000 lbs. weight of muscovado shugar, each 100 to contain 5 score and 12 lbs., of which T. C. hath already paid 70,000 lbs., they have sold to him all that whole plantac'on in the I. of B. lying at Six Mens Bay in the parishes of Peter's\* and All Saint containing 184 a., extending to the sea-side and adjoining the land of Col. Jas. Browne, M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Saunders and M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bradshaw, and in the possession of s<sup>d</sup> T. C.; and all servants, negroes, houses, coppers, cattle, 84 lbs. for the tare of each hodgshead (sugar to be shipped in certain annual instalments), bills of lading to be approved by W. Heathcott, Esq., Rich<sup>d</sup> Gay, Esq., and recorded in the Leward Court or in the Secretaries Office. (Skin 16 Release.)

This Ind're made the 24 July between the above for 20,000 lbs. sale of that plantation on Crab Hill in the p. of Lucies c. 50 a. (Skin 17 Lease.)

---

#### SEARCHERS OF RECORDS AND REGISTRIES IN THE W.I.

##### JAMAICA.

A. Edgar Lopez, 12 White Church Street, Spanish Town.

##### BARBADOS.

E. Fitzpatrick, Durban, George Street, Belleville.

In the other islands application should be made to the Registrars of Deeds, who will no doubt give such assistance as their time admits, but their offices are understaffed and the low salaries provided do not attract efficient clerks.

---

#### EMANCIPATION MEDAL.

A specimen of this medal was shewn me by the Rev. — Hughes, Vicar of St. Mathias, and I afterwards saw another at Codrington College. It is circular, and appeared to be of some lead alloy.

Obverse, the legend has BARBADOS Major General Sir LIONEL SMITH K.C.B. Governor Gen<sup>l</sup> &c.

The inscription reads: Emancipation Act. Clause xxxvii abridged. And be it further enacted that all persons who on the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1834 shall be holden in slavery within this Island shall become and be to all intents and purposes free and discharged of and from all manners of slavery, and shall be absolutely and for ever manumitted and slavery is hereby utterly abolished and declared unlawful.

Reverse, the legend has: [The†] Right reverend WILLIAM HARTE COLERIDGE Lord bishop &c.

The inscription reads: Commemorative of the great act of slave emancipation enacted by the imperial parliament and adopted by the slave possessions in the dominions of Great Britain and especially by the legislature of Barbados the act took effect on the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1834 compensation voted by parliament £20,000,000. B. T. YOUNG.

\* The fanatics of this period omitted "St." as a prefix to the name of the parish.

† A hole has been bored here obliterating the word "The."



## INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

## A

- Abarbanell, Benjamin, 29; Fenetta, 30.  
 Abbady, Israel, 30.  
 Abbotson, Joseph, 365.  
 Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 291; Col., 147; Frances Maria, 147, 153; Jane D., 153; John, 153; Margaret, 153 (2); P. D., 153; Peter H., 147, 153 (2); Priscilla, 268; Richard, 22, 291; Thomas, 22, 27; Wm., 26.  
 Abercromer, Alexander, 27.  
 Aboal, Emanuel, 29.  
 Abrahams, Miss, 361; Mrs., 366; Samuel, 366.  
 Abrahole, Thomas, 26.  
 Abyvon, Ann, 28; Francis, 29; George, 26, 28; John, 28.  
 Ackland (Akland), Thomas, 26; William, 26 (2).  
 Acosta, de, David, 26.  
 Acworth, John, 26.  
 Adam, Walter, 207.  
 Adams (Addams), Charles, 29; Con., 90; Conrade, 28 (2); Dorcas, 29; Faithfull, 28; George, 26; Hargreave, 28; James, 26; John, 27 (3), 28, 29; Jonathan, 28; Jone, 109; Mary, 29; Robert, 26, 27; Samuel, 26, 28 (2), 29; William, 26, 27, 273, 302; —, 26.  
 Adamson, Elizabeth, 28, 29; Elvira, 29; George, 26, 27; Hannah, 27; Henry, 27; James, 26; John, 29; Mary, 26; May, 27; Richard, 26, 29; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 28; Wm., 29.  
 Adcock, Hannah, 25.  
 Adder, Patrick, 26.  
 Addington, James, 27; Philip, 297; Priscilla, 297.  
 Addis, Thomas, 25.  
 Addison, Eliz., 139; Elleanor, 28; Emma, 139; Henry, 139; Joseph, 29; Wm., 27; W. Innes, 13.  
 Addy, Joseph, 28.  
 Adgate, Sarah, 26.  
 Adair, John, 26; Robert, 26.  
 Adkins, Sathwell, 107.  
 Adlam, John, 30.  
 Adolphus, Moses, 274.  
 Adrien, John, 28.  
 Adson, George, 27.  
 Adye (Adey), Abraham Charles, 96, 214; Benj., 96 (3); Clara, 96 (7); James, 368; John, 96; John Willett, 96; Mary, 96 (4); Martha Willett, 96; Sarah, 96 (5); Spranger, 96 (2); Stephen, 31, 96 (17); Stephen Galway, 96.  
 Affleck, Andrew, 26, 28; Thomas, 27, 29; Wm., 30.  
 Agard, Benjamin, 29 (2); George, 28, 29; Grove, 27; John, 29; Joseph, 28; Samuel, 27; Stephen, 28; Thomas, 27, 28.  
 Agger, Walter, 27.  
 Agnew, Hugh, 27.  
 Aguilar, Abraham, 299; Miss, 299 (2).  
 Aidred, Edward, 362; Mrs., 362.  
 Aiken, Catherine, 274; Peter, 274.  
 Aikman, Alexander, 361, 362; Janet, 361; Louisa, 362.  
 Ailhaud, Eliz., 191; Jacob, 191.  
 Ainslie, Anne, 262; Dr., 345; Sir Robt., 262, 325.  
 Ainstie, James, 361.  
 Aird, David, 18; James, 204, 362 (2); John, 18; Sarah, 204.  
 Airey, Thomas, 363.  
 Aitcheson (Aitchinson), Capt., 297; George, 274; Mrs., 297; William, 277.  
 Aitkin (Aitken), Mrs., 205; —, 378.  
 Akerman, Ann, 29; Eliz., 27; Willoughby, 27.  
 AKERS, 98.  
 Akers, 98.  
 Akers, A., 102; Alex., 100; Alex. Douglas, 101; Ann, 97 (2), 98 (2), 99 (3), 102, 287; Aretas, 97 (5), 99 (2), 100 (7), 101 (7), 102 (4), 103 (2), 104; Caroline Ramsay, 101; Cath., 97, 99, 101; Chas. Style, 101, 102; Chr., 98, 102, 287 (4); Dorothy, 102; Edmund, 97 (2), 98 (3), 99 (4), 100, 101 (2), 102, 103, 287; Edmund Fleming, 97 (4), 99, 100 (2), 101 (4), 102; Edward, 287; Eleanor Mary, 102; Eliz., 97, 99, 102; Frances, 97, 99; Frances Maria, 100; Geo., 97, 101, 102; Geo. Alex., 97, 100, 101; Henrietta Margaret, 101, 102; Henry, 101; Houstsun John, 102; Isaac Dupuy, 98, 102; Isabella, 97, 100, 101; James, 97 (2), 98 (2), 99 (7), 101, 102 (5), 287, 288; Jane, 97 (2), 98 (2), 100, 101, 102 (5), 103 (2), 104; Jean, 99; John, 97 (3), 98, 102 (3); John Houston, 97 (2), 101; John S., 102; Jonas, 97 (2), 98 (2), 102 (3), 103, 287 (5), 288; J. Ramsay, 102 (2); Leigh Douglas, 100, 103; Miss, 100, 101; Mr., 253; Mrs., 100, 102; Rachell, 98 (3), 99; Rebecca, 99, 102, 103 (2), 287; Robert, 97; Rob. Douglas, 101; Sarah, 97, 98, 102; Vance Hugh, 98, 102; —, 101 (2), 102.  
 Akers-Douglas, Aretas, 100; Mr., 101.  
 Akhurst (Akurst), John, 25; Tho., 334.



- Akins, Sarah, 29.  
 Akinson, Thomas, 29.  
 Akland, *see* Ackland.  
 Albemarle, Duke of, 341; Lord, 326.  
 Alcock, 179.  
 Aldred, Anna Maria, 22, 24; Edward, 22, 24.  
 Aldridge (Alridge), John, 25; Rachael, 28.  
 Aldwork, Bartholomew, 26.  
 Aldworth, Ann, 26; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 231.  
 Aldworthy, Gabriel, 25.  
 Ales (Alyes), John, 105 (3); Joseph, 29.  
 Alevine, Richard, 25.  
 Alexander, 201.  
 Alexander, Andrew, 28 (2); Caroline Charlotte, 197; Caroline Eliza, 259; David Isaac, 270; Dr., 205; Eliza, 63, 65 (2); Eliz. Jane, 259; Gervas, 26; James, 26; Jane, 65 (2); Jane Anne, 63, 195, 200, 346 (2), 349; John, 26; Joseph, 204; Lady, 65; Raynsford du Pré, 259; Sir Robert, 4, 65 (2), 195, 200, 346 (2), 349; Robert Du Pré, 4, 63, 65, 197, 202; Sam., 277; William, 254 (5), 275; Sir W. J., 202; —, 63 (2).  
 Alford (Alforde), Nicholas, 25; Philip, 28; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Algar, Mrs., 366.  
 Alkins (Allkins), Benjamin, 30; Joanna, 30; John, 26; Margery, 27; Richard, 27; Thomas, 27; Wm., 27.  
 Allamby (Allembly, Allumby), Ellenor, 26; John, 29; Richard, 28; Wm., 26, 27.  
 Allan, Eliza Finucane, 269; James, 269; Robert, 28.  
 Alder (Alder), James, 29, 30; John James, 29; Mary Ann, 30; Richard, 25, 26, 28; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 29.  
 Allee, Elizabeth, 273; Thomas, 273.  
 Allen, Anne, 105; Bartin, 25; Capt., 207; Eliz., 26; George, 27; Hannah, 27; Hugh, 310; James, 299; John, 25 (2), 26, 29, 79, 270, 310; Jonathan, 27; Jone, 26; Mary, 27; Miss, 269, 270; Peter, 28; Philip, 26; Reynold, 26; Richard, 29; Robert, 28; Thomas, 26, 29; Wm., 26, 79; *see also* Alleyn.  
 Allers, Iodocus, 304; Sarah, 304.  
 Alleyn (Alleyn), Abel, 27, 28, 75; Benjamin, 27, 29, 75, 77; Eliz., 27, 28 (2); George, 28; Jane, 30; John, 26, 27, 28, 75 (2), 94; John Holder, 30; Mary, 28, 29; Mary Ann, 30; Piers, 28; Rebecca, 187; Reynold, 25, 27, 28 (2), 29, 74 (3), 75 (3), 77; Sir Reynold, 187; Richard, 27; Robert, 28; Thomas, 27, 28 (2), 74, 77, 94 (2); Timothy, 27, 75; Wm. Gibbes, 29; *see also* Allen.  
 Allin, Eliz., 29; George, 25; Judith, 27; Mr., 276; Rebecca, 298; Sarah, 28.  
 Allison, Tho., 95.  
 Alliston, George, 259.  
 Alloway, Eliz., 230.  
 Allport, James, 28, 29; John, 29.  
 Alluin, Richard, 27.  
 Allwinckle, Richard, 26.  
 Allwood, Richard, 26.  
 Almeyda, Rachel, 208.  
 Almond, Benjamin, 26, 28; Jane, 26; John, 27; Michael, 27; Philip, 27; Rebecca, 28.  
 Alsop, Edward, 26; Theophilus, 30.  
 Alston, James Calderhead, 123; John, 123.  
 Alsworth, Margaret, 28.  
 Alt, Thomas, 26.  
 Alves, Alexander, 206, 271; Benjamin, 301; Elizabeth, 271; Mrs., 300; S. Mendes, 301; Thomas, 300.  
 Alveres, Rebecca, 206.  
 Alvin, Thomas, 26.  
 Amallia, John, 26.  
 Ambler, Samuel, 29.  
 Amey, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Amory, Joseph, 18 (2).  
 Amsden, Cornelius Middleton, 199.  
 Anderdon, John Proctor, 100.  
 Anderson, Ada, 149; Alexander, 27; Anne, 28; Ann Daly, 149; B., 149; Capt., 205; Catherine M., 365; Dr., 366; Duncan, 365; Francis, 27; George, 26, 124; Herbert Mackworth, 149; Jane, 26; John, 7, 26 (3), 27, 28, 125; Mary Bourke, 273; Mary Jane, 149; Mathew, 26; Mrs., 366; N., 274; Peter, 124; Philip, 149; Robert, 205, 273; Sarah, 27; Sir Stephen, 29; Wm., 27, 125; —, 95.  
 Andrade, Angela Da Costa de, 28; David Da Costa de, 28; Joseph Da Costa de, 28.  
 Andre, David, 126.  
 Andreiss, Bernard, 228; —, 228.  
 Andrew, Joseph, 26.  
 Andrews, Benjamin, 26; George, 25, 26; H., 342; Phineas, 289; Richard, 25; Roger, 26 (2); Sarah, 26; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 25, 26, 27; Wardall, 27; Wm., 27, 49.  
 Androuin, Paul, 365; Thomas, 361.  
 Angell, Christopher, 28.  
 Anglin, Eliz., 142; Mary, 142, 273; Mary Lawrence, 270; Philip, 276; Wm., 270, 271; —, 46.  
 Angus, Miss, 361.  
 Anott, David, 26.  
 Anson, Geo. Adams, 91; Thomas, Viscount, 91.  
 Anthony, Anthony, 26; Domk., 304; Edward, 25.  
 Anthrobus, John, 26.  
 Antigua, *Bishopric of*, 233.  
 Anton, Alexander, 26.  
 Apbenan, John, 25.  
 Appleton, Eliz., 208.  
 Applewhaite, Henry, 26; Hester, 27; Thomas, 26, 28.  
 Applin, Sarah, 30.  
 Apprice, Edward, 27.  
 Arbuckle (Arbuckill), Joanna, 227; John, 29; Wm., 27.  
 Arbuthnot, Lieut.-Col., 301.  
 Arcedeckne, Andrew, 95, 227, 283, 284; Jane, 283; Louisa, 283.  
 Archer (Artcher), Abel, 29; Ann, 30; Anthony, 28, 30; Campbell, 29 (2); Duncan Campbell, 29; Edward, 27 (2), 29 (3); Eliz., 26; George, 29 (2); Henry, 365; J. H. L., 46 (3); John, 26, 28 (2), 29 (4); John Arnoll, 29; Joseph, 28; Margaret, 29; Mary, 29 (2); Mrs., 365; Peter, 28 (2); Robert, 28, 29; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 26, 27 (2); Wm., 29; —, 46, 47.  
 Archibalds & Brown, Messrs., 93.  
 Ard, James, 26.  
 Arden, Michael, 26.  
 Aris, James, 27; John, 26; Margaret, 26; William, 25, 27 (2), 28.  
 Armitage, Ann, 29; John, 27; Joseph, 365; Samuel, 26.  
 Armstrong (Armestrong), Anne, 26, 27; Archi-



- bald, 80 (2); Benjamin, 28, 29 (2), 310; George, 29, 80 (2); Grizell, 28; Israel, 26, 29; John, 28, 29, 300, 310; Joseph, 29, 30 (2); Moses, 29; Mr., 203; Mrs., 300; Newton, 29; Richard, 310; Samuel, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29; Thomas, 308; William, 28.
- Arnett (Arnott), Alexander, 27; Jane, 29; John, 25, 26, 27.
- Arnell (Arnell), Edward, 26; Eliz., 27; John, 27.
- Arnold, Mary, 29; Thomas, 26.
- Arnoll, Jacob, 26; Mathew, 27; Rebeckah, 26; Robert, 27, 29; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 29; William, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29.
- Arrion, Henry, 26.
- Arrobas (Arobas), Abigail, 29; Lunah, 29; Miriam, 27.
- Arrowsmith, Richard, 26; Thomas, 27.
- Arskine, Mary, 27; *see also* Erskine.
- Arthur, Barbara, 364; Charlott, 29; Dominick, 27; Eliz., 27, 29; Eliz. Ann, 30; Henry Whitaker, 30; John, 30; John Lambert, 28; Lucy Eliz., 30; Luke, 29; Michael, 27, 28, 29 (2); Nicholas, 29; Rebeckah, 28; Robert, 26; Robert Cooper, 29; Thomas, 25, 29; Walter, 28, 29.
- Arthurley (Athuley), Benjamin, 75; Edward, 75; Frances, 75 (3); Jane, 75; John, 75; Sir John, 75; Mary, 75; Sarah, 29, 75 (2); Wm., 75; *see also* Atherley.
- Arty, Daniel, 29.
- Arundell, Robert, 26.
- Arwine, James Antrobus, 30.
- Asb, Edward, 26; Eliz., 131; Gilbt., 339; John, 26, 28; Rowland, 131 (2).
- Ashbourn, William, 26.
- Ashbridge, George, 272; Mrs., 269.
- Ashby, Ann, 29; Christopher, 29; George, 26, 29; John, 28; Mary, 27, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 26, 28, 29, 30.
- Ashcroft, Elizabeth, 27.
- Ashfield, Redford, 29.
- Ashford (Ayshford), Anthony, 26; Eliz., 30; Harry Feake, 28, 29; James, 26, 29; Robert, 26, 27, 28, 29; Sarah, 28.
- Ashurst (Ashehurst), Benjamin, 27; George, 29; Greenwood, 27, 28; John, 26, 27; Mary, 28.
- Ashley (Ayshley), Alice, 76; Eliz., 27 (2); John, 27, 28 (2); Mary, 28.
- Ashton, Dorothy, 28; Helen Maria, 154; Sir Ralph, 260; Thomas, 28; —, 260.
- Ashworth, James, 362.
- Asken, Elizabeth, 28.
- Askew, James, 362.
- Aslin, Thomas, 27.
- Assheton, William, 28.
- Astin, Joseph, 28; Philip, 27; Robert, 28; Sarah, 27, 29; Thomas, 27; William, 29; *see also* Austen.
- Astley, Arabella, 228, 232; John, 232; Sir John, 228.
- Aston, Cornelius, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
- Atherley, Benjamin, 76; Frances, 28; Francis, 28; John, 27, 28, 29, 76; Rebecca, 28, 77; Richard, 28; *see also* Arthurley.
- Athill, Anne, 125; James, 16 (2), 88, 125 (8), 126 (2), 128, 135 (2); John, 135; Mary, 135 (2); Mary Anne, 88; Sam., 135 (2); *see also* Ithill.
- Atkins (Attkins), Amos, 28; H. E. Jonathan, 51; James, 270; John, 27, 28 (2), 208; Sir Jona-
- than, 113; Margrett, 28; Mary, 30; Mr., 265; Richard, 106; Samuel, 26; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 27, 28, 29; William, 29.
- Atkinson, Anthoney, 25; John, 297; Thomas, 25, 28; Timothy, 28.
- Atkinson, Mure, Bogle & Co., Messrs., 297.
- Attente, Jacob, 25.
- Atwell, Francis, 28.
- Aubery, Jane, 25.
- Aubin, David, 27.
- AUDAIN, 214.
- Audain, Abraham, 212 (3), 213 (3), 214, 215 (2); Abraham John, 214; Andrew, 213 (3), 214; Ann, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216; Ann Georgina, 213, 214; Charles, 213, 216; Charles J., 212, 214; Dorothy, 214, 216 (3); Eliz., 213, 215, 216; Frances Isabella, 215; Frances Phipps, 215, 216; Isaac, 212; Isaac Peter, 212 (2), 213, 214 (3), 215 (2), 216 (6), 380; Isabella, 216; James, 212, 213, 215, 216; John, 212 (4), 213 (5), 215 (4), 216 (6); John Genelet, 212, 214, 216 (3); John Geo., 212, 214; John Willett, 213 (2), 214; J. Piere, 212; Louisa, 213; Louise, 213, 214; Lucy, 213, 214; Major, 213; Mary, 212, 213, 214, 215 (2), 216 (5); Mr., 213, 216; Peter, 213 (2), 214 (2), 380; Philip, 212, 213 (2), 214, 215 (2); Robert Henville, 215, 216; Susanna, 212, 214, 215, 216 (3); Tabitha, 213, 214, 215 (2); Wm., 212, 213, 215; —, 214, 215.
- Auger, Stephen, 25.
- Austen (Austin, Austyn), Abraham, 27, 29; Anna, 77; Benjamin, 29 (3); Edmond, 26; Edward, 27 (2), 29, 77; Elizabeth, 27, 29; Francis, 28; Gabriel, 28; George, 26, 29 (2); Gov., 333, 334; James, 27, 204; John, 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 336; Joseph, 28; Joseph Rays, 336; Mary, 27, 180; Nicholas, 26; Philip, 27; Richard, 28; Thomas, 26, 27 (2), 30; Wm., 28; *see also* Astin.
- Austriham, Cornelius, 26.
- Avers, David, 26.
- Axham, Henry, 26.
- Axton, John, 26.
- Ayleward, Daniel, 27.
- Ayliffe, David, 380.
- Aylmer, Capt., 343.
- Aynsworth, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.
- Ayray, Francis, 26.
- Ayres, Robert, 26.
- Aysome, Henry, 109.
- Ayson, Elizabeth, 109 (3); Thomas, 109.

## B

- Babb, Dorothy, 115; Edward, 117; Eliz., 114; Grishald, 116; John, 58; Robert, 60, 116; Thomas, 117, 298.
- Bacon, Samuel, 299.
- Badmage, Elizabeth, 56.
- Bailey (Baillie, Baillie, Baily), Ann, 56; Dame, 260; Dr., 327; Eliz., 204; Evan, 41; Geo., 197; James Smith, 118; John, 56, 301; Jonas, 116; Margarett, 58; Mary, 41, 118; Mrs., 274; Nathaniel, 205; Nicholas, 204; Oliver, 59; Richard, 55; Wm., 274, 361; *see also* Bayley.
- Bailyffe, Hugh, 55.
- Bain, Alexander, 276; Patrick, 203.
- Bainbridge, Capt., 362.



- Baines (Bains), Ann, 58; Eliz., 59; Jane, 59; Katherine, 57; *see also* Baynes.
- Baird, Ann, 117; Anth., 80; Daniel, 80 (3); Robert, 125 (2).
- Baker, Cezar, 304; Dorothy, 204; Eliz., 57; Henry, 57, 58; James, 204, 364; Jean, 117; Jeffrey, 55; John, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61 (2), 98; John Proculus, 366; Martin, 300; Michael, 61; Mrs., 366; Nicholas, 55 (2), 58, 61; Ralph, 229; Richard, 54, 55; Robert, 142, 143 (2); Samuel, 142; Sarah, 116, 117; Symon, 55 (2); Sir T., 348; Thomas, 59, 310; Wm., 55, 57; Sir Wm., 115.
- Balaguier, Jno., 380.
- Balcarres, Earl of, 299.
- Balchin, George, 61.
- Baldrick, Benjamin, 58; Bromly, 58; Robt. Thomas, 58, 61; Thomas, 56, 59.
- Baldy, Henry, 205.
- Baldwin (Baldwyne), Thomas, 54, 55, 56; Wm., 54, 55, 57.
- Baley, Thomas, 116.
- Balfour, George, 61.
- Ball, Ann, 115; Benjamin, 115; Dixwell, 116; Edward, 57; Eliz., 114; George, 61; Guy, 59; Honor, 59; Humphry, 61; James, 115; Jane, 114; John, 54; Joseph, 58, 61; Margaret, 57; Richard, 54; Walter, 60.
- Balgay, Elizabeth, 58.
- Balkwell or Barkwell, Wm., 56.
- Balmon, John, 54.
- Balowe, Bennet, 383; Eliz., 383; John, 383.
- Balston, Robert, 55; William, 54.
- Baman, Richard, 54.
- Bamfield, Major, 11, 68; Philip, 55; Robt., 55; Tho., 51.
- Banbury, Earl of, 335.
- Bancks, Daniel, 56.
- Bancroft, Seth, 114.
- Band, Robert, 54.
- Banes, Jane, 57.
- Banfield, Benjamin, 117; George, 61; Hannah, 116; Honner, 56; Jane, 58; Lawrance, 117; Richard, 58.
- Banks*, 174.
- Banks (Bankes), Edward, 54; S., 300.
- Banning, Samuel, 54.
- Bannister (Banister), Alex., 367; Ann, 135; Benjamin, 61; Dorothy, 55; Eliz., 61, 117, 135; Johanne, 57; John, 54, 60, 135 (2); John Newson, 116; Richard, 58, 60; Robert, 54; Roger, 60 (2); Thomas, 54; Wm., 55, 60, 61 (2); Wm. Gaskin, 118.
- Baptist, George, 114.
- Baptista, Emanuel, 58.
- Barbarie, John, 115.
- Barber, Isaac, 58.
- Barbour, Peter, 59.
- Barclay (Barckley, Barkelay, Barkclay), Alexander, 56, 58, 118; George, 117; Harry, 115; Margaret, 60, 115; Thomsin, 61; *see also* Berkeley.
- Barfoote (Barefoot), Joan, 59; Thomas, 19, 107.
- Barham, Eliz., 175; Eliz. Dorothy, 35; Joseph Foster, 35, 95, 175 (3).
- Barkas, Albert A., 170.
- Barker, Anthony, 59; James, 57; John, 54, 56 (2), 297; Mary, 21, 23; Mr., 299; Peter, 60, 114, 115; Richard, 117; Sarah, 118.
- Barnard, Abraham, 115; Anna, 117; Ann Dorothy, 167 (3); Dr., 169; Edward, 167, 168, 170 (5); Eliz., 114 (2), 167 (2); Frances, 167 (5); Geo., 167 (4); H. C., 168; Jane, 167; John, 56; John Winmouth, 61; Mary, 167 (6), 170; Penelope, 167 (5); Rev. Mr., 169; Robert, 58; Samuel, 58, 60; Susannah, 167, 168, 169; Thomas, 117, 167 (10), 169 (2), 170 (2).
- Barnes, Andrew, 59; Brumis Eliz., 56; Eliz., 58; Ford, 118; Francis, 55; G., 301; James, 57; John, 54, 55; Mary, 116; Nicholas, 57; Thomas, 55, 57; Thomasin, 116.
- Barnett (Barnet), Aaron, 297; Eleonar, 271; Hannah, 363; Jane Ann, 365; Joseph, 363; Mary, 57; Samuel, 271; Thomas, 60; Wm., 115, 204; Wisdom, 275.
- Barniston, Benjamin, 56.
- Barnwell, Ann, 114; Edward, 116; Eliz., 117; Harbourne, 116; Margaret, 117; Mary, 61; Robert, 55.
- Barr (Barre), Frances, 139; Hester, 117; John, 139; Thos., 310.
- Barrett (Barett), Anthony, 55, 61, 114; Charles, 57, 123; C. John, 123; Edward, 123 (2), 298; George, 123; G. Goodin Moulton, 123; Joseph, 15, 115; Richard, 57; Samuel, 90; Thomas, 56 (2), 116; Wm., 15 (3).
- Barrington, Admiral, 103; William, 54, 364.
- Barrington *alias* Shute, Anne, 229; Eliz., 229; John, 229 (2); Viscount, 229; Wm. Wildman, 229.
- Barris, Adam, 57.
- Barron (Baron, Barren), James, 59; John, 57, 116; Mary, 60; William, 60.
- Barrow (Barowe), Christopher, 117; Edward, 115; Eliza, 286 (2); Henry, 115 (2); Jackson, 61, 116, 117; Jacob, 118; Jane Katherine, 118; John, 58, 115, 116 (2); John H., 286; Jos., 117; Katherine, 117; Nathaniel, 117; Richard, 55; Samuel, 116; William, 57, 58, 116 (2); —, 47.
- Barthraill, William, 56.
- Barry, Dr., 149; E. C., 297; Eliz., 339, 341; Garrett, 302; George, 60, 61; Hannah, 116; John, 60; John James, 300; Louisa, 149; Samuel, 339, 341; Sarah, 300; Tho., 306.
- Bartindale, Isabella, 271; John, 271, 361.
- Bartlett, Capt., 332; Charles, 58, 114; George, 118, 207; J., 365; James, 115, 116; John, 118; Margaret, 118.
- Barton, Thomas, 54, 269; William, 269 (2).
- Bartrum, Edward, 115, 117; Mary, 115, 117.
- Baruch, Abraham Henrique, 57.
- Barwell, Mrs., 371.
- Barwick, John, 55 (2); Judith, 55; Samuel, 55, 60, 61, 115; William, 114.
- Bascom, Angelique, 379; Aubrey Carleton Joseph, 379; Caroline Frances, 378, 379; Florence Beatrice, 379; Isabella Munro, 379; James, 114; James Alexander, 379; James Sarsfield, 378; Joseph Humpleby, 379; Joseph Straughan, 378, 379; Joseph William, 379; Louise Catherine, 379; Mr., 377; Peter, 61; Remond James, 379.
- Baskerville, Abiah, 167 (2), 168, 169; James, 167, 168, 169.
- Basnett, Wm., 227 (2).
- Bassan, Jacob, 273; Judith, 273.
- Basseter, Peter, 54.
- Bassett, James, 58; Thomas, 56.
- Bassill, Margaret, 61.
- Bastinck, Mary, 61.



- Bate, John, 57, 58; Margaret, 59; Raynes, 58; Rd., 316; William, 56.
- Bateman, Allan, 58; John, 58; Joseph, 59 (2); William, 58.
- Batiman, Robert, 55.
- Bates, Daniel, 116; George, 58; Miss, 205; —, 129.
- Bath, Thomas, 275.
- Bathurst, Charles, 283; Dorothy, 283; Edward, 282 (3), 283 (3); Elizabeth, 282 (2); John, 282 (2), 283; Joseph, 283; Mary, 283; Richard, 283 (2); Thomas, 58, 282.
- Batson, Thomas, 60.
- Batt, George, 57; John, 56 (2), 61; Thomas, 55.
- Battaly (Battalley), Jeffrey, 57; John, 114; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 59.
- Batton, John, 297.
- Batrill, William, 58.
- Batty, Thomas, 60.
- Battyn (Batyn), Ann, 118; Benjamin, 60; Harriot, 280; John, 56, 57; Joseph, 60; Martha, 57; Wm. Dottin, 116, 118, 280; Wm. Rees, 60.
- Baud, John, 56.
- Baugh, Charlotte, 198; Job Walker, 199.
- Baveridge, John, 300.
- Baxall, William, 57.
- Baxendale, —, 9.
- Baxter*, 175.
- Baxter, Edward, 55; George, 59; Margaret Salter, 175; Peter, 54, 57; Richard, 57; Sarah, 116, 175; Thomas, 61; William, 116.
- Bayle, John, 114.
- Bayley (Baylie, Bayly), Abigail, 58; Ann, 383; Charlotte Sophia, 297; Christian, 116; Eliz., 383; Esther, 202; Francis, 59; Henry, 383; Jean, 115; John, 54, 57, 115; Jonah, 336 (2); Joseph, 58, 116; Love, 60; Mary, 59, 208; Nathaniel, 297 (2); Nicholas, 208; Rebecca, 116, 383; Richard, 56 (2), 57; Robert Super, 207; Thomas, 114, 207; William, 58.
- Bayne, Ann, 115 (2); John, 55, 57.
- Baynes, Alexander, 61; Alice, 56; Charles, 59; E. D., 150; Elizabeth, 115; Ida Florence, 150; John, 59, 60; Martha, 61; Richard, 58; Thomas, 117; William, 57.
- Baytu, Alexander, 55.
- Bazing, Mrs., 209.
- Bazwin, Benjamin, 115.
- Beach, John, 144 (2); Wm., 144.
- Beadie, Edward, 115.
- Beake, *see* Beeke.
- Beale (Beal), Anna, 57; Eliz., 60; John, 59, 115; Olivia, 363; Rebecca, 57; Richard, 58; Sumners, 61; Wm., 56.
- Bean, Ann, 299; Dr., 273; John, 299.
- Beanis, Edward, 54.
- Beano, Lanclote, 54.
- Bear (Beare), Arthur, 54; Eliz., 115; Wm., 60.
- Bearcroft, Alice, 296; Robert, 55.
- Beard, Benjamin, 117; Cummins, 115; George, 118; James, 55; John Baker, 118; Richard, 55, 115; Thomas, 57.
- Beasley, John, 57.
- Beath, Mary, 109; Wm., 109.
- Beatson, W., 363.
- Beattie, William, 297.
- Beauchamp (Beacham, Bechamp), Ann, 59; Eliz., 21, 23; James, 60; Tho., 22.
- Becher* (?), 240.
- Becher, Alice, 335; Edward, 240; John, 167 (2); Sir Wm., 335.
- Beck, Martha, 114; Rebeckah, 58.
- Beckett, John, 59.
- Beckford, Ballard, 95; Frances, 169; Francis, 95; Julines, 95; Mary Ballard, 40; Richard, 95, 169; Wm., 95.
- Beckles, Fortiscue, 117; Margaret, 116; Mary, 114; Maud, 60; Rachel, 118; Robert, 117; Thomas, 55, 60.
- Beckweth, Leonard, 55.
- Bedall, William, 56.
- Bedford, Dorcas, 59; Paul, 115, 118; Robert, 58, 61; Samuel, 115.
- Beeby, Thomas, 114.
- Beeke (Beack, Beake, Beekes), Baldwyn, 59; George, 56; James, 55 (2); John, 54, 56.
- Bees, Martha Frances, 296.
- Beeston, Anne Hopegood, 338, 339; Henry, 339 (2); Jane, 339, 342; John, 339; Sir Wm., 338, 339.
- Begbie, James, 299.
- Beinston, Andrew, 55.
- Belchum, John, 57.
- Belfour (Belfor), Isabella, 57; James, 57.
- Belgrave, Dorothy, 58; John, 57, 117; Joseph, 54; Robert, 56; William, 116.
- Belgrove, Hall, 59; Joseph, 57, 116; Marian, 114; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116; Susanna, 115.
- Belinfaute, Sarah, 117.
- Belisario, Abraham Mendes, 364; Alexander Lindo, 364.
- Bell, Eliz., 54; Frances, 60; Francis, 55; George, 118; Grace, 211; Henry, 113 (3); James, 54, 81; John, 54, 59, 81; Nathaniel, 60; Peter, 106; Philip, 54, 113, 317 (2), 368; Sir Robert, 113; Roger, 115; Thomas, 54 (2); Wm., 61.
- Bellamore, Rebecca, 363; Timothy, 363.
- Bellamy, John, 55.
- Bellars, Jonathan, 58.
- Bellford, James, 58; John, 59.
- Bellinger, Margaret, 52.
- Bellingham, Mr., 9.
- Belt, Thomas, 55.
- Beltone, John, 54.
- Benaim, Jacob, 208.
- Bend, Sarah, 114; Thomas, 57, 60, 117.
- Bender, William, 300.
- Bendyshe, Henry, 59.
- Benfield, Phillipp, 49.
- Benham, Agnes, 78; Lieut.-Col., 78; *see also* Binham.
- Benjamin, Rebecca, 117.
- Benn (Ben), John, 7 (2), 54; Mary, 57.
- Bennett (Bennet), Ann, 203; Edward, 57, 302; Eliz., 59; Jane, 60; John, 60, 116; J. T. W., 270; Mary, 118; Mr., 362; Philip, 341; Thomas, 57, 58, 229, 339; Wm., 59.
- Benny, Edward, 58; James, 57.
- Benskins, Isabella, 116; Samuel, 118; Thomas Evans, 117.
- Benson, Alexander, 56; Eliz., 56; Grace, 55; Moses, 142; Peter, 57; Ralph, 142; Robert, 55 (4).
- Benstone, Wm., 112.
- Bentley, C., 192; Eliz., 60; Hannah, 57; John, 60; Kathrine, 57; Martin, 57, 59.
- Benyon, *see* Binyon.



- Beresford (Berresford), Georgiana, 139; Sir John Poo, 139; Michael, 57; Samuel, 54, 58; Wm., 57, 61 (2).
- Berkeley (Berkley, Birkley), Alexander, 59; Christian, 56; Henry, 16; Henry Earle, 16; *see also* Barclay.
- Bernard, Charles, 271, 277; David, 279 (2); Mary Bonella, 279 (2); Miss, 203; Rebecca, 277; Reuben, 208; Samuel, 341 (2); Susannah, 208; Wm. Rhodes, 203.
- Berney, Mary, 117; Wm., 115.
- Bernhose, J., 289.
- Berre, Alexander, 59.
- Berringer (Beringer), Benjamin, 49 (2), 50, 54; Eliz., 57, 58; John, 49, 57, 58; Lt.-Col., 49 (2); Margaret, 49 (2), 50; Mary, 49, 52; Symon, 49.
- Berrow (Birrow), Grezell, 57; Samuel, 114.
- Bertrand, Anthony, 126 (5); Charles, 126; Edmund Rufus, 126; Eliz., 126; Frances Eliz., 126; Henry Newton, 126; James Robert, 126; Lewis, 126 (2); Philip Carteret, 126.
- Berry, James, 133; Margaret, 133; Patrick, 56; Richard, 209.
- Bessey, Francis, 56.
- Best, Abel Wm. Dottin, 140 (2); Ann, 116, 297; Catherine Henriette, 140 (2); Christianna, 117; Dorcas, 116; Eliz., 114; Fra. Maria, 140; Gunning, 118; John, 55, 114 (2), 115, 118, 140, 141; John Rycroft, 140 (5); Joseph, 59; Joseph Palmer, 116; Margaret Bannerman, 140; Mathew, 60, 115; Mrs., 362; Rosa Rose Eliz. Bromley, 140; Thomas, 116, 140; Thos. Alex. Vans, 141 (2); Wm., 362.
- Beswick, Ann, 56.
- Bethel, Thomas, 55.
- Bethune, Joseph, 366.
- Betteny, Henry, 56.
- Betteridge, William, 59.
- Betts, Frances, 206.
- Beveridge, Thomas, 59.
- Bevion, Thomas, 56.
- Bevis, Rebecca, 118.
- Bevorone, Simeon, 310.
- Bewan, Olliver, 54.
- Bexill, Thomas, 114.
- Bick (Bicke), Henry, 61; Henry Mathew, 60; Wm., 57, 60.
- Bickle, Thomas, 56 (2).
- Biddle, Solomon, 58; Wm., 57; *see also* Bydall.
- Bidham, William, 54 (2).
- Bidon, John, 60.
- Bidsworth, Samuel, 56.
- Bigg, Mark, 267.
- Biggs, Ellinor, 304.
- Bignall, John, 58; Wm., 116.
- Bill, John, 115.
- Billings, Joshua, 140.
- Bilton, John, 54.
- Binchell, Robert, 60.
- Bind, Thomas, 58, 115; Wm., 61.
- Bindley, T. Herbert, 312.
- Binham, Dr., 276; George, 269; Henry, 276; James, 270; Mary Lawrance, 270; Miss, 269; Mrs., 361; Wm. Anglin, 361; *see also* Benham.
- Binner, Robert, 55.
- Binyon (Benyon), Dorcas, 56; Eliz., 55; Richard, 55; Wm., 55 (2).
- Birbeck, Polly, 209; William, 209, 297.
- Birch (Byrch), Ann, 61; Barbary, 116; Henry, 58; Joshua, 60; Mary, 114; Richard, 61; Temperance, 58; *see also* Burch.
- Bird (Byrd), Henry, 56, 57; John, 56, 269; May, 147; Robert, 206; Thomas Bryan, 273.
- Birkin, William, 55.
- Birkett (Birkitt), Anne, 294; Francis, 55, 116; James, 116; John, 57; Joseph, 61; Patience, 117; Thomas, 362.
- Birne, Alice, 57; *see also* Burne and Byrne.
- Birney, Robert, 114, 115; Susanna Kattlewill, 117; *see also* Burney.
- Birren, John, 56.
- Birrow, *see* Berrow.
- Bishop, Christopher, 54; Edward, 57; Edward Philip, 117; Eliz., 77; George, 61; George Stephens, 116; Henry, 56, 58, 114, 116; John, 55, 117; Margaret, 116; Margaret Susannah, 116; Mary, 77; Peter, 54, 57; Philip, 55; Richard, 368; Robert, 58 (2); Wm., 55, 56, 77, 78.
- Bispham, John, 114, 117; Wm., 61.
- Bisse, David, 54 (2).
- Bissell (Bissill), Benjamin, 61; Edward, 60; Hepziba, 114.
- Bissex (Bissix), George, 114 (2); Thomas, 59; Wm., 59.
- Bisson, Elias, 206.
- Bist, Thomas, 61.
- Biven, William, 274.
- Bix, David, 367.
- Bizzet, Alexander, 124; Wm. Weddell, 124.
- Black (Blacke), Andrew, 56; James, 297, 301; Robert, 56; Thomas, 114.
- Blackburn (Blackborne), John, 54, 59; Mary, 60.
- Blackby, John, 59.
- Blackett, Bentham, 61; James, 115; Thomas, 117; Wm., 117.
- Blackgrove, Barbary, 115.
- Blackley, Merrian, 302.
- Blacklock, Robert, 57.
- Blackman, Bryon, 56; Francis, 114; John Lucie, 59, 118, 169; Rowland, 116; Samuel, 117.
- Blackwell, Ebenezer, 92; Jane, 92; Nathaniel Sheppard Freeman, 91; Thomas, 57.
- Blackwood, Elizabeth, 59.
- Blades, John, 58, 61 (2), 114, 117; Mary, 115; Nicholas, 118; Wm., 117.
- Blagdon, John, 56.
- Blagrove*, 234.
- Blagrove, Anthony, 61; Eliza, 235; Francis, 59; Henry John, 234 (2), 235; John, 57, 60, 235; Margaret, 115; Martha, 114; Mrs., 263; Rachael, 115; Richard, 59; Sarah, 115.
- Blaid, Winifred, 362.
- Blaid, William, 60.
- Blair, Mr., 205.
- BLAKE, 252.
- Blake, Ann, 253, 256; Annabel, 252; Anthony, 252; Bryan, 252, 253 (3), 254 (3), 255, 256 (7); Cecilia, 253, 255 (2), 256; Christopher, 59; Davey, 132; Edward, 56, 310; Eliz., 54; George, 55; Henry, 60, 253, 256, 310; Honoria, 252, 253, 255 (3); Jane, 55; John, 57, 298, 302, 304; Lydia, 252, 256 (4); Margaret, 252; Martin, 132, 252, 253 (4), 254 (4), 255, 256 (3); Martin J., 252; Mary, 252, 255 (2); Maurice, 252 (3), 255 (3); Nicholas, 54; Patience, 59; Sir Patrick, 143 (2), 266; Richard, 60; Sarah, 114; Thos., 304; Valen-



- line O'Connor, 252 (2), 253 (3), 255, 256 (2); Wm., 208; —, 46, 147 (2), 252 (2).
- Blanc, Selina Augusta, 236; William, 236.
- Blanchet, Mary, 115.
- Bland, Richard, 60; Wm., 54.
- Blaney, Joseph, 59; William, 115.
- Blare, Edward, 59.
- Blechynden, Fulten, 273.
- Blencoe, —, 66.
- Blenham, John, 115.
- Blenin, William, 55.
- Blenman (Blynman), Anna Maria, 232 (4), 233; Caroline, 117; Eliz., 233; George, 58; John Cobham, 232; Jonathan, 232 (3), 233 (6); Margaret Bevilia, 116; Mary, 117; Sarah Isabella, 233; Timothy, 118, 232, 233.
- Bligh, James, 301.
- Bliss, Christian, 60; John, 57; Thomas, 59.
- Blizard (Blyzard), Eliz., 135; Giles, 72; Henry, 133; John, 133 (2); Stephen, 32, 33, 71 (2), 190 (2).
- Blogg, Mr., 365; Mrs., 365.
- Blois, John, 209.
- Bloome, Robert, 59; Wm., 60.
- Blount, Edward, 115, 117, 118; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 116; Thomas, 60, 114.
- Blower, Francis, 60.
- Bloy, James, 117.
- Blundell, Tho., 337.
- Blynman. *see* Blenman.
- Blyth, Edward Edmond, 54; Henry, 124; John, 123 (2), 124; John B., 123.
- Bodden, Jane James, 208; William, 208.
- Boddington, Benjamin, 214, 215; Samuel, 329; Tho., 214, 215.
- Bodeur, John Lewis, 115.
- Bodge, Edward, 55.
- Bodkin, Ant., 306; Paul, 57.
- Bogan, Richard, 106.
- Bogg, Rob., 190.
- Boldero, John, 194, 324; Miss, 261; Sophia, 194, 260, 324.
- Bolithoe, James, 54.
- Bolls, John, 56.
- Bolster, Ludovina Sarah Eliza, 6; Thomas Gardiner, 6.
- Bolton, Charles, 114; Eliza, 154.
- Boly, Samuel, 56.
- Boncombe (Buncombe), Catherine Estridge, 39; Francis Estridge, 39.
- Bond (Bonnd), Eliz., 59; Francis, 59; Henry, 270; Jeremiah, 59; Mary, 55; Peter, 58.
- Bone, Hannah, 203.
- Bonham, Agnes, 78; Pinson, 78.
- Bonifant, Joseph, 54.
- Bonitto, Sarah, 270.
- Bonner, Anne, 55; Eliz., 300; Johanna Courtney, 300.
- Bonnett (Bonnitt), John, 58; Thomas, 55, 56.
- Bonyon (Bonyin, Bonyun, Bunyon), Avis, 61; Eliz., 58, 117; Henry, 58; John, 117; Joseph, 61; Martha, 61; Mary, 58, 115; Philip, 58, 61; Sarah, 115; Wm., 59.
- Bonzer, Joseph, 56.
- Booke, George, 54.
- Booker, Mary, 61.
- Boond, Richard, 61.
- Boone, Bonito, 60; Lawrance, 58; Mary, 118; Richard, 115; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 61.
- Boore, Francis Laroque, 118; Lawrence, 114; Mary, 115.
- Booth, Elizabeth, 59; John, 57.
- Boothman, John, 58.
- Bootman, Eliz., 59; James, 61; Jane, 59; Rebecca, 114.
- Boows, George, 55.
- Bordam, Anne, 59.
- Borden, Nathaniel, 60.
- Borth, David Henry, 270; Mary Ann, 270.
- Bosanquet, Cha., 100.
- Bosley, William, 60.
- Bostock, Alice, 117; Benjamin, 117 (2); Edward, 60, 114, 116; Samuel, 118; Thomas, 115, 117; Wm., 116.
- Boston, Stephen, 59.
- Boswell (Bosswell), Chas., 205; Constantia, 117; Thomas, 116; Wm., 58.
- Botele, Richard, 57.
- Boteler, Edw., 337; John, 57; *see also* Butler.
- Bott, John, 383; Thomas, 58.
- Bottom, Joseph, 60; Mary, 61.
- Boucher (Bowcher), Barbara, 269; Clement, 54, 114; John, 54; R., 269; Robert, 115, 118.
- Bouriau, —, 314.
- Bourke, David, 310 (2); Ellinor, 304; Margaret, 150; *see also* Burke.
- Bourne, Barbara, 55; Christopher, 115; Henry, 118; John, 56, 58, 104 (2), 116, 117; John Foster, 117; Joseph, 58; Joshua, 115; Margaret, 104 (5); Nicholas, 60, 116; Rachael, 116; Richard, 104 (4); Robert, 115; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 58, 114; Wm., 104 (2).
- Bovill (Bovell), Eliz., 116; Esther, 57; John, 115, 116; Wm., 60, 116.
- Bowbanks, Simon, 55.
- Bowcock, Kathrine, 59; Richard, 55.
- Bowden, Theophilus, 57; Winifred, 302.
- Bowen, Ann, 58; Edward, 57; Eliz., 118; Israel, 60; Jacob, 115; John, 54, 57; Mary, 115; Mary Lawrence, 85, 142 (3); Robert, 85; Samuel, 116; Wm., 117.
- Bower, Philadelphia, 184; Wm., 49.
- Bowland, John, 60.
- Bowler, John, 114; Mathew, 304; Ruth, 57; Wm., 308.
- Bowles, Ann, 340; Chas., 95 (2), 340; Eliz., 338; Isaac, 55; Norton, 340; Sarah, 61; Wm., 338.
- Bowman, John, 60; Robert, 57.
- Bownd, Richard, 54.
- Bowry, Thomas, 110.
- Bowser, Nicholas, 54.
- Bowyer, Simon, 105.
- Boxill, Eliz., 118; Mary, 114; Richard, 61, 116, 118; Samuel, 117; Saul, 61.
- Boxfield, William, 60.
- Boy, Daniel, 54.
- Boyce, Andrew, 58, 117; Ann, 117; Antipas, 58; Benjamin, 117 (2); Eliz., 117; John, 118; Mary, 117; Michael, 114 (2); Obed, 114, 116; Sarah, 114; Wm., 116; Wm. Johnson, 116.
- Boyd, C. P., 101; Ed., 191; Mark, 191; Robt., 101; —, 191.
- Boyes, Robert, 54.
- Boyle, Gabriel, 57; Hugh, 55, 56; John, 114, 117.
- Boyles, Thomas Langham, 116.
- Boynton, John, 58; R., 273; Sarah, 273.
- Boyston, —, 54.
- Boyun, E. B., 113.
- Brace, Edward, 61 (2), 116.



- Bracy, Thomas, 61 (2), 117.  
 Bradbourne, Dorothea, 56.  
 Bradbury, Christopher, 56.  
 Bradford, James, 116; Robert, 56; Thomas, 273; Wm., 208.  
 Bradgate, George, 56.  
 Bradley (Bradly), B. R., 207; Eliz., 114; James, 273; Jane, 114; John, 61; Mary, 60; Michael, 56; Thomas, 58.  
 Bradshaw, Ann, 59; Aron, 116; Edward, 116; Eliz., 117; Henry, 55, 384; James, 57; John, 59, 61, 115; Mary, 117; Mary Ann, 117; Moses, 117; Richard, 59; Samuel, 117; Wm., 56, 58, 60, 115 (3).  
 Brady, Sarah, 61; Thomas, 60.  
 Brae, Martha, 276.  
 Bragg, Edward, 115; John, 54.  
 Braham, John, 134.  
 Brailsford, William, 207.  
 Braine (Brain, Brayne), Samuel, 117; Thomas, 54; Wm., 54, 229.  
 Braithwaite (Brathwaite), Eliz., 76; Jane, 61; John, 58, 60, 61, 76, 116; Myles, 54; Robert, 115 (2), 117.  
 Brambley, John, 310.  
 Bramer, Sarah, 308.  
 Bramley, Bedingfield, 145, 304.  
 Branch, Christopher, 117, 118; James, 117; John, 59, 116 (2); Mercy, 116; Samuel, 57, 59, 116; Stephen, 118.  
 Brandford (Branford), Abel Eliz., 118; Charles, 117; Henry, 114; John, 61, 115, 116; Martha, 116; Wm., 114, 116.  
 Brandon, Abraham, 114; Hugh, 58; Moses, 59; Nathaniel, 60; Rebecca, 271; Thomas, 61.  
 Brandram, Fra., 100; Frances Maria, 100.  
 Brandt, Marcus, 55, 58.  
 Branker, Edward, 58; Nathaniel, 61, 115; Thomas, 116.  
 Braughton, Symond, 54.  
 Bravo, Abraham, 299; —, 299.  
 Bread, John, 56; Thomas, 57.  
 Brelland, Eliz., 57.  
 Breman, John, 114.  
 Brenister, Robert, 55.  
 Brenns, Harman Burnes, 55.  
 Brennand, Henry, 362.  
 Brensdire, John, 59.  
 Breton, Eliz., 115; Henry, 59; Lt.-Col., 187; Margaret, 187; Thomazen, 116.  
 Bress, John, 59.  
 Bressie, Thomas, 55.  
 Bretland, Thomas, 57.  
 Brett, Maxamitian, 54.  
 Breviter, Edward, 54.  
 Brewett, John, 109.  
 Brews, Ja., 105.  
 Brewster, Chomley, 114; Edward, 54; Fountleroy, 115; Francis, 110; Henry, 55; John, 114 (2), 115, 117 (2); Margaret, 57; Mary, 115; Samuel, 55, 59, 116, 117; Thomas, 61, 115, 117.  
 Brian, *see* Bryan.  
 Brickwood, Samuel, 59.  
 Bridge, Tobias, 55.  
 Bridges, David, 117; Elisha, 55 (2); John, 59; Robert, 57; Wm., 54.  
 Bridgewater, Charles, 289, 290, 294; Eliz., 290; Hannah, 294; Mary, 290, 294; Thaddeus McCarty, 294.  
 Bridgman, John, 272; —, 272.  
 Bridle, James, 58 (2).  
 Brien, *see* Bryan.  
 Briggs, Cornelius, 59; Eliz., 60; Francis, 115; George, 56; Lettice, 116; Thomas, 116; Wm., 57.  
 Brignall, Ann, 117.  
 Brigstock (Briggstock), Eliz., 116, 117; John, 116, 118; Keturah, 118; Richard, 56, 114, 116.  
 Brimly, Hugh, 56.  
 Brinah, John, 55.  
 Brinklow, Elizabeth, 273.  
 Brisbane, Capt., 344 (2).  
 Briscoe, Mary, 209.  
 Brisford, William, 54.  
 Brislaun, James, 306.  
 Brissett, George, 15 (3), 16, 188 (2); John, 16, 188; Joseph, 15, 188; Mary, 188; Sarah, 188 (2).  
 Bristol, John, Earl of, 281.  
 Bristow (Bristo), F., 362; John, 207, 363; Miss, 362; Nathaniel, 56; Sarah, 207.  
 Britland, Richard, 55.  
 Britt, Henry, 55.  
 Britten (Brittan), Francis, 115; Martha, 106; William, 106.  
 Broadhead (Broadshead), Eliz., 114; John, 54, 117; John Wm., 117.  
 Brockden, Humphry, 55.  
 Brocklebank, Daniel, 276.  
 BRODBELT, 20.  
*Brodbelt*, 20, 25.  
 Brodbelt, Abbott, 23; Amelia, 19 (4), 20, 23 (3); Amelia Matilda, 20, 23; Ann, 19 (3), 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2), 24 (2), 107 (5), 290, 293, 294 (2); Anna Maria, 21, 22, 24 (6); Anne Jones, 20, 23; Carew, 22 (2); Carey, 21, 23; Charles, 23; Charlotte, 21 (2), 24 (4); Charlotte Eliz., 21, 24 (2); Daniel, 19, 21, 22 (3), 24 (8); Edward Smith, 23; Eliz., 19 (4), 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (3), 23 (4), 24, 107, 108; Eliz. Jones, 20, 23; Emilia, 23 (3); Fra., 31; Frances, 19 (3), 20 (2), 21, 23; Frances Hill, 23; Frances Virgo, 21, 24; Francis Phipps, 22 (2), 24; Francis Rigby, 22 (2), 24 (4), 25; George, 19 (3), 20, 21, 22, 23 (4), 108; Geo. Campbell, 19, 20, 22, 23; Grace, 20, 23; Harriet Herbert, 20, 22; Henrietta, 25; James, 19 (4), 20 (2), 22 (3), 23 (5); Jane, 23; John, 20, 21 (2), 22 (7), 23 (6), 24 (3), 25; John Spence, 21, 24; Joseph Herbert, 19 (2), 21, 23; Joseph Hill, 23; Julian Cardonel, 21; Lawrence, 19 (4), 20 (2), 21, 22 (2), 24 (2), 54, 107 (2), 108, 289; Lucretia, 20, 22; Mansfield Littlejohn, 21, 24 (2); Margaret, 21, 22; Mariana, 24 (2); Mary, 19 (2), 20, 21, 23 (3); Mary Ann, 19, 21, 24; Mr., 21, 22, 24; Richard, 19 (7), 20 (4), 22 (5), 23 (4), 107, 108, 290, 294; Richard Hill, 22; Richard Joseph, 21, 23, 24; Richard Roach, 21, 23; Robert, 25; Samuel, 21, 22; Sarah, 21; Susannah, 24; Tho., 21; Wm., 19 (2), 20, 107, 108.  
 Brodie, Alexander, 60; James, 60, 112 (2); Lydia, 253, 256; Mr., 275; Peter, 81; Richard, 207.  
 Brodkhanen, Christian, 54.  
 Brombee, John, 54.  
 Brome, Ph., 289.  
 Bromley, John, 60 (2).  
 Bronne, James, 56; Sarah, 57.



- Brooke, Jo., 106; Mrs., 189; Peter, 189 (2); Wm., 56, 297.
- Brooker (Broocker), Joseph, 61; Samuel, 61.
- Brooks, Ann, 3; Christopher, 3; Deborah, 5; Eliz. Frances, 4; Fra., 21; Frances, 21 (2); Frances Virgo, 21; George, 4, 95, 118; John, 57; Jonathan, 115; Julian, 115; Richard, 59, 115; Robert, 56; Thomas, 60; Wm., 21, 58; —, 46.
- Broughe, Thomas, 54.
- Broughton, Arthur, 203.
- Brown (Browne), Andrew, 134; Alexander, 13 (2); Ann, 59, 334, 335; Anne Catherine, 269; Anthony, 58; Baraby, 57; Catherine, 60; Charles, 122 (2); David, 123, 143 (2); Ebenezer J., 122; Edward, 55; Eleanor, 335 (2); Eliz., 59, 143, 275; Francis, 80; George, 55, 57, 60, 115, 364; Hannah, 116; Henry, 54, 297; Humphry, 56; Jackson, 334, 335 (3); James, 55, 58, 59 (2), 80, 130, 274, 334, 335 (3), 365, 384; Sir James, 49, 50, 52; Jane, 335; Jeremiah, 334 (2); John, 49, 55, 57, 58 (3), 60, 143, 270, 334, 335 (3), 363; John Fuller, 209, 298; Joseph, 59, 335; Joseph Herbert, 334; Kathrine, 54; Laurence, 16; Major, 272; Margaret, 298; Mary, 54, 270; Mr., 11; Patrick, 54; Peter, 123; Philip, 114, 117; Price C., 122; Prudence, 334; Rebecca, 114; Renn, 118; Richard, 142; Robert, 58, 59; Samuel, 59, 60, 114, 143, 269, 334 (2); Sarah, 117, 298, 334, 363; Sarah Herbert, 334; Secunda, 49, 59; Simon, 269, 334; Stephen, 57, 59; Theophilus, 54; Thomas, 56, 57, 59 (3), 60 (2), 142; Val., 302; Wm., 16, 51 (2), 56, 57, 58, 60, 115, 116, 364, 365; Willoughby, 49, 50.
- Brownbill, Barbara, 147 (2).
- Browning, Daniel, 58; Hester, 59.
- Broxen, Mary, 56.
- Brozet, Anne, 379.
- Bruce, Alexander, 115; Benj., 275; James, 114, 128; Keturah, 116; Peter, 56; Robert, 115; Robert George, 117; Samuel Laroque, 118; Wm., 56, 60; —, 46.
- Bruden (Brudin), Eliz., 61; Francis, 60, 61; James, 58; Sarah, 115; Turlock, 60.
- Brudenell, Thomas, 204.
- Brudy, McJohn, 116.
- Bruere, Frances, 86; Geo. James, 86.
- Brunton, Thos., 205.
- Bryan (Brian), Ann, 114; Arabella Williamson, 299; Christopher, 61; Cornelius, 56, 57; Dennis, 59; Eliz., 273 (2), 277; Jane, 116; John, 61; Mary, 55; Mrs., 277; P., 274; Timothy, 114; William, 299.
- Bryant, Grace, 212; Henry, 55; Wm., 114.
- Bryce, John Downie, 81; Robert, 81; Wm., 60.
- Brydson, I., 274.
- Bubois, John, 57.
- Buby, John, 115; Wm., 115, 116.
- Buchan, David, 116; Miss, 300.
- Buchanan, Ann, 275; Capt., 209; George, 81 (2), 112 (2); Janett, 112; Robert, 112 (2); Rodolphus, 275; Thomas, 365; Wm., 112.
- Buckerfield, Nicholas, 55.
- Buckler, Andrew, 60.
- Buckley, Penelope, 292, 293, 295; Thomas, 55; William, 292, 293, 295.
- Bucknor, Mary, 208.
- Buckworth, Charles, 58.
- Budd, Mary, 56.
- Budgen, Cornelia, 290; John Smith, 290, 293; Lucretia, 290, 293; Maria, 290; Penelope, 293; Tho., 290 (2), 293.
- Budy, Manus, 56.
- Bueno, John, 57.
- Buest, Andrew, 59.
- Buke, Margaret, 57.
- Bukman, Gerardius, 58.
- Bulkley, Rowland, 56.
- Bull, Charles, 59; Christopher, 60 (2), 114; George, 60; John, 112; Lydia, 60.
- Bullard, Benjamin, 59, 60, 61; Eliz., 60; Wm., 56.
- Bullcock (Bulcock), Kathren, 118; Robert, 115.
- Bullen, Bess, 116; Clinton, 115; Eliz., 116; James, 59, 114; John, 60; Mary, 114; Sarah, 61; Wm., 60.
- Bullivant, John, 56.
- Bullock, Dorothy, 206; Edmond, 206; Robert, 54; Samuel, 56; Thomas, 209.
- Bulstrode, Joseph, 55.
- Buly, George, 59.
- Bunch, John, 54.
- Buncombe, *see* Boncombe.
- Bundy, Mrs., 270.
- Bunney (Buney), Phillis, 56; Richard, 56.
- Buntin, Richard, 304, 310; Robt., 310.
- Burbidge, Easter, 337; Hester, 339.
- Burch, Guy, 57; James, 61; John, 55, 56, 116; Mary, 59, 114; Richard, 55; *see also* Birch.
- Burchall* (?), 233.
- Burchall (Burchell, Burchill), Ann, 118; Eliz., 61, 114; George, 56; Robert, 114.
- Burcham, William, 114.
- Burcomb, Robert, 61.
- Burdon (Burdin), Mark, 57; Robert Graham, 17; *see also* Graham.
- Burdsell, Samuel, 60.
- Burgeson, Jacob, 59.
- Burgess (Burgess, Burgis), Agniss, 115; Edmond, 57; Eliz., 59; Jennett, 56; John, 56, 60, 115; Joseph, 115; Mathew, 115; Moses, 117; Mr., 298; Richard, 61; Thomas, 118; Wm., 58, 117.
- Burgh, Tho., 338.
- Burgos, Morducay, 60.
- Burke*, 134.
- Burke, Alexander, 56; Anne, 21, 24; Christopher, 60; Derby, 56; Edmond, 46, 58 (2); Edward, 54; Eliza, 5, 46; Elizabeth, 114; James, 274; John, 58, 117 (2), 134 (2), 332; Margaret, 59; Mary, 61; Mathew, 55; Patrick John, 365; Richard, 55; Thomas, 57, 114, 116; Thos. Gisburne, 5; Wm., 61, 270; *see also* Bourke.
- Eurkett, Charles, 115.
- Burkhead, James, 55.
- Burley, Dorothy, 107 (2), 295; Edward, 107 (2); George, 107 (2); John, 56; Katherine, 107; Wm., 107, 295.
- Birmingham, Christopher, 298.
- Burne (Burn), Ann, 269; Luke, 297; Mary, 114; Mathew, 54; Michael, 61; Morgan, 56; Richard, 104; Robert, 59; *see also* Birn and Byrne.
- Burnell, Joseph, 58.
- Burnett (Burnet), Alexander, 55, 60, 116; David, 61; James, 114, 203; John, 114, 116; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 118; Sarah, 115; Sophia, 203; Temperance, 61; Wm., 59.
- Burney, Geo., 8; *see also* Birney.
- Burnham, Thomas, 55.



- Burniston, Richard, 55.  
 Burnside, Thomas, 57.  
 Burnum, William, 61.  
 Burrell, John, 339.  
 Burrey, James, 58.  
 Burron, Thomas, 58.  
 Burrons, John, 115.  
 Burroughs (Burros), Abraham, 58; Margery, 332.  
 Burrow, John, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Burrows (Burrowes), Ann, 58; Eliz., 117; Hugh, 55; John, 56, 115, 269; Lucretia, 117; Margaret, 333; Robert, 61, 116; William, 300.  
 Bursy, Abraham, 60.  
 Burston, John, 57.  
 Burt, Eliz., 73, 74; Francis, 73, 74; Judge, 73; Mary, 20, 31, 74 (2); Wm. Mathew, 134 (2); Wm. Pym, 73, 74 (2).  
 Burton, Ann, 56, 59; Annie Edwina, 257; Charles, 60, 115; Edmond, 58; Francis, 126; Hannah, 242; Horace, 300; James, 54; John, 55, 56, 114, 117; Paul, 60; Robert, 55; Samuel, 115; Thomas, 19, 71, 107, 117.  
 Busby, John, 61; Joseph, 300.  
 Bush, David, 54; Mrs., 273.  
 Bushell (Bushill), Ann, 54; Fardinand, 56; George, 57, 60 (2), 114; Henry, 115; Jane, 114; John, 56, 114; Jonathan, 61; Joseph, 114.  
 Bushey, William, 56.  
 Bushlin, Thomas, 54.  
 Bushworth, John, 58.  
 Buske, Walter, 61.  
 Bussell, Samuel, 58.  
 Bussy, Gilles, 59.  
 Butcher, Aaron, 55; Alexander, 115, 116 (2); Ann, 114, 115; Edmund, 49; Edward, 61; Eliz., 116 (2), 117, 118; Felix, 61; Francis, 61, 116; James, 116, 117; Jarrard (Gerard), 57, 58, 59; John, 58 (2), 61, 114, 115, 117; Lily, 116; Margaret, 117; Mary, 59; Peter, 118; Philip, 59; Robert, 61; Robert Lamor, 57; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 118; Stephen, 58, 59; Thomas, 58, 59 (2); Walford, 59; Wm., 115.  
 Buthy, Thomas, 56.  
 Butler, Anne, 146; Benjamin, 56; Dorothy, 117 (2); Edward, 76; Eleanor, 114; Eliz., 76; Frances, 133; George, 54, 56; Hanah, 58; Henrietta, 31; James, 61, 116, 192 (3); Jean, 61; Jeffrey, 54, 55; Joan, 59; John, 45, 54, 55, 192 (2); Joseph, 310; Judith, 192 (6); Lucy, 56; Mary, 115 (2), 117, 192; Nichollas, 336; Robert, 60, 308; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 31, 54, 56, 191, 192 (4), 289, 292; Wm., 57, 60, 61, 115, 116, 192 (5); *see also* Boteler.  
 Buttall, Charles, 57; Mary, 59.  
 Butterfield, Cath. Brownlow, 196; R. A., 196.  
 Buzagale, Moses, 116.  
 Buzaglo, Mr., 363.  
 Buzelay, Francois, 273.  
*Byam*, 136.  
 Byam (Byham), Dorothy, 335; Edward, 30, 34, 130 (2), 131 (2), 136, 335; George, 134; Henrietta Marie, 236; Mr., 97; Phillis, 185 (3); Samuel, 185 (2); William, 335; Willoughby, 335.  
 Bycraft, Ann, 115; John, 60; Ralph, 57.  
 Bydell, Henry, 57; Jeffrey, 55; *see also* Biddle.
- Byer, Frederick, 60; Wm., 118.  
 Byhethell, William, 56.  
 Bynoe, Benjamin, 114; Damaris, 114; Eliz., 58, 117; George, 115, 117; John, 60; Margaret, 117; Mary, 61, 114 (2); Thomas, 61; Wm., 60, 115.  
 Byrch, *see* Birch and Burch.  
 Byrd, *see* Bird.  
 Byrne, Dennis, 55; Wm., 205; *see also* Burn.  
 Byron, Roger, 54 (2); William, 54; —, 47.
- C
- Cabibel, Peter, 379, 380.  
 Cachart, Hannah, 155; James, 155.  
 Caddell (Caddle), Andrew, 121; Eliz., 161; Ellen, 78; Henry, 159; John, 158; Mary, 155; Walter, 78, 159, 161.  
 Cade, John, 111, 130.  
 Cadenhead, Robert, 275; —, 275.  
 Cadogan, Thomas, 160; *see also* Cudduging.  
 Caffey, George, 362.  
 Cage, Anthoney, 120.  
 Cahan, John, 119.  
 Caine, Ann, 160; Rebecca, 159; Sarah, 159.  
 Caines, Chas., 144.  
 Cairn, Francis, 155.  
 Caithness, James, Earl of, 348; Louisa Georgiana, Countess of, 348.  
 Calder, George, 80 (2), 274; M., 274.  
 Caldwell, John, 156; Wm., 203.  
 Callaghan, Thady, 160.  
 Callabam, Jeremiah, 155.  
 Callahan (Callahein, Callahon), David, 119; Owen, 119; Teague, 120; *see also* Kellennan.  
 Callein, Richard, 160.  
 Callender, Clement Bowcher, 160; Eliz., 156, 159, 160; James, 119, 121, 156; John, 155; Joseph, 160; Mary, 156, 157, 158; Richard, 156, 159; Sarah, 156, 160.  
 Callin, Roger, 121.  
 Calnan, W., 274.  
 Calver, Robert, 362.  
 Calverly, John, 119; Tobias, 119.  
 Calvert, Archibald M., 263; Arethusa Jane, 197, 263; C., 263; C. H., 263; Charles, 197, 263; Jane, 290, 293; Joseph, 290, 293.  
 Caldwell, Alan, 336.  
 Calvin, Mary, 157.  
 Camelford, Lord, 140.  
 Cameron, Alexander, 203; Cha., 139; John, 15 (2).  
 Cammack, James Templar, 272.  
 Cammell (Camill, Cammill), Ann, 120; Daniel, 120; Dr., 207; Dugwell, 120.  
 Camoizin, Marie Joseph, 270.  
 Campbell (Cambell, Campell), Alexander, 17 (3), 119, 123, 366; Alice, 121; Angus, 363; Archibald, 17, 276, 363, 366; Catherine, 159; Charles, 159, 270; Colin, 95, 124; Daniel, 120, 157; Donald, 266, 301; Dugald, 206; Duncan, 119, 123, 157; George, 156, 160, 364; Gilbert, 121, 160; Henry, 124; Humphry, 157; Iver, 362, 363; Sir James, 273; James Blagrove, 363; Jeane, 157; John, 17, 124, 156, 160, 209; John Morgan, 159; Joseph, 17, 160; Judith, 366; Lachlan John, 124 (2); Margaret, 154; Mary, 158, 161, 363; Miss, 364; Rosetta, 270; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 158; Thomas Fraser, 124; Thomas Frederick, 273; Wm., 161, 366; W. H., 82; —, 47.



- Campe, Samuel, 118.  
 Camperdown, Adam, Earl of, 348; Julia Cavendish, Countess of, 348.  
 Campin, Isaac, 156.  
 Campion, Eliz., 159; Nicholas, 119; Temperance, 157.  
 Camsland, Allan, 119.  
 Camwell (Camewell), Angas, 154; Eliz., 158; John, 156.  
 Candell (Candle), John, 160; William, 120.  
 Cane, Abel, 157; Caleb, 121; Wm., 119, 156.  
 Caning, Nathaniel, 121.  
 Cannings, William, 119.  
 Cantaloe, Robert, 361.  
 Cantey, Darby, 120.  
 Cantwell (Cantwill), Mary, 160; Rebecca, 158; Thomas, 157.  
 Capleman (Cappleman), Barnard, 119; John, 159 (2); William, 161.  
 Capline, Thomas, 118.  
 Capp, Peter, 121.  
 Capps, William, 121.  
 Carbery, William, 160.  
 Card, Catherine, 208; George, 208.  
 Carew, Anna Maria, 159; Christopher, 119; John, 119; Love, 157, 158; Richard, 118; Thomas, 158.  
 Carleton (Carlton), Benjamin, 159; Edward, 158, 160; Jane, 155; John, 119, 156, 158; Josias, 120; Susan, 160; Thomas, 154.  
 Carley, Daniel, 310.  
 Carlisle, Earl of, 333 (2), 343 (2), 367 (2); James, Earl of, 334 (2); Lord, 334.  
 Carlisle (Carlile), Francis, 108; Jane, 155; —, 47.  
 Carmady (Carmade, Carmardy, Carmedy), Daniel, 119, 159; Joan, 155; John, 157, 159; Teage, 119.  
 Carmichael, Archibald, 121, 157, 158; Daniel, 156; Eliz., 157, 161; Francis, 160; John, 158, 160; Mary, 158; Polly Susanna, 160; Sarah, 161; Sarah Ann, 159; Thomas, 160 (3).  
 Carney, Eliz., 120; John, 156; Patrick, 157; Thomas, 155.  
 Carnsen, Francis, 119.  
 Carpenter, Ann, 291; Hannah M., 362; Henry, 289 (2), 291; John, 289 (2); Richard, 119; William, 119, 120 (2); W. T., 298.  
 Carplin, George, 9.  
 Carr, Ann Whitehorns, 362; Capt., 275; H. W., 362; John, 118, 121, 160; Mrs., 275, 366; Robert, 366; Roger, 157; *see also* Kerr.  
 Carraway, John, 120.  
 Carregall, Haim Isaac Raphael, 159.  
 Carrington, Abel William, 161; Codrington, 158; Sir Codrington Edmund, 44; Charles, 160; Christian, 160; Edward, 157; Eliz., 159 (2), 160; Heningham, 157; John, 156; Mary, 158; Nathaniel, 121; Paul, 119, 155, 158; Robert, 157; Thomas, 161; Wm., 160.  
 Carrington *alias* Waterland, Tomazin, 156.  
 Carroll (Carrall), Edward, 203; Eliz., 203; James, 121.  
 Carron, Abra., 157.  
 Carruthers, George, 204.  
 Carter, Anne, 157; Bonham, 118; Breakspear, 158; Damaris, 161; Daniel, 119, 154; Dorothy, 156; Edwin, 119; Eliz., 157, 160 (3); Fixton, 161; Francis, 269, 272; Francis Butcher, 46; George, 118; Henry, 156, 159; Hester, 157; James, 120 (2), 156, 158, 159 (3); John, 119, 159, 161; Jonathan, 159; Joseph, 161; Margaret Burke, 161; Mary, 155; Nicholas, 160; Rebecca, 46, 158; Richard, 156 (2); Richard Sutton, 161; Samuel, 156, 157; Sarah, 161; Susanna, 160; Thos., 160, 381; Thos. Wm., 159; Wm., 118, 155, 157, 158.  
 Carteret, Nich., 51.  
 Cartwright, Philip, 119; Richard, 120.  
 Carvallo (Cavello), Abraham, 158; Jacob, 157; Margaret, 161; Mr., 277; Rachell, 160; Rachel Nunez, 155.  
 Carver, John, 95; Mary, 95.  
 Carwell, James, 120.  
 Carvirly, Anthony, 159.  
 Cary, Caroline Constance, 268; John, 169, 276, 277; Langer, 268; Richard, 120 (2).  
 Carysfort, Earl of, 178.  
 Casey (Casie), James, 118; Mary, 158, 300; Richard, 204.  
 Cassin, Frieda, 45 (2).  
 Casson, Arthur, 119; John, 160; Susanna, 155; Thomas, 121.  
 Castello (Castella), David, 154; David Nines, 159; Judith, 158; Moses, 156; Sarah, 158.  
 Castle, Henry, 159.  
 Caswell, James, 156.  
 Caterbanke, Richard, 121.  
 Cates, Thomas, 276.  
 Catey, —, 160.  
 Cathcart, Hugo, 13; Wm., 13.  
 Catlin, Cholmley, 159; Francis, 121, 157, 160; John, 119; Roger, 154; Wm., 119, 121, 154.  
 Cator, Eliz., 230; John, 35.  
 Cattle, Hannah, 120; Marcus, 119; Thomas, 120.  
 Caubus, William, 120.  
 Cave, Ann, 159; John, 157, 160; Mary, 160; Nathaniel, 154, 157, 160.  
 Cavel, Robert, 118.  
 Cavendish, James, 156.  
 Cavin, Judith, 121.  
 Cawdor, Lord, 343.  
 Ceason, William, 120.  
 Cecil (Cecill), Dorothy, 121; James, 120.  
 Ceely (Cealy), Charles, 155; Thomas, 157, 160.  
 Cellin, Symon, 121.  
 Cespides, Isaac, 206; Jacob, 206; Rebecca Manassah, 206; Sarah, 206.  
 Chace, *see* Chase.  
 Chackell, John, 118.  
 Chaduton, Rebecca, 160; Reginal Thomas, 160.  
 Chadwick, Mrs., 101.  
 Chaffe, Solomon, 120.  
 Chaffey, Richard, 156.  
 Chaffley, Alice, 157.  
 Challe, Peter, 156.  
 Challoner (Challenor), John, 120; Robert, 119.  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Edward, 119; Middleton, 154; Thomas, 155; William, 156, 203.  
 Chambers, Ann, 156, 242; Ann Whitehorns, 362; Edward, 274, 362; Eliza, 242; Jacob, 275; Mrs., 241, 275; Richard, 120; Sheldon, 156; T., 92, 93; Thomas, 308; Wm., 156.  
 Champnyes, —, 104.  
 Chandanell, Sarah, 156.  
 Chandler, Christopher, 156; John, 118, 156, 161; Mary, 161; Peter, 161; Richard, 111 (2); Thomas, 155.  
 Channell, Walter, 119.  
 Chaplain, Richard Payne, 160.  
 Chaplin (?), 238.  
 Chaplin, James, 160; Thomas, 157.



- Chapman, Guy, 155; John, 120, 121; Joseph, 158; Mathew, 121; Richard, 120, 121; Robert, 119; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 156, 367; Wm., 157 (2), 369.
- Chappell (Chapell), Henry, 155; Peter, 158.
- Chard, Eliz., 184; Henry Dinham, 184; James Dinham, 184.
- Charge, Mathew, 158.
- Charles, John, 120, 156; Philip, 120; Thomas, 297; Wm., 120, 157.
- Charleton, Ralph, 206.
- Charley, William, 106 (2).
- Charlot (Charlott), Henry, 121; Peter, 120.
- Charmis, John, 119.
- Charnock, Benjamin, 160; Elinor, 119; Eliz., 156; Joseph, 155; Margaret, 157; Mary, 156, 158; Thomas, 120, 121, 156.
- Charter, George, 161; John, 155; Mary, 160; Thomasin, 160; Wm., 158.
- Chasal, Christopher Joseph, 273.
- Chase (Chace), Ann, 160; Benjamin, 158; Eliz., 155, 159, 160; Jean, 156; John, 154, 156, 158, 161; Joseph, 157, 159; Mary, 159; Rebecca, 160; Richard, 155, 158, 160; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 155, 157, 159; Stephen, 155, 156, 157; Thomas, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161; Wm., 159.
- Chatterlin, Joseph, 156.
- Chaves, Mordecai, 277; Moses, 364.
- Cheamley, Margaret, 155.
- Cheares, John, 98 (2).
- Chearnley, William, 155.
- Cheek (Cheake), John, 269; Philip, 154.
- Cheer, Miss, 364.
- Cheeseman, Eliz., 154; Hows, 159; John, 158; Kathrine, 155; Richard, 157; Stephen, 158; Thomas, 120, 157, 158.
- Cheesewright, John, 119.
- Cherry, Frederick, 274.
- Cheshire, William, 158.
- Chester, Ann, 132; Cath., 131; Edward, 118, 131 (2); Rob., 144; Wm., 120, 121 (2); —, 64.
- Chester, Bishop of, 259.
- Chevalier, Francis, 159.
- Chevarell, Richard, 120.
- Chevolleau, Louise Margreritte, 269; Raimon, 269.
- Chew, Joseph, 276.
- Chiclomesse, Bryan, 154.
- Chilcott (Chilcoat), John, 308; Symon, 310.
- Child, Harman, 159; Michael, 121; Sarah, 155; Wm., 156.
- Childs, William, 108 (4), 156.
- Chiles, Edward, 155; Mary, 160; Wm., 19 (2).
- Chilors, William, 107 (2).
- Chilton, George, 154.
- Chinn, Tho., 167.
- Chisholm, Isabella Bain, 137.
- Cholmondeley (Chomelay), Anna Maria, 346; Caroline, 62, 346 (3); Caroline Henrietta, 263; Chas., 194; Georgina, 346; Mary Caroline Henrietta, 194, 196; Montague, 161; —, 261.
- CHOPPIN, 82.
- Choppin, Eliz., 82 (2), 83 (2); Frances, 82, 83 (3); John, 82, 83 (2); Robert, 82 (6), 83 (3); Sarah, 82 (3).
- Chrischell, William, 121.
- Christian, Abigail, 159; Charles, 121; Edward, 156; Eleanor, 157; Frances, 131 (2); Gustavus, 131; Jack, 158 (2); Robert, 32, 71, 134, 190 (2).
- Christopher, John, 121; William, 121 (2).
- Christu, Martha, 161; Sarah, 161.
- Christy (Christie), Robert, 119; Samuel, 158.
- Chrystal, Robert, 122; William, 122.
- Chulsha, Mary, 159.
- Church, Mrs., 301; Robert, 121.
- Churchman, Thomas, 120.
- Churnside, Peter, 277.
- Cimitele, Prince, 330, 343.
- Clanche (Clanchy), James, 159; Samuel, 159.
- Clancley, George, 158.
- Clancy, Cornelius, 120; Mary, 121, 157.
- Claney, Cornelius, 154; William, 156.
- Clanricarde, Earl of, 5.
- Clapham (Clepham), George, 276; Sam. Parker, 252 (2), 253.
- Clare, Mrs., 362; Nathaniel, 120.
- Clarey (Clary), Alexander, 159; Andrew, 155, 159; Eliz., 121; Laughlin, 120; Joseph, 160.
- Clargey, Thomas, 120.
- Clarke (Clark, Clerk), Alexander, 158; Angelleta, 158; Ann, 156, 157; Armitage, 160; Barnard, 204; Bridget, 155; Charles, 157, 161; Chas. Rowe, 161; Christian, 208; Christopher, 120 (2), 154; Clement Cook, 206; David, 156; Edward, 13, 158; Elenor, 158; Eliz., 159, 285, 295 (2), 296; Eliz. Mercy, 160; Ensign, 204; Forster, 285; Frances, 159; Frederick, 120; Fulwood, 154; Gedney, 158 (2), 169; George, 118, 157, 160, 361; George E., 285 (2); George Foster, 159; Georgiana, 366; Hannah, 121, 155, 157, 161; Harriet, 285; Helena, 159; Henry, 155, 157, 158, 159; Henry John, 159; Honour, 157; Isaac, 157; James, 160; James Lashley Heading, 161; Jane, 159; Jane F., 272; John, 13, 119, 120, 155 (2), 156 (3), 157, 159, 160 (3), 361; John French, 159; John J., 272; Joseph, 157; Marion Crawford, 285; Mary, 45, 155, 157 (2), 158, 160, 167; Mercy, 157; Michael, 119; Mr., 277, 298; Patrick, 155; Peter, 159; Sir Philip Houghton, 277; R., 276; Rebecca, 157, 285; Richard, 119, 120, 156 (2), 157; Robert, 118 (2), 119, 160, 272; Samuel, 31, 158 (2), 159, 192 (2), 227, 295 (3), 296 (4); Samuel Belgrave, 160; Sarah, 45, 154, 156, 159, 160 (2); Sir Simon, 197 (3), 198; Smith, 159; Somers, 161; Stanly, 110; Susanna, 158; Taylor, 156; Thomas, 119, 120, 155, 158, 159 (2); Thomas A., 124; Thomas Frederick, 362; Wm., 31, 80 (2), 120 (2), 124, 154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (3), 159 (2), 160 (2), 365; Wm. Grierson, 277; —, 31 (2).
- Clase, Isaac, 154.
- Claus, Augustin, 120.
- Claxton, Anthony, 120; Charles, 277; Miss, 294; Sally, 294.
- Clay, Alice, 121, 158; Benjamin, 121; Francis, 118; Mary, 118, 159; Samuel, 157.
- Claypole (Clapole, Claypoole), Abigal, 155; Abraham George, 366; Anna, 271; Edward, 121; James, 366.
- Clayton, Sir Robert, 119.
- Cleare, John, 161.
- Cleaver, Charles, 119, 155; Francis, 120; Henry, 118 (2), 119, 156; Katherine, 119; Leonard Francis, 155; Margaret, 160; Wm., 157.
- Cleggett (Clegatt), Edward, 118, 367; Wm., 120; *see also* Cloggett.
- Cleghorne (Cleghone), Hannah, 161; Jane, 158; Margaret, 159.



- Cleland (Cleiland), Capt., 370; George, 271; James, 155; John, 158; Mrs., 66; Robt., 331; Wm., 155.
- Clement (Clemont), Irenus, 161; James, 118, 157; Randall, 158, 160; Thomas, 121; Wm., 120.
- Clements, Ann, 121; Katherine, 118; Randall, 121; Richard, 155; Wm., 118; Zachrie, 118.
- Clemetson, Mary, 270.
- Clenckett, *see* Clinckett.
- Clepham, *see* Clapham.
- Clepsham, Edmund, 120; Michael, 120.
- Clerk, *see* Clarke.
- Clerkson, John, 294.
- Cleverly, Hugh, 334.
- Cliff, James, 118; Mary, 156; Thomas, 118, 121, 367.
- Cliffting, Chrispeamis, 120.
- Clifton, Charles, 213; Frances, 213; James, 213, 214 (2); Mary, 213; Robert, 120; Wheeler, 213.
- Clinckett (Clenckett), Abel, 159; Andrew, 158; Benj., 121, 157, 159; Eliz., 154; Henry, 119; James, 119, 157; John, 119, 120; Mary, 158; Robert, 156; Thomas, 121; Wm., 157, 159, 161 (2).
- Clinton, Francis, 155; George, 156; John, 158; Martha, 157; Robert, 51, 75, 159.
- Cloake, Thomas, 119.
- Cloggett, Elinor, 120; *see also* Cleggett.
- Clonder, Thomas, 157.
- Clonmell, Earl of, 183.
- Cloosan, Thomas, 120.
- Clough, Martin, 120.
- Cloutter, Richard, 120.
- Clow, John, 157; Margaret, 159.
- Clowes, Lieut., 272.
- Clowney, John, 120.
- Clozier, Cha., 332.
- Clugh, Richard, 119.
- Clume, Humphry, 119.
- Clunes (Cluns), Colin, 269; Richard, 118.
- Clutterbuck, Ann, 229, 230; John, 157; Mary, 120; Stephen, 229, 230; Tho., 383; Tobias, 121; —, 230; *see also* Cutterbuck.
- Coate, Oliver, 120.
- Coates (Coats), Alex., 191 (8); Dorothy, 191 (3); Eliz., 191 (2); Emma Anne, 191; Francis, 191; Judith, 301; Mary, 155; Mr., 191, 205; Mrs., 191; Philip, 156; Rebecca, 191; Rhoda, 191; Robert, 191 (6); Tho., 191.
- Coather, John, 119.
- Coayhane, Mary, 155.
- Cobb, Julia, 4, 9.
- Cobham, John, 158; Mary, 120; Richard, 160; Thomas, 119 (2); Thomasin, 158.
- Coburne, 120; William, 121.
- Cochran*, 236.
- Cochran (Cockraine, Cockran), Archibald, 30, 236 (5); Eleazer, 119, 121; Eliz., 236 (3); Francis, 367; Harriet Amelia, 236; James, 158; Jolly, 216; Mary, 216.
- Cock (Cocke), Lucas, 119 (2); William, 157.
- Cockburn, Frances, 299; James, 297, 365; Mary, 365.
- Cocked, James, 157.
- Cockerell, Lawrance, 119.
- Cockey, Mary, 159.
- Cockram, Humphry, 156.
- Cocks, Grace Camilla, 211; Philip Reginald, 211.
- Cocksedge, Mary, 203.
- Coclaum, James, 306.
- Codd, Samuel, 158; Wm., 156.
- Codrington*, 315.
- Codrington (Cotherington), Alice, 317; Anne, 315 (3); Christopher, 130, 154, 312 (7), 313 (3), 314 (10), 315 (11), 316 (7), 317 (14), 367, 368; Coppleston, 312, 316; Dorothy, 315, 316 (4); Eliz., 315, 317 (3); Frances, 317; Gertrude, 313, 316; John, 120, 312 (2), 313 (2), 315 (5), 316 (5), 317 (6); John Archibald, 158; Mary, 317 (2); Nich., 315; R. N., 312; Robert, 312, 315 (5), 317 (4); Sam., 314, 315; Sarah, 155, 316 (2), 317 (3); Simon, 315; Wm., 275, 314, 316.
- Cogan, Eliz., 156, 160; George, 158; Henrietta, 159; John, 156; Raynes, 156; Sarah, 158; Wm., 159.
- Cogg, Henry, 118.
- Cohen, Moses, 271; Mrs., 297; Rebecca, 271.
- Coizer (Coezer, Cozier), Alexander, 159; Benjamin, 161; Marmaduke, 159; Wm., 158 (2).
- Coke, Susanna, 154.
- Coker, Edward, 159; John, 121, 156.
- Coldwell, William, 121.
- Cole, Benjamin, 157; Charles, 158; Christopher, 120, 155 (2); Edward, 121; Eliz., 155 (3); Frances, 269; Humphrey, 269; Jeremiah, 154; John, 118 (2), 121, 155 (2), 159; Philip, 121; Priscilla, 120; Richard, 161; Thomas, 109, 111, 119, 120, 121, 155 (2); —, 170.
- Coleborne, William, 156.
- Colebrooke, Sir George, 331, 332 (2), 333, 370, 371.
- Coleman, George, 118; Mary, 120; William, 289.
- Coleridge, H. N., 149, 215; Wm. Harte, 384.
- Collam, Hugh, 118.
- Colle, Jonathan, 118.
- Colleton (Colltun), James Edward, 160; John, 50, 158; Sir John, 53, 121 (2); Katharin, 154; Mary, 121; Peter, 119, 121, 341; Sir Peter, 312 (3); Thomas, 121, 154.
- Collier, Arthur, 190; James Kurth, 161; John, 119.
- Collingwood, Henry, 204; Lieut., 361.
- Collins (Collens, Collings, Collyns), Alice, 154; Ann, 120, 154, 160; Benjamin, 156; Daniel, 155; Edmund, 118 (2); Edward, 109, 155; Francis, 155; Henry, 118; J. C., 149; James Thompsett, 28 (2); Jane, 189; Joan, 304; John, 155, 159 (3), 189 (2), 282 (2), 306; Louisa, 149; Mary, 76, 273; Mrs., 207; Nich., 132; Patrick, 120; Philip, 154, 158; Ralph, 118; Samuel, 157, 159; Sarah, 132, 156; Thomas, 158; Thomazin, 158; Wm., 135, 154.
- Collinson, John, 276.
- Collison, Tho., 193.
- Collit, Alice, 156.
- Collum, Elizabeth, 121.
- Collwell, Edward, 119.
- Colly, Richard, 207.
- Collymore, Francis, 156; Mary, 160; William, 121.
- Colquhoun (Colhoun), Robert, 18; Walter, 18 (2); William, 18; Wm. McDowall, 99.
- Colston, Mary, 228; William, 228.
- Coltman, John, 157.
- Colville, —, 64.
- Colyer-Fergusson, T., 280.
- Combe, Mary, 120.
- Comber, Richard, 118.
- Combes (Combs), John, 120, 157; Thomas, 118, 119, 120; Wm., 155; *see also* Coombs.



- Comming, Thomas, 157.  
 Comely, John, 120.  
 Compton, John, 118.  
 Conclancy, Mary, 155.  
 Condon, Grizzel, 208; John, 208; Mary, 120; Moris, 119.  
 Conn, Eli, 272.  
 Connell (Conell), Daniel, 119, 121; Hugh, 120; John, 158, 161; Lathmill, 154; Sarah, 154, 161; Teege, 119; Thomas, 160 (2); Wm., 160.  
 Connelly, Daniel, 121.  
 Connier, Charles, 119.  
 Conningham, *see* Cunningham.  
 Connor, Hannah, 362; John, 306, 310, 362.  
 Connoway (Counaway, Connaway), Jeremiah, 119; Judith, 155; Thomas, 154.  
 Conroy, Mary Ann, 275; Thomas, 275.  
 Consett, Eliz., 119; Wm., 119.  
 Constable, Mary, 160; Philip, 156.  
 Conway, Ann, 121; Jonathan, 121.  
 Conyards, John, 160.  
 Conyer, John, 121.  
 Conyers, Benjamin, 156.  
 Coode, Henry, 383; Jane, 383.  
 Cook (Cooke), Alexander, 159; Arthur, 156; Edward, 363; Elkanah, 119; George, 274; Giles, 156; J. Early, 235; Jeremiah, 120, 159; John, 119, 120, 121 (2), 155, 159 (2); Judith, 158; Mary, 158; Michael, 74; Richard, 119, 160, 302; Robert, 336; Sarah, 155, 167, 235; Susanna, 119; Thomas, 118, 158; Wm., 119, 157 (2), 161.  
 Cooks, William, 158.  
 Cookson, Joseph, 159.  
 Coombs, Henry, 155; Lieut., 207.  
 Coope, Hugh, 119.  
 Cooper, Alexander, 158, 160 (2); Augustus, 204; Edward, 302, 308; Eliz., 156, 158, 301; Flowris, 120; George, 304; James, 121, 155; Jane, 155; John, 118, 119, 304; Lachlan, 156; Mary, 294; Mrs., 366; Symon, 121; Thomas, 120, 300; Wm., 119, 154, 155, 302; —, 300.  
 Coore, Frederick Richard, 235.  
 Cootes, John, 107.  
 Cope, Charles, 364.  
 Copeland, Josias, 156; Thomas, 121.  
 Copiethorn, George, 120.  
 Copp, Eliz., 121; Ellenor, 121; Wm., 75.  
 Coppin (Copen, Copping), Charles, 156; Edward, 118, 157; Petronella, 121; Thomas, 157, 161; Wm., 160.  
 Coppinger, John, 121.  
 Coptcey, Jacob, 155.  
 Coram, Eliza, 299; John, 299.  
 Corbett (Corbit), Benjamin, 118, 120 (2); Miss, 204; Roger, 120.  
 Corbin, Edward, 157; Francis, 159; John, 157, 158; John Harman, 161.  
 Corca, Aaron, 204; Sarah, 204.  
 Cordell, William, 161.  
 Cordis, Plantos, 120.  
 Cordivent, Edward, 155.  
 Corea, Jacob, 274.  
 Cork, William, 118.  
 Corlett (Corlet), Ann, 215; Frances Isabella, 215; Frances Phipps, 215; James, 213, 215 (2); John, 125, 213 (3), 215 (3); Mary, 213, 215 (2); Wm. Burt, 212; —, 215.  
 Corley, William, 120.  
 Cormack, —, 47.  
 Cornelius, Christian, 155; Daniel, 118.  
 Corner (Cornor), John, 157; Katherine, 160; Millicent, 156; Robert, 154.  
 Corregell (Corrogall), Hugh, 121; Philip, 156.  
 Correvont, Captain, 207; Lewis, 207.  
 Correw, John, 308; Teige, 308.  
 Corson, John, 121.  
 Cosby, William, 206.  
 Cosens (Cosin, Cossen), Arabella Williamson, 299; . . . enj. . . ., 363; Ellen, 63; George, 63; John, 120, 193, 270; Mrs., 64; Robert, 63.  
 Cossam, Mary, 120.  
 Costello, Philip, 118.  
 Costen, James, 119.  
 Cotshould, Richard, 119.  
 Cotter, Miss, 300; Sylvester, 300.  
 Cotterell, Edward, 119; Robert, 121.  
 COTLE, 210.  
 Cottle, 210, 212.  
 Cottle, Edward Parr, 211; Eliz., 210, 211 (3); Eliza Mark, 211; Fanny, 210; Frances, 45; Frances Maria, 211; Grace, 211 (2); Grace Bell, 210; Grace Camilla, 211; John, 211 (4); John Mark, 211; Judith, 211; Mark, 210; Martha, 211; Sarah Eliz., 210; T., 210; Thomas, 210 (2), 211 (4), 293, 294; Thomas James, 210; Thomas John, 45 (3), 210, 211, 212 (3); —, 210 (9).  
 Cotton, Lady, 230 (2); Thomas, 160.  
 Coubourne, John, 156.  
 Couch, Samuel, 157; Solomon, 155.  
 Couchman, Alexander, 119.  
 Coughlan, John Philip, 157.  
 Coule, John, 155.  
 Coules, Tho., 296.  
 Coullhurst, Henry, 160, 161.  
 Coulson, Jone, 119.  
 Counker, John, 154.  
 Court, Clement, 273, 364; Sarah, 273.  
 Courtenay (Courtney), Conway, 156; Georgina, 139; Reginald, 139.  
 Courthope, Rachel, 315 (2).  
 Courtier, George, 120.  
 Courusa, Sarah, 269.  
 Cousins (Cousens, Cowzens), James, 119; John, 121; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 119.  
 Covant, Ab., 110.  
 Coveney, John Courtney, 297.  
 Covey, Jone, 119.  
 Coward, Francis, 157; George F., 364; Joanna, 158; Mrs., 364; Samuel, 120; Thomas, 157, 159.  
 Cowe, James, 119.  
 Cowell, Nicholas, 119; William, 156.  
 Cowley, Anne, 158; Charles, 333; John, 156; Margaret, 333; Mary, 155; Roger, 121; St. John, 154; Susannah, 121.  
 Cowper, Edward, 119.  
 Cowse, Rowland, 161; Sarah, 159.  
 Cox, Andrew, 271; Catherine, 159; Daniel, 158; Eliz., 156, 160 (2), 271; Elvira, 161; Elvy, 158; Farenot, 160; James, 160 (2); James Cogan, 160; John, 158, 160; John Lucie, 161; John Wm., 159; Joseph, 155, 158; Josias, 120; Margaret, 156; Mary, 160; Richard, 157; Robert, 119; Samuel, 155, 159, 160; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 158; Wm., 119, 155, 159, 161.  
 Coxall, William, 158.  
 Coxeter, Henrietta, 25; Thos., 25; Wm. Mansell, 25.  
 Coye, Francis, 121.



- Coyman, Thomas, 119.  
 Cozan, William, 155.  
 Cozier, *see* Coizer.  
 Crabb, Osmond, 110.  
 Crafis, John, 119.  
 Cragg, Dorothy, 159; Edward, 155; James, 159; John, 156; Thomas, 155; William, 120.  
 Craig (Creag), Ensign, 205; James, 235 (2); Judith, 235.  
 Craigie, Laurence, 122; Laurence Williams, 122.  
 Craine, *see* Crane.  
 Cramer, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Cramfield, John, 118.  
 Cramm, Edward, 118.  
 Crane (Craine), Eliz., 156; Frances, 159; Henry, 158; John Francis, 159; Theophilus, 159; Thomas, 121, 158.  
 Cranell, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Cranfield, Edward, 118, 367.  
 Craske, John, 155.  
 Craskell, E., 276; Thomas, 276.  
 Craven, Alice, 159; Christopher, 159.  
 Crawens, John, 118.  
 Crawford (Crauford, Crawfford), Hester, 159; Hunter, 159; John, 14, 155, 158, 160, 161, 269; Matthew, 14; Richard, 161; Wm., 120, 157 (2), 160.  
 Crawley, Rachael, 157.  
 Craxford, Robert, 207.  
 Creag, *see* Craig.  
 Creagh, David, 154.  
 Creed, Geo., 7 (2), 8 (2).  
 Creighton (Creichton), Andrew, 361; C., 147; Eleanor, 147.  
 Creming (Cremen, Cremins), Alice, 160; Amos, 301; Judith, 301; Katherin, 155.  
 Crery, Andrew, 121.  
 Cresty, William, 120.  
 Creswell, John, 120.  
 Crew, Miss, 271.  
 Crich, John, 157.  
 Crichtet, George, 119.  
 Crichtlow, Ann, 157; Benjamin, 158; Henry, 155, 156, 157; James, 119, 120, 154, 155; John, 155, 157 (2); Margaret, 161; Rud Hall, 161; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 156; Wm., 120.  
 Crick, Edward, 158, 160; John, 160; Samuel, 155.  
 Crigan, Claudius, 133; Mary, 133; Mr., 298.  
 Crigg, Robert, 155.  
 Crips, John, 158.  
 Crisp, Edward, 22; John, 120, 155; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 154.  
 Croasdale, Edward, 18; Richard, 18, 277.  
 Crocker, Benjamin, 156; Thomas, 156.  
 Crofts (Croffts), Edward, 119; Henry, 120, 161; John, 155; Thomas, 157; Wm., 120, 155.  
 Crompton, Edmond, 155.  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 132.  
 Crooke, Millward, 144; Sam., 143, 144; Thomas, 119.  
 Crookenden, Potts, 158.  
 Crookes, Anne, 292; James, 297; Thomas, 297.  
 Crookshanks, *see* Cruickshanks.  
 Croome, Christopher, 158; Eliz., 158; Francis, 154; Mabell, 154; Richard, 155, 157.  
 Crone (Cron), Eliz., 156; John, 156; Robert, 124 (2).  
 Croorn, Wallis Thomas, 120.  
 Croply, Thomas, 121.  
 Crosby (Crosbie), John, 136; Joshua, 227; Mr., 230.  
 Croskings, Francis, 157.  
 Cross (Crosse), Charles, 160; Eleanor, 286; Joa., 13; John, 13; Sam. Baldwin, 181, 286; Sarah, 154.  
 Crossing (Crosing), Richard, 120 (2); Wm., 120.  
 Crosswell, Mary, 121.  
 Crosthwayte, George, 155.  
 Crouch, Chas. H., 239.  
 Crowe (Crow), James, 156; Margaret, 135; Milford, 155, 156; Rebecca Margaret, 135; Wm., 135 (2).  
 Crowder, John, 119.  
 Crowein, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Crowher, John, 120.  
 Crown, Dennis, 158.  
 Crowther, Abraham, 118; Timothy, 119.  
 Croxon (Croxson), Lucretia, 155; Nicholas, 121.  
 Croxton (Croxston), Eliz., 155; Leticia, 121.  
 Croydon (Croyden), Mary, 159; Richard, 157.  
 Cruick, Thomas, 118.  
 Cruft, Anthony, 335; Geo., 335.  
 Cruickshanks (Crookshanks), Hannah, 157; James, 302, 359 (2); Wm., 204.  
 Crum, Humfrey, 125; Humfrey Ewing, 125.  
 Crump, Geo., 133; Isaac, 157, 159; Mary, 133; Nath., 133.  
 Cruske, Brooke, 158.  
 Crute, Thomas, 121.  
 Cryer, Benjamin, 121; Isabella, 156.  
 Cryk, John, 118.  
 Cuana, Bryan, 118.  
 Cubbison, James, 362.  
 Cuelin, Thomas, 156.  
 Cudduging, Thomas, 155; William, 156; *see also* Cadogan.  
 Cudmore, Isaac, 118.  
 Cuff, Ambross, 120.  
 Cuffey, Thomas, 155.  
 Cuffley, Martha, 121.  
 Cuke, Wm. Thomas, 160.  
 Cukny, Timothy, 154.  
 Cullum, James, 161.  
 Cullenan, Edmund Welsh, 209.  
 Culpeper (Culpepper), Abel Alleyne, 161; Alleyne, 121, 156; Eliz., 120, 155; Francis, 154, 159; John, 155; Margaret, 78; Mary, 159; Wm., 159.  
 Culy, Thomas, 120.  
 Cumberbatch, Abraham, 157, 160, 161; Ann, 158; Joshua, 157.  
 Cumberlege, Thomas, 155.  
 Cumen, Daniel, 119.  
 Cuming (Cummin), George, 14; Peter, 14; Robert, 272; Teague, 121.  
 Cummins (Cumins), James, 154; Patrick, 160; Wm., 161 (2).  
 Cundall, Frank, 113, 235, 265, 288 (3).  
 Cunha, Abraham Mendes, 297; Dr., 301; S. Mendes, 301.  
 Cunliff, Christopher, 158; James, 157; John, 160.  
 Cunningham (Conningham, Cunyngham), Barbara, 154; Daniel, 268; David, 159; Eliz., 268; James, 120; John, 119, 208, 298; Judith, 241; Miss, 208; Ro., 379; Robert, 241 (2), 268; Susanna, 241; Wm., 119, 158.  
 Curdy, Robert, 121.  
 Cureninge, Elizabeth, 119.



- Curll (Curl), Edward, 157, 160; Eliz., 157; Henry, 157; John, 155; Mary, 155; Rollenbrooke, 158; Susanna, 159.  
 Currell, Patrick, 156.  
 Currer, Ann, 121; Henry, 121.  
 Currick, John, 304.  
 Currill, John, 158; Philip, 158.  
 Currun, Teague, 120.  
 Curry, Robert, 120.  
 Curtin, Jonathan, 273.  
 Curtis (Curteis, Curtess, Curtys), George, 155; James, 158, 160; John, 120; Joseph, 154; Mark, 310; Marcus, 119; Mary, 108, 156, 160, 295; Nathaniel, 154; Otto, 108; Robert, 120; Thomas, 108, 295; Wm., 158.  
 Curzon, Charlotte Julia, 195; P., 195.  
 Cushen, Edmund, 119.  
 Cuthill, Adam, 17; Alexander, 17.  
 Cutterbuck, Mary, 156; Thomas, 119, 157; *see also* Clutterbuck.  
 Cutting, Ann, 155; Edward, 160; Eliz., 158; Henry, 121, 155, 158; Henry Lewis, 160; John, 119, 154, 156; Lewis, 157, 160; Stephen, 158.  
 Cutts, Daniel, 272.
- D
- Dabis, Mary, 162.  
 Da Costa, Aaron Nunes, 274; David, 165, 361; David R., 363; Isaac Rodrigues, 363; Rebecca, 270; Solomon Rodrigues, 271.  
 Dade, John, 161.  
 Daff, James, 162.  
 Dagger (Dagar), Charles, 164; Eliz., 162; Geo., 162; Wm., 273.  
 Daines, Anne, 230; Lady Eliz., 229 (2), 230 (3); Sarah, 229, 230; Sir Wm., 229 (4), 230 (3).  
 Dakers (Dakars), John Maverick, 165; Mary, 165; Wm., 165; *see also* Deakers.  
 Dakus, John, 165.  
 Dalby, Joan, 162.  
 Dale, Jane, 165; Jeremiah, 163; Michael, 165; Nicholas, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Dalhwick, Sarah, 162.  
 Dallas, Alexander, 271; Eliz., 270; Margaret, 204; Peter, 204; Wm., 206, 270; —, 47.  
 Dallathy, William, 162.  
 Dalling, Sir John, 274; Sir W., 346.  
 Dalrymple, Andrew, 298; Charles, 272.  
 Dalton (Daulton), John, 161; Richard, 162.  
 Dalvin, Frances, 78.  
 Daly (Daley, Dally), Anna, 147, 148; Charles, 16, 310; Cornelius, 365; Daniel, 308; John, 308, 361; Margaret, 163; Mary, 126; Stapleton, 16.  
 Dalzell, Alex., 140; Wm., 92.  
 Dan, John, 163.  
 Dance, Thomas, 272.  
 Dancer, Thomas, 163.  
 D'Andrade, David Da Costa, 164.  
 Dangey, George, 163.  
 Daniel (Daniell, Danniell), Ann, 128, 163; Caroline, 150; Edward, 163; James, 161 (2); John, 93, 162; Josiah, 163; Martha, 165; Nich., 302; Nolah, 162; Richard, 165; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 93, 128, 164; William, 165.  
 Daniell & Co., Thomas, 92, 93 (2).  
 Dannaidd, John, 164; Samuel, 164; *see also* Donnallid.
- Dapwell, Eliz., 165; John, 165; Rebecca, 165; Thomas, 164.  
 Darby, Eliz., 164.  
 Darcy, Pk., 302.  
 Darell, Mary, 278 (2); Wm. Lionel, 278 (2).  
 Darlet, Henry, 365; Mrs., 365.  
 Darley, Edmund, 161.  
 Darling, Sir Charles Henry, 139 (2); Henry Cha., 139; Sir Ralph, 139 (2); Wm., 162.  
 Darnell, Alexander, 162.  
 Darniral, Thomas, 165.  
 D'Arnstine, Hannah, 363.  
 Dary, John, 162.  
 Dasent, Ann, 20, 31; Daniel, 382; Eliz., 382 (2); Frances, 382; Grace, 382; Hill, 133; James, 382; John, 382 (3).  
 Dash, Alexander, 163; Birdvin (Budding), 164, 165; George, 165; Humphry, 162, 163; James, 166; John, 165; Richard, 165, 166; Wm., 163.  
 Da Silva, David, 363.  
 Dass (Dasse), Alexander, 161, 162; Jacob, 163.  
 Daunt, John, 161.  
 Davernet, Charles Knowles, 89.  
 Davers, Sir Robert, 164.  
 David, Solomon, 205.  
 Davidson, Eliz., 164; Eliza Boyle, 275; James, 166, 301; John, 299; Patrick, 163; Walter, 275.  
 Davies, Amy, 164; Arabella, 135; Conrade, 165; John, 135, 162 (2), 164; Mary, 162, 163, 316; Meredith, 229; Miss, 364; Owen, 162; Rowland A. G., 259; Thomas, 161, 162 (2), 163, 165; Wm., 161 (2), 162, 163.  
 Davis, Alice, 161, 165; Ann, 166, 206; Bridget, 164; David, 162; Evan, 164; George, 161; Helena, 163; Isaiah, 166; James, 206; Joan, 163; Joanora, 162; Jeremiah, 162; John, 135, 161, 162 (2), 163 (2), 164 (2), 165, 215; Joseph, 166; Margaret, 297; Mary, 162, 163, 166; Miss, 206; Morgan, 164; N. Darnell, 74, 76, 315; Philladelphia, 163; Richard, 161, 164; Rob., 274; Sarah, 135; Sisly, 162; Susannah, 163; Tabitha, 163; Thomas, 161 (3), 162 (2), 163, 164, 165 (2); Thomas Spencer, 135; Wm., 161, 163, 164.  
 Davison, Henry, 275; John, 165.  
 Davy, William, 161.  
 Dawe (Daw), Harding John, 165; Matthew, 163; Pitman, 166; William, 161, 163.  
 Dawes, Jane, 163; Judith, 269; Mary, 164; Nicholas, 269; Rebecca, 165; Robert, 164; Thomas, 162.  
 Dawkins, Henry, 95; James, 95; Wm., 95.  
 Dawley, Isaac, 164.  
 Dawn, John, 161.  
 Dawson, Alexander, 207; George, 362; Joane, 161; John, 204, 301; Mary, 162; Miles, 162, 301; Mr., 365; Mrs., 365; Nan., 109; Randall, 161; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 161, 297; Winifred, 362.  
 Daxon, John, 166.  
 Day, William, 164; Willoughby, 166.  
 Dayrell, Edmund, 166; Eliz., 166; Thomas, 166.  
 Deacon, Thomas, 163.  
 Deakers, Rogers, 162; *see also* Dakers.  
 Deane, Abel, 166; Charles Robinson, 297; Dorothy, 162; Edward, 162; Eliz., 164; Gabriell, 109; James, 122, 364; John, 122, 340, 341, 367; Mary, 340, 341 (2); Miss, 204;



- Mrs., 204, 297, 364 ; Peter, 163 ; Thomas, 162, 164, 297 ; William, 162, 166, 297 ; —, 47.
- Deans, Andrew, 301.
- Dear *alias* Thomas, Thomas, 352.
- Deare (Dear), Charity, 166 ; James, 166 ; John, 165, 166 ; Thomas, 165.
- Dearing, Finch, 164.
- Dearsley, Eliz., 166 ; Samuel, 166.
- Death, William, 162.
- de Bonnesand, Daniel, 241 ; Judith Eliz., 241 ; Marie, 241.
- De Campus, Samuel, 163.
- de Castellone, Antoine, 209 ; —, 209.
- De Castra, Madame, 297.
- De Chanteloup, Cha. Nicolas, 332.
- Decody, Martha, 304.
- De Cordova, Joshua Hezekiah, 271.
- Dedrick, Sarah, 361 ; Wm., 361.
- Defield, James, 162.
- Defonsica, Jacob, 164.
- De Good, Patrick, 165.
- de Gourney, Louise Margreitte, 269.
- Dehany, David, 14 ; Goodin, 14.
- Dehellirine, Dermon, 162.
- Dehem, Seger, 162.
- de la Coussaye, Susanna, 379.
- Delaet, Ann, 165.
- Delam, Ananias, 162.
- Delamere, Tho., Lord, 194.
- Delande, Peter, 231.
- Delaney, James, 214 (2).
- Delap, Fra., 73.
- de Lassie, —, 297 (2).
- De Launay, Noah, 339.
- Delean, Leah, 166.
- Delegal, Henry Sacheverell, 166 (2).
- Delima, Haine, 166.
- Delisser, Mathew, 204.
- Dell, Ann, 164.
- Dellafont, David, 162.
- Dellamaree, George, 161.
- Dellane, Darby, 163.
- Deleon, *see* Delyon.
- Delph, John, 164, 165.
- Delprat, Samuel, 207, 274 ; —, 207.
- De Luce, Marianne Le Fevre, 272.
- Delue, William, 161.
- Delyon (Deleon, Dellion, Dellon, Dellyon), Abraham, 204 ; Benjamin, 163 ; Eliz., 162 ; Lebinah, 164 ; Mathias, 163 ; Rachael, 165 ; Sarah, 204 ; Wm., 162.
- Demarsal, Susanna, 379.
- Demedina, Jacob, 163 ; Joyce, 164.
- Demereux, Stephen, 162.
- Demetres, Comfort, 203.
- Deming, Amelia Matilda, 20 ; Cha., 20.
- Desmesne, Caeser, 162.
- de Montagnac, Chevalier, 203 ; Eliz. Sophia, 203.
- Demor, William, 162.
- de Morlaix, Marie, 241.
- Dempster, John, 164 ; Mary, 165 ; Wm., 164.
- De Munnick, Cornelius, 122 ; William, 122.
- Denap, Peter, 203.
- Denchar, Alexander, 164.
- Denham, James, 163 ; Thomas, 275 ; *see also* Dinham.
- Denison, Henry, 163.
- Deniston, George, 7.
- Denking, Anthony, 166.
- Denmure, Edward, 165.
- Denner, John, 162 ; Mary Judith, 166.
- Denning (Deynyng), Amelia, 23 ; Charles, 23 ; Dennis, 163 ; Eliz., 164 ; Thomas, 165.
- Dennis, Ann, 164 ; Francis, 365 ; Hester, 163 ; Janet, 188 ; Miss, 365 ; —, 188.
- Denny (Denay, Denney), Ann, 165 ; Daniel, 164 ; David, 166 ; Edmund, 163, 165 ; Edward, 163, 166 ; Eleanor, 164, 166 ; Eliz., 164, 165 ; John, 164 (2), 165 ; Richard, 162 ; Thomas, 163 ; Trent, 165 ; Wilfred, 163.
- Densye, Thomas, 162.
- Dent, George, 161 ; John, 164 ; William, 165, 205.
- Denton, Jane, 270 ; William, 107.
- Depass, Abraham, 273 ; Judith, 277 ; Rebecca, 301.
- De Pinna, David Larfaty, 166.
- Deputre, Cornelius, 162.
- Dering, John, 162.
- de Rosaz, Francois, 4 ; Julia, 4 ; *see also* Rosaz.
- Desanteroix, Thomas, 161.
- Descombe, James, 164.
- Deserre, Mr., 379.
- De Silva, Joseph, 163.
- Desland, Louis T. C., 272 ; Marianne Le Fevre, 272.
- Despard, Colonel, 101, 102 ; Henrietta Margaret, 101, 102.
- Despuit, Peter, 298.
- Destin, Angeletto, 46.
- Desuza, Abraham, 164 ; Isaac, 164.
- de Tabley, Lord, 194.
- Deveanes, Thomas, 162.
- Devenell, John, 164.
- Devenish (Devenoish, Devinish, Devonish), Eliz., 363 ; Henry, 164, 165 ; John, 162, 163, 164 ; Joseph, 166 (2) ; Nathaniel, 165 (2) ; Rebecca, 162.
- De Verteull, Eliz. Sophia, 203 ; Henri Stanislaus, Baron, 203.
- De Vins, Catherine Henriette, 140 (2) ; Eliz., 140 ; Frances Barbara, 140 ; Jacques, 140 ; Richard, 140 (2) ; Richard, Count de, 140 ; Susannah, 140.
- Devonshire, Eliz., 165.
- Dewar, Christina, 381 (2), 382 ; George, 207, 381 (2), 382 ; Plummer, 123 ; Robert, 122 (2), 123, 124 (2), 125 ; Wm., 125.
- Dewce, Eliz., 163 ; Giles, 163 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 165 ; *see also* Duce.
- Dewdney, Joseph, 273 ; —, 273.
- Dewhurst (Dewhirst), Catherine, 99 ; Edward, 81, 122 (2) ; Jacob Heyliger, 81 ; John, 122 ; John Heyliger, 122 ; Miss, 101 ; Wm., 122 ; Wm. Heyliger, 122.
- Dewie, Giles, 163.
- Dewit, Geo., 130.
- Dewsberry, James, 163 ; Samuel, 163 ; *see also* Duesbury.
- Dexwell, Bassel, 162 ; John, 162.
- Deynyne, *see* Denning.
- Dias, Isaac, 164 ; Sarah Israel, 163.
- Diaz, Moses, 163.
- Dickenson (Dickinson), Ann, 166 ; Caleb, 95 ; Cassandra, 163 ; Edward, 165 ; Ezekiel, 95 ; Francis, 163 ; John, 163 ; Joseph, 164 ; Mary, 46 ; Susanna, 163 ; Thomas, 164 ; Wm., 72.
- Dicks, Thomas, 163.
- Dickson, David, 270, 271 ; Eleanor, 275 ; Gilbert, 208 ; James, 299 ; Mrs., 270 ; Wm., 166 ; *see also* Dixon.
- Digby (Digbie), Capt., 106 ; Wm., 334.
- Digges, Thomas, 302.
- Diggins, Williams, 304.



- Diggles, Dame, 260; Mr., 348; Sarah, 324, 348; —, 324, 325 (2), 347.  
 Dillingham, Henry, 107.  
 Dillon, Garrett, 162; Michael, 205.  
 Dinham, John C., 301; William, 301; *see also* Denham.  
 Dinley, John, 302.  
 Ditch, William, 163.  
 Ditty, Edmund, 162 (2), 296 (2); Eliz., 296 (3); F. Edmund, 296; John, 296; M. Mary, 296; Tho., 296.  
 Dixon, George, 164; John, 161, 199, 209; Sarah, 209; *see also* Dickson.  
 Dobb, Charles, 163 (2).  
 Dobby, Henry, 164.  
 Dobinson, Eliza, 68; Elizabeth Jane, 7, 259; Logan, 7, 68.  
 Dobridge, Eliz., 147; John, 147.  
 Dobson, Lanfer, 205; William, 161.  
 Dodd, Thomas, 163.  
 Dodge, John, 162; Tho., 19, 107.  
 Dods, Joseph, 238.  
 Doede, Daniel, 162.  
 Doeley, William, 162.  
 Dogood, Margaret, 164; Patrick, 77, 166; Rebecca, 77.  
 Doig, Duncan, 364.  
 Doldren (Doldarne, Dolderne, Doldraine, Doldram), Edward, 164; Henry, 164 (2); Margaret, 165; Martha, 164; Theophilus, 163.  
 Dolloway, Francis, 162.  
 Dolly, Sarah, 164.  
 Doman, Sarah, 365; Webb, 365.  
 Domine, Edward, 163.  
 Don, Alexander Menzies, 274; Andrew, 165; Charity, 165; John, 165; Mary Margaret, 274.  
 Donaldson, Ann, 134; Robert, 277.  
 Donaldson, Forbes and Co., 361.  
 Donbavand, Robert, 206.  
 Donellan (Donnelane), James, 304, 359.  
 Donlevy, John, 361.  
 Donnald, Sarah, 165; *see also* Dannalld.  
 Donning, William, 162; *see also* Dunning.  
 Donogan, Nich., 302.  
 Donohue, Thomas, 166.  
 Donovan (Donnevan), Cornelius, 166; Daniel, 165; Mary, 336 (2).  
 Donoway, Hew, 163.  
 Dooley (Dooly), John, 163 (2); Thomas, 164.  
 Dormer, Abraham, 162.  
 Dorne (Dorn), Eliz., 163; Francis, 163, 164; Henry, 162; John, 162, 163 (2); Katherine, 165; Mary, 164; Wm. Henry, 166.  
 Dorothy, Eale, 165.  
 Dottin, Abel, 165, 166; Eliz., 166; James, 164, 165; John, 163; Joseph, 164; Mary, 163; Richard Rous, 166; Rous, 166; Wm., 163 (3).  
 Douce, John, 95.  
 Doughly, Mary, 163; Robert, 165.  
 Doughty, Edward, 162, 164; Jane, 164; John, 162, 163, 165, 166; Michael, 163.  
 Douglas, 176.  
 Douglas, Alexander, 99, 165; Edward, 161; Eliz., 177; Henry, 297; Isabella, 177; James, 13, 80; Jane, 102; Jean, 99; John, 13, 99, 165, 176; Lady, 97; Louisa, 177; Mrs., 132; Robert, 80, 165, 176, 177; Walter, 192.  
 Dove, Henry, 162.  
 Dow, Alex., 89 (5); Archibald, 182; Caroline, 182 (2); James, 89, 182; John, 269; Mr., 182; Wm., 182 (2).  
 Dowdall, Mabel, 162.  
 Dowding (Dowden), Alice, 163, 165; Benjamin, 162; John, 164; Leonard, 164, 165; Mary, 163; Samuel, 163, 164; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 162; Wm., 51, 164.  
 Dowdy, John, 308.  
 Dowell, Henry, 164; Richard, 162, 164, 166; Sarah, 166.  
 Dowling, Ann, 165.  
 Down, Stephen, 205.  
 Downanham, B. E., 7.  
 Downer, Ellinor, 108.  
 Downes, Agnes Osborne, 166; Ann, 165; Boucher, 165; Charles, 161; Daniel, 162; Edward, 162 (2); Eliz., 166; Henrietta, 164; Henry, 164; John, 162 (2), 163, 164, 165 (2); Jonathan, 163, 165; Margret Eliz., 166; Mary, 163; Richard, 163; Richard Haynes, 166; Robert, 164; Thomas, 162; Wm., 164.  
 Downie, Walter, 269.  
 Downing, George, 163; Grace, 161.  
 Dowrick, Alice, 166; Ann, 165; Eliz., 164; George, 163, 165, 166; Henry, 166; John, 165; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 166; Sarah, 165; Wm., 161, 165.  
 Dowthwaite, Humphry, 162.  
 Doyle, Ann, 165.  
 Doyley, John, 163.  
 Dracey, Abraham, 162.  
 Drake, Anna, 165; Anthony, 165; Edward, 164, 340, 341; Frances, 165; Grace, 340, 341; James, 162, 164; John, 163; Martha, 164; Sarah, 165.  
 Drape, James, 161; John, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Draper, Robert, 162 (2).  
 Drax (Draxe), Dorothy, 316; Henry, 162, 315, 316; James, 316, 367, 368; Sir James, 312, 316 (2); John, 162, 315; Thomas, 163; Wm., 312.  
 Draycott, Francis, 163, 164; Thomas, 164.  
 Drayton, Abraham, 164; Isaac, 163, 165; John, 165, 166; Richard, 164; Sadleir, 166; Samuel, 18, 165; Thomas, 163; Timothy Robert, 18.  
 Dresdale, Capt., 241; *see also* Drysdale.  
 Drew, Elias, 161; John, 296.  
 Drinhall, Wm., 304.  
 Drinkmint, Robert, 162.  
 Drinkwater, James, 163; John, 164; Major, 270; Mary, 164; Samuel, 164; Stephen, 162, 164; Wm., 164.  
 Drosond, John, 161.  
 Drudge, Arthur, 165.  
 Drummond (Drumond), Charlotte, 62, 194, 196, 261, 263, 345; George, 163; J., 345; John, 194, 261, 297, 310, 349, 361; Miss, 263.  
 Drury, Mary, 164; Richard, 162; Wm., 164.  
 Dry, Augustine, 162; Charles, 163.  
 Drysdale, John, 82 (2), 193; *see also* Dresdale.  
 Duberry, Frances, 145; Sarah, 145 (2), 147, 149; Tho., 145, 149; —, 147.  
 Dubois (Duboys, Duboyse), Eliz., 162; John, 162; Thomas, 163.  
 Dubys, John, 164.  
 Duce, Benjamin, 164, 381 (2); Eliz., 381; *see also* Dewce.  
 Duck, Tho., 337 (2).  
 Duckinfield, Rod., 95.  
 Dudbury, Edw., 310; Eliz., 310; Jos., 310.  
 Dudley, John, 162.  
 Due, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Duer, Edward, 38; Eliz., 37, 38 (2); Frances,



- 236; John, 37, 72 (4); Mrs., 38; Rowland, 37 (3), 38, 134 (2); Theodora, 38.
- Duesbury (Duesberry), Eliz., 165; John, 165, 297; Samuel, 165 (2); William, 163; *see also* Dewsberry.
- Duffey (Duffe), Briant, 161; Jane, 165; Wiloughby, 164.
- Duffield, Susanah, 162.
- Duffley, Mary, 165.
- Duffus, Alexander, 361; Mrs., 361.
- Duggan, Dennis, 164.
- Duke, Alured Popple, 166; Eliz., 165; Francis, 165; Hannah, 165; Henry, 165; John, 165; Martha, 164; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 165; Wm., 164, 165, 166.
- Dumaresque, Edward, 163.
- Dumbreck, Christina, 80; Wm., 80.
- Dumorrisy, John, 163.
- Dumridge, William, 162.
- Dunant, Robert, 165.
- Dunbar, Alexander, 163; Alice, 33; Ann, 147, 149; Charles, 32, 33, 72 (2), 132; E., 33; Elinor, 33 (2); John, 32, 33, 165, 269; John Lawrence, 296; John White, 208; Peter, 340; Susanna, 296; Tho., 95.
- Duncan, Alexander, 366; George, 165; Michael, 165, 166; Thomas, 163.
- Dunkley (Dunkley), Bassel, 163; James, 277; John, 161; Samuel, 164, 166.
- Dunkin (Dunken), Andrew, 162, 163; Mary, 187; Thomas, 163, 187.
- Dunlop, Hannah Eleanor, 166.
- Dunn (Dun, Dunne), Hercules, 162; Patrick, 161 (2); Richard, 162; Rob., 368; Teague, 162; Tobias, 162; Wm., 161.
- Dunneene, Cornelius, 162.
- Dunning, Henry, 162; Thomas, 164; *see also* Donning.
- Dunsey, Luke, 161.
- Dunstan, Richard, 162.
- Dunsworth, Eliz., 165.
- Duntze, Sir John, 42 (2).
- Duplessy, Francis, 164; Latimer Richard, 165.
- Duport, Isaac, 379; Susanna, 379.
- Dupuy, Isaac, 98; Jane, 98; P. S., 97.
- Durant, Ann, 163; Col., 343; Daniel, 380; Eliz., 380 (2); Hierom, 380; Nathan, 162; Rachael, 165; Thomas, 164.
- D'Urban, Anna, 92; Sir B., 93; Governor, 92.
- Durham, D. D., 233; George, 164.
- Durkin, Jane, 383.
- Durmott, John, 161.
- Duronsseau, Samuel, 164.
- Dury, Hannah, 165; Wm., 164 (2).
- Duterreau, James, 271.
- Duth, William, 163.
- Dutton, 365.
- Dwarris, 136.
- Dwarris, Chas. Augustus, 136; Caroline Matilda, 136 (2); Edw. John, 136; Eliz., 138; Fanny McKeand, 136; Fortunatus, 136; Sarah, 136 (2); Sarah Eliz., 136; W., 138; Wm., 136 (2); Wm. Henry, 136, 138 (2); Wm. Lilley, 136.
- Dwight, Benjamin, 163; Jean, 163; Sarah, 163.
- Dwin (Dwyne), Daniel, 164; John Reynold, 165.
- Dyer, Dorman, 162; John, 302; Samuel, 162; Wm., 162, 163.
- DYETT, 147.
- Dyett, Allen, 146, 148; Ann, 145 (2), 146 (4), 147 (2), 148 (4), 149, 151, 152 (2), 153 (3); Anna, 147—149; Ann Daly, 149; Annie, 149; Annie Eliza, 150; Anthony Reintaux, 148 (2); Barbara, 147; Belle, 148; Caroline, 150; Catherine, 146—148; Charles, 146, 148; Charlotte, 148; David, 145, 146; Dr., 149 (2); Edward Bowman, 147; Edward Farley, 147 (3); Edwin, 147; Eleanor, 145 (6), 146 (3), 147 (3), 150, 152, 153 (2); Eliza, 147 (2), 148, 153 (3), 154; Eliza Ann, 93, 145; Eliz., 145, 146 (2), 147, 148 (2); Eliza Margaret, 149; Eliza Mary, 149; Ellen, 151 (2), 153 (2), 154; Elvira, 147 (2); Emily, 147, 150; Fanny, 154; Fanny Maria, 154; Frances, 146, 147, 151, 153; Frances Maria, 145, 147, 153 (3); George, 146; Gertrude Sarah, 149; Grace Franklyn, 148; Grace Judith, 148; Harriet, 93, 146 (2), 147, 153; Helen Maria, 154; Henry, 93 (2), 145 (10), 146 (2), 147 (5), 150, 151, 152, 153 (5), 154; Ida Florence, 150; Isidore Elderfield, 150; Isidore Farrington, 148; Isidore Peter Lynch, 148; Jane, 145, 146; Jane Sarah, 149; Jessie, 149; John, 145 (3), 146 (2), 148 (4), 150, 310; John Van Brakle, 149; Joshua, 145, 147—149, 152; Joshua Nathaniel, 150; Judith Mary Meade, 148; Louisa, 149, 150; Louisa Isidora St. John, 149; Louisa Margaret, 150, 151; Malcolm, 146; Margaret, 150, 154 (2); Margaret Sophia, 154; Maria Abbott, 150; Mark, 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 150, 151 (3), 153; Martha, 145, 147, 153 (2); Matilda Caroline, 149; Mary, 145 (2), 146 (4), 147 (4), 148, 149, 151 (3), 152, 153; Mary Meade, 149; May, 147; Michael, 148; Mrs., 93; Nathaniel, 146, 149, 150, 151 (2); Peter Christopher, 154; Quita, 149; Rachel, 145, 146; Richard, 145 (7), 146 (3), 147 (2), 148 (2), 149, 150 (3), 151 (2), 153, 302; Richard Henry, 148, 150 (3); Richard Henry Aarestrup, 148; Richard Henry Kortright, 150, 153 (2), 369; Robert, 145 (3), 146 (2), 147, 148 (2), 149 (2), 150, 151; Sarah, 145, 146 (5), 147 (2), 148 (5), 149 (2), 150 (2); Sarah Sophia, 145, 147, 152, 153; S. Augusta, 147; Thomasin, 146, 148; Walter, 147 (2); Walter Neale, 147; Wm., 145, 146, 148; Wm. C. L., 145; Wm. Colebrooke Lynch, 148; —, 147, 148.
- Dyke, Christian, 163; Daniel, 162; Wm., 161.
- Dymer, William, 162.
- Dymock (Dymmok), John, 162; Mary, 164.
- Dymond (Dyiamond), Robert, 164; Thomas, 161.
- Dyne, Edmund, 162; Sophia, 165; Thomas, 165.

## E

- Eaden, Robert, 217.
- Eagle, Ann, 219; Michael, 218; Thomas, 218, 383; Wm., 218.
- Eagon, Samuel, 272.
- Eales, Margaret, 135; Wm., 135.
- Earl (Earle), Eliz., 75, 76; John, 218, 219; Joseph, 219; Margaret, 218; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 75, 76, 217, 218; Wm., 304.
- Eason, Anthony, 217; James, 269.
- East, Ann, 269.
- Eastchurch, William, 217.
- Eastmond (Estmond), Hannah, 219; James, 217 (2); John, 218; Mary, 219.



- Easton, Joseph, 122; Robert, 122.  
 Eastwick, *see* Estwick.  
 Eaton (Eatton), George, 217; Henry, 218; John, 217; Rebecca, 218; Ursula, 218.  
 Eburne, Samuel, 218.  
 Eccleston, Edward, 273.  
 Ector, Alexander, 300; —, 300.  
 Edem, Jane, 219.  
 Eden, John, 217; Martha, 218; Susannah, 218.  
 Edey (Eddy, Edy), Ann, 291; Eliz., 291, 292; Henry, 218, 219 (2); John, 291, 292; Marcella, 219; Mary, 218; Penelope, 291; Thomas, 219; Wm., 219.  
 Edgar, Alexander, 17 (2), 270; Ann, 270; Miss, 207.  
 Edgill (Edgell, Edghill, Eggill), Ann, 219; Joseph, 218; Lucy, 219; Richard, 218, 219; Robert, 218; Sarah, 219 (2); Thomas, 219.  
 Edmond, James, 218; Richard, 217.  
 Edmonds, James, 217; John, 217; Mary, 219; Priscilla, 219; Thomas, 217 (2).  
 Edmonstone, Charles, 122 (2), 123; C. Grant, 122; Robert John, 123; R. J. Stanislaus, 123; William, 364.  
 Edny, Capt., 383.  
 Edwards, Andrew, 135, 218; Ann, 70, 219; Ann Payton, 1, 2, 4, 62 (2); Benjamin, 217; Christopher, 218; Edward, 1, 2; Eliz., 218 (3), 219 (2); Esther, 219; Griffin, 219; Griffith, 219; Hannah, 218; Henry, 218; Hugh, 217, 218; John, 217, 218 (3), 219; Margaret, 217; Moses, 219; Mrs., 64; Nicholas, 218 (2); Peter, 218 (2); Philip, 218, 219; Richard, 217 (2), 218 (2), 219; Richards, 218; Robert, 217, 218 (2), 219; Samuel, 219 (2); Sarah, 218 (2), 219; Simon, 217, 218 (3), 219 (2); Sophia Ann, 2, 10, 64; Thomas, 135; Wm., 217, 275 (2); —, 313.  
 Egerton, Charles, 218 (2); Robert, 218.  
 Egginton (Egention), Jeremiah, 217; John, 218; Seaborn, 217.  
 Elbridge, John, 218.  
 Elcock (Elcox, Ellcock), Benjamin, 218; Candoruh, 218; Elisha, 218; Grant, 219 (2); John, 219; Mary, 219; Richard, 218 (2), 219.  
 Elder, James, 219; Miss, 300; Robert H., 272; Wm., 217.  
 Elding, Read, 218; William, 218.  
 Eldred, Anna, 217; Nathaniel, 217.  
 Eldridge, Samuel, 219.  
 Eldrington, Ann, 74; Wm., 74.  
 Ellacott, Henry, 218 (2); Margaret, 217 (2); Richard, 218; Richard Vines, 219; Susannah, 218; Thomas, 217.  
 Ellery, Alexander, 336; Wm., 336.  
 Ellford, Azariah, 217.  
 Elletson, Rd., 95.  
*Elliot*, 136.  
 Elliot (Eliot, Elliott, Elleott, Elliott), Archibald, 217; B., 94; Bernard Grimes, 219; Catherine, 219; Edward, 217, 218, 335; Eliz., 219; H., 22; Hugh, 130, 136; James, 217, 218 (2); John, 217 (2), 218, 219; Judith, 218; Michie, 94; Miss, 335; Richard, 217 (2), 218; Samuel, 14; Thomas, 14, 110, 217 (2); Wm., 218 (2), 219.  
 Ellis (Ellice), Edward, 217; Eleanor, 205; Geo., 95; James, 218; John, 1, 205, 217, 218; Miss, 270; Richard, 218, 368; Robert, 217 (2); Samuel, 219; Sarah, 217 (2); Thomas, 109 (2), 205, 217, 219 (2), 367; William, 270; —, 47.  
 Ellison, John, 217; John James, 273; Mary, 273.  
 Elmes (Ellmes, Elms), Benjamin, 218, 219; George, 204; Wm., 218.  
 Elphinstone, Robert, 218.  
 Elridge, Eleanor, 219; Griffin, 218.  
 Elrington, E., 205; Francis, 205, 296; Sophia Matilda, 296.  
 Elshere, John, 217.  
 Elson, Ann, 239; Francis Mead, 239; John, 239; John Ledwell, 239; Robert, 239.  
 Elton, Richard, 218.  
 Elwicke, Cholmly, 217.  
 Elwood, Lane, 217.  
 Ely, Ann, 218; James, 217.  
 Emanuel, Joseph, 301, 366; Rebecca, 301, 366.  
 Emblem, James, 217; William, 217.  
 Emerson, Stephen, 217 (2); Thomas, 217.  
 Emery, Arthur, 217; Wm., 217.  
 Emperor, Sarah, 218.  
 Empty, Henry, 207; Mrs., 207.  
 Emra, Cath., 132; James, 132 (2).  
 Emroy, Ann, 217; John, 217.  
 Enderby, Caroline, 182; Nath., 95; Sam., 182.  
 Engerfield, David, 217.  
 England, John, 110.  
 English, Sarah, 219.  
 Ennell, Michael, 218.  
 Ennis (Eniss, Enniss), Ann, 218; Cornelius, 218; Eliz., 218; John, 217; Luke, 217; Shepherd, 219.  
 Enos, Patrick, 217.  
 Entwisle, Bertie, 127 (2).  
 Erskine (Arskine), Alex., 18, 275; David, 18, 273; John, 18 (2), 273; Mary, 27; —, 275.  
 Esdaile, Archibald, 214 (2); John, 379.  
 Esmand, George, 219.  
 Esplin, Andrew, 277.  
 Estridge, Amelia Gordon, 286; Ann, 286; Joseph, 36, 286 (3).  
 Estwick (Eastwich, Eastwick), Ann, 44; Christopher, 44 (8), 45 (2), 217, 218 (3); Edward, 217; Eliz., 44, 45 (2), 218, 219; Frances, 44, 45 (2); Francis, 44, 45, 217, 218; Grace, 190; Harbin, 45; Henry, 44 (3), 217; Joan, 45; John, 44; John Rous, 45, 219; Mary, 45; Richard, 44 (2), 45 (3), 217 (2), 218; Richard Rous, 44, 45, 168, 171; Samuel, 189, 190, 219 (2); Sarah, 44, 45 (3), 168, 171, 218; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 217.  
 Etheridge, Mr., 272.  
 Etherington, John, 217.  
 Eugene, Prince, 10 (2).  
 Eure, Edward, 217.  
 Evan, Anthony, 46; Jane, 46.  
 Evans (Evins), Adjutant, 205; Charles, 218; Dorothy, 219; Edw., 270; Eliz., 218 (2); Frances, 44; Hen., 217, 218 (2); Herbert, 44; Hugh, 217; Jane, 270; John, 204, 217 (4), 218; J. S., 362; Katherine, 217; Margaret, 217; Mary, 218; Mercy, 218 (2); Morris, 217 (2), 218; Owen, 7; Peter, 217, 218; Philippa, 218; Richard, 217; Samuel, 207; Susannah, 218; Thomas, 217; Wm. Rowdan, 270; —, 207.  
 Evanson, Ann, 218 (2); Nathanil, 217, 218.  
 Eve (Eve), Mr. Justice, 25; Lady, 25 (2); Mrs., 274.  
 Eveling (Eவில்), Jacob, 219; John, 219; Nathanil, 218; Thomas, 218.



- Evelyn, G. J., 139; Henry, 218; James, 219; Martin von Rader Simmons, 139.
- Evered, Adela Harriet, 5; Capt., 62; Gertrude, 12; John, 5, 12; John Guy Courtenay, 5, 12 (2), 62; Mary, 12; R. G., 12; Thomas Hay Nembhard, 12.
- Everenden, John, 96.
- Eversley, William, 218.
- Evers, David, 217.
- Everson, George, 219 (2); Mary, 219.
- Evirvine, John, 217.
- Ewart, Wm., 381.
- Ewbank, Mrs., 276; William, 276, 365.
- Ewing, Joshua, 218; Roberts, 219.
- Exmouth, Lord, 343.
- Eyles, John, 217; Joseph, 218.
- Eyre, Anne, 5; Eliza, 5; Richard, 5.
- Eyton, William, 207.
- F
- F . . . carson, Edward, 362.
- FAHIE, 266.
- Fahie (Fahey), Anthony, 31, 266 (7), 267, 268 (3); Caroline Georges, 267, 268; Eliz., 266 (4), 267 (2), 268 (2); Eliz. Rence, 266, 267; George, 267 (3), 268 (2); Geo. Augustus, 267; Geo. M., 267, 268; Gerrott, 306; John, 266; John Davis, 266—268; Margaret, 267, 268 (2); Mary, 266; Mary Ann, 267 (3), 268; Mary Esther, 266, 267; Matilda Ottley, 266, 267; Peter, 268; Priscilla, 266, 268 (2); Richard, 266 (2), 267 (3), 268; Richard Augustus, 267 (4), 268; Sarah, 268; Sir Wm. Chas., 266, 267 (7), 268; —, 266 (2).
- Fairchild, Hamlet, 222; John, 222.
- Fairclough, Mr., 328.
- Fairchorne, John, 220.
- Fairfould, Alexander, 205.
- Fairhurst, Edward, 317.
- Fairweather, Roger, 219.
- Falcon, Thomas, 222.
- Falconer, Hugh, 299.
- Falsey, Alathea, 204; Capt., 204.
- Falvey, D., 205; William, 204.
- Fane, Francis, 97 (2), 99 (2); Hen., 229, 230.
- Farett, James, 219.
- Farley, Alexander, 221; Anne, 130; Henry, 30 (3), 222, 223; James, 31, 222; Jane, 30 (2); Jane Nesbitt, 30; John, 130; Joseph, 30 (11); Joseph James, 31; Mary, 222; Sarah, 30 (4), 223; Simon, 30; Thomas, 222.
- Farmer, Andrew, 222; Elisha, 219; Eliz., 220 (2); John, 219; Mary, 220; Robert, 222; Samuel, 220 (2); Theodosia, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Farnell (Farenell), Ann, 222; Edmund, 220; Eliz., 221; John, 220 (2); Robert, 220; Samuel, 222; Wm., 219.
- Farnum, Alice, 222; John, 221 (2); Margaret, 223; Mathew, 223; Richard, 222 (2).
- Farquhar, Ann, 342; John, 342; Mr., 344; Mrs., 344.
- Farrant, Henry, 221; Thomas, 220.
- Farre, John, 221; Katherine, 220; Margaret, 222; Richard, 220, 221; Rich. John, 94.
- Farrell (Farrill), Ann, 220; Eliz., 223; Ensign, 363; James, 308; John, 220, 308; Mary, 222; Mrs., 363; Nathaniel, 223; Richard, 220, 221; Thomas, 222; Wm., 222; —, 145.
- Farrer, John, 220.
- Farrington, E., 150; Emily, 150.
- Farris, Robert, 207.
- Farwell (Farewell), Eliz., 220; George, 220 (2); James, 221; Mary, 222.
- Faulconborough, Isaac, 220.
- Fauntleroy, Eliz., 221; James, 220.
- Faver, Robert, 220.
- Favell, John, 222.
- Feaghan, Michael, 223.
- Feake, Henry, 221.
- Feame, Andrew, 220.
- Fearon, Tho., 95; Wheeler, 301.
- Featherstone, Emlin, 223.
- Fee, John, 222; Wm., 221.
- Fell, Robert, 204; Wm., 308.
- Fellon, William, 219.
- Fellow, Elizabeth, 221.
- Felsted, Anne, 296.
- Felt, Robert, 219, 220.
- Felton, Eliz., 220; John, 220.
- Fenn (Fen), James, 221; Michael, 221; Robert, 219; Sarah, 221.
- Fennell, Catherine, 209; Edward, 221 (2); Hugh, 219; Michael, 221.
- Fenton, 36.
- Fenton, Eliz., 36; Jane, 300; Katherine, 110; Tho., 108; Walter, 367.
- Fenty, Martha, 220.
- Fenwick, Mary, 203; Thomas, 222; William, 203.
- Fercharson (F . . . carson, Fircharson), Bowden, 222; Edward, 362; Eliza Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 222; John, 221; Mary, 51, 52; Richard, 223; Thomas, 220; —, 51.
- Fergusson (Ferguson), Denis, 219; James, 17, 300; John, 203; Robert, 220; Wm., 17.
- Ferreyman, John, 221; *see also* Furryman.
- Ferrick, Miles, 221.
- Ferrier (Ferriar), Dr., 65; Walter, 362.
- Feurtado (Furtado), Abraham Pinheiro, 269; David, 271; David Orobio, 205; Elias Orobio, 206; Isaac David, 365; Leah, 365; Sarah, 271.
- Fevers, Marmaduke, 221.
- Fewland, Dennis, 220.
- Ffrench, *see* French.
- Fidoe, William, 222.
- Field, 141.
- Field, Anthony, 220; James, 141; Katherine, 221; Morris, 219; Patrick, 223; Rachel, 141 (2); Samuel, 221.
- Fielden, William, 271; —, 271.
- Fielder, John, 304.
- Fielding, Joshua, 221; T., 192.
- Fife (Fyffe), Dorothy, 221; Lawrence, 362; Mrs., 362; W., 301.
- Fifield, Abraham, 221; Richard, 220.
- Filbey, Joseph, 380.
- Fildesley, Henry, 221.
- Fillol, Mr., 365.
- Finch, Edward, 219; Richard, 304.
- Findlater, Alexander Stephen, 277; Peggy, 276.
- Finlay (Finly), Edward, 220; John, 209; Thomas, 222.
- Finlayso, John, 364.
- Finlayson, Alexander, 271; David, 300; George, 221; —, 271.
- Finn, Henry, 221.



- Finny, Charles, 223.  
 Firebrace (Firbrace), Alexander, 222; Ann, 221; C. W., 94; George Alexander, 222; John, 220, 221.  
 Fish, Tho., 95.  
 Fisher, Alexander, 220; Anthony, 219; Berkeley, 220; Daniel, 208; Eliz., 361; George, 361; Henry, 220; James, 18, 206; James Dickson, 18; John, 220; Rebecca, 363; Richard Smart, 301; Wm., 221.  
 Fishley, John, 206; Mary Ann, 206.  
 Fishman, Peter, 220.  
 Fishoe, Natola, 220.  
 Pitt, Eary, 221; Eliz., 222; John, 220, 222; Robert, 221.  
 FitzDenis, John Daly, 308.  
 Fitzgerald (Fitzjarrell), Caroline Maria, 176 (2); Catherine, 175; Eliz., 220; Emily, 176 (2); Emily Ann, 176; Gerald, 175, 176 (4); Morris, 219; Mrs., 176; Simond, 221; Thomazine, 221.  
 FitzJames, Eliz., 220; John, 219.  
 Fitzpatrick, Dennis, 220 (2); E., 384; Ellenor, 220; James, 221; Joan, 302; John, 222, 223; Mary, 221; Wm., 221, 223.  
 Fkrun, Parthema, 221.  
 Flaherty (Fleharty), Margaret, 220; Thady, 132; Timothy, 220.  
 Flamingo, Jacob, 364.  
 Flanger, John, 310; Thos., 310.  
 Fleman, John, 222; Patrick, 221.  
*Fleming*, 133.  
 Fleming, Edward, 300; Gilbert, 130, 133; John, 122, 220; Nathan, 220; Rebecca, 98; Robert, 122; —, 300.  
 Flemins, John, 221.  
 Fletcher, Edward, 209; Eliz., 220; Francis, 222; George, 220; John, 219; Joseph, 222; Margaret, 222; Wm., 220.  
 Fletshall, Miss, 362.  
 Flint, George, 220.  
 Flover, Thomas, 219.  
 Flower, Edward, 221; John, 221.  
 Floyd (Floyde), Jean, 222; John, 222; Mathew Gray, 222; Richard, 220; Samuel, 222; Stephen, 222; Thomas, 219.  
 Fluelin, John, 219.  
 Foderingham, Francis, 222; James, 222; John Gordon, 88; Nathaniel, 223; Thomas, 222; Wm., 222 (2), 223.  
 Fofe, Thomas, 221.  
 Folkes, Symon, 221.  
 Follett, Jane, 220; John, 220; Walter, 219.  
 Folling, Andrew, 220.  
 Folliot, Ambrose, 277.  
 Folly, Joseph, 221.  
 Fonnereau, Eliz., 262; Eliz. Margaret, 195, 261; Harry, 198; Isabella, 198 (2); Mary, 198; Philip, 198 (2).  
 Fonseca, Judith H., 353; Moses, 361.  
 Fontner, Lieut., 362.  
 Foord (Foorde), Edward, 1; Francis, 219, 220; John, 219, 220 (3), 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 219; Wm., 220.  
 Foose, Ann, 221.  
 Foot (Foote, Foott), Eliz., 222; Emlin, 222; Richard, 220.  
 Forbes, Alexander, 299; John, 300; Jonathan, 362; Mary Ann Isabella, 362; Patrick, 80 (2); Thomas, 79; William, 79, 221, 222, 223.  
 Forbiss, Eliz., 222.  
 Ford, Christopher, 222, 223; Edmond, 220; Eliz., 221; Fra., 91; Francis, 222 (2), 223; Sir Francis, 91, 278 (2); Gabriel, 223; Henry, 219; Joan, 220; John, 223; Joseph, 223; Mary, 278 (2); Lady Mary, 91; Rachael, 220; Richard, 222 (2), 223; Robert, 220; Thomasin, 223; Wm., 222, 223.  
 Forkington, George Gilbert, 220.  
 Forle, Mary, 223; Samuel, 221.  
 Forrest, James, 221.  
 Forrester (Forester), Alexander, 221; Charles, 222; Mary, 142; Somerville, 81; Thomas, 220 (2), 222; Walter, 81.  
 Forstall, Richard, 220, 221.  
 Forster, Ann, 222; Christian, 223; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 221, 222, 223; George, 221 (2), 222 (2); Isaac, 220; Isaac Thorp, 222; John, 221, 222, 223; Reynold, 222; Sarah, 220, 222; Thomas, 219; Wm., 220 (2), 221 (2), 222.  
 Forsyth, James, 206; —, 206.  
 Forte, Benjamin Bessil, 223; Eliz., 223; Enock, 222 (2); Margaret, 222; Richard, 221; Samuel, 221, 222; Thomasin, 222; —, 47.  
 Fortescue, J. W., 313; Mary, 221; Wm., 367 (2).  
 Forteseni (Fortesoni), Thomas, 219; Wm., 219.  
 Fortune, Christian, 203; David, 203; Michael, 222; Mrs., 269; Thomas, 221.  
 Foss, Henry, 330; Mathew, 204.  
 Foster, Edmund, 367; Eliz., 219; George, 219; Hester, 220; John, 15 (2), 50, 220, 221; Margaret, 50 (2); Mr., 274; Rose, 220; Thomas, 95, 220; Wm., 50, 220.  
 Fothergill, G., 302.  
 Fouch, William, 219.  
 Foulke, Mary, 221 (2).  
 Fount, Thomas, 220.  
 Fountain, John, 219; Wm., 222.  
 Fournie, Susanna, 379.  
 Fousseer, Philip, 220.  
 Fowle, William, 204.  
 Fowler, Andrew, 203; John, 220 (3); Philip, 221; Richard, 365; Robert, 207; Sarah, 221.  
 Fowles, James, 112 (7); Maria, 297.  
 Fox, Edward, 96; Eliz., 304; George, 336; Isaac, 207; John, 207, 222, 334; Robert, 222; Thomas, 222; Wm., 145, 222 (2).  
 Foy, Mary, 302.  
 Frame, Henry, 106 (2).  
 Frampton, James, 185 (3); Mary, 185 (2); Phillis, 185 (2).  
 France, Thomas, 204.  
 Francis, Eliz., 221; James, 223; John, 222; Moses, 223; Rebecca, 221 (2).  
 Franco, Isaac, 221; Moses, 221.  
 Frank, John, 220.  
 Franks, John, 221.  
 Frankland, Sir Thomas, 223; Wm., 220, 316.  
 Franklin (Franklin, Franklyn), Charles, 220; Christopher, 220; Eliz., 221; Henry, 222; Isaac, 222; Jane, 221, 222; Joanna, 223; John, 221, 222; Jonathan, 220, 221, 222; Jonathan John, 222; Joseph Bayley, 223; Margaret, 220; Mary, 222; Matthew, 219; Nicholas, 222; Peter, 363; Rebecca, 222 (2); Thomas, 222, 223; —, 47.  
 Franco, Hannah, 271; Jacob, 221; Moses, 271; Ralph, 271.  
 Frane, John, 106.



- Fraser (Frazer), A., 364; Alexander, 125; David, 209; Eliz., 241; Geo., 253 (3); George B., 208; Henrietta, 209; Hugh, 223; John, 221; John Alexander, 125; Margaret, 221; Simon, 128, 212, 275; Thomas, 241; Wm., 253 (3); —, 275; *see also* Frizer.
- Fray, John, 365; Mrs., 365.
- Freake (Freke), John, 221, 222 (2); Mary, 222.
- Frederick (Fredrick), Eliz., 273 (2); John, 272; Mathew, 222; Richard, 222; Wm., 273 (2).
- Freebairn, David, 275.
- Freeborn, Captain, 271.
- Freeling, Charlotte, 262.
- Freeman, Ann, 72, 133; Arthur, 72; Byam, 93, 125 (2); Capt., 109; Christian, 72; Edward, 219, 297, 300; Henry, 220, 221; John, 221; Mrs., 300; Robert, 13; Thomas, 13, 72, 133 (2), 221, 222; Wm., 112, 144, 221.
- French (Ffrench), Alex., 335 (2); Ann, 72 (4), Charles, Baron, 252; Dorothy, 221; Eliz., 222; Ellen, 154; Fredrick Mathew, 222; George, 132 (2), 304, 314 (2); Jeoffrey, 95; John, 220, 222; Joseph, 72, 221, 222 (2); Keturah, 37; Leonard, 221; Lionell, 219; Margaret, 252; Mark Dyett, 154; Mary, 304; Nathaniel, 37, 222; Patrick, 220; Peter, 221; Robert, 222; Simon, 222; Thomas, 223.
- Frenir, Sarah, 220.
- Frere, Alice, 221; Dorothy, 190; Eliz., 221; Henry, 223; John, 220, 221, 222; Rose, 221; Tobias, 219, 220 (3); Wm., 220.
- Frestine, Nicholas, 220 (2).
- Fretwell, Ralph, 220; William, 219.
- Frewell, Baker, 222.
- Frewin, John, 222; Sarah, 223.
- Frezell, *see* Frizell.
- Fridenberg, John, 381; Martin, 221.
- Frisley, John, 222.
- Frith, Rachel, 98, 103; Rachel Akers, 98; Sarah, 220; Tho., 98, 103; Wm., 220.
- Frizer, Alexander, 221; Benjamin, 221; John, 221; Wm., 221 (2); *see also* Frazer.
- Frizell (Frezell, Frisel), John, 220, 221, 222; Kamy, 219; Martha, 222; Rebecca, 222.
- Frizwith, Mitchell, 221.
- Frois, Jacob, 222.
- Frost, John, 220; Margaret, 188.
- Fruestor, George, 220.
- Fry, 236.
- Fry (Frye), Anne, 296; Eliz., 73; George, 219; John, 30, 73 (2), 334; Joseph, 296; Rowland, 73; Samuel, 131; Wm., 236, 302 (2).
- Fuhr, Mr., 327.
- Fuhs, Christian, 206.
- Fuller, Beckford, 281; Caroline Lepel, 281; Frederick Hervey, 281; Henry, 219, 220; Isabella Patrick, 281 (2); Peeke, 273, 281 (5); Tho., 95, 281.
- Fullerton, Capt., 264.
- Fullwood, Samuel, 220.
- Fulton, William, 270.
- Funchion, William, 220.
- Furlong, John, 147; Mary, 147; Sarah Sophia, 145, 147, 152, 153; Tho., 145, 147, 152, 153.
- Furnell, John, 131 (2).
- Furnis, Nicholas, 219.
- Furryman, Anthony, 219; *see also* Ferreyman.
- Furtado, *see* Feurtado.
- Fuss, Thomas, 220.
- Futter, James, 219.
- Fyffe, *see* Fife.
- Fyler, John, 220.

## G

- Gabaudon, John, 362; Susannah, 362.
- Gabay, Solomon, 271.
- Gage (Caige), John, 224, 226.
- Gaggin, Cornelius, 223.
- Gahier, James, 226.
- Gainer, James, 205.
- Gainsborough, —, 324 (2).
- Gainsford, Stephen, 225.
- Galard, John, 225.
- Galbraith, Ann, 363; Archibald, 276; Harman, 363.
- Gale, Henry, 95; I., 269; Isaac, 95; John, 95; Thomas, 224.
- Gall (Gaule), Christopher Estwick, 245; Estwick, 244; James, 224, 244, 245; John, 46, 245, 246; Mary, 46; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 223; Wm., 245.
- Gallagher, P., 270; —, 270.
- Gallatby, Ann, 246.
- Galley, Jane, 226.
- Gallimore, Henry, 142 (2); Jarvis, 142 (2); John, 142; Mathew, 142; Wm., 142.
- Gallop, Henry, 224, 225; John, 225, 244; Margaret, 244; Mary, 226; Thomas, 226 (2).
- Galloway, John Lethany, 272.
- Gallwey, David, 306.
- Galt, James, 276; John, 276.
- Gamble (Gamball, Gambell), Ann, 132, 134; Edward, 134; Francis, 226 (2); Gabriel, 132; Henry, 224; Hester, 226; James, 132; Joseph, 244; Philip, 223, 224, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Gambur, Eleanor, 246.
- Game (Gayme), Ann, 226; Charles, 224, 243, 244; Eliz., 224; John, 223, 224 (2); Samuel, 226, 244 (2); Thomas, 244.
- Gameson, Anne, 243; Edward, 244; John, 243.
- Garbe, James, 224.
- Gardiner, Barbara, 111, 226; Edward, 336; Eliz., 336; Miss, 270 (2).
- Gardner, Christmas, 225; John, 225; Sam., 19.
- Garey, Ann, 245 (2); Daniel, 226, 245; Edward, 226, 244; Mary, 244; Richard, 243; Thomas, 243, 244.
- Garman, Martha, 224.
- Garner, James, 245, 246; Joanna, 245; Margaret, 245; Milcher, 226; Nicholas, 245; Reynold, 245; Wm., 224.
- Garnes, Elisha, 246; George, 244; Thomas, 243.
- Garnett, John, 365; Joseph, 271; Rev. Mr., 378; —, 271.
- Garnham (Garmeham), George, 224; Mary, 224.
- Garrard, Philip, 226.
- Garrell, Francis Eriene, 270; Marie Josef, 270.
- Garrett, Edmund, 225; Mary, 146; Sarah, 146; S. Augusta, 147; Wm., 223.
- Garroin, John, 306.
- Garse, John, 223.
- Garsia, Isaac, 244.
- Garvan, James, 225.
- Garway, William, 225.
- Gascoigne, George, 244; Stephen, 224, 225, 226; Walwin, 226.
- Gaselee (Gascelle), John, 225; Samuel, 225.



- Gashart, Anna, 226.  
 Gaskin, Ann, 225, 245; Edmund, 226; Edward, 225; George, 246; John, 245, 246; Judith, 244, 245; Margret, 224; Robert, 225; Wm., 224, 245.  
 Gates, Christian, 226.  
 Gateward, Margaret, 290; Nath., 290.  
 Gatham, Daniel, 223.  
 Gatts, William, 224.  
 Gaudin, Peter, 225.  
 Gaule, *see* Gall.  
 Gavin, James, 80; Wm., 80.  
 Gay, Abel, 225; Abraham, 244; Elias, 224; Eliz., 244; Jane, 224; Mary, 226, 246; Mathew, 224; Mrs., 51; Richard, 223, 224; Thomas, 223; Wm., 223, 224.  
 Gaynor, Mary, 132; Peter, 132.  
 Gayton, Richard, 224.  
 Gaywell, Sarah, 209.  
 Gearing, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Gedde, William, 225.  
 Geddes, Ann, 225.  
 Gee, Jane, 224.  
 Gellingham, *see* Gillingham.  
 Gelman, John, 225.  
 Gent, Marvin, 225, 244, 245; Thomas, 243 (2); Wm., 244.  
 George, Catherine, 226; John, 361; Wm., 225.  
 Gerish (Gerrish), John, 131; Wm., 131, 289 (2).  
 Germain, Blanche, 50.  
 Gerral, Morris, 223.  
 Gething, John, 225; Simon, 225.  
 Gibbon, Dennis, 223; John, 276 (2).  
 Gibbons, Christian, 77; Emily, 176; John, 243; Sir John, 245; Kitty, 76; Mary, 244; Mary Bishop, 78; Nehemiah, 243; Robert, 176, 224; Sarah, 304; Seawen Kenrick, 76, 77; Thomas, 225, 245; Wm., 381; Sir Wm., 244 (2); Wm. B., 78.  
 Gibbs (*Gibbes*), 183.  
 Gibbs (Gibbes), Alice, 226; Alice Christian, 226; Ann, 225 (2), 226 (2), 243; Barbara, 246; Basil, 224; Benjamin, 243; Brathwaite, 226; Christian, 245; Elias, 245; Eliz., 226, 243 (2), 244 (2); Francis, 223, 245; George, 245; Haynes, 246; Henry, 226 (3); Higga-botham, 245; James, 243; John, 224, 225 (3), 226 (3), 243, 244, 245, 246, 273, 316; Joseph, 225 (2), 226, 245 (2); Margaret, 50, 225; Dame Margaret, 183 (2); Mary, 224, 225 (2), 226 (2); Mathew, 243; Nathaniel, 243; Ph., 50, 51; Philip, 223, 225, 226, 244; Reynold, 245; Robert, 224, 225 (2); Sir Samuel Osborne, 183 (2); Sarah, 243; Stephen, 225 (2), 243; Thomas, 223 (2), 225 (2), 243, 245; Wm., 223, 225 (2), 226, 243, 244; Willoughby, 51, 226.  
 Gibson, Alice, 243, 246; Ann, 84, 246; Christian, 244; Daniel, 246; Eliz., 246; Francis, 246; George, 243; Janie, 244; John, 84, 223, 225, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 246 (2); Joseph, 245; Mary, 77; Mathew, 226; Mr., 206; Robert, 223, 245, 270; Roland, 244; Sarah, 245, 246; Tho., 110, 245 (2), 246 (2); Wm., 226.  
 Gicombe (Gicomb, Gicome), Ann, 244; James, 243; John, 244; *see also* Giscombe.  
 Gifford (Giffard), Frederick, 245; Samuel, 203.  
 Gigg, Margaret, 245.  
 Gignillat (Gignilliat), John, 213; Mary, 213; Miss, 214; Peter, 379; Susanna, 379.  
 Gilbert (?), 73.  
 Gilbert, Daniel, 224; Jared, 224; John, 223, 245; Martha, 226 (2); Mary, 132, 243, 244; Nath., 33 (3), 73, 132; Richard, 243; Wm., 225 (2), 226; Sir Wm., 68.  
 Gilchrist, Alexander, 243; James, 244; Wm., 254.  
 Gilerest, James, 224.  
 Giles, Edward, 224, 244; Grace, 245; James, 199; Margaret, 207; Martha, 244; Wm., 301, 366.  
 Gilford, Charles, 243.  
 Gilkes, Benjamin, 226, 244, 245; Eliz., 245 (2); Grizell, 245; Joseph, 226; Kerenhappunk, 245; Mathews, 244; Samuel, 246; Thomas, 243, 244; Wm., 246.  
 Gill, Christopher, 223; Davis, 244; Francis, 243, 245; John, 226, 244, 246; Mary, 244; Robert, 245; Saunders, 206; Wm., 226.  
 Gillatly, David, 299.  
 Gillespie (Gillaspes), Gilbert, 224; Mary Mayne, 298; Thomas, 300; Urquhart, 298.  
 Gillies, Geo., 7; John, 15; McLaurin, 15.  
 Gilligan, Manuel, 226.  
 Gilliman, Eliz., 226; Thomas, 226.  
 Gillingham (Gellingham), Anne, 108; George, 108 (2); Henry, 19 (2), 20, 108 (2); John, 108 (3); Richard, 108; Robert, 108; Thomas, 108 (3), 224, 225.  
 Gillington, George, 225.  
 Gillmar, Christopher, 243.  
 Gillmore, Archibald, 223.  
 Gillon, Andrew, 16; John, 16.  
 Gilybrown, James, 226.  
 Gilzean, John, 274.  
 Giner, Thomas, 224.  
 Giscombe, James, 226; *see also* Gicombe.  
 Gisco, Francis, 243.  
 Gittins, Ann Elphinston, 246; Benjamin, 226, 243, 244, 246; Dorothy, 245; Edward, 243; Eliz., 244, 245; Hannah, 226 (2); Isaac, 225 (2); John, 226 (2), 243 (2), 244; John Benjamin, 246; Joseph, 244 (2), 245, 246; Joshua, 225 (2); Mary, 244; Nathaniel, 243, 244; Rebecca, 243; Robert, 225; Robert Sedgwick, 245; Samuel, 226, 243, 245; Thomas, 246.  
 Gittoes, Richard, 364.  
 Glandanell, William, 224.  
 Glanville, J., 213; John, 127, 214; Wm., 33 (3); Wm. John, 33, 125, 126; —, 214.  
 Glarien, Edward, 310.  
 Glascock, Edward, 224; Eliz., 245; John, 225, 244; Mary, 224.  
 Glasgon, John, 226.  
 Glass, Rebecca, 270.  
 Glead, Mr., 65, 66.  
 Gleeson, Mary, 300.  
 Gregg, Eliz., 208; John, 208.  
 Glencross, Mr., 289; Reginald M., 104.  
 Glenn, Dr., 252.  
 Globe, John, 223.  
 Glober, John, 224.  
 Gloss, John, 224.  
 Glover, Eliz., 105 (3); Joss, 105; Richard, 105 (2); Roger, 105; Sarah, 105 (2).  
 Glynn, Dr., 252, 253.  
 Goare (Goore), Charles, 72 (2), 132; Richard, 224; *see also* Gore.  
 Goble, Richard, 223.  
 Goddard (Goddrad), Arthur, 223, 225 (2), 245 (2); Joseph, 245; Mary, 245; Nicholas, 224; Sarah, 245, 246; Thomas, 246; Welmidt Hicks, 246; Wm., 223, 226.



- Godet, Susanna, 379.
- Godfrey (Godfree), Charles, 273; John, 51; Thomas, 225.
- Goding (Godin, Gooden, Goodin, Gooding), Ann Rusea, 277; G. R., 363; John, 223, 225, 243, 245; Jonathan, 246; Joseph, 244; Mathew, 246; Moses, 245 (2); Robert, 243; Rosea, 208; Sarah, 245; Wm., 244; —, 47.
- Godley, Catherine, 296; Wm., 296.
- Godman, William, 225.
- Godsalve (Goodsalve), Nicholas, 105 (2), 107.
- Godwin, Samuel, 226.
- Goffe, Anne, 205; Mary Matilda, 235; Philip, 108; Wm., 224; *see also* Gough.
- Gohier, Eliz., 226; Martha, 245.
- Gold, Armill, 223; Enos, 226.
- Goldfrap, James, 332, 377.
- Golding, Gidon, 224 (2); James, 366; Timothy, 225.
- Golds, Mary, 226.
- Goldsbury, John, 225.
- Goldsmith *alias* Reed, Anne, 109; Sarah, 109 (2).
- Goldwell, William, 225.
- Gollison (Gollisson), Isabella, 225; Michael, 224.
- Gollop, Angelleta, 245; Ann, 225, 245; Eliz., 244; Henry, 226; John, 244; Samuel, 225, 243, 245; Thomas Wm., 244; Wm., 225.
- Gomes, Abraham, 224; Esther, 274; Isaac, 274; Jacob, 244; Joel, 245; Sarah, 246.
- Gomez, Wm., 245.
- Goming, Johannis, 223 (2).
- Goning, Anne, 296; John, 296.
- Gonning, Thomas, 225.
- Goodall (Goodal, Goodell), Annie Eliza, 150; James, 203; Mr., 93; Richard Symons, 150; Thomas, 150, 223.
- Goodenough, Dr., 343.
- Goodin (Gooden, Gooding), *see* Goding.
- Goodman, Eliz., 224, 246; Flaveoris, 246; Henry, 244; Rebecca, 246 (2); Richard, 207, 223, 224; Thomas, 300.
- Goodridge, Felix, 244; Jacob, 244; Jane, 245; Samuel, 244; Thomas, 243, 244, 246.
- Goodsalve, *see* Godsalve.
- Goodson, John, 225.
- Goodyer, John, 223.
- Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyn), Ellianor, 367; John, 224; Thomas, 275, 367; Wm., 225.
- Goore & Co., 132.
- Goppey, Abel, 246; Mary, 246.
- Gording, James, 224; Samuel, 243.
- Gordon (Gordan, Gorden), Adams, 226; Alexander, 299; Ann, 270; Cecilia, 193; Charles, 276, 343; Constantia, 243; Eliz., 243, 244; Frances, 193; George, 15; Isabell, 224; James, 33, 300; Janet, 195, 260, 264, 265 (2); John, 15, 205, 277; Miss, 363; Mrs., 277; Patrick, 224; Robert, 13, 81 (2); Samuel, 265 (2); Sam. Wilkinson, 193 (3), 195; Thomas, 226, 265; Wm., 13; —, 46.
- Gordon, Robert, & Co., 276.
- Gore, Anne, 5; Gerrard, 104 (2); John, 224; Paul, 5; *see also* Goare.
- Goring, John, 226; Patrick, 224; Wm., 245.
- Gorman, Cornelius, 224; Edward, 224; John, 223.
- Gorton, Raymond, 223.
- Gosboy, John, 225.
- Gosling (Goslin), Ann, 224; John Asgill, 246; Philip, 224; Richard, 245; Simon, 223; Susannah, 246.
- Gosman, Robert, 297.
- Gossage, John, 334 (2).
- Gosse, Joan, 109 (2); John, 110; Phillip, 109.
- Gothard, William, 246.
- Gottheil, Eva, 6, 8; Paul Edward, 6, 8.
- Gough, Charles, 244; Christopher, 224; Lord, 11, 68; Mary, 243; Orianah, 245, 246; Roger, 243; Sarah, 246; Wm., 244; *see also* Goffe.
- Goughagon, Daniel, 224.
- Gould (Goold), Armill, 223; Daniel, 225; James, 224, 306; Mary, 226; Rich., 302.
- Goulding, Eliz., 244; Jane, 246; Roger, 225.
- Gouldingham, James, 224; John, 225; Mary, 225.
- Goung, John, 226.
- Gourley, Capt., 276.
- Gouty, Jane F., 272.
- Gowdey, Anna Christian, 246; Charles, 244; Daniel, 244; Samuel, 245.
- Gowen, John, 223.
- Gower, Abel, 226; Agnes Bonham, 78; Benjamin, 246; S. L., 78.
- Graby, John, 244.
- Grace, Benjamin, 224, 225; Jane, 244; John, 224; Miriam, 224.
- Grady, Farrell, 224.
- Graham (Grayham, Greyham), Alexander, 223, 226, 244; Charles, 273; Donald Duncan, 188; Emma Eliza, 188; James, 17, 224, 225 (2), 226 (2), 244, 365; Jane, 245; Janet, 273; Jasper, 275; John, 81 (2), 246, 277, 299; Margaret, 246; Mary, 147, 214, 243; Mr., 360; Nicholas, 13; Robt., 13, 81, 276; Robert Burdon, 17; Robert Cunningham, 13; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 225; Thomas Bremon, 245; Wm., 13, 225; Wm. Leckie, 81; —, 210, 275; *see also* Grame.
- Grainger (Granger), Jane, 243; John, 226, 243; Margaret, 245; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Graisberry, James, 225.
- Graley, Ann, 245.
- Grame (Grame, Greame), Alexander, 17, 244; George, 244; John Alexander, 17; Margaret, 246; Owen, 223; *see also* Graham.
- Grandell, Samuel, 275.
- Granham (Grannum), Wm., 223, 225, 245; *see also* Grunham.
- Gransboringh, William, 223.
- Grant (Graunt), Alexander, 31 (2), 206, 224; Angel, 244; Ann, 244; Christian Ann, 245; David, 197, 206; Eliz., 243 (2), 245, 361; Francis, 204, 226, 246; George, 207; Hugh, 225; James, 223, 226; Janet, 206; Jemima, 76; John, 225, 243, 245, 361; Margaret, 244; Mary, 243; Mary Ann, 259; Patrick, 273; Simion, 226; Wm., 224, 225, 243, 271; —, 204.
- Grantham, Amey, 300.
- Granville, Wm., 213.
- Grasett (Grassett), Ann, 90, 186 (3); Cath., 285; Eliza, 285; Eliz., 285; Eliz. Hinas, 285; Elliott, 90 (2), 186 (4); Hannah Prescod, 285; Henry, 246 (2); Isabella, 245; James, 245; John, 246 (3); John Jones, 246; Katherine Ann, 246; Margaret, 243; Martha, 246; Sarah, 90 (2); Sarah J., 186 (2); Thomas, 246; Wm., 285 (2), 286 (2); —, 47.
- Graves (Graues), Jane, 78; John, 300; Mathew, 244; Sarah Eliz., 300; Wm. Williamson, 223.
- Gray, Ann, 225; Charlotte, 209; Edmund, 244;



- Eliz., 244; H., 149, 210; Henry, 289; James, 243; John, 224, 225; Margaret, 244; Mary, 149; Mathew, 224, 226; Milborough, 276; Richard, 223, 224, 225; Robert, 224; Wm., 209, 226 (2); *see also* Grey.
- Grayham, *see* Graham.
- Grazette, James, 226.
- Greame, *see* Grame.
- Grear (Greer, Grier), Anne Maria, 271; Arabella, 131; Cornelia, 244; James, 243; Margaret, 131; Wm., 131 (5).
- Greatheed, Richard, 31.
- Greaves (Grieves), Daniel, 226; Edward, 225, 245; Eliz., 246; Hugh, 225 (2); John, 245; Joshua, 244, 245; Margaret, 244, 246; Martha, 244; Naboth, 226; Richard, 226; Robert, 246; Samuel, 246; Wm., 226 (2), 245, 246.
- Gregg (Greg, Greig), George, 207; Margaret, 261 (2); Thomas, 196, 198, 261 (2).
- Gregory (Gregorie), Benjamin, 243; Daniel, 243; E., 299; Gabriel, 246; Gawin, 243; Hugh, 243; James, 365; John, 224, 226 (2); Joshua, 243; Olman, 224; Richard, 224; Roger, 224; Tho., 130; Wm., 105, 223 (2), 243.
- Gregson, Thomas, 224.
- Green*, 381.
- Green (Greene), Crispus, 243; Daniel, 224; George, 223, 224, 243; Harriett, 246; Higginbotham, 225; James, 223; Jeremy, 223; John, 223, 224 (2), 225, 243 (3), 244; John Geo., 71; Margaret, 71 (2); Mary, 243, 246, 297; Mary Margaret, 71; Meliora, 243; Philip, 223; Richard, 245; Robert, 223, 224; Roland, 225; Samuel Watkins, 71 (2); Thomas, 224, 226 (2), 243; Wm., 223, 224, 225, 244, 381.
- Greenaway, Thomas, 19, 107.
- Greenhalgh, Eliz., 261, 262; Mary, 261 (2).
- Greenidge, Ann, 243; Charles, 245, 246; Edward, 244; Eliz., 246; Francis, 225, 245, 246; James, 244, 245; John, 224, 225, 226, 243, 244, 245, 246; Mary, 226, 244 (2), 246; Mercy, 246; Mr., 93; Richard, 224, 245; Samuel, 246; Thomas, 224, 226, 246 (2); Wm., 244.
- Greenidge, Inglis & Co., 93.
- Greensmith, John, 224; Priscilla, 224.
- Greenway, Joseph, 245; Moses, 225.
- Greenwill, David, 310; Wm., 310.
- Greenwood, Anne, 271; John, 223; Wm., 271.
- Grenfield, Francis, 224.
- Grenion, Charles, 243; Eliz., 244; Rebecca, 245.
- Gresher, John Isaac, 245; Wm., 245.
- Gretton, Ann, 246; Eliz., 224, 245; Enoch, 225, 244, 245; Mary, 244; Robert, 244; Wm., 244.
- Grey, Donald, 300; Henry, 243; Mary, 167, 170; Mr., 9; Ralph, Lord, 225; Wm., 225; *see also* Gray.
- Greyham, *see* Graham.
- Gribble (Grible), Mrs. A. L., 297; John, 112.
- Grier, *see* Grear.
- Grieves, *see* Greaves.
- Griffith, Ann, 245, 246; Dorothy, 226; Edward, 223, 225; Eliz., 245; Herbert, 225; Howard, 245 (2), 246; James, 225, 246; John, 226, 243 (2), 245 (3); Joseph, 244, 245; Lawrence, 244; Margret, 224; Martha, 243; Matthew, 243; Morgan, 243—245; Rich., 223 (2); Susannah, 246; Thomas, 226, 244, 245, 246; Wm., 226 (2), 243 (2), 246; Wm. Howard, 246.
- Griffiths, Catherine, 299; Wm., 299.
- Griffin, Barbara, 243; Edward, 225; Mr., 371; Richard, 225, 226; Thomas, 224; Wm., 224.
- Griggs, Elizabeth, 243.
- Grimes, Ann, 167 (4); Bernard, 226; John, 244, 245; Wm., 223, 224.
- Grimshire, Margaret, 223.
- Grish, Samuel, 225.
- Grisley, Henry, 244.
- Grizell, General, 142; John, 85; Mary, 142; Mary Lawrence, 85.
- Groorage, Margarett, 224.
- Grogan, Edward, 226; Susannah, 246; Theodosia, 243.
- Gromes, John, 224.
- Gromwell, James, 226.
- Grones, William, 223.
- Groome, James, 223.
- Grosicard, I. B., 361.
- Grove, Edward, 243; Eliz., 244; John, 224, 226; Joseph, 225; John Math., 214 (2); Martha, 243.
- Groves, John, 225; Thomas, 224.
- Grubb, Joan, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Grundy, Thomas, 243.
- Grunham, Will., 223; *see also* Granham.
- Gubbins, John, 225; Lieut., 207.
- Guest, John, 224; Nicholas, 224; Susannah, 244; Tobias, 223.
- Guichard, Ant., 212; Eliz., 213 (3), 215; Hubert, 212; Tabitha, 213 (4), 214; —, 215.
- Gulston, William, 244.
- Gumbir, Philip, 225.
- Guning, Elizabeth, 224.
- Gunston, Thomas, 224.
- Gunthorpe, Ann, 33; Eliz., 33; John, 32 (3), 132, 133 (2); Mr., 241; Mrs., 241; Wm., 32 (3), 33, 133.
- Gurley, Ann, 41 (2); John, 8; Mary, 41; Mary Selby, 41 (2); Peter, 41 (2).
- Gurner, George, 224.
- Gurnill, Michael, 244.
- Gutch, Richard, 109.
- Guth, Francis, 363.
- Gutteres, Jacob, 203, 207; Leah, 205; Rachael, 203.
- Guy, Danous, 225; Thomas, 223; Wm., 224.
- Guyse, John, 225.
- Gwyn, John, 109, 365; Margaret, 224; Paul, 224.
- Gyer, Edward, 223.
- Gylliard, John, 223.

## H

- Habbin, Thomas, 250.
- Hackell, James, 322.
- Hackett (Hacett), Benjamin, 321; Charles, 320; Frances, 50, 51; James, 247; Margaret Rous, 321; Mary, 319; Philip, 247; Richard, 247; Robert, 51, 53, 248, 250, 251; Sir Rob., 50; Thomas, 250 (2); Wm., 50.
- Hackleton, Tho., 367.
- Hackney, Alexander, 365.
- Haddock (Haddick), Edward, 247; Eliz., 251; Hannah, 362; Philip, 247.
- Haddon, John, 109.
- Haddow, James, 247.
- Hadey, Thomas, 248.
- Hadfield, Thomas, 322.



- Hagen, Mr., 365.  
HAGGATT, 168.  
Haggatt, 168.  
Haggatt (Haggard), Abiah, 167, 168, 169; Alice, 171; Baskerville, 167; Eliz., 166, 168 (2), 169 (2), 171 (2); Eliz. Jane, 167 (2); Frances, 169; Francis, 169; Geo., 170; James, 171; Jane, 168, 170; John, 166 (3), 169 (4), 171; Marie, 166, 169; Mary, 166 (3), 168 (2), 170, 171; Miss, 169; Nathaniel, 166 (4), 167, 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (6); Othniel, 167 (4), 168 (3), 169 (5), 170 (4), 251, 318; Richard, 166; Sarah, 45, 167 (3), 168 (2), 171; Simon Othniel, 168, 170 (2); Susanna, 167, 168 (2), 169, 170 (2), 319; Thomas, 169, 170 (3), 171; Wm., 167 (4), 168 (3), 170 (4), 321 (2); —, 168 (3).  
Haggs, John, 247.  
Hagthorp, William, 249.  
Hainworth, Isidore Elderfield, 150; M. Hainworth, 150.  
Hair, William, 300.  
Haite, Robert, 250.  
Haldane, William, 299.  
Hale, Anne, 318; James, 110; John, 110; Margaret, 249; Mary, 110; Richard, 110; Robert, 110 (3); Samuel, 110 (3); Sarah Sneed, 110.  
Hales, Bridgett, 249; Marvin, 248; Richard, 251; Sarah, 318.  
Halford, Mary, 251.  
Haliburton (Halyburton), Miss, 270; R., 205.  
Halket, Alexander Macdonald, 124; Henry, 124.  
Hall, Alexander, 88; Arthur, 247; Benjamin, 321; Charles, 88, 322; Edward, 322; Eliz., 250; George, 318; Giles, 249, 320, 321; Harper, 320; Hugh, 249, 318, 322; Hugh Benjamin, 320; James Wallace Richard, 279 (2); Jane, 320; Jasper, 208; Joan, 313; John, 248, 271, 318, 321, 322 (2); L., 364; Mary, 319 (2); Mary Bonella, 279 (2); Maudlin, 249; Miss, 272; Rebecca, 318; Robert, 364; Samuel, 320, 321; Susannah, 319; Tho., 95, 250; William, 53, 95, 251, 270, 320 (2), 365, 367; —, 270.  
Hallam, Eliz., 320; John, 247; Mary, 248, 251.  
Hallett, Gregory, 248; John, 250, 316; Mary, 249; Richard, 249.  
Halliday, John, 32.  
Halls, Eliz., 322; Fra. Sadler, 95; John, 321.  
Hallse (Haulse), Daniel, 247; Edith, 250.  
Halsey, Eliz., 282; Henry, 246; Nathaniel, 282.  
Halstead (Hallstead, Halsted), John, 321; Miss, 270; Mr., 301; Precilla, 322; William, 250.  
Halton, Joane, 251; William, 247.  
Ham, Ann, 319; John, 247; Mary, 318; Wm., 251, 318 (2).  
Haman, Peter, 247.  
Hamble, Owen, 247.  
Hamblin (Hambllyn), John, 247; Thomas, 247.  
Hambrooke, Thomas, 246.  
Hambyn, Thomas, 247.  
Hamden, George, 250, 319; Hester, 318; John, 94, 250, 321; Sarah, 251.  
Hamer (Hamir), Anna Lloyd, 91; Eliz., 153; Wm. Atwick, 91.  
Hames, Moseh, 248.  
Hamilton, 130.  
Hamilton (Hammilton), Alexander, 366; Ann Peyton, 2, 8, 38, 66; Capt., 366; Claudius, 250; Eliza, 209; G. R., 274; H. E. Walter, 30, 130; Jane, 320; Jeane, 247; John, 18, 30, 79, 319, 322, 366; Major-General, 314; Mary, 322; Patrick, 251; Robert, 79; W., 130; Walter, 130 (3), 379; Wm., 321, 361.  
Hammersley, Martha, 249.  
Hammett, Robert, 249.  
Hampden *alias* Harris, Christian, 320.  
Hampton, John, 247; Wm., 250.  
Hanbury, Osgood, 322.  
Hanchard, Daniel, 300; Johanna Courtney, 300.  
Hancock, George, 247; John, 247 (2), 250; Peter, 248; Robert, 318.  
Hancorne, Wm. Goore, 207.  
Handbury, Geo., 368.  
Hands, Joseph, 207.  
Handy, John, 248.  
Handyside, Mr., 205.  
Hanks, Richard, 321.  
Hanlon, John, 297.  
Hannaty, Darby, 249.  
Hannay (Hanney), Eliz., 319; George, 167, 249, 321; James, 318; John, 249; Thomas, 248.  
Hanner (Hannur), George, 247; Judas, 251.  
Hannington, Ann, 320; Barnard, 319; John, 320.  
Hannis (Hanniss), Eliz., 320; Joan, 318; John, 247; Joseph, 247, 250; Richard, 319.  
Hansen, Hans, 246.  
Hanson, Andrew, 250; Fra., 337; James, 130; John, 95; Robert, 130 (2); Samuel, 248.  
Hanton, Andrew, 247.  
Harbert, Edward, 246; Martha, 248; Richard, 247.  
Harbin (Harbon), Alexander, 248; Eliz., 251; John, 250; Joseph, 249, 251; Ralph, 246; Sarah, 249.  
Harborne, John, 249.  
Harden, Sarah, 319.  
Harding, Benjamin, 322 (2); Eliz., 248; Francis, 249; Geo., 322; Geo. Henry, 321; Henry, 248 (3), 250, 320; Joane, 105; John, 250, 320; Martha, 320; Mary, 318; Richard, 320; Rose, 248; Susannah, 321; Thomas, 298, 319 (2), 320, 321; Walter, 248.  
Hardstaff, Zavariah, 249.  
Hardy, John, 250 (2); Joseph, 208; Mrs., 363; Richard, 251; Thomas Flasby, 364.  
Hare, J. F., 363; John, 249, 318; Mr., 129.  
Harewood, Mary, 251.  
Harford, Rowland, 249.  
Harfoul, Henry, 248.  
Hargrave, John, 250; Robert, 248; Wm., 248.  
Harley, Benjamin, 75; Edward, 75; Frances D., 75 (2); Jane, 75; John, 75; Mary, 75; Sarah, 75.  
Harloc, John, 247.  
Harlstone, Edward, 249.  
Harman, Anna, 149; Mary, 88; Samuel, 88; Samuel Wickham, 149; Sarah, 149; Symon, 248; Wm. Wickham, 149.  
Harmer, Ann, 250.  
Harnett, Edward, 318; Eliz., 319.  
Harper, Anne, 364; Benjamin, 320; Bleney, 318; George, 318, 321; James, 321, 364; John, 247, 302, 319; Richard, 247; Robert, 251; Thomas, 251, 298, 320; Thomasin, 321.  
Harrild, John, 247.  
Harriott, James, 208; Miss, 208.  
Harris, Abraham, 319; Ann, 321 (2); Benjamin, 251, 318, 319; Eliz., 318, 319, 321, 322; Francis, 321; George, 124; George Augustus, 364; G. Townshend, 205; George Washing-



- ton, 124; Healy, 319; James, 248, 318, 320 (2); James Butler, 321; John, 249, 250, 251, 300, 318 (2), 319, 320 (3), 321 (2); John Thomas Gustavus, 296; Joseph, 248, 250, 275, 319, 320; Martha Francis, 296; Mary, 318; Mrs., 300; Nathaniel, 308 (2); Peter, 247; Rebecca, 321, 322 (2); Richard, 251, 318, 319; Robert, 322; Sarah, 320, 322; Thomas, 109, 246, 248, 249 (2), 251 (2), 277, 318, 319, 321; Tobias, 251; Ward, 320; Wm., 76, 247, 248, 249 (2), 251, 320, 322 (2); Zachariah, 322.
- Harris *alias* Hampden, Christian, 320.
- Harrison (Harison), Andrew, 319; Benjamin, 320; Betty, 322; Counsellor, 206; Dorothy, 206; Edward, 247 (2); Eliz., 247, 320; George, 269, 274, 319; John, 247 (2), 251, 319 (2); John James, 250; Katherine, 318; Margaret, 247; Mary, 250, 321; Mrs., 269, 274; Philip, 251; R., 89; Rebecca, 247; Robert, 249, 250, 319, 320; Sam., 7; Thomas, 52, 247, 250 (2), 319, 320; Wm., 318, 319.
- Harroll, Hugh, 250.
- Harry, Charity, 193; Jane, 193.
- Harsemoore, Eliza, 250.
- Harstead, John, 272.
- Hart, 131.
- Hart (Harte, Hartt), Ann, 322; Gov., 22; Henry, 319; Job, 249, 319; John, 130, 131, 133, 248, 251, 308, 320; Judith, 320; Mary, 247; Nathaniel, 319; Robert, 318; Terrence, 308; Walter, 249 (2); Wm., 251.
- Hartland, William, 250.
- Hartle, George, 322; John, 322 (2); Mary, 322; Rebecca, 322; Robert, 321.
- Hartley, Ralph, 247.
- Hartman, Edmund Fleming, 99; Eliz., 99; Wm. Henry, 99.
- Hartwell, John, 105; William, 246.
- Hartwright, Thomas, 246.
- Harvey, 240.
- Harvey (Harvy), Ann, 271; Aug. W., 266, 267; Grace, 249; Henry Lee, 124; Hinson, 297; Jacob, 124; Jane, 249; John, 248 (2); John Wm., 208; Mary, 208; Mary Esther, 266, 267; Richard, 140; Robert, 40, 240; Wm., 271; —, 149; *see also* Hervey.
- Harwood, Abel, 318; Daniel, 249; John, 250, 321; Lucy, 251; Mary Osborne, 320; Richard, 247, 249; Wm., 319.
- Haselton (Hasleton), Mary, 320; Myeler, 319.
- Hasey, Nathaniel, 250.
- Haskett-Smith, W. P., 282.
- Haslewood (Haselwood), Ann, 321; Clayborne, 250; Clement, 320; Eliz., 249; Richard, 250, 320; Robert, 249; Thomas, 248, 250 (2), 251.
- Hassell (Hasel, Hasell), Eliz., 249, 250; George, 248; Henry, 321; James, 52; Ralph, 248; S., 210, 211; Samuel, 251; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 251; Wm., 248, 319.
- Hatton, Thomas, 247; Wm., 247.
- Haughn, Henry, 320, 322; Katherine, 321.
- Haughton, Eliza, 274; Margaret, 322; Martyn, 251; Olivia, 363; Robert, 321; Roland, 247, 249; Samuel, 249; W., 363.
- Haulse, *see* Halse.
- Haveland (Havyland), Ann, 249 (2); Miles, 249.
- Haven, Lydia, 241, 242; Mrs., 241, 242; Stephen, 241 (2), 242 (2); Wm. Gordon, 242.
- Hawes (Haws), David, 320, 321; Henry, 251; John, 248; Michael, 318.
- Hawke, John, 251.
- Hawkeridge, John, 247.
- Hawkes, Eliz., 251.
- Hawkesworth, Ann, 248; Eliz., 249; John, 248 (2), 320, 321; Mary, 321; Prudence, 250; Rebeckah, 251; Richard, 250; Thomas, 318; Wm., 248.
- Hawkins, Benjamin, 319; Edward, 298; John, 247; John Gregory, 251; Thomas, 250; Wm., 105, 321.
- Hawley, Henry, 248 (2), 367 (4); Susannah, 249; Valentine, 246; Wm., 316, 367 (2).
- Hawtayne, Ann, 247.
- Hawten (Hawton), Jarrett, 250; Thomas, 320.
- Hay (Haye), Alexander, 249; Anne, 147, 153; Edward, 321; Francis Henry, 205; James, 206; John, 318; John Holman, 147, 153; Peter, 246, 368; Wm., 270.
- Haydon, Frances, 32 (2).
- Hayes (Hays), Anne, 318; Benjamin, 320; Edward, 249; Francis, 320; George, 319, 321; James, 319; John, 248, 249 (2); Jonathan, 363; Mary, 249, 251; Morgan, 304; Patience, 321; Robert, 247, 251; Samuel, 251; Stephen, 250, 319; Thickell, 251; Thomas, 247, 248, 249, 251, 321; Wm. Russell, 322; *see also* Hease.
- Hayley, Louisa, 215.
- Hayman (Haymon), James, 247; Joane, 228; John, 227, 228 (2), 248; Mary, 228; Peter, 231; Richard, 249; Wm., 110, 231; Sir Wm., 227 (2), 228, 229 (2); —, 227, 228.
- Hayne, Eliz. Hale, 280; Joseph, 280.
- Haynes, Capt., 93; David, 318; Eliz., 247, 321; George, 80; Henry, 93 (2), 181; John, 248; Margaret, 319; Phebe, 318; Richard, 80 (2), 318, 322; Robert, 80 (3), 249, 251, 318, 321; Thomasin Oliver, 181; Wm., 248; W. L. H., 25.
- Hayward, William, 19, 107.
- Hazard, William, 249.
- Heade, Hannah, 250.
- Headsick, John Johannis, 247.
- Healis, Martha Godding, 321; Mary, 321; Michael, 251, 320; Sarah, 319.
- Heaman, James, 247.
- Heard, Alexander, 321; John, 248, 321; Samuel, 321; Thomas, 322; Wm., 320.
- Hearne (Herne), Cath., 302; Eliz., 340, 341 (2); Jane, 322; John, 320; Mary, 321; —, 340.
- Hease, Thomas, 320; *see also* Hayes.
- Heath (Heith), Abigail, 297; Edward, 248; Francis, 105; John, 95 (3); Michael, 300; Richard, 248; Thomas, 250.
- Heath *alias* Marshall, William, 246.
- Heathcote (Heathcott), George, 365; James, 247; Mr., 339; Thomas, 247; W., 384; Wm., 247.
- Heatley, James, 249; Prudence, 318.
- Heatt, Samuel, 248.
- Hector (Hecter), Joane, 251; Margaret, 319.
- Heddon (Hedden, Hidden), Henry, 322; John, 319; Margaret, 251; Thomas, 250; Wm., 250, 251, 320.
- Hegner, James, 276.
- Heith, *see* Heath.
- Heley (Hely), Nicholas, 250; Sarah, 249.
- Helme, Baraby, 248; Sarah, 249; Wm., 73.
- Hempson, John, 251.
- Henchman, William, 249.
- Henderson, Alexander, 271, 298; Alice, 95;



- Archd., 52; Eliz., 52; John, 15 (2); Mary, 213; Robert, 322.
- Hendy, Henrietta, 322; Henry, 321; James, 321 (2), 322; John Thomas, 321; Judith, 319; Margaret, 319, 322; Mary, 322; Richard, 322; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Henley (Henly), Curtis, 319; Edward, 250; Eliz., 251; Mary, 320; Thomas, 249.
- Hennage, Nicholas, 250.
- Henney, John, 249.
- Henricke, William, 248.
- Henriques (Henreequez, Henriquez), Abigail, 320; Abraham Mendes, 362; Abraham Quixotte, 205; David, 270; Jacob, 298; Joseph, 365; Leah, 205, 365; Luna, 206; Moses Nunes, 203; Rachel Gabay, 364; Sarah, 321, 362.
- Henriques and Bravo, 299.
- Henry (Henery), A., 298; Alexander, 298; Ann, 248; Benjamin, 320; Edward, 319, 321; Eliz., 322; Isaac, 251; James, 322; Judith Anne, 321; Mary Ann, 378; Mary Walcott, 322; Samuel, 322; Wm., 322.
- Henville, Mary, 215; Robert, 212, 215.
- Henware, Catherine, 304.
- Herbert, Andrew, 272; Ann, 291; Edward, 249; Eliz., 251; Emilia, 20, 23; Henry, 361; Jane Martindale, 77; Jerrott, 251; John, 77, 250; John Richardson, 45; Joseph, 19, 20; Samuel, 250; Tyrrell, 135; Wm., 294.
- Herdman, Henry, 208; Mary, 208.
- Heriot (Heriott, Herriott), Anne, 362; James, 204; Margaret, 204; Mary, 361.
- Herle, John, 246.
- Herne, *see* Hearne.
- Heron, Henry, 275 (2); Robert, 362.
- Herries, Mrs., 213, 214.
- Herringe (Hering), Julines, 269; Michael, 335.
- Herringham, Christiana, 46; Thos., 46; Wm., 248.
- Herst, Eliz., 249; John, 249; Wm., 248.
- Hertford, Marquis of, 343.
- Hervey, Caroline, 281; Felton, 281 (2); Isabella Patrick, 281.
- Heslop, Curwen, 276; John, 276; Lieut., 276.
- Hetherall, Thomas, 247.
- Hewes, John, 249.
- Hewetson, Francis, 204.
- Hewines, Patrick, 249.
- Hewitt (Hewett), Ann, 299; Cornelius, 248; Francis, 322; Henry, 107; James, 106; John, 107, 383 (3); Mary, 205, 383; Robert, 248, 321; Wm., 299; Wm. Kellett, 8, 40; —, 12.
- Heyempsall, Robert, 249.
- Heyliger, Eliz. Rence, 266; Wm., 266.
- Heydon, Michael, 247.
- Heywood, Eliz., 248, 320; Grace, 340, 341; John, 248, 318, 319; Mary, 251; Nathaniel, 318, 321; Peter, 340, 341; Prudence, 319; Richard, 318.
- Hezier, George C., 234; John Baptiste, 234; Sarah, 234.
- HIBBERT, 194.
- Hibbert*, 195, 200, 201.
- Hibbert (Hibart, Hiberd, Hibbart), Abigail, 193 (2), 194, 195, 260, 261 (2); Ada Jane, 263 (2); Agnes Letitia, 264; Ann, 62 (2), 196, 198, 260, 261, 262, 263; Anna, 1, 8, 65, 66 (3), 199, 259, 261 (2), 263, 264, 345; Archibald Louis, 201, 263 (2); Arethusia Jane, 197, 201; Aubrey James, 263; Aubrey John Frederick, 264; Bobby, 62; Caroline, 199, 261, 262, 346 (2); Caroline Charlotte, 197; Caroline Essex, 258, 263; Caroline Henrietta, 258, 263; Catherine, 263; Catherine Amelia, 262; Cath. Brownlow, 196; Cecilia, 63, 193 (2), 197 (2), 264, 265, 326; Charles Richard, 262; Charles Robert Calvert, 263 (2); Charlotte, 62, 63, 193, 194, 196 (2), 261, 262, 263, 345; Charlotte Eliz., 196; Charlotte Julia, 195; Charlotte Louisa, 264; Dorcas Dora, 62; Dorothea Letitia, 263; Dorothy, 195, 197 (2), 200; Edward, 63 (2), 195, 262, 343 (11), 344 (3); Edward Hugh Rowley, 263 (2); Eliz., 67 (2), 193, 197 (2), 260, 261 (2), 262 (5), 349; Eliz. Cecilia, 63; Eliz. Jane, 5, 63, 196, 199 (2), 259, 264; Eliz. Margaret, 195, 198 (3), 199, 261, 262, 349; Eliz. Sophia, 198, 262; Ellen, 63; Emily, 262; Essex Caroline, 62; Essex Mary, 263; Esther, 193, 194, 196, 198 (2), 200, 202, 260, 261, 347, 349; Fanny, 199, 262; Florence Jane, 196; Frances Caroline, 263; Francis, 258, 263; Frederick Drummond, 62, 196, 263 (2), 264; George, 4, 195 (4), 196 (2), 198 (2), 199 (7), 200, 202, 261, 262 (4), 324—329, 342, 343, 349 (5); George Frederick, 263; Georgiana, 326 (3); Georgiana Charlotte, 62, 263; Georgiana Christiana, 198, 262; Godfrey, 263; Harriet, 199, 262, 326 (2); Henry, 262; Henry Robarts, 63 (2), 195, 200, 263, 349; Hester Louisa, 196; Hugh, 263; Hugh Frederick Arthur, 263; Hugh Robert, 62, 196, 259 (2), 263 (2), 263 (2); Hugh Thomas, 263; Isabella, 262, 326, 349; James Pilkington, 262; Jane, 65, 67, 195; Jane Ann, 63, 200, 201, 346, 349; Jane Lydia, 63, 259; Janet, 193, 195, 260, 264 (3), 265 (3); John, 63 (4), 193 (2), 194—197, 202 (3), 259—265, 326, 327, 344, 345 (2); John Calvert, 263 (2); John Frederick, 63 (2); John Herbert Washington, 195; John Nembhard, 3, 62, 63 (2), 65 (3), 195, 196, 199 (3), 200, 201 (2), 260 (2), 261, 263, 264, 346 (3), 349; Joseph, 200, 202, 260, 347; Julia, 195; Julian, 197; Leicester, 4, 5 (2), 62, 197, 201 (2), 263 (2); Letitia, 1, 3, 65 (2), 198, 200, 261, 262, 264 (3), 324, 326, 344, 345, 346; Letitia Hamilton, 10, 62, 69, 194, 199 (2), 201; Letitia Kath., 194, 258, 259 (4), 260 (2), 261, 264, 349; Letitia Octavia, 62, 263; Louisa, 264; Mabel, 345; Margaret, 193 (2), 194, 196, 197 (2), 202, 260 (2), 261 (2), 262, 264, 265, 347; Margaret Dora, 263; Margaret Tetlow, 260; Mary, 196, 198 (5), 202, 260, 261 (4), 262, 265; Mary Anne, 199, 262 (2); Mary Caroline Henrietta, 194, 196; Mr., 265; Mrs., 64—67, 198, 199, 263, 344—346; Nathaniel, 195, 198, 199 (2), 262 (2), 330, 343 (3); Nicholas, 347; Octavia, 199, 262; Paul Edgar Tichbourne, 195; Ralph, 347 (3); Reginald John, 62, 252, 263; Robert, 1 (3), 3, 4 (6), 5, 7, 9, 10 (2), 12 (5), 62—65, 69 (2), 193—202, 258—261, 263—265, 325—327, 329, 344—349; Robert Fiennes, 2, 3, 66, 196, 264, 324; Roger Parker, 262; Saccharissa, 197, 198; Samuel, 4, 67, 193, 195 (3), 196 (2), 198, 199, 260, 261 (3), 265, 325, 326; Sarah, 200, 260, 261, 262, 347; Sarah Cath. Auguste, 196; Sophia, 63, 194, 200, 260, 324 (2), 326, 327 (4); Thomas, 1 (2), 8, 10, 62 (2), 64, 193—200, 202, 258—261, 263—265, 324—327, 345 (3), 346 (2), 348 (6), 349 (4); Thomas Francis, 62 (2), 258 (2), 261, 263;



- Victoria Cathrine, 263; Washington, 197; Wm., 4, 64, 195-202, 261, 262, 325 (3), 326; Wm. Nembhard, 12; Wm. Tetlow, 199, 262.
- Hibbert, Fuhr and Purrier, 327 (2), 328, 348.
- Hibbert and Taylor, 208.
- Hibson, Joseph, 322.
- Hicke, Elizabeth, 248.
- Hickey, Martin, 322.
- Hickins, Nicholas, 249; Robert, 249.
- Hickman, Frances, 382; Tho., 382.
- Hicks (Hickes), Anne, 318; Dr., 341, 342 (4); Edward, 251; Eliz., 322; George, 250, 270; John, 251, 296, 319, 320; Mary, 321, 322; Melmot, 321; Michael, 248, 318; Nicholas, 318.
- Hidden, *see* Heddon.
- Hide, Amy, 251; Sarah, 319; Thomas, 250.
- Higginbotham (Higgambotton, Higinbotham), Ann, 318; Benjamin, 321; Charles, 318; John, 247, 249; Joseph, 249; Thomas, 248; Wm., 319.
- Higgins (Higgons), Eliz., 383; Esther, 322; Jacob, 321; Rich., 383.
- Higginson, E., 272; Eliz., 297; Henry, 248; Margaret, 248; Rd., 272; —, 274.
- Higham, George, 247.
- Higney, Hugh, 246.
- Hiley, *see* Hyley.
- Hill, Alice, 249; Ann, 20, 363; Anna Maria, 235; Arthur, 247; Belle, 148; Daniel, 134, 319, 321; Dorothy, 247; Eliz., 20, 320, 321; Epephany, 248; Frances, 20; Francis, 235 (2); Giles, 130; J., 299; Jacob, 112; Jane Harriett, 299; John, 31, 247 (3), 248, 299; John R., 148; Joseph, 20, 31, 74 (2); Margaret, 235, 274, 297; Martha, 319; Mary, 20, 74 (2); Miss, 273; Mrs., 363; Nathaniel, 250; Richard, 110, 112, 320; Robert, 251; Samuel, 249, 320; Stephen, 274, 297; Thomas, 291, 319, 366; Wm., 249, 320, 363.
- Hillcott, Elizabeth, 318.
- Hillhouse, John, 133; Wm. Garrett, 133.
- Hilliard (Hillard, Hillyard, Hilyard), Eliz., 250; Major, 338; Thomas, 247; Wm., 74 (2), 77, 249, 340, 368.
- Hillier (Hilliar), John, 31; Mary, 250; Robert, 318.
- Hilles, John, 104.
- Hillock, Gilbert, 235; Susanna, 235.
- Hillman, Haviland, 192.
- Hilton, Gilbert, 249 (2).
- Hinckes, Amy, 249.
- Hind (Hinde), Thomas, 105; Wm., 361.
- Hindeson, John, 320.
- Hinds, Abel, 322 (2); Benjamin, 321; Benjamin Bostock, 322; Jacob, 319; Mary, 319; Robert, 319 (2); Thomas, 318.
- Hine, Eliz., 362; John S., 363; Nathaniel, 206, 271, 300; Rebecca, 271; Sarah Eliz., 300; —, 206.
- Hinksman, Richard, 269.
- Hinkson, Edward, 251, 319, 320, 321; Esther, 322; James, 321, 322; John, 319, 321; Joseph, 320, 322 (2); Nicholas, 319; Robert, 322; Samuel, 320.
- Hinson, Benjamin, 320; Sarah, 321.
- Hinton, Margaret, 318.
- Hippisley, Joseph, 247.
- Hitchcock, John, 249.
- Hitchman, John, 300; Miss, 300.
- Hite, John, 321 (2); Sarah, 322.
- Hixon, Christopher, 306.
- Hoare (Hore), Sir Henry H., 266; Margaret, 320; Matilda Ottley, 266, 267; Richard, 266, 267.
- Hoatly, Samuel, 246.
- Hobbs, Mathew, 250, 320; Wm., 319.
- Hobby, John, 318.
- Hodge, Bazaliel, 267 (2); Chr., 128; Grace, 128; Henry, 133; Isabella, 128 (2); James, 304; Langford, 128; Langford Lovell, 135; Michael, 128; Robt., 80; Wm. Packwood, 80.
- Hodges, Anthony, 302; Christopher, 248; Humphry, 248; John, 95; Stephen, 167; —, 46.
- Hodgkesson, John, 248.
- Hodgson, Christopher, 336; John, 319; Mary, 319; Philip, 246; Polly, 209; Thomas, 247, 249.
- Hodgson, Sarah, 320.
- Hodson, Col., 273; Eliz., 273.
- Hoe, Stephen, 250.
- Hoesz, Sivert, 379, 380.
- Hogan, Nicholas, 251, 322; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 249.
- Hogg, John, 319; Joseph, 277; Robert, 364.
- Hoging, Daniel, 248.
- Hogodin, Simon, 249.
- Hogshard, Eliz., 318; George, 251, 321; John Morrison, 321; Joseph Morrison, 322; Margaret, 321.
- Holcombe, Thomas, 297.
- Holden, Mr., 207.
- Holder, Anne, 250; Elisha, 250; Eliz., 320, 321; Henry Evans, 320; John, 248, 249, 250, 251; Nathaniel, 319; Nicholas, 249; Philippa Harbin, 322; Wm., 250, 251, 319; Wm. Philip, 322; Wm. Thorp, 321; Wm. Thurpleorg, 320.
- Holderbe, Joseph, 249.
- Holding, Benjamin, 249.
- Holdip, Hilliard, 249; James, 247; Richard, 247, 249; Thomas, 248.
- Holdish, Stephen, 247.
- Holdworth, Wm., 362.
- Hole, Ann, 318; Benjamin, 250; Benjamin Ashford, 319; James, 322; Joseph, 318.
- Holford, Dorothy, 319; Wm., 318.
- Holl, Thomas F., 207.
- Holland, Arthur, 262; Edith, 262; Eliz. Margaret, 262; Hannah, 251; Henry, 262; Mr., 65 (2); Richard, 320; Sydney, 262; Thomas, 247, 251; Wm., 249.
- Hollinghurst, Ralph, 248.
- Hollingshead (Hollinsed, Hollinsud), Edward, 247, 318; Eliz., 318, 320; John, 250; John Edward, 321; Nathaniel, 320.
- Hollingsworth, Ann, 319; Elinor, 318; James, 318; John, 251, 320, 321; Thomas, 318, 320.
- Hollins, Richard, 247.
- Hollinside, Edward, 320.
- Holloway (Hollaway), Ann, 250, 321; Edward, 249, 320; John, 248; Robert, 322 (2); Thomas, 321; Wm., 251.
- Hollowell, Nicholas, 248.
- Hollyer, John, 296.
- Hollywell, William, 204.
- Holman, Lawrence, 249; Peter, 249.
- Holme, Dr., 345; John, 249; Thomas, 248; *see also* Home.
- Holmes, Bridget, 320; Dorothy, 318; George, 247, 321; James, 248, 249, 251, 276; John,



- 251, 318, 319, 333, 334; Thomas, 247, 250; Wm., 320.
- Holmsley, Joseph, 361.
- Holst, Mathias, 321; Sarah, 322.
- Holt, Aaron, 239 (2); Ann, 239; Col., 22; John, 320; Joseph, 318; Mary, 239; Thomas, 208.
- Holwell, Hester, 249.
- Holworthy, Ann, 228; Richard, 256, 383; Thomas, 228.
- Home, David, 207; Patrick, 251; *see also* Holme.
- Homen, Robert, 250.
- Homes, John, 248.
- Honan, Teague, 248.
- Honeyard (Homeyard), John, 249, 319; Richard, 251.
- Honychurch, John, 319.
- Hood, Robert Richard, 247.
- Hooke, Humphry, 247; Joane, 248; Mary, 192 (2); Sarah, 192; Tho., 192.
- Hooker, John, 250; Ralph, 247 (2).
- Hoop, Peter, 246.
- Hooper, Anna, 250; Anthony, 247 (2); Crispin, 248, 249; Daniel, 249, 251; Francis, 318 (2); Gilbert, 247; Harbin, 45; Jane, 251; John, 207, 250; Jonathan, 248; Lettes Robert, 318; Reynold, 318 (3); Robert, 247, 249, 318; Sarah, 318; Thomas, 247; Wm., 251.
- Hooton, Martha, 250; Oliver, 249; Rich., 215.
- Hopcott, John, 247.
- Hopcroft, Ellinor, 248; John, 248.
- Hope, James, 251; John, 238; Margaret, 319; Nicholas, 250; Thomas, 318.
- Hopeton, Alexander Waldron, 124; David, 124.
- Hopkins, Ann, 321; John, 319; Mary, 215; Peter, 319; Wm., 246.
- Hopkinson, Michael, 248.
- Hoppin, John, 320.
- Hopton, Ingram, 247; Ralph, 318.
- Horam, Sarah, 7.
- Hordern, C., 8.
- Hore, *see* Hoare.
- Horlock, Eliz., 184; Martha Baker, 184; Mary, 362; S., 362; Samuel, 184; Thomas, 123 (2).
- Hormold, William, 318.
- Horne, Daniel, 248; Edw., 133; John, 247; Mary, 319; Thomas, 110, 251.
- Horner, Benjamin, 365.
- Horningal, John, 247.
- Horridge, Ed., 9.
- Horseley, James, 247.
- Horsey, Robert, 247.
- Horsham, Christian Mary, 322; John, 251, 319, 321; Samuel, 318; Samuel Maynard, 321; Wm., 251.
- Horton, Coppleston, 316; John, 319.
- Hosier, Richard, 129.
- Hoskins (Hoskin), Eliz., 319; Henry, 319; John, 249, 251; Margaret, 250, 318; Newton, 318; Richard, 250; Thomas, 251.
- Hothersall (Hothersal), Ann, 320, 341; Burch, 52 (2), 251, 319; Eliz., 78, 341; Guy, 250; John, 250, 316, 322; Meliora, 251; Thomas, 247, 248, 250, 322, 367 (2).
- Hough, Henry, 246, 251, 365; Sarah, 321; Wm., 248.
- Houghton, Mary, 304; Robert, 251.
- Hoult, Richard, 250.
- House, Edward, 300; Judith, 320.
- Houstoun (Housetown, Houston), Alex., 17; Andrew, 17; H., 100; Mr., 100; Patrick, 247.
- Hovell, Richard, 322.
- Howard, Ann, 250, 251; Edward, 250, 319; Eliz., 321, 322; Francis, 322; George, 248; Henry, 247, 249; Joan, 251; John, 251 (2); John Francis, 322; Joseph, 319; Margaret, 322; Mark, 363; Michael, 77; Richard, 247; Robert, 320; Thos., 320; Wm., 251 (2), 318, 319.
- Howe (How), Benjamin, 251; Brigadier General, 204; Geo., 52 (2); Isaac, 310; Joseph, 319; Manifold, 250 (2); Mary, 322; William, 248, 249; —, Viscount Scroop, 318.
- Howell, Conrad Adams, 378; George, 363; Hannah, 378; Helen Louise, 378; Hugh, 250; Jenkin, 247; John, 247, 318, 321, 322; John Inniss, 378; Joseph, 378; Mary, 251, 378; Mary Jane, 378; Mrs., 297, 363; Richard, 250; Thomas, 297; Thornhill, 378.
- Howgate, John, 301.
- Howlett, Henry, 249; John, 247; Nathaniel, 246.
- Howlton, Robert, 248.
- Hows, Eliz., 251; George, 251, 318.
- Howton, Thomas, 251.
- Hoyle, John, 247.
- Hoyte (Hoit, Hoite), James, 270; Mansfield, 320; Mary, 322; Mrs., 270; Robert, 250, 319, 320 (2); Thomas, 251, 319; Wm., 319.
- Huckle, William, 247.
- Huddleston, John, 104.
- Hudgwell, John, 248; Mary, 321; Robert, 248.
- Hudson, Isabella, 320; John, 248, 320; Oliver, 249.
- Huesson, Anthony, 246.
- Huffam, John, 110, 289.
- Huffman, Mary, 319.
- Hugewell, Robert, 250.
- Huggins, Ann Prentis, 45; Edward, 45 (3), 210, 211; Eliz., 45; Fanny, 210; Frances, 45; John, 45; Mr., 45; Peter Thomas, 45 (2).
- Hughenes, Jane, 250; Robert, 318.
- Hughes, Angel, 377; Henry, 206; John, 102, 108 (2), 318, 320; Margaret, 319; Rev. Mr., 384; Robert, 7; Samuel, 364; Sanders, 319; Tho., 112; Wm., 246, 247.
- Hughes *alias* Dorhill, James Henry, 129.
- Hulberd (Hulbard, Hulbert), Eliz., 19 (2), 20 (3), 128; Jane, 236 (3).
- Huler, Cath., 197.
- Hull, Joseph, 250; Sarah, 204; Trevor, 204; Wm., 236, 361.
- Hulse, Mr., 276.
- Hulton, Rowland, 248.
- Hume, Countess, 95.
- Humphrey (Humphry), John, 319; Martha, 319; Mary, 131; Nathl., 131 (2); Samuel, 249; Solomon, 131; Tamsen, 248.
- Humphreys (Humphries, Humphrys), Ambrose, 197, 198 (2); Eliz., 197; John Robert, 207; Nath., 131, 134; Wm., 250 (2).
- Hunckes (Huncks), Henry, 316, 333, 334, 367 (2); Sir Henry, 335.
- Hunt (Hunte), Ann, 320, 321; Bartholomew, 248; Edward, 248, 249, 320; Eliz., 318, 320, 321; George, 322; Giles, 169; Henry, 247 (2), 248; Isaac, 320; James Port, 321; Jane, 322 (2); Jessie, 149; John, 133, 249, 251, 321 (2); Margaret, 319; Mary, 251; Mr., 274; Peter, 248; Richard, 248; Robert, 111, 320 (2); Sarah, 322; Simon, 247, 250; Susannah, 322; Thomas, 251, 319, 320, 321; Wm., 133 (2), 248, 250, 318, 321, 322.



- Hunter, Benjamin, 208; Eleanor, 272; John, 209, 248, 319, 322, 363; Mary, 319; Robert, 277; Rowland, 322; Sarah, 321; Wm., 204, 318, 319.
- Huntingfield, Charles, Lord, 284; Louisa, Lady, 284.
- Huntly, William, 248.
- Hurd, Philip, 343.
- Hurdis, Edward, 247.
- Hurley, Eliz., 321; John, 322.
- Hurlocke, Mary, 109 (2).
- Hurrie, John, 209.
- Hurst, Eliz., 250; George, 15, 248 (2); John, 15, 250 (2); Mary Ann, 365; Samuel, 320; Sarah, 250 (2); Thomas, 251, 320, 322, 365.
- Hurt, Robert, 248.
- Husbands (Husband), Edward, 208; Henrietta, 321; James, 251; Miss, 208; Richard, 49, 320; Samuel, 251, 320, 321, 322; Susannah, 320 (2), 321; Wm., 321.
- Huse, Margaret, 250; Thomas, 249.
- Hussey, Anne, 319; Antonetta, 126 (2); Catherine, 126 (2); Charles, 318 (4); Edward, 248; Eliz., 320, 368; Howard, 319; Jacob, 320; James, 126; John, 319; Joseph, 320; Martha, 126 (4); Mary, 126 (2); Peter, 308; Robert, 247, 248, 318; Steven, 368; Thos., 126 (3); W., 205; Walter, 126.
- Hutchins (Hutchings), Ann, 250; Arthur, 247; Charles, 249, 250; Eliz., 320; Henry, 249, 250 (2); Rebecca, 250; Wm., 249.
- Hutchinson, Daniel, 318; David, 319; Eliz., 251, 321; Emanuel, 320 (2), 322 (2); Henry, 248; John, 74, 98 (2), 248, 250; Jonathan, 249; Mary, 74; Ralph, 247; Robert, 247 (2); Wm., 251, 319, 321.
- Hutson, Edward, 319; Henry, 81; John, 250; John Rich. Farre, 81; Richard, 251; Richard Thomas, 322.
- Hutton, Ann, 318; Charles, 320; Eliz., 282 (2); John, 249, 318; Robert, 250.
- Hyam, Robert, 246.
- Hyatt, Thomas, 248.
- Hye, Rowland, 250.
- Hyley (Hiley), Johane, 49; Peter, 49 (2).
- Hyndman, Robert, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Hyne, Daniel, 276; Grace, 276.
- Hynes, John, 95.
- I
- Iallo, Moses, 298.
- Ibbott, John, 323 (2); Sarah, 323.
- Ifell, Joanna, 323; John, 323; Wilkinson, 323; Wm., 323 (2).
- Imlay, James, 362.
- Ince, Edward, 323; George, 46; Hannah, 378; John, 322, 323 (2); Joseph, 323; Mary, 323; Sarah, 323; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 323 (2).
- Ingham, John, 107.
- Inglethorp, Thomas, 322.
- Ingleton, George, 322.
- Ingerfield, David, 322.
- Ingram, Colin, 208; Eliz., 46; Hugh, 276; John, 205, 206, 366; Mrs., 205, 208; Susanna, 366; Thomas, 46, 323; —, 206.
- Inkley, Thomas, 323.
- Innes (Inniss), Alexander, 15; Benjamin, 323; Eleanor, 323; George, 15; James, 269, 323; John, 95, 323; Mercy, 323; Walter, 323; —, 269.
- Iredell, Thomas, 205.
- Ireland, Damaris, 323; Edward, 323; Eliz., 323; John, 323 (4); Joshua, 323; Katherine, 322; Margaret, 323; Mary, 323; Thomas, 322, 333; Wm., 322.
- IRISH, 359.
- Irish, Anne, 359 (2); Eliz., 323, 359 (2); Jane, 359 (2); John, 359, 360; Mary, 359 (2); Nathaniel, 308; Samuel, 359 (2), 360 (6); Sam. Martin, 359, 360 (3); Sarah, 359 (3); 360 (5); Sarah Eliz., 359; Wm., 359 (6), 360 (7).
- Ironsides, Edmund H., 275.
- Irvine, Charles, 323.
- Irving, Arthur Beaufn, 137; Diana Charlotte, 137, 138 (3); Edmund Thomas, 138; Jacob Emilius, 137 (2), 204; James, 138, 276, 297; John Beaufn, 137 (4), 138 (6); Lucy Ann, 137, 138; Mary Lucy, 138; Philip James, 137; Susan, 138 (2); Susannah, 137; Wm., 276; —, 204.
- Irw. . . ., Mr., 332.
- Irwine, James, 15 (2).
- Isaac (Isaack), Jacob, 363; John, 322 (2); Judith H., 363; Mary, 322.
- Ishewron, Rebecca, 271.
- Ishmael, Isaac, 323; Kathrine Mary, 323.
- Isles, Morris, 322; Richard, 308; Thomas, 302; Wm., 308.
- Isly, Rebecca, 323.
- Israel, David, 322; Isaac, 323; Thomas, 336.
- Istram, Elizabeth, 322.
- Ithill, John, 112; *see also* Athill.
- Izard, Avarina, 323.
- J
- Jack, John, 350; Robert, 350.
- Jacklin, Sarah, 350.
- Jackman, Edward, 350, 351; Eliz., 352; Hugh, 352; John, 350, 351, 352; Joseph, 352; Joseph Gamble, 352; Philip, 352; Rachael, 350; Richard, 350; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 351 (2).
- Jackson, 233.
- Jackson (Jacson), Ann, 271; Benjamin, 350; Christopher, 323, 350; Edmund, 271; Francis, 350; George, 271; James, 351, 352; Jane, 270; John, 167, 206, 323, 351; Margaret, 351; Margaret Coleburn, 362; Mary Ann, 365; Miss, 270, 271, 275; Richard, 208, 350; Robert, 270, 275, 362; Samuel, 193 (2), 350; Stephen, 350; Thomas, 350 (2); Wm., 323; Wm. Walrond, 233; —, 47, 310.
- Jacob, Henry, 350; Mr., 208; Robert, 350; Thomas, 323; Wm., 351.
- Jacobs, Christian, 352; Eliz., 323; Isaac, 191; Mary Cath., 191; Wm., 351.
- James, Alexander, 352; Alice, 350; Ann, 98, 287, 352; Charity, 352; David, 270; Edward, 336 (3); Eliz., 203, 299; George, 79 (2), 97; Graham, 364; H., 209; Hannah, 230; John, 205, 208, 323, 336 (3), 350; Miles, 323, 350, 351 (2); Miss, 274; Mr., 208; Richard, 323 (2); Rob., 98, 203; Samuel, 350; Thomas, 350; Wm., 95; W. J., 299.
- Jamieson (Jameson, Jamison), Andrew, 352; Peter, 272; Robert, 271; Wm., 273.



- Jane, Mary, 350.  
 Jansin, Cornelius, 351.  
 Jarman, Francis, 323.  
 Jarratt, Ann, 351; Jane, 351; Peter, 350;  
 Susanna, 351.  
*Jarvis*, 134.  
 Jarvis, Christopher Pearse, 352; Jane, 92; Tho.,  
 13 (2), 72, 92, 134; Wm., 13.  
 Jaye, John, 108.  
 Jeaffreson, John, 73; Rob., 134; Sam., 134.  
 Jeeves, Eliz., 351; John, 350, 351; Wm.,  
 351.  
 Jeffers, Elinor, 146, 153 (2); John, 308, 323,  
 350; Joseph, 351; Valentine, 351; Wm.,  
 351 (2).  
 Jefferys (Jefferies), Edmond, 323; Honora, 19,  
 107; John, 323.  
 Jefford, Amos, 323.  
 Jeffs, John, 350.  
 Jelfe, John, 351; Sarah, 350.  
 Jelffs, John, 350.  
 Jelly, Thomas, 323.  
 Jemmerson, Rachel, 351.  
 Jemmett (Jemett, Jemott, Jemott), Ann, 351  
 (2); Benj., 351 (2); Daniel, 350; Eliz., 351;  
 Francis, 350; Gabriel, 323; George, 351, 352;  
 Henry, 351; Henry Dowrich, 352; James,  
 351; John, 323, 350 (3), 351 (2); Joseph, 351  
 (2); Joseph Thorne, 352; Millicent, 352;  
 Thomas, 351; Wm., 351.  
 Jemott *alias* Dear, Thomas, 352.  
 Jenkins (Jenkyns), Capt., 257; David, 323;  
 Edmund, 169, 352; Mary, 351, 352; Richard,  
 350; Sarah, 352; Wm., 350.  
 Jennings, Eleanor, 151; Geo., 30; Isabella, 209;  
 John, 105, 106 (5), 290 (2), 323, 350; M. A.,  
 209; Mathew Hart, 151; Millisant, 323;  
 Sarah, 350; Thomas, 106 (3).  
 Jepson, John, 323.  
 Jermy, Edward, 323; Mary, 323.  
 Jerome, John, 323.  
 Jervis, Joseph, 298.  
 Jesson, Joane, 323.  
 Jesup, Edward, 22.  
 Jewell, William, 276.  
 Jewry, Thomas, 323.  
 Jobling, Thomas, 351.  
 Jocelyn (Josselyn, Joycelyn), Bind, 352;  
 Mary, 274; Robert, 351; Sophia Matilda,  
 296.  
 Johns (Johnes), John, 323; William, 323.  
 Johnson, Alexander, 300; Andrew, 351; Ann,  
 323 (2), 351, 352; Anthony, 134; Benjamin,  
 351; Curlt, 350; Dudley, 92; Eliz., 308, 351,  
 352; George, 17; J., 192 (3); James, 17 (2),  
 187 (2), 350 (2), 351 (4); Jane, 310; Jane  
 Nesbitt, 30; Joan, 350; Joanas, 351; John,  
 214 (2), 300, 323 (2), 350 (4), 352 (2); Joseph,  
 352; Judith, 350; Lewis, 30; Matthew, 352;  
 Mr., 364; Mrs., 203; Nathl., 130; Sir Nathl.,  
 130; Richard, 323, 350, 351, 352; Robert, 17,  
 350 (2); Roger, 323; Samuel, 352; Thomas,  
 350, 351 (2); Wm., 239, 350, 351 (3), 352 (4),  
 382; —, 47.  
*Johnston*, 129.  
 Johnston, Andrew, 81; Sir Alex., 129; Ann,  
 334, 351; Archibald, 350; Eliz., 204, 351;  
 . . . phemia Kerr, 278; Frederick, 129;  
 James, 204; John, 7, 351; Louisa Charlotte  
 Campbell, 129; Mary Selby, 41; Matthew,  
 350; Mr., 273; Patrick, 351; Robert, 81, 323,  
 350 (2); Timothy, 350; Wm., 203, 350; Sir  
 Wm., 41.  
 Jolly (Jolley), Joseph, 351; Lawrence, 323.  
 Jomard, Jean Joseph, 379.  
 Jones (Jonnes), Ann, 76, 352; Anthony, 323,  
 350—352; Arthur, 350; Barnard, 352; Ben-  
 jamin, 350 (2), 352 (2); Benjamin Ford, 352;  
 Bridget, 340; Charles, 123, 193, 205, 207;  
 Comfort, 203; Cowley Gabriel, 350; Daniel,  
 352; Dorothy, 352; Edward, 323, 336, 351,  
 352 (3); Eliz., 76, 205, 256, 257 (3), 340;  
 Eliz. Sophia, 207; Esther Pockett, 352;  
 Evan, 323; Francis, 350, 351 (2), 352; Frere,  
 352; George, 323; Guy, 350; Harris, 352;  
 Henrietta, 351; Henry, 51, 272, 350, 351;  
 Herbert, 323; Hough, 323; Hugh, 350; J.  
 Lloyd, 69; James, 276, 310, 351, 352; Jane,  
 2, 69, 351; Jeremiah, 350; Jesuran, 352;  
 John, 123, 256, 323 (2), 350, 351 (4), 352 (4);  
 Jones, 323; Joseph, 350 (2), 351 (2), 352 (2);  
 Katherine, 350; Lloyd, 2; Martha, 276;  
 Mary, 193, 352 (4); Mathew, 351; Miles,  
 107; Miss, 272; Nathaniel, 351, 352; Peter,  
 350; Philip, 323, 351 (2); Randolph, 323;  
 Richard, 351 (3), 352; Robert, 323, 350, 351,  
 352; Roger, 323, 350; Samuel, 203; Sarah,  
 350, 352; Susannah, 351, 352 (2); Theodosia,  
 352; Thomas, 51, 298, 310, 323 (4), 350 (2),  
 351, 352 (3); Thomas Arthur, 256 (4), 257  
 (9); Wm., 209, 229, 301, 323 (4), 350 (2),  
 351 (2).  
 Jopp, Alex., 274; Eleanor, 92; James Alex.,  
 92; Keith, 92 (2), 364; Mrs., 364.  
 Jordan (Jordon, Jourdain), Aminta, 229, 230;  
 Ann, 352; Ann Joe, 352; Aron, 352; Ben-  
 jamin, 351, 352; Dorothy, 350; Edward, 323,  
 350 (2), 351, 352 (2); Eliz., 229, 230, 350, 351;  
 Francis, 352; Gent, 351; George, 351;  
 Henry, 350; Hurdis, 351 (2); John, 350, 351,  
 352 (2); Joseph, 351 (4), 352 (2); Martha,  
 352; Mary, 351 (3); Patrick, 323; Samuel,  
 350 (2), 351 (2), 352 (3); Sarah, 207; Thomas,  
 323; Wm., 350 (2), 351 (2).  
 Jory, Jos., 291.  
 Jorys, Joseph, 112.  
 Joseph, Eve, 352; Jacob, 352.  
 Journeau (Jouneau), Abrah., 380.  
 Joy, Edward, 323; John, 323.  
 Joyce, John, 351; William, 204.  
 Jubber, Thomas, 352.  
 Judah, K., 300.  
 Judd, Andrew, 367.  
 Judges, Sebastin, 351.  
 Judkins, Ann, 351; Thomas, 350.  
 Judson, Major, 195.  
 Julius, Julius Cæsar, 24; Susannah, 24.  
 Jump, John, 1 (2).  
 Jurin, John, 323.  
 Juson, Richard, 350.  
 Justing, Humphry, 350.  
 Juves, Henry, 350.

## K

- Kaana, Isaac, 353.  
 Karst, William, 354.  
 Karvis, Elizabeth, 354.  
 Kattlewell, Ann, 354; Eliz., 354; Jane, 354;  
 John, 353, 354 (2); Wm., 354.  
 Kattlewood, Richard, 354.



- Kave, Nathaniel, 353.  
 Kay (Kaye), C. P., 69; James, 297; John, 69;  
 Katharine, 69; Miss, 69 (2).  
 Kaylet, Mrs., 273; Thomas, 273.  
 Kaynell (Kennell), Capt., 108 (2); Francis, 108,  
 109; Margaret, 108.  
 Kean, *see* Keene.  
 Kearin, Peter, 353.  
 Kearne, Thomas, 353.  
 Kearny, Bryan, 353.  
 Keasey, Darby, 353.  
 Keay, William, 353.  
 Keeling, Joseph, 354.  
 Keene (Kean, Keen), Bryen, 353; Edward, 205;  
 Eleanor, 354; Peter, 354 (2); Richard, 353;  
 Thomas, 353.  
 Keepe, Margaret, 353.  
 Kees, Sarah, 353.  
 Kehoe, William, 354.  
 Keige, Redmd., 306.  
 Keighly, Thos., 189.  
 Keil, David, 275; Sarah, 275.  
 Keir (Keire), Henry, 352, 353; James, 353;  
 Nicholas, 353.  
 Keith, Ann, 354; Sir Basil, 275; Francis,  
 354; James, 353, 354; Lady, 275; Wm.,  
 353.  
 Kelgoll, Rugnold, 353.  
 Kellennan, J. J., 204; *see also* Callahan.  
 Kelling, William, 353.  
 Kellman (Killman), Alice, 354; Dorothy, 354;  
 Eliz., 354, 355 (2); George, 354 (2); James,  
 354; John, 353, 354, 355; Margaret, 354;  
 Prudence, 355; Shadrach, 355; Summons,  
 354.  
 Keloe, Elizabeth, 354.  
 Kells, Ann, 354.  
 Kelly (Kelley), Alice, 353; Ann, 299, 354; Con-  
 stant, 353; Cornelius, 352 (2), 353; David,  
 353 (3); Graham, 353; Hugh, 304; James,  
 352, 354 (2); John, 206, 298, 302, 353 (5);  
 Manus, 352; Margaret, 353; Mary, 354;  
 Owen, 353; Peter, 354; Robert, 353; Sarah,  
 354.  
 Kellsall (Kellsol), Ann, 353; Henry, 274; Re-  
 becca, 366.  
 Kemble, Charlotte, 180.  
 Kemp, Isaac, 353; Keturah, 37 (2); Nathaniel,  
 353; Primat, 37; Wm., 361.  
 Kempson, Richard, 271; Thomas, 352.  
 Kemys, Roger, 352.  
 Kenadyle, Patrick, 353.  
 Kendall, Charlotte, 363; Daniell, 352; Eliz.,  
 341; Grace, 337, 339; James, 337, 339 (3),  
 353; John, 337, 353 (2); Marie, 337; Mary,  
 339; Tho., 317, 337 (4), 339, 341, 368.  
 Kenn, Eliz., 354; John, 353; Margaret, 353;  
 Mary, 354; Matthew, 353; Thomas, 353 (2).  
 Kenna, Hugh, 353; Katherine, 353.  
 Kennedy (Kennady, Kenneday), David, 354;  
 Hugh, 352; John, 354; Margaret, 354;  
 Oliver, 354; Patience, 355; Paul, 354; Re-  
 becca, 354 (2); Richard, 353; Thorough,  
 353; Wm., 354.  
 Kennell, *see* Kaynell.  
 Kennelley, William, 354.  
 Kennett, Thomas, 352.  
 Kennicott, John, 353.  
 Kenny (Kenney), Charles, 79 (2); Hans Hamil-  
 ton, 203; John, 353 (2); Teague, 353.  
 Kennyritt, William, 352.  
 Kent, Capt., 361; Humphry, 353; John, 353;  
 Joshua, 353; Miss, 299; Wm., 352.  
 Kentish, Betty, 230; Eliz., 229; John M., 275;  
 Miss, 206, 275; Nathaniel, 206; Samuel, 229,  
 230.  
 Kenyfick, John, 354.  
 Kerby, *see* Kirby.  
 Kerr (Ker), Alan, 123; Chas., 30, 134; Daniel,  
 271; Eliz., 270; Francis, 16; James, 270;  
 Mary, 123; Robert, 123, 362; Samuel, 16;  
 Wm., 17 (2); *see also* Carr.  
 Kerwane, *see* Kirwan.  
 Kes, Edward, 112.  
 Kesler, John, 269.  
 Kew, Mr., 275.  
 Key, William, 352, 353.  
 Keynell, William, 353.  
 Keyzar (Keyser), Benjamin, 353; Edmund, 354,  
 355; George, 353, 354; Jane, 354; Mary,  
 354; Sarah, 354, 355; Thomas, 352.  
 Kidd, Thomas, 353.  
 Kidney, Alexander, 353 (2); Ann, 354; Frances,  
 355; John, 353, 354; Marcy, 354; Mary, 354;  
 Nathaniel, 353; Richard, 353; Wm., 354.  
 Kilby, Joshua, 354; Rich., 95 (3).  
 Killman, *see* Kellman.  
 Kills, John, 354.  
 Kilty, William, 354.  
 Kimpe, Thomas, 352.  
 Kinch, William, 354.  
 King (Kinge), Abraham, 353; Ann, 354; Ben-  
 jamin, 17 (2); Benjamin Watts, 17; Charles,  
 355; Edward, 354; Eleanor, 354; Eyare, 354;  
 Fife Ellason, 16; Francis, 352, 378; Gabriel,  
 354; Henry, 353, 354; Henry Peter, 354 (2);  
 James, 276, 354 (2); Jane, 354; Jeremiah,  
 352 (2), 354; John, 132, 230, 353 (2), 354 (4),  
 355; Joseph, 230, 354; Mary, 354 (2);  
 Michael, 354; Nathaniel, 110 (2); Rebecca,  
 354; Richard, 353 (2), 354 (3), 355 (3);  
 Robert, 354 (2); R. F., 378; Sarah, 132;  
 Sarah Ann Williams, 276; Thomas, 16, 17  
 (2), 106, 274, 353 (4), 354; Wm., 204, 353 (2).  
 Kingman, William, 353.  
 Kingsland, Mary, 353; Nathaniel, 353; Robert,  
 353.  
 Kingsley, John, 354.  
 Kingston, Daniel, 353; James, 274.  
 Kinkid, Elizabeth, 353.  
 Kinlon, James, 353.  
 Kipps (Kips), William, 353 (2).  
 Kirby (Kerby), Henry, 298; Mr., 241; William,  
 352.  
 Kirke, Fra., 32 (2).  
 Kirkham, John, 353; Joseph Francis, 354;  
 Wm., 353.  
 Kirkpatrick (Kirpatrick), Isaac, 365; Jane Ann,  
 365; Roger, 353; Samuel, 205.  
 Kirkwood, George, 206; Robert, 208.  
 Kirth, James, 354.  
 Kirton, Alexander, 354; Ann, 354; Edward,  
 354; Eliz., 353; Frances, 76; Francis, 353;  
 George, 353; Hannah, 354; John, 353 (2),  
 354 (2), 355; Joseph, 354; Margaret, 76;  
 Mary, 354; Nathan, 353 (2); Philip, 353;  
 Sarah, 354; Thomas, 353, 354 (2); Wm., 352,  
 353, 354.  
 Kirwan (Kerwane), Cissley, 302; John, 302;  
 Joseph, 302; Mary, 133; Richard, 133.  
 Kitch, William, 353.  
 Kitchen, Captain, 203; —, 203.



- Kite, Robert, 354.  
 Kittson, Thomas, 363.  
 Klunhoff, John, 354.  
 Knapp, Primatt, 37.  
 Knatchbull, John, 353.  
 Knavan, Teague, 353.  
 Knight, Alice, 354; Benjamin, 353; Charles, 353; Edward, 105 (2); George, 353; Hellersdon, 354; John, 105 (2), 331 (3), 353, 354; Margaret, 363; Mr., 371; Samuel, 354; Thomas, 353, 354; Wm., 205.  
 Knightingale, Nathaniel, 354.  
 Knightsmith, Thomas, 352.  
 Knighton, Robert, 204.  
 Knock, Tho., 367.  
 Knoll, James, 317.  
 Knollys, Alice, 335; Fra., 335 (3); Rich., 335; Wm., 335 (2).  
 Knowles, Sir Charles, 15; Sir Charles Henry, 15; Mary, 338.  
 Knox, Berkley Sidney, 273.  
 Kopke, Ann, 354.  
 Kottsey, John, 353.  
 Kraffts, Ann, 365.  
 Kublan, Dr., 299; Mary Ann, 299.  
 Kupius, Wm., 228; —, 228.
- L
- Labat, Pere, 314, 380; *see also* Lebat.  
 Lablanch, Luke, 356.  
 Laborie, P. J., 365.  
 Lacey (Lacy), Christopher, 357; Robert, 358; Summers, 358; Thomas, 358.  
 Lachett, Robert, 355.  
 Lackington, Chas., 169.  
 Lacock, John, 356.  
 Lacon, Francis, 357.  
 Lafargue, Augustus, 142; Elias, 142 (2); Francis, 142 (2); Moses, 142 (2); Peter, 142 (3).  
 Lafford, Richard, 358.  
 Lafon, Susanna, 379.  
 Laing, Dr., 300; Mrs., 300.  
 Lair, Rose, 358.  
 Lake, Abraham, 357; Edward, 358; Eliz., 108, 356; Lancelott, 108 (4); Mary, 207; Rebecca, 269; Robert, 355; Thomas, 205, 207, 356 (2), 358 (2).  
 Lakumb, John, 358; *see also* Lucombe.  
 Lamb, Sibella, 357.  
*Lambert*, 170.  
 Lambert, Capt., 314; Eliz., 357; George, 124; Jane, 168; John, 124; Joseph, 357; Josias, 356, 358; Lt.-Col., 171; Major-Gen., 132; Mary, 171, 356; Oliver, 356; Samuel, 356; Simon, 168, 169 (2), 355, 357; Susanna, 168, 169 (2); Wm., 355.  
 Lambie, Archibald, 15; Wm., 15.  
 Lambton, Capt., 269.  
 Laming, Edward, 358.  
 Lamond, John, 273.  
 Lamont, Agnes, 355; Frederick, 271; S. B., 48 (2); —, 271.  
 Lampin, Augustin, 357.  
 Lamplu, Alexander, 356; Sarah, 358.  
 Lamprey, Thomas, 357.  
 Lanac, Morris, 356.  
 Lanahan (Lanaham), John, 357; John, Brig.-Gov., 358.  
 Lancaster, Philip, 356; Thomas, 365.  
 Landall, Wm., 355.  
 Lander, John, 355; Robert, 357.  
 Landry, Angelique, 379; Samuel, 122 (2).  
 Lane, Anthony, 356, 357; George, 355; Jane, 91; John, 357; Sir John, 229; Martha, 358; Mary, 227 (2); Mary Anne, 229; Nathaniel, 355; Norris, 355; Ralph, 357 (2); Richard, 299, 357 (2); Robert, 227 (2); Thomas, 355; Wm., 357.  
 Lang (Lange), Andrew, 122; Edward, 355, 356; Eliz., 357; Gilbert, 122.  
 Langdale, Robert, 355.  
 Langdon, John, 355.  
 Langford, Barbara, 189, 190 (3); Ditty, 189; Eliz., 85, 132 (3), 189 (3), 237 (4); Grace, 190 (2); Isabella, 35, 190; James, 85; Jane, 189 (3), 190; John, 132, 237 (2); Jonas, 33, 71 (2), 73, 85, 132 (3), 189 (4), 190 (2), 237 (4); Philip, 367 (2).  
 Langford-Brooke, J., 71; Tho. Wm., 190.  
 Langhan, John, 355.  
 Langinan, Ursula, 356.  
 Langley, Andrew, 229, 231 (2); Eliz., 228 (2); Jane, 228; John, 228; Martha, 229.  
 Langridge, Thomas, 355.  
 Langrishe, R. J., 48.  
 Langston, Rebecca, 167; Stephen Hurt, 167.  
 Langton, Domenick, 357; Eliz., 353; Lady Eliz., 353; Joseph, 227; Mary, 227 (2), 231; Stephen, 353; Tho., 229; Sir Tho., 227 (2).  
 Lanies, Robert, 356.  
 Lankather, Daniel, 111.  
 Lapsly, James, 18; Wm. H., 18.  
 Laphorne, Samuel, 355, 356.  
 Lard, Lawrance, 355.  
 Lardner, Henry, 304; Wm., 302.  
 Larkham, Thomas, 355.  
 Larking, Isabella, 100; John, 100.  
 Larmuth, Mary, 356.  
 La Rous, Peter, 355.  
 Lascelles, Edward, 358; George, 357; Henry, 358.  
 Lashley (Lasley), Eliz., 358; Giles, 356; James, 357; Jane, 357; John, 355; Ralph, 358; Samuel, 358; Sarah, 356; Thomas, 357 (2); Wm., 357.  
 Lason, Thomas, 358.  
 Last, Wm., 357.  
 Lately, Wm., 355.  
 Latham, Jeremiah, 355; Leonard, 355.  
 Latouche, J. J. Digges, 204.  
 Latty, James, 356.  
 Laughland, Hannah, 357.  
 Launder, Ralph, 105.  
 Lavicount, John, 135 (3); Lucy, 135 (2).  
 Lavine, George, 358.  
 Lavington (Laventun, Levington), Ann, 356; Henry, 142, 356; Lord, 31, 130; Margaret, 358; Wm., 142, 356.  
 Law, Eliz., 262; H., 262; Humphry, 356; Robert, 301; Thomazine, 358.  
 Lawes (Laws), Eliz., 339; Nich., 339; Sir Nich., 339.  
 Lawless, John, 358.  
 Lawrence (Lawrance, Lowrence), Benj., 95, 272; Benj. John, 207; Daniel, 355; Edward, 16, 358; George, 188; George Whitehorne, 209, 276; Henrick, 357; Henry, 109, 355, 357 (2); Herbert, 358; James, 188, 277; John, 16, 77, 95; Katherine, 358; Margery, 276; Mary, 188, 274, 356, 358; Mary Hind,



- 207; Mrs., 209, 272; Nicholas, 355, 356, 357; Rebecca Ann, 77; Sara Brissett, 188; Thomas, 356, 357, 358; Sir Thos., 329; Wm., 98; —, 46, 47.
- Lawrenson, John, 355.
- Lawson, Deedat, 356; Geo. M'Farquhar, 366; James, 357; Miss, 209; Mrs., 366.
- Layton, Richard, 355; Thomas, 355, 356.
- Lazenby, Richard, 356.
- Lea, *see* Lee.
- Leach (Leech), Charles, 107; Daniel, 356; John, 356; Thomas, 358; Wm., 107, 108.
- Leacock (Leaycock), John, 358 (2); Matthew, 357, 358; Susannah, 358.
- Lead (Leads), John, 358; Robert, 357; Sarah, 358.
- Leader, George, 357; Robert, 356; Roger, 358.
- Leager, Henry, 356.
- Leake, Matthias, 356.
- Leal, Peter, 365.
- Leane, Richard, 356.
- Lear (Leare), Alice, 356; John, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Leathe, Wm., 356.
- Leaver (Lever), 49, 51, 355; *see also* Lyver.
- Lebat, Sampson, 270; *see also* Labat.
- Le Blanc, Wm. Elliott, 9.
- Leddeatte, *see* Lideatt.
- Leddra, John, 355; Nathaniel, 355.
- Ledgwick, Samuel, 355.
- Ledwell, Ann, 239; Boyce, 239; Geo., 239; Lieut., 276.
- Lee (Lea), Catherine, 263; Eliz., 355; Francis, 357; Fred. Richard, 196; James, 304; John, 355 (2), 356; Joseph, 53, 355, 358; Peter, 141, 308; Rachel, 141; Robert, 355 (2); Sarah Cath. Augusta, 196; Thomas, 304, 355.
- Leech, *see* Leach.
- Leeck, Sarah, 358.
- Leeds, John, 356.
- Lees, Thomas, 358.
- Legall, John, 358; William, 357.
- Legard, Zachariah, 356.
- Legay (Le Gay), Ann, 358; Benjamin, 357; Jacob, 356 (2), 357; John, 356; Jonathan, 357.
- Le Geyt, Anna Maria, 240; John Monins, 240; Maria, 240; Robert, 240; Wm., 240.
- Legg, John, 355.
- Legh, Thomas, 364.
- Legoree, John, 358.
- Leicester, Charles, 344; Henry, 344 (2); Henry Augustus, 194, 258, 261, 349; Letitia, 344 (3); Lætitia Catherine, 194, 258, 261, 349 (2).
- Leigh, Catherine Maria, 207; John Haughton, 298; Mary, 299; Mrs., 206; Thomas, 207, 299.
- Leigh & Younger, Messrs., 209.
- Leighton, Charles, 277.
- Le Hunte, Alexander, 357.
- Leland, Henry, 356.
- Lemaistre, Eliz., 90; John Gustavus, 90.
- Lempriere (Limpriere), Eliz., 356; Frances, 206; Wm., 205.
- Lenaghan, Pat., 256.
- Leonard, William, 207.
- Leoni, Michael, 206.
- Leppit, Thomas, 356.
- Le Roux, Antoinetta, 131.
- Le Roy, Peter, 357.
- Lescarmota, Mary Ann, 270.
- Leslie (Lessly), Andrew, 13; Ann, 356; Charles, 356; Henry, 358; James, 355; John, 356; Margaret, 357; Mrs., 270; Robert, 205, 270, 357; Thomas, 13, 209; Tomasin, 358; Wm., 355.
- Lester, Henry, 357.
- Letellier, Joseph, 277.
- Lethcott, Thomas, 358.
- Letob, Benjamin Gaby, 357; Ishac Gabay, 356.
- Lettis, Thomas, 355.
- Letts, William, 357.
- Lever, *see* Leaver.
- Levi, Mrs., 361.
- Levington, *see* Lavington.
- Levis, Cecilia, 357; John, 357.
- Levol, Mary, 357.
- Ley, Aaron, 365; David, 206; Elias Elias, 207; Emanuel, 270, 356; Michael, 361; Rachael, 356; Rebecca, 270; —, 361.
- Levermore, Anne, 289 (2); Lucius, 289.
- Lewelling, Mary Ann, 365; Sarah, 300.
- Lewger, John, 355 (2); Wm., 356.
- Lewing, —, 327.
- Lewis (Lewes), Arthur, 358; Ann Rusea, 277; Benjamin, 356; Charles, 16; Charles Tyrwhitt, 46; Col., 204; David, 168, 355—357; Edward, 356; Eliz., 358; Israel, 357 (2); James, 18 (2), 357 (2); James Wm., 361; Jane Bray, 363; John, 16, 231, 355 (2), 356, 357, 358 (2), 361; John Hall, 299; Mary, 46, 358; Mary Eliz., 77; Mascoll, 357, 358; Mr., 300; Nathan, 357, 358; Nathaniel, 358; Philip, 356, 358; Samuel, 358; Samuel M., 277; Sarah, 168, 301; Sisly, 355; Thomas, 356, 358; Wm., 355, 356 (2), 358 (2).
- Lewthwaite, Eliz., 128; John, 128 (2); Wm., 128 (2).
- Leyborne, Wm. Leyborne, 331 (2), 332, 377.
- Leyland, William, 356.
- Licombe, Thomas, 356.
- Liddell, Wm., 302.
- Lideatt (Leddeatte), James, 355; Wm., 356.
- Light, John, 357; Jonas, 358; Margaret, 358; Mary, 358; Richard, 355, 357.
- Lightfoot, Samuel, 204.
- Lillington, George, 356, 357; Margaret, 356.
- Lilly, Thomas, 358.
- Limkins, Thomas, 357.
- Limp, Walter, 356; —, 50 (2).
- Limpriere, *see* Lempriere.
- Linch, *see* Lynch.
- Lincke, Thomas, 355.
- Linchore, Francis, 357.
- Lincoln, George, Bishop of, 256.
- Lindo, David, 358.
- Lindon, Richard, 357.
- Lindsay (Lindsey), Alexander, 355; Ann, 128 (2); Dorothy, 128; George, 355; Hugh, 299; J., 299; James, 80 (2), 355; John, 128, 191, 273, 358; Joseph, 358; Wm., 128, 356, 358; W. A., 24.
- Line, Elizabeth, 357.
- Linesley, Lawrence, 356.
- Linnier (Linior), Alice, 356; John, 357; Martha, 357.
- Linton, Jane, 275; John, 357, 358; Mary Jane, 378; Miss, 207; Richard, 378; Robert, 275; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 275.
- Lintott, Hannah, 357; Richard, 356.
- Linty, William, 358.
- List, John, 73; Louisa, 72.
- Listow, Henrietta, 14; H. E. Robert, 14.



- Little, Jane, 355; Mrs., 362; Simon, 362.  
 Littleton (Litleton), James, 105, 357; Robert, 106; Thomas, 105 (2); Wm. Henry, 358.  
 Littlewood, John, 357; Peter, 355.  
 Litton, Grace, 357; William, 356.  
 Livingston, Alex., 135; Henry, 383; Julian Cardonel, 21; Noel B., 25; Wm., 21, 129, 133, 383.  
 Lloyd (Loyd), George, 356; Helena, 357; Henry, 110 (2), 239 (2); Henry Mockett, 239; Jenkin, 104; Leoline, 356; Margaret, 77; Mary, 239 (3); Samuel, 109, 357, 358; W. D., 239.  
 Lock (Locke), Ann, 357; George, 355; John, 356; Katherine, 358; Thomas, 355 (2).  
 Locker, William, 310.  
 Lockett, Mottlin, 355; Thomas, 356.  
 Lockhart, Alexander, 355; John Gibson, 80.  
 Lockman, George Wm., 357.  
 Locksmith, Thomas, 356.  
 Lockwood, Nicholas, 355; Oliver, 204.  
 Lockyer, Ithamar, 356.  
 Loder, Dorothy, 356.  
 Lodge, Edith Townsend, 297; Matthew, 355.  
 Loftus, Benjamin, 358; John, 355.  
 Logan, Eliza Jane, 70; Logan, 7, 70; Mary, 96.  
 Lomers, Thomas, 357.  
 London, Le Poor, 358; Morris, 355.  
 Lonegan, Daniel, 355.  
 Long, 40.  
 Long, Anne Smith, 71; Anthony, 355; Chas., 339 (2), 342; Charlotte, 40 (2); Christopher, 355; C. E., 95; Edward B., 40 (4); Jane, 339, 342; John, 134; Margaret, 308, 364; Patrick, 306, 356; Rob., 134; Sam., 95; W. J., 71; —, 47.  
 Longbotham, Eliza, 358; Michael, 358 (2).  
 Longstafe, Christopher, 355.  
 Looby, Baptist, 134; Brooke, 134.  
 Looney, Robert, 357.  
 Loosely, Robert, 271.  
 Lopes (Lopez), A. Edgar, 384; Moses Henrique, 357.  
 Lorain, John, 275; Sarah Garbrand, 275.  
 Lord, Daniel, 356; Frances, 129; Francis, 357; James, 355, 356, 357 (2), 358; John, 129; Katherine, 357 (2); Samuel Hall, 129; Theophilus, 356 (2).  
 Lorey (Lory), Gabriel, 356; John, 355.  
 Lortie, Andrew, 21 (2), 24 (2); Mary Ann, 21, 24 (2).  
 Losack, Rd. Hawkshaw, 214; Rich. Ottley, 101.  
 Lothar, Arthur, 355.  
 Lotherington, Capt., 257.  
 Lothian, John, 208.  
 Loucy, Mary, 206.  
 Louis, Eliz., 285; Elliott Grasett, 285 (3); Harriet, 285; Marion Crawford, 285 (2); Marion Grasett, 285; Sir Tho., 285 (2).  
 Lousada (Louzado, Lowzada, Lozado), Aaron Baruh, 356; David Baruh, 358 (2); Emanuel Baruch, 271; Rachel Baruh, 356.  
 Love, Barbara, 364; Mrs., 366; Richard, 364; Thomas, 355.  
 Lovell, Ann, 126, 127; Ann Blizard, 135; Constance, 356; Ebenezer, 126, 128, 135; Edward, 356, 357, 358; Francis, 356; Isaac, 355; Jarret, 358; John, 357; Langford, 126 (2), 127 (10), 128, 134, 135; Mary, 356; Michael, 33 (4), 72 (3), 126, 127 (5), 128, 132, 134; Philip, 355, 357; Thomas, 357; Wm., 135.  
 Lovett, Susanna, 355.  
 Lowe (Low), Benjamin, 356, 357; Charles, 206; Dorothy, 358; Margery, 357; —, 95.  
 Lower, Gillian, 356; John, 356 (2); Joseph, 358; Thomas, 356.  
 Lownes, Thomas, 358.  
 Lowsley, Ada Mansfield, 285 (2); B., 285 (2); John Knyvett de Lisle Pollard, 285; Raymond de Lisle Pollard, 285.  
 Lowther, John, 357; Judith, 357.  
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd.  
 Luberry, Christian, 304.  
 Lucas, Ann, 87; Degory, 355; Edward, 87; Eliz., 87 (2); Francis, 87; James, 355; John, 87 (4); Mary, 87; Mary Ann, 87; Nicholas, 355; Richard, 355, 357; Sebastian, 87; Tho., 87 (3), 143, 144 (4); W., 377; Wm., 358; —, 293.  
 Luch, George, 357.  
 Lucombe (Lukumbe), John, 355; Thomas, 355, 356; *see also* Lakumb.  
 Ludford, Jonathan, 276.  
 Ludgott, Perceval, 357.  
 Luff, Sarah, 358.  
 Luffman, John, 143.  
 Luke, Abraham, 357; Ann, 358; Elias, 356; Jacob, 357, 358; John, 357; Rebecca, 358; Samuel, 357, 358; Thomas, 355.  
 Lukins, John, 364; Mary, 364.  
 Lullavant, Dennis, 357.  
 Lumley, Mathew, 364; Mr., 204; Mrs., 364.  
 Lumsley, John, 357.  
 Lund, James, 358.  
 Lunzare, John, 357.  
 Luppe, Daniel, 355.  
 Lushington, Augusta, 332; Charlotte, 332.  
 Luther, Anthony, 104 (2).  
 Lyde, Allen, 357; Lionel, 227.  
 Lyder, Charles, 355; Margaret, 356; Thomas, 358.  
 Lyell, Robert, 357.  
 Lygon, Richard, 340.  
 Lyldesley, Robert, 358.  
 Lyley (Lysley), 37.  
 Lyley (Lysley), Richard, 37 (2); Wm., 37.  
 Lymond, Thomas, 355.  
 Lynch (Linch), Ambrose, 132 (2); Arthur, 310; Barth., 302; Benj. Thomas, 271; Catherine, 302, 358; Dominick, 358; John, 304, 356; Joseph, 302, 358; Judith Mary Meade, 148; Mary, 132 (2); Michael, 304; Patrick, 306; Peirs, 130; Peter, 148; Rachael, 308; Tho., 134, 337, 358; Sir Tho., 212.  
 Lyne, Chr., 355, 383; Eliz., 356; Humphrey, 355; Richard, 356.  
 Lynly, Sarah, 356.  
 Lynsen, Abraham, 16; David, 16.  
 Lyon, Benj., 42; Charlotte Lewis, 42 (3); Daniel, 357; Edmund Pusey, 41, 42 (5); Eliz. Ann, 42; George Wm., 42 (2); Jacob, 206; James, 355; John, 208, 356; Richard, 357.  
 Lyons, Benjamin, 270; Henrietta Amelia, 72; John, 72, 127, 129; Joseph, 71; Mary, 71, 292; Philip, 93; Theophilus, 272.  
 Lysley, *see* Lyley.  
 Lytcott (Lythcott), Cristopher, 356; Katherine, 358; John, 358; Mary, 357, 358; Radael Young, 357; Thomas, 357.  
 Lyte, Barbar, 357; George, 357, 358; Paul, 356; Sarah, 357; Wm., 356.  
 Lyver, William, 356; *see also* Leaver.



## M

- McAllister, Alex., 125.  
 McAlpine, Agnes, 30.  
 McBayne, Lacklan, 5.  
 M'Bean, Henrietta, 209; John, 209.  
 M'Caa, Anthony, 273.  
 M'Cabe, John, 366.  
 Macaskie, James, 276.  
 McCaul (M'Call, M'Coll), John, 79, 81 (2);  
 John Gordon, 79; Patrick, 297; Wm.,  
 361.  
 Macaulay, Mr., 328.  
 M'Clelland (M'Lellan), James, 273, 296 (2);  
 Mrs., 296; —, 296.  
 McClintock, Mary, 191.  
 M'Cormack, George, 275.  
 M'Crae, Margaret, 208; Wm. Gordon, 208.  
 M'Dermot, Michael, 208.  
 McDonald (M'Donald), Archibald, 206; Catherine,  
 203; Daniel, 275; Hugh, 297; John,  
 276, 362; Robert Henry, 16; Roger, 304.  
 M'Dormon, Agnes, 207; Alexander, 207; Lewis,  
 207; Matthew, 206, 207; Sarah L., 206.  
 McDougall (M'Dugall), Collin, 203; George G.,  
 80; Wm., 80.  
 M'Dowall, James, 14, 15; John, 14, 209; Wm.,  
 13 (2), 14 (4), 15.  
 M'Eachorn, Finlay, 272.  
 McEwen, David, 81; Samuel, 81.  
 M'Fadyen, James, 80; John, 80.  
 Macfarlan (M'Farlane), Alexan., 95; Archibald,  
 82; A. Scott, 82; Duncan, 82, 124;  
 Grizzell, 208; John, 124, 363.  
 M'Fatter, Archibald, 362.  
 M'Glashan, Dr., 363, 365; Maria, 363; Sophia,  
 365.  
 M'Hugh, Hugh, 273, 362; Susannah, 273.  
 McIndoe, Charles, 123; John, 123.  
 M'Innany, Patrick, 277.  
 Mack, Ensign, 204.  
 Mackay (M'Kay, Mackey), Catherine, 274;  
 Hugh Allen, 42; M., 300; Rupert, 209.  
 M'Kean, Alexander, 80; John, 80; Wm., 80;  
 Wm. Muir, 80.  
 Mackeand, Alexander, 89, 273; Eliz., 89 (2).  
 M'Kell, Charles, 276.  
 M'Kellar, Duncan, 272.  
 Mackechnie, Claude, 79 (2); Somarsall, 79;  
 Wm., 79.  
 M'Kenzie, Alex. Oakes, 207; Ann, 299; Arthur,  
 207; George, 298, 299; Margaret, 365; Mrs.,  
 298.  
 Mackie, David, 206.  
 MACKINNEN, 241.  
 Mackinnen (Mackinen), Chas., 241 (2), 242 (5);  
 Chas. Boyd, 241; Chas. Wm., 241; Daniel,  
 241 (2); Eliz., 241; H., 241; Helen, 241,  
 242; Judith Eliz., 241; Lydia, 241 (3);  
 Lydia Charity, 241, 242 (4); Renny, 241;  
 Robert, 133, 241, 242; Samuel, 241 (4), 242  
 (2); Susanna, 241; Thomas, 241, 242 (2);  
 Thos. Boyd, 241, 242; Wm., 133, 241 (2),  
 242; Wm. Thos., 241.  
 Mackintire (M'Intire, M'Intyre), Alexander,  
 272; Daniel, 79, 270; John, 79, 299.  
 Mackintosh (Macintosh, M'Intoch), James, 365;  
 Mrs., 365; W., 362; Wm., 332; —, 47.  
 Macksheder, Mary, 336.  
 M'Lachlan, Alexander, 209; Duncan, 274;  
 Mrs., 209; Peter, 206.  
 M'Laren, John, 271.  
 M'Larty, A. Johnston, 18; Alex., 18 (2);  
 Angus, 300; Eliz., 361; James, 361.  
 Mclaughlan, Marke, 302.  
 M'Laurin, Donald, 122; John, 122.  
 Maclean (M'Lean), Ann, 274; Colin, 204; Con-  
 stantine, 204; Kenneth, 364; John, 274, 301  
 (3); Neil, 299.  
 M'Lellan, *see* M'Clelland.  
 M'Lennan, Lewis, 204.  
 M'Leod, Mary S., 362; Mr., 205.  
 McMahan, Bryan, 304.  
 M'Manus, Hugh, 275; Mary Ann, 275.  
 Macmillan (M'Millan), D., 363; John, 269; R.,  
 362; Mrs., 362.  
 M'Nab, Archibald, 274.  
 M'Nair, J., 366.  
 M'Naughton, John, 301.  
 M'Neill (MacNeal, M'Neal), Alexander, 297;  
 Charles, 276; Lachlan, 274; Milborough,  
 276.  
 M'Pherson, Mary Jane, 364.  
 Macqueen, John, 188; Mary, 188.  
 M'Robbie, Eliz., 364; Wm., 364.  
 McLair, Wm., 99 (2).  
 M'Tavish, Joyce, 205; Peter, 205, 361.  
 Madden, John, 308.  
 Maddison, Martin, 7 (2).  
 Madley, Vicar of, 109.  
 Madrin, Richard, 110.  
 Mahony, Darby, 205.  
 Mais, John, 277.  
 Maitland, Robert, 272; —, 293.  
 Maitland & Boddington, Messrs., 214.  
 Malcolm, James, 16; John, 16.  
 Malcolm, Paterson & Campbell, Messrs., 362,  
 366.  
 Malhautier, Eliz., 380; Peter, 380.  
 Mallett, John, 112.  
 Maloney, James, 204.  
 Manby, Edward, 237; Sarah, 297; Zachary,  
 205.  
 Manchester, Wm., Duke of, 256.  
 Manlove, Benjamin, 275.  
 Manning, Arthur J. T., 212; Augustus, 204;  
 Clara Margaret Winifred, 378; Edward, 95;  
 John, 212, 378; Wm., 100.  
 Mansfield, Dorothy, 195; J. R., 195; John, 197  
 (4); Sam., 197, 198; Sam. Rushton, 197.  
 March, Edmund Pusey, 270; Lady, 110.  
 Marchant, Ambrose, 15; Benjamin, 14; Benj.  
 Rob., 135; Eleanor, 135 (2); Henrietta, 14;  
 Nathaniel, 14, 15 (3), 135; Peter Timothy,  
 135.  
 Marge, Richard, 276.  
 MARKHAM, 74.  
 Markham, Ann, 74 (2); Ann Burt, 73, 74; Ann  
 Elrington, 74; Benjamin, 73 (3), 74 (5);  
 Benjamin Pym, 14, 73 (2), 74 (2); Eliz., 73,  
 74; Frances, 73, 74; Mary, 74; Miss, 204;  
 Penelope, 73 (3), 74; Penelope Verchild, 73,  
 74; Wm., 14; Wm. Eldrington, 73 (2), 74 (3).  
 Markland, Charlotte, 262; Eliz., 198 (2), 261,  
 262, 349; Jas., 326; James Heywood, 199,  
 262; John, 262; Robert, 197, 198 (2), 261,  
 262 (2), 345 (2), 349; Thos., 262.  
 Markland & Wright, Messrs., 199.  
 Marr, John, 207, 298.  
 Marriott, Henry, 106, 107 (2).  
 Marsden, Nancy, 270; Wm., 270.  
 Marsh, Anne, 315; James, 208; Ralph, 315.



- Marshall (Marshell), Charles, 109; Eliz., 109; Hannah, 109; Lucy, 270; Mr., 204; Rich., 109, 110; Robert, 18; Thomas, 18; Wm., 236.
- Marston, Mary Eliza, 277; N., 277.
- Martin, 132, 183.
- Martin (Martyn), Charles, 15; Christian, 208; Frances, 183; George, 81; Henry, 81; John, 16 (2); Joseph, 289; Josiah, 15, 132, 133; Margaret, 76; Richard Palmer, 208; Sam., 132, 183 (3), 359; Sarah, 359; Tho., 383.
- Martindale, Mary, 76.
- Maruchau (Marechau), Anthony, 123; Clermont, 123; Jules Marcus, 123; Peter, 123 (3).
- Mascoll, John, 73; Sarah, 73.
- Masset, Eliz., 133; Francis, 72; James, 73; Louisa, 72; Samuel, 72; Wm., 72, 73.
- Masters, Jas., 51.
- Mathew, 132.
- Mathew, Anne, 289, 293; Colonel, 302; Daniel, 71, 289, 292 (3), 295; Mary, 292; Penelope, 292 (2), 295; Wm., 130, 132, 143, 289, 291, 293, 380; Sir Wm., 314 (2); —, 47.
- Mathews, E. T., 364; Mrs., 364.
- Mathison, Duncan, 362; Susannah, 362.
- Matson, John, 212, 213.
- Matterson (Mation), Rebecca, 76, 77.
- Maud, Joseph, 361.
- Maundrell, Robert, 167.
- Maxwell, Capt., 365; Dr., 274; Eliz., 297; James, 361; Scotanglinder, 46 (2); Sophia, 365; Wm., 270; —, 270.
- May, James, 205.
- Maycock (Maycoke), James, 94; Mary, 52; Ma . . . , 51; Thomas, 52 (2); Wm. Dottin, 94.
- Mayers, Eleonora Lynch, 90; Henry Adams, 90 (2).
- Maynard, Frances, 45; George, 273; Samuel, 45; Walter, 97; —, 273.
- Mead (Meade), John, 104; Mrs., 292; Penelope, 289, 291; Thomas, 308; Wm., 289, 291 (2), 292, 302.
- Meiler, James, 365.
- Melhado, Aaron, 271; Miss, 363; Rebecca, 271.
- Mellor, Abner, 203; Mary, 203; Wm., 361.
- Mellows, Benj., 45; Elisha, 51; Eliz., 51; Sarah, 45, 77.
- Melvill, Andrew, 13; Robert, 13, 125.
- Melvin, Robert, 208.
- Mendes (Mendez), Abraham Pereira, 361; David Pereira, 361; Judith, 300; Leah Pereira, 207; Moses, 300; Rachael, 362.
- Mendey, Thomas, 365.
- Menteth, Sir Chas. Granville Stuart, 6; Ludovina, 6; Wm. Stuart, 6.
- Menzie, James, 209.
- Mercado, Mrs., 270.
- Meredith, Wm., 229.
- Merrett, Barbara, 230.
- Merrick, Tho., 49, 53.
- Merriton, Margaret, 106.
- Mersgill, Lewis, 297.
- Miailles, Madame, 297.
- Michie, Charles, 271.
- Mickle, John, 297.
- Middleton, Eliz., 228; Richard, 228.
- Midwinter, Charlotte, 203; Eliz., 270, 363; Nathaniel, 270; Wm., 363.
- Mignott, David, 364 (2).
- Milaun, Dermt., 306; Ulick, 306.
- Milburn, Joseph, 300; Richard, 361.
- Milchryst, Stanley, 361.
- Mildon, John, 109; Wm., 109, 111.
- Miller, Edward, 11 (2); John, 81, 209; Richard, 301; Wm., 81, 277.
- Milligan, Robert, 329.
- Milliken, Alexander, 14; James, 14 (3), 289.
- Mills, Ann, 365; Capt., 365; Fanny, 210; Grace Bell, 210; Hen., 49; John, 99, 332; Lucretia, 293; Lucy, 210; Mathew, 96, 293, 382; Peter Mathew, 98, 99; Tetlow, 260; Thomas, 99, 272; Walter, 210; Wm., 332, 334.
- Milne, Augusta Georgiana, 10; Judith Eliz., 378; Mrs., 63; P., 378; Sophia Ann, 2, 10 (4); Wm., 2, 10 (2).
- Milton, Lord, 343.
- Milward (Millward), Eliz., 143; John Gardner, 22, 25; Mary, 96; Miss, 25; —, 22.
- Minor, James, 306.
- Minot, Ann, 130; Mr., 269.
- Minto, Nicola, 280; Robert, 280; Walter, 362.
- Miskelly, Anne, 364.
- Missett, Winifred, 302.
- Mitchell, Moses, 276; Thomas, 274.
- MODIFORD, 338.
- Modiford (Modyford, Muddiford, Mudiford), Ann, 95, 337 (3), 338, 339 (2), 340, 341, 342 (2); Ann Beeston, 339, 342 (2); Chas., 337, 341; Sir Chas., 337, 338, 341 (4); Eliz., 338 (2), 339 (3), 340, 341 (3), 342; Frances, 337; Grace, 337 (2), 339, 340, 341 (2); Henry, 337 (2), 339; Hester, 337 (2), 339; James, 337 (2), 340; Sir James, 338, 340, 341 (3), 342; Jane, 338, 339, 342 (4); Joane, 337 (2), 339; John, 337 (4), 338 (2), 339, 341, 342; Sir John, 340; Margaret, 337; Margery, 337 (3), 339; Marie, 337 (6), 338; Mary, 337 (3), 338, 339 (4), 340, 341, 342 (4); Norton, 337 (2), 341; Sir Norton, 338, 342; Robert, 337 (2), 339; Sarah, 337 (2), 339; Thomas, 337 (4), 340 (3), 341 (4), 342, 368; Sir Thos., 338 (4), 339, 341 (6), 342 (5).
- Moe, Irenæus, 39; Margaret, 39.
- Molena, Esther, 362.
- Molineux (Mullyneux), Abraham, 377; Agnes, 266 (2), 359; Angel, 377; Ann Hughes, 377; Charles, 266; Charles Humphrey, 377; Charles Laval, 266; Eliz., 266; John, 310; John Walcott, 377; Lake, 377; Mary, 377; Richard, 266, 359 (3); Sarah Eliz. Lake, 377 (2); Wm., 377.
- Molloy, John, 203.
- Monke, Anne, 130 (2).
- Monro, Philadelphia, 183, 184; Wm. Hector, 183, 184; *see also* Munro.
- Montague, Ralph, 203; —, 203.
- Monteath, Andrew, 270; John, 17; Thomas, 205; Wm., 17.
- Montgomery (Montgomerie), Hugh, 123; John, 123; Lieuger, 298.
- Moody (Moodie), Ann, 203; Capt., 365; George, 304.
- Moorat, —, 185.
- Moore, 184.
- Moore (More), Ann, 75, 76; Daniel, 297; Edward, 252 (2); Eliz., 184, 203, 333; Henry, 183; Jas., 50; Jane, 31, 252; Jasper, 297; John, 304; Margaret, 50, 183; Mary, 209, 252 (2); Peter, 80; Samuel, 184, 185; Sarah Eliz., 297; Wm., 76, 80, 117, 304; —, 95.



- Moraine, Wm., 130.  
 Morais, Samuel, 206; —, 206.  
 Morant, John, 95.  
 Moreno, David, 273; Francis, 205.  
 Morgan, Eliz., 33; Jacob, 33 (2); Rachel, 33; Richard, 336; Sarah, 336.  
 Morley, William, 276.  
 Morphy, Catherine, 126, 145.  
 Morris, Charles, 71; Eleanor, 71; Eliz., 71; Eliz. Grace, 71; Ensign, 205; George, 111 (3); Isack, 109; John, 270; Margt., 316; Martha, 211; Mary Dorothea, 71; Matthew, 277; Nich., 368; Philip Anglin, 271; Richard, 209; Shadrack, 211; Tho., 71; Vall., 30; —, 270.  
*Morrison*, 240.  
 Morrison (Morison), Alexander, 269; George, 240, 300; Hugh, 205; James, 269; John, 363; Mary, 240; W., 299; *see also* Murison.  
 Morse, Catherine, 299; John, 95.  
 Morson, Isabella, 101; James, 125 (3), 126, 127; Wm., 101, 125 (2); Wm. Irish, 101; Wm. J., 101; —, 101.  
 Mortimore, George, 304.  
 Morton, Charles, 206; Francis, 111, 291.  
 Moseley, Bridget, 75 (2); Isabella, 75; Robert, 75.  
 Moss, James, 241.  
 Moull (Mole, Mowel), Miss, 64; Nicholas, 204; Wm., 209.  
 Mounter, Christian, 77.  
 Mowatt, John, 274; Miss, 203; Sarah, 365; Wm. Chaplin, 273.  
 Moxham, John, 276.  
 Moxsy, Francis Henry, 235 (2).  
 Moyer, John, 95.  
 Muddiford, *see* Modiford.  
 Mulcair, John, 306.  
 Muldrop, Mr., 204.  
 Mulhall, John, 207.  
 Mullarkay, Dr., 275.  
 Muloniere, Mrs., 209.  
 Mulrain (Mulryane), Charles, 306; Darby, 308; John, 306.  
 Mummer, Eliza, 274; Henry Waite, 274.  
 Mundall, E., 299; Joseph, 299.  
 Munday, John, 335.  
 Munro (Munroe), Andrew, 209; Charles, 123; George, 362; Hugh, 271; John, 377; John Spence, 298; Margaret Walrond, 377; Wm., 123; *see also* Monro.  
 Munt, Isaac, 235 (5); Judith, 235 (4); Judith Lewin, 235 (2); Mary, 235 (2); Matthew, 235 (6); Sarah, 235.  
 Murch, Jerom, 265.  
 Murdoch, David, 365.  
 Murison, Andrew, 208; Margaret, 208; *see also* Morrison.  
 Murphy (Murphee), Richard, 112; Sam., 5.  
 MURRAY, 188.  
*Murray*, 86.  
 Murray (Murrey), Ann, 188; Anna, 188; Capt., 86; Chas., 188 (2); Daniel, 298; Eliza, 188; Emma Eliza, 188; Geo., 86; Lady George, 86; Gideon, 188 (2); Henry, 188 (3); James, 188, 208, 272, 361; Janet, 188; John, 34, 76, 188 (3), 364; Mary, 76, 188; Miss, 86; W., 188; Walter, 86 (4), 188; Walter Graham, 188; Wm., 86 (2), 188 (2); —, 188.  
 Murray *alias* Esmon, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Murroe, Mrs., 271,  
 Musgrave, Anna, 92; C., 92; Christopher, 92, 147 (2), 148; Eliza, 147, 153; Eliza Ann, 93; Frances, 145, 147; Richard, 93 (2); Sarah, 145; W., 93; Wm., 92 (2), 93, 147, 153.  
 Mussendon, Thomas, 276; Wm. A., 276.  
 Mychris, Isabella, 271.  
 Myers, A., 364; L., 364; Michael, 7.  
 Myrie, Mr., 364.  
 Mytin, Anna Maria, 297; Thomas John, 297.

## N

- Nailor, Millner, 276.  
 Nanton, Anne, 31; Anne Jenkins, 31 (2); Augusta Maxwell, 31; Eliz. Eleanor, 31 (2); Eliz. Grace, 31; Henrietta Liston, 31; Jane Pringle, 31; John, 31 (4); Martha Williams Edwards, 31; Morris, 31; Richard, 31; Richard Lovely, 31; Sarah Graham, 31; Tho. Perryn, 31.  
 Napier, Archibald, 18; Jeanie, 14; Thomas, 18; Wm., 14.  
 Neale, Henry, 272; Eliz., 52; Miss, 270; Wm., 189.  
 Neander, Mary Ann, 299.  
 Neat, John, 203; Richard, 382.  
 Necombe, Margaret, 306.  
 Nedham, Geo., 335 (2); Hampson, 95.  
 Neeld, Joseph George, 199.  
 Neilson, James, 123; James Beaumont, 123; John, 123.  
 Nelson, Anne, 111; Frances Herbert, Viscountess, 43, 44; George, 300; Horatio, Viscount, 43, 44; John, 275, 332, 366; Mrs., 275.  
 NEMBARD, 2.  
*Nembhard*, 3, 38, 70.  
 Nembhard, Adela Harriet, 5; Ann, 1 (2), 3, 4 (2), 10, 65 (4), 70 (3); Ann Peyton, 1, 2 (2), 8 (4), 10, 62, 64 (2); Ballard, 4 (2), 62, 63 (2), 64 (4), 65 (2), 66; B. B., 207; Ballard Beckford, 1 (3), 3, 4 (2), 8, 9, 10 (3), 65, 66 (2), 70; Ballard Jaques, 2, 5 (2), 7, 9, 63, 66, 69; Charlotte, 1, 62, 64 (3), 65 (6), 197, 345; Charlotte Rose, 1, 4, 5, 8, 62, 64; Edward, 5 (2), 6, 7, 8 (2), 63, 67, 68 (10); Edward Lynch, 1 (2), 5, 8; Eleanor, 2, 67; Eliza, 4, 5 (2), 10, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (4), 66 (2), 67, 199, 259 (2), 326, 346 (2); Eliza Jane, 7, 68 (7), 169; Eliz. Frances, 4, 6, 8 (3), 12; Eliz. Jane, 1, 4, 8, 11, 264; Ellen, 6; Essex Caroline, 62; Eva, 6, 7, 8, 11 (2); Fred., 69; Frederick C. W. L., 6, 11; George, 8, 66; George Seaton, 5; George Wm., 69 (6); Gertrude Eliza, 5, 12; Henry, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 8, 11 (3), 63, 66, 69 (2), 259 (2), 260; Jack, 68 (5); Jane, 2, 7, 62, 69; John, 1 (2), 2 (2), 4 (3), 8 (4), 9, 10 (3), 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 194, 196, 264; John Frederick, 1, 2 (2), 4, 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 38, 62, 64, 67 (2), 68 (5), 200, 272; Julia, 5, 9 (5), 11; Letitia, 1 (2), 3—5, 9, 62, 63 (2), 66, 261, 264, 324; Letitia Hamilton, 1, 3, 8, 10, 194; Louisa Fanny, 6, 8; Ludovina, 6; Ludovina Sarah Eliza, 6; Mabel, 1, 2, 3 (2), 6, 10 (3), 11, 12 (2), 67 (3), 69, 70, 193, 198, 199, 335; Mary, 12; Mary Eliz., 2, 8; Mary Orgill, 2, 8; Miss, 347; Mr., 65; Mrs., 12, 64 (4), 65, 66; Robert Rose, 207; Sophia Anne, 2, 10, 64; Sophia Louisa, 3, 69; Tho., 66; Tho. Hay, 5 (2), 12, 62, 63, 259;



- W., 9, 68; Wm., 1, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 8 (4), 11 (2), 63 (2), 70 (3); Wm. B., 64; Wm. Ellis, 1 (2), 4, 5, 8, 9 (6), 11 (2), 38 (2), 62 (2), 64, 67, 69.
- Netherway, Edward, 31; George, 31; Gov., 31; Jane, 31; John, 31 (4); Jonathan, 31 (2); Mary, 31 (2); Richard, 31; Roger, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Nettlefold, John, 276.
- Neven, Patrick, 301.
- Nevill*, 281.
- Nevill, Jane, 282.
- Nevit, Tho., 332.
- New, Sam., 22.
- Newbroughe, John, 296.
- Newby, Henry, 298; James, 207; Mrs., 207; Richard, 332, 333.
- Newland, John, 361.
- Newman, Thomas, 104.
- Newport, George, 72 (2).
- Newsam, Peter, 104.
- Newton, Eliza Mark, 211; Grace Camilla, 211; Henry, 301; James John, 211; Sam., 316; Wm., 211; Wm. Cottle, 211.
- Nexon, James, 310.
- Nibbs, Ann, 128; Barbara, 189; George, 72 (2), 128 (2); Grace, 128; Henry, 128; James, 37, 143 (2); James Langford, 189 (2), 190 (3); Maria, 128; Mary, 72; Philip, 134; Robert, 72 (2); Samuel, 72 (2); Septimus, 128; Wm., 72, 128 (2).
- Nicholls, Henry, 334.
- Nicholson, Adam, 123; Capt., 272; Doctor, 111; I. G., 269; Thomas, 109, 123.
- Nicklinson, Dr., 366.
- Nicoll (Nicol), David, 361; Janet, 9; John, 276; Wm. Thomas, 276.
- Nisbet*, 43.
- Nisbet (Nesbitt), Albert, 332 (2); Ann, 215, 216; Arnold, 331 (2), 332, 333, 370; Colebrooke, 332 (2), 333; Cosby, 332 (2); David, 216; Frances, 43 (2); Frances Herbert, 43, 44; George, 17 (2); John, 332, 333 (2); Josiah, 43 (2), 44 (2); Margaret, 333 (2); Rachel, 332, 333; Susannah, 332, 333; Tho., 332 (2); Wm., 332.
- Nobbs, J., 289.
- Noel, Rowney, 231; *see also* Nowell.
- Noett, J., 75.
- Norbury, Tho., 34.
- Norman, Edward, 102; Eleanor Mary, 102; John, 359.
- Norris*, 382.
- Norris, Eliz., 273; Wm., 382.
- North, Lord, 178.
- Norton, Ann, 337, 338; Eliz., 337, 338; Frances, 337; Lady, 337; Mary, 338; Sir Tho., 337 (4), 338 (2); Wm., 338 (2).
- Norwig, Elizabeth, 300.
- Nowell, Eliz., 336; James, 368; Martin, 368; Mich., 289; *see also* Noel.
- Nugent*, 134.
- Nugent, John, 134, 135; Lady, 86; Oliver, 128; Walter, 34.
- Nunes, David, 271; Mrs., 361; Sarah, 271.
- Nurse, Susanna, 46.
- O
- Oakes, Mary, 261; —, 261
- Oakum, Wm., 197.
- Oates, Anna Maria, 262; George, 329; George Hibbert, 262, 329; George Wm., 198, 262 (2); Hibbert, 262, 329 (2); Mary, 198 (2), 262; Mrs., 329; Robt., 262; Thos., 262; Wm., 262.
- O'Brien, Deputy Chaplain, 205; Donatus, 256; Eliz., 256; John, 269; Lucius, 256; Mrs., 276; Wm., 276.
- O'CONNOR, 252.
- O'Connor, Annabel, 252, 255; Charles, 203; Christiana, 255; Denis, 252 (2); Edward, 252; Honoria, 252 (2), 255; Hugh, 252 (4)—255; Lydia, 252, 253; Malachy, 252—256; Maria, 252; Mary, 252 (2); Monica, 253, 255; Philip, 308; Valentine, 252—256; —, 252 (3).
- O'Daniel, Daniel, 304, 310.
- Oddie, Georgiana, 199; Henry Hoyle, 198.
- Odell, James, 366.
- Odlum, Frederick, 204.
- Oesterman, Frances, 82, 83; Tho., 82, 83, 369.
- O'Flaherty, Patrick, 382; Thady, 382.
- Ogara (O'Gara), Charles, 126; Edmund, 306.
- Ogilvie (Ogilvey), Adam, 135; Sir John, 135; Rebecca, 209; Tho., 135; W., 242; Walter, 209.
- Oildham, William, 366.
- Okeden, Catherine Jane, 185; D. O. P., 185; Edmund, 185; Humphry Parry, 186.
- Oldfield (Oldfeild), Charles, 342; Fran., 339 (3); Jane, 339; Mary, 339 (2), 342.
- Oliphant (Olyphant), John, 95; Miss, 204.
- Oliver*, 134.
- Oliver, Ann, 34, 369; Anne Smith, 71; Elliott, 9; Frances, 18 (4), 369; Harriet Watkins, 181; James, 272; James Langford, 127; Jane, 71; Mary, 189, 369; Richard, 22 (2), 33 (15), 34 (4), 35 (5), 71 (2), 72 (3), 125, 127 (6), 128, 130, 132, 134 (3), 189, 190 (5), 369, 383; Robert, 130; Rowland, 32, 33, 34 (3), 71 (2), 190 (2); Samuel, 71 (4), 197, 369; Sarah, 369; Thomas, 33 (9), 34 (2), 35 (2), 93, 126, 127 (14), 145, 181 (2), 189, 190 (2), 369, 383; Tho. Langford, 85; Tho. Sam., 71; —, 93, 347.
- Olton, Ann, 187; Henry, 187; John Allen, 187 (4); Margaret Ann, 187 (2); Mary, 187 (2); Rebecca, 187 (2).
- Ommaney, Erasmus, 69.
- O'More*, 183.
- Orde, Sir John, 128.
- Orford, Horace, Earl of, 359.
- Orgill, Lettice, 66.
- Ormond, Mrs., 298.
- Orpen, Geo., 383.
- Orr, John, 297; Joseph, 203; Margaret, 274.
- Orson, Thomas, 306.
- Osborne*, 183.
- Osborne (Osborn), Ann, 134; Fra., 128; Francis, 301; Geo. Lucas, 32 (4); Humphry, 134 (2); John, 134; Kean, 128 (4); Lady, 103; Robert, 32; Robert Weir, 32; Thos., 127 (3), 128.
- Ottley (Otley), Alice Caesar, 382; Drewry, 34, 382; James, 34; Martha, 34; Mr., 253 (2); Thos., 34.
- Ouckama, Lambert, 81; Patrick, 81; Peter Charles, 81.
- Ousterlan, Abraham Jacob, 362; Margaret Coleburn, 362.
- Owen, Eliz., 49.
- Oxford, John, 366.
- Oxton, John, 206.



## P

- Padmore, Mrs., 361.  
 Page, M., 299; Robert, 299; Sam., 227.  
 Paget, William, 300.  
 Painter, *see* Paynter.  
 Parkinson, Leonard, 271.  
 Palk, Harriet, 262; R. S., 262.  
 Palin, Samuel, 364.  
 Palmer, Sir Charles, 280; Eliz., 338; Harriot, 280; Henry, 52; John, 205, 206, 209, 332; Lewin, 338; —, 325.  
 Palmes, Andrew, 203; Ann, 203.  
 Panps, Mary Maria, 207; Thomas, 207.  
 Panton, Alice Cæsar, 382; Christina, 381 (2), 382 (2); John, 381 (2), 382 (2).  
 Pare, John, 266 (2).  
 Paris, *see* Parris.  
 Parish, Edw. Clark, 167, 169, 170.  
 Parke, 179, 180.  
 Parke, Charles, 179, 180 (2), 181; Mrs. Charles, 67 (2); Charles Joseph, 179; Daniel, 130, 314 (4); Eleanor, 2, 67, 181, 286; Eliza, 68; Ellen, 63; Emma, 286; James, 68; Leticia, 68 (2), 180 (3); Mary Ellen, 179, 180; Mr., 68; Wilfred, 180; Wm., 2, 7, 179 (2), 181 (2), 286 (5); Sir Wm., 180; Wm. Alcock Whitbeck, 180; Wm. Arthur, 286; W. Evelyn, 181.  
 Parker, Rogers, 195, 198, 199; Sarah, 298; Sophia, 203; Wm., 203; W. H., 298.  
 Parr, Richard, 368.  
 Parris (Paris), Eliza Finucane, 269; Ferdinando John, 190; Jane James, 208; John, 368.  
 Parry, Amy, 131; Capt., 110; Cath., 131; Cath. Jane, 185 (2), 186; David, 185 (3), 186 (2); Eliz., 130, 131 (2); Frances, 131; Henrietta, 131; Humphry, 186; Sam., 130; Sam. Symes, 131.  
 Parson, Grace, 304.  
 Parsons, Mary, 277; Mr., 93; Tabitha, 215; Wm. James, 277.  
 Pasea, Annie Dudley, 149; Louisa Isidora St. John, 149; Mary Ann, 267; —, 149.  
 Pass, Sarah, 301.  
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattison), James, 277; John, 366; Robert, 35; Wm., 206, 273.  
 Patoun, Capt., 80.  
 Patton (Paton), James, 128 (2), 365; Pitchford, 209.  
 Paull, Ellinor, 112.  
 Paulo, Rich., 110.  
 Paxton, Harry, 359; Mary Maria, 207; Sarah, 359; Thomas, 301, 361; Wm., 298.  
 Payne, Eliz., 336; Fra., 334; Ralph, 133, 242; Sommers, 336 (2); —, 47.  
 Payne and Foss, Messrs., 330 (2).  
 Paynter (Painter), Edmond, 108; James, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Pead, Tho., 368.  
 Peal, John, 275.  
 Pearce (Peirce, Pierce, Pierse), Charles, 382; Dan., 208; G., 206; I., 299; Sarah, 46; W., 276.  
 Pearman, Judeth, 304.  
 Peart, Robert, 208.  
 Peat, William, 276.  
 Pedler, Robert, 105.  
 Peebles, James, 18; Wm., 18.  
 Pegden, Ann, 239; Mary, 239 (2); Mes., 239; Wm., 239.  
 Pemberton, Ann, 45, 291 (2), 294; Robert, 291; Walter Maynard, 45; Wm., 16 (2).  
 Pemmerton, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Pendleton, Esther, 194, 347.  
 Pennant, Edw., 95; —, 47.  
 Penny, Duroure & Delande, Messrs., 230 (2).  
 Penny, Soln. & Co., Messrs., 230.  
 Penoyre, Ann Gardner, 22, 24; Doctor, 269; Mrs., 269; Thomas, 22, 24.  
 Penwell (Penwill), Caleb, 19, 107.  
 Peppard, Thomas, 301.  
 Percival, Wm., 98.  
 Pereira, Abraham, 269; Isaac Rodrigues, 271; Rebecca Manassah, 206; Sarah, 269.  
 Perkins, Marie, 337; Richard, 276; Thomas Marriott, 94 (2); Wm., 367.  
 Perry, John, 272; John Cardew, 365; Mrs., 366; Rev. Mr., 148; Sarah, 148; Wm., 366.  
 Peterkin, J., 360.  
 Peterson, Michael, 13; Wm., 13.  
 Petgrave, —, 47.  
 Petticrew, Andrew, 206.  
 Phelps, —, 51.  
 Philbin, Mary, 206; Rickard, 206, 270; —, 270.  
 Phillip, Susanna Vanbelle, 379.  
 Phillips (Phillips, Phillippes), Dame, 260; Daniel, 332; Eliz., 193; Eliz. Collyer, 279; Emily Anne, 348; Francis, 99; Sir George Richard, 348; Herbert, 202, 347, 348; Hymen, 300; James Gale, 207; John Randall, 278 (2), 279 (2); Julia Cavendish, 348; K., 300; Letitia, 262; Louisa Georgiana, 348; Margaret, 262; Mary Anne Hawkes, 279; Michael, 107; Miss, 272, 363; Nath., 193, 195 (2), 262; Philip Lovell, 278, 279 (3); Rob., 95, 262; Simon, 363; Thomas, 108; Sir Thomas, 210, 343; W. L. C., 279; —, 325.  
 Phillipson, Rev. Mr., 270; —, 270.  
 Phipps, Constantine, 143; Francis, 268; H. R., 103, 104; Joseph, 212; Pownoll, 103; Robert, 212, 215.  
 Pickering, Joseph, 167, 169, 170; Tobias, 169.  
 Picton, Sir Thomas, 87.  
 Pight, Lewis Jones, 271.  
 Pigott, 40.  
 Pigott (Piggott), Charlotte, 40 (3); Eliz. Jane, 89; Grenville, 40 (3); Joseph Moseley, 89; W., 40.  
 Pike, Mrs., 299.  
 Pilgrim, Elias, 368; Harriet, 285; Henry, 285; —, 47.  
 Pinard, Thomas, 273.  
 Pinfold, Gov., 170.  
 Pink, William, 300.  
 Pinney, John, 19.  
 Pinnock, Edward, 16; E. Truxion, 272; G., 64; J. Dismore, 272; Thomas, 16.  
 Pinson, Agnes, 77; Bonham, 77.  
 Pinto, Esther, 275; Jacob, 361; Manassah, 206; Miss, 206; Rachael, 362; Samuel, 275.  
 Piper, Robert, 308.  
 Pitcairn, Captain, 205.  
 Pitchare, Mary Margaret, 274.  
 Pitt, 37, 238.  
 Pitt, Capt., 238; Catherine, 238; Joanna, 237, 238; John, 237 (2), 238; Joseph, 332; Mary Ann, 272; Mr., 328.  
 Platt, Ann, 214; Henry, 276; John, 214 (4), 215; Sarah, 275.  
 Plomer, E. R. D., 97.  
 Plowden, Capt., 362.  
 Pogson, Beddingfield, 143 (3), 144 (3); Col., 144 (2); Edmund John, 144; Edw., 144 (2);



- Edw. Henry, 144; Eliz., 143 (3), 144; Eliz. Mary, 143; Eliz. Philadelphia, 143 (2); Geo., 143; Geo. Shakespeare, 144; Harriett, 143 (5); John, 143 (5), 144 (5); Sarah, 143; Sophia, 143; Thomas, 144.
- Pointz, James, 104.
- Pollard, John Henry, 284; Tho., 90.
- Pollen, Mr., 265 (2).
- Pollock, Anne, 362; Walter, 362.
- Pond, Math., 308.
- Ponthieu, Abram, 302.
- Poole, William, 274.
- Poor, Nicholas, 306.
- Pope, Henry, 291; John, 49 (2); Sarah, 49.
- Popley, Derrick, 110.
- Porter, William, 76.
- Potter, Chr., 337; Jean, 308; John, 306; Nicholas, 304; Samuel, 304.
- Potts, Charles, 271; Henry, 276.
- Poulgreen, Anne Jenkins, 31 (2).
- Poulter, Ann, 135 (2); Edmund, 135.
- Powell, Edward, 73 (2), 130 (2); Hugh, 367; John, 128, 191; Mr., 207; Rice, 274; Thomas, 299.
- Power, Philip, 209.
- Poyer, —, 313.
- Poynter, Samuel, 210 (2); —, 210 (2).
- Prado, Esther, 274.
- Prater, Edw., 227; —, 95.
- Prather, Richard, 209.
- Preston, Eliz., 144; Joseph, 300; Tho., 144 (3).
- Prettejohn, John, 281.
- Prevost, Augustin, 236; Catherine Anne, 236; Sir George, 236 (5), 237 (2); Harriet, 237; Mrs., 236; Wm. Augustus, 237.
- Price (Pryce), Ann, 207; Cha., 95; Thos., 207; Wm. Wigley, 272 (2).
- Prince, Ann, 261, 262 (2); Anne Penelope, 198; John, 198 (3), 261, 262 (2), 325; Mary Anne Caroline, 262, 325; Miss, 362; Mrs., 209; Thomas, 209, 270; —, 270.
- Pringle, Mrs., 363.
- Pritchard, William, 361.
- Probyn, Elizabeth, 178.
- Prosser, Eliz. Mary, 206.
- Pryce, *see* Price.
- Pryn, John, 335 (3); Tho., 335.
- Puech, Lewis, 379.
- Pullan, Catherine, 99, 101; W., 99, 101.
- Punch, James, 378; Mary Tucker, 378.
- Purcell, James, 133; John, 133.
- Purnell, Robert, 107 (2).
- Purrier, Mr., 327.
- Pusey, John, 95.
- Pycraft, Thomas, 304.
- Pye, Edward, 77, 368; Roberta, 77.
- Pyett, Eliz., 49.
- Pym, Edward Elsworthy, 283; Eliz., 382; Jane, 283; Tho., 382.
- Q
- Quested, Anne, 187; John Baptist, 187.
- Quigley, Rev. M., 361.
- Quirek, Margaret, 304.
- R
- R . . . aits, Alexander, 361; Elizabeth, 361.
- Raffles, Capt., 270.
- Raikes, Charlotte Sophia, 297; Job Matthew, 297.
- Rainsford, Samuel, 276.
- Raley, Phyllis, 304.
- Ralph, Hugh, 276; Joseph, 365.
- Ralston, William, 205.
- Ramage, Anne, 271.
- Ramsay, Aretas, 103; Charles, 103; Charles Middleton, 103; George, 207; James, 99, 100, 101, 103 (3), 104; Jane, 100, 101, 104; Margaret, 103; Rebecca, 99, 103, 104; Rebecca Akers, 104; Robert, 207; Sarah, 103.
- Randolph, Archibald, 238; Catherine, 238; Frances Catherine, 238; Gower Wm., 238; Thomas, 238.
- Rankin, Douglas, 273; James, 298; John, 274; Mrs., 274.
- Rastrick, Wm., 113.
- Ratray, Charles, 123; James, 361; Thomas, 123.
- Rawlins, Ann, 97, 98, 102; Frances, 97, 99; Joseph, 97, 99; Mary, 98; Stedman, 97, 98.
- Raynger, Elisha Clarke, 366.
- Reaburn, Mrs., 271; Robert, 208.
- Read (Reade), Caroline Charlotte, 197; Ermis, 327; Florence Jane, 196; M. Alston, 51; Oliver, 367; Ph. Villiers, 196, 197; Wm. Bryan, 363; —, 327.
- Rebeiro, Aaron Nunes, 300; Esther, 275; Judith, 300; Moses Nunes, 300.
- Rebello, David Alves, 203.
- Redhead, Geo., 135; Margaret, 135; Wm., 134.
- Redwar, Henry, 274, 296; Miss, 296; Mrs., 274.
- Redwood, Abraham, 17, 72 (4), 135, 283 (3); Eliz., 131 (2); John, 368; Jonas, 72 (2); Jonas Langford, 17, 283 (2); Mehetable, 283; Richard, 131 (2).
- Reece, Ann, 75, 76; Francis, 76; Hannah, 76; Margaret, 76; Richard, 75, 76 (2); Susanna, 76; Thomas, 76 (2); Wm., 75.
- Read, Mary, 171.
- Reed *alias* Goldsmith, Anne, 109; Sarah, 109 (2).
- Reeder, Nancy, 270.
- Rees, M., 264 (3).
- Reeve, Rev. Mr., 106; Tho., 367.
- Reeves, Gabriel, 79; Gabriel Ford, 79.
- Reid, Caroline, 238; Catherine, 203; Edwd. James, 238; Eliz., 361, 364; Eliz. Olive, 298; G. Haughton, 298; Jane Harriet, 299; John, 203, 275, 298, 364; Marcus Horne, 79; Mary, 298; Miss, 275; Robert, 18, 79, 122, 299; Robt. Samuel, 18; Wm., 122; Wm. David, 273.
- Reilly (Reyley), Hugh, 304; James, 274; Michael, 255; Philip, 306.
- Reintaux, —, 148 (2).
- Reitta, Judith, 273.
- Remington, Ensign, 205.
- Renny, James, 298.
- Renwick, Alex., 80; John, 81; Wm., 80, 81.
- Reynell, Carew, 227, 229, 230; Edmond, 335; Eliz., 227, 229, 230; Mr., 227; —, 230.
- Reynolds (Rennals), Benjamin, 275; Eliz., 203; Esther, 272; Jane, 252; Mary, 363.
- Ricard, Catherine, 296; Francis, 296.
- Rice, Jenkin, 22, 107; R. Garroway, 331.
- Richards, Henry, 294; John, 276; Sarah, 294; Stephen, 204.
- Richardson, 141.
- Richardson, A., 276; Anthony, 128, 332; Eliz., 20, 31, 106 (2); Frances, 141; Geo., 368;



- Humphry, 105, 106; James, 277, 300; John, 31 (3); Joseph, 296; Nicholas, 141 (5); Susanna, 296; Sybill, 106 (2); —, 31 (3).
- Ricketts, George Crawford, 273; Mary Bourke, 273; Samuel, 81 (3); Thomas, 81; Wm. Henry, 297.
- Riddock, James, 205.
- Rider, *see* Ryder.
- Ridgway, Tho., 112.
- Ridley, John, 207.
- Rigby, Anna Maria, 21, 24 (2); J., 213.
- Rieussot, Mrs., 277.
- Ringrose, Wm., 362.
- Ritchie, John, 272, 366; Mrs., 366.
- Rivers, Shadlock, 18 (2), 214.
- Riz, Leah, 273; Moses, 299, 362; Sarah, 362.
- Roach, Patrick, 306.
- Robertfield, Henry, 364.
- Roberts (Robarts), Capt., 205; Edw., 145; E. Truxion, 272; Henry, 205; John, 272, 334; John Stephen, 204, 206; Mr., 9.
- Robertson, Arthur, 16; C., 93; Charles, 93; Donald, 203; Eliza, 274; Eliz. Mary, 206, 209; Francis, 298; James, 209, 366; John, 16, 206, 209, 274; Miss, 363; Mr., 92, 93, 272; Robert, 336; —, 209.
- Robinson, Benjamin, 299; Christian, 182; Dame, 260; Eliz., 139; Emma Anne, 191; Sir George Abercrombie, 177 (2); Sir George Best, 177; Hunter H., 191; John R., 191; Louisa, 177; Dame Margaret, 177 (2); Tho., 195; Sir Thomas, 381; Wm. McDowell, 191; —, 325.
- Robson, Bateman, 333 (3).
- Roche (Roch), Geo., 368; John, 304.
- Rochead, David, 204; James, 273.
- Rock, Barnaby, 181.
- Rockells, Eliza, 153.
- Rodon, George, 271; Mrs., 271.
- Roe, Major, 383; Mary, 383.
- Rogers, Anna Maria, 271; George, 110; Samuel, 364; Sarah, 146; Tho., 146.
- Rokeyby, Joseph, 110.
- Rolls, Colonel, 181.
- Rollstone, Sarah, 75 (2).
- Rome, John, 203.
- Rook, Mary, 209.
- Room, Jacob, 270.
- Rooney, John, 205.
- Roots, Phillip, 109.
- Rosaz, Julia Georgiana, 9 (6), 11; Mr., 9 (2); *see also* De Rosaz.
- Rose, Alexander, 275; Daniel, 206; Eleanor, 2; Eliz., 228; Eliz. Dorothy, 35; Eliz. Dorothy Fearon, 35; Fulke, 227, 228, 229; J., 35; Joseph, 35; Mr., 205; Wm., 35 (3); Wm. Bromley, 2.
- Rosewass, Nicholas, 299.
- Rosi, C., 363; Eliz., 363.
- Ross, Alexander, 16; Amelia, 284; Andrew, 100, 277, 365; Charlotte, 209; Clara Susanna, 284; Harriet, 93, 146, 153; Henry John, 89 (2); Jean, 365; Miss, 207; Sir Patrick, 284; Peter, 269; Wm., 16, 207, 209, 274.
- Rosseter, Eliz. Sophia, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Rossington, Ann, 133; Eliz. Stephens, 133 (2); Frances Warren, 133; John Le Spranger Spencer, 133; Walter, 133.
- Rothschild, Baron Alphonse de, 324.
- Rouse, Eliz., 45.
- Rowden, Marmaduke, 367.
- Rowe, Mary, 208; Miss, 11 (2); Richard, 105 (3); Wm., 105 (3).
- Rowen, James, 299.
- Rowley, Sir J., 263; Miss, 263.
- Rowney, Thos., 231.
- Roy, Miss, 363.
- Roynon, John, 304.
- Ruan, Christina, 80; Wm., 80 (2); Wm. Heyliger, 80.
- Ruckers, —, 92.
- Rudder, Rebecca, 76.
- Ruff, Andrew, 276.
- Ruggles, John, 289.
- Rumsey, Mr., 325.
- Rusea, William James, 209.
- Russell, Ann, 338; Capt., 108; David, 364; Frances, 108; J., 111; James, 108 (2), 110, 111; John, 308; Madam, 111; Margaret, 110, 111 (6); Ralph, 111; Randall, 110 (3), 111; Richard, 310; Sambrook, 190; Valentine, 108, 291; Wm., 206, 332, 383; — 324.
- Rutherford (Rutherford), Capt., 208; George, 124 (2); Mr., 360.
- Ruthven, D. M., 204; —, 204.
- Rutter, Lydia, 239; Wm., 239.
- Ryan, Martin, 306; Thomas, 306.
- Ryburn, Thomas, 361.
- Ryder (Rider), John, 31; Sarah, 49; Tho., 335 (2).

## S

- Sadler, John, 298.
- Saffyn, John, 296.
- St. Colombe, Du Bourg, 209; —, 209.
- St. Lawrence, Patrick, 274.
- Salom, Isaac, 364; Jacob, 206; Rachel Gabay, 364; Sarah, 206.
- Salter, Chr., 140; Eliz. Isabella Caroline, 140.
- Saltoun, Lady, 128.
- Salvetat, Peter, 380 (2).
- Sample, James Richard, 79; Richard, 79.
- Sampson, Frances, 19; Francis, 19, 107 (2), 108.
- Samuells, Barbara, 269; Miss, 208; Sarah Jane, 271.
- Sanbury, James, 277.
- Sanches, David, 297.
- Sandeman, George, 284; Henry, 284 (2); Mary, 284.
- Sanderson, Edwd., 132 (2).
- Sandiford, Mrs., 51; Wm., 75.
- Sandilands, Capt., 325.
- Sangster, John, 208.
- Sargent, Mary, 22.
- Sartoris, Mr., 344; Mrs., 344.
- Saunders (Sanders), Ann Daly, 149; Coffley, 45; Francis, 82 (2); Geo., 384; Robert, 149; Sarah, 82 (2), 133.
- Savage, Geo., 256; J. C., 299; Samuel, 366; Wm., 299.
- Savage & Holden, Messrs., 207.
- Savery, John Robert, 331; Mary Ann, 331.
- Saxton, Fanny Maria, 154; Sir G., 154.
- Sayers, Joseph, 308.
- Saynell, John, 112.
- Scantlebury, Anne, 50.
- Scarlett (Scarlet), B. F., 142 (2); Eliz., 142, 362; James, 273, 277; Sir James, 330; James Wm., 331; John, 362; Mary, 277, 330, 331; Miss, 277; Peter, 277; Robert, 209, 274;



- Mrs. Robert, 142; Robert Wm., 330, 331; Wm., 277; Sir Wm. Anglin, 130 (3); —, 47, 209.
- Schaw, David, 274; James, 297; Susannah, 273.
- Scholey, Abigail, 194, 260; Ann, 261; Wm., 194.
- Schroeter, Elizabeth A., 274.
- Scott, Allan, 79; Ann, 275; Capt., 363; Edward, 109; Francis, 277; George, 269; Jane, 167; John, 95, 106 (2); Michael, 79; Miss, 364; Mrs., 363; Thomas, 106 (2); Walter, 207.
- Scrogie, John, 203.
- Scroop (Scrope), Harriet, 88; Howe, Viscount, 318.
- Seaman, Dutton, 106 (2); Thomas, 106 (3); Wm., 368.
- Seaton, Aretas, 97, 98, 288; George, 1; Rebecca, 98; Sarah, 97, 98; *see also* Seton.
- Seawell, Mary, 46.
- Seccard, —, 297 (2).
- Seebeck, John, 276; Miss, 365.
- Seilman, Jos. M., 7.
- Self, Grace Camilla, 211; James, 211.
- Sellwood, John, 229.
- Semper, Caroline Georges, 267, 268; D., 93; Dudley, 94 (3); Harriet Mary, 94; Hugh Ryley, 267, 268; J., 93, 94; Margaret, 94; Mary Jane, 149; Michael, 94; Michael Joseph, 88 (2), 92, 94 (3); R. E., 149; Sarah, 304; Tho., 88, 94.
- Semple, John, 82 (2); John Wm., 81; Mathew, 81.
- Senior*, 281.
- Senior, Ascanius, 282; Ascanius Wm., 282 (2); Charlotte, 282; Christopher, 15 (3); Eliz. Baldrick, 282; Frances, 282 (3); Henrietta, 282 (2); John Raven, 282; Nassau Thomas, 282 (3); Rachel, 282 (2); Robert Keith, 15.
- Sequeira, Judah, 300.
- Serlius, Eliza, 46; Wm., 46.
- Seton, James, 97 (2).
- Sevat, Balthazar, 105; Eliz., 105; Elner, 105; Margaret, 105; Walter, 105.
- Seymore, Lieut., 276.
- Shackerly, Elizabeth, 270.
- Shakespeare, Eliza, 209.
- Shand, —, 93.
- Shapland, Emily Anne, 348; Robert, Lord Carew, 348.
- Sharpe*, 383.
- Sharpe (Sharp), David, 276; Henrietta P., 279; Henry, 143, 252 (3), 253 (2), 383; John, 174, 336; Richard, 108 (4); Samuel, 276, 383; Thomasin, 174; Wm., 279.
- Shaw (Shawe), Alex., 15; David, 209; Jen., 100; John, 15; Lachlan, 272; Mrs., 209; Thomas, 277.
- Shea, Daniel, 332; John, 275.
- Shelley (Shelly), Edward, 367; Gervase, 302.
- Shepherd (Sheppard), Canon, 144; J., 207; John, 272; Samuel, 207; Simeon, 277; Tho., 33; —, 271.
- Sheriff (Sherriff), Alexander, 16, 128 (2); Eliz., 128; Francis, 16; Francis F., 128; John, 128; Judith, 128; Tho., 128.
- Sherlock, Thomas, 204.
- Sherrett, Cath., 302; Gregory, 302; Nicho., 302; Thitt., 302.
- Sherrett & Kellah, Messrs., 308.
- Sherwood, Ellianor, 367; John, 367.
- Shewell, Tho., 296.
- Shields, William, 276.
- Shiell, Wm., 93.
- Shilling, Penelope, 273.
- Shirley*, 134.
- Shirley, Evelyn, 185; H., 274; Mrs., 274; Phillis, 185; S., 365; Tho., 134; Sir Tho., 130, 360.
- Shirra, Robert, 81 (2).
- Shore, Miss, 325 (2).
- Shorte, Joseph, 335.
- Shortridge, John, 79; Wm., 79.
- Shorten, Robert, 95 (8).
- Shoy, Edmond, 306.
- Shreyer, Thomas Ballard Godfrey, 277.
- Shutler, Mathew, 1.
- Sidnon, Daniel, 208.
- Silburn, James, 273.
- Sill, Richard, 272.
- Silva, David Rodrigues, 205; R. G., 277.
- Silvera, Aaron, 272.
- Simons, Alfred, 366; Rebecca, 366; *see also* Symonds.
- Simpson (Sympson, Symson), Al., 377; David, 7; Geo., 338, 339; James, 7, 270.
- Sims (Simms, Symms, Syms), Alexander, 272; Bethiah, 132; Charles James, 299; Frances, 299; Henry, 132 (2); John, 130, 132; Sam., 132.
- Sinclair, Mary, 361; Robert, 361; Wm., 271.
- Singer, Alexander, 361; Isaac, 207; Wm., 207.
- Siveright, Adam, 364.
- Skete*, 78.
- Skeete, Abel, 75; Agnes, 76, 77, 78 (2); Agnes Bonham, 78; Alice, 76; Alleyne, 75; Ann, 74—76 (6); Anna Marian, 76; Ann Bell, 76; Braithwaite, 75; Bridget, 75 (2), 76; Chas. Kyd, 78; Christian, 75—77 (2); E., 78; Edward, 74 (2), 75 (8), 76 (4), 77 (15), 78 (2); Eliz., 74, 75 (7), 76 (7), 77 (5), 78; Eliz. Ann Rebecca, 77; Eliz. Lake, 77; Ellen, 78; Frances, 75 (3), 77 (2), 78; Francis, 74 (6), 75 (8), 76 (5), 77 (5), 78; Francis de Courcy, 78; Frank, 76; George, 76; Henry Bishop, 78 (2); Isabella, 75; Jane, 75, 78; Jane Martindale, 77; Jean, 75 (2); Jemima, 76; John, 75; John Braithwaite, 76 (2), 77, 78 (4); Margaret, 74, 75 (2), 76 (2), 77, 78 (2); Marion Alleyne, 75; Martin, 74, 76; Mary, 75, 76 (3), 77 (2); Mary Bishop, 78; Mary Eliz., 77; Mary Martindale, 77; Mrs., 78; President, 78; Rev. R., 74; Rebecca, 75, 76 (2), 77 (2); Rebecca Ann, 77; Rebecca Tate, 77; Reynold, 74 (2), 75 (10), 76 (7), 77 (6); Robert, 75; Roberta, 76, 77; Sarah, 77; Susannah, 75, 76; Thomas, 75, 76 (2), 77, 78; Wm., 76, 78; Wm. Edward, 76, 77; Wm. Wheeler, 52, 75 (2), 76; —, 76.
- Skelly* (?), 85.
- Skelly, Gordon, 85.
- Skibbowe, Richard, 337; Rob., 337.
- Skimmings, Peter, 277.
- Skinner, Ann, 274; David, 362; Dorothy, 377; John, 274; —, 47.
- Slaby, Hugh, 306.
- Slack, Joseph, 269.
- Slanning, Sir Andrew, 340; Anne, 340; Eliz., 340; Sir Nicholas, 340 (2).
- Slater, Frances Maria, 211; Kate, 211; Rosalie, 211; Thomas, 211 (3); Wm., 211.
- Sleigh, Boyle, 204.
- Sloan, Sir Hans, 227 (2).



- Slusing, John B., 298.  
 Smart, A., 208; Francis, 297; James, 272;  
 John, 301; Wm., 203.  
 SMITH, 291, 295.  
*Smith*, 291.  
 Smith (Smyth), Alex., 228, 232; Anne, 20, 289  
 (2), 290 (4), 291 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2), 294 (6);  
 Attwell, 271; Barbara, 105 (2), 290; Barbary,  
 105 (2); Bridget, 76; Capt., 365; Daniel,  
 19, 105 (2), 289 (5), 290, 291 (7), 292 (9),  
 296; Dasent, 294; Dorothy, 108, 295; Eliz.,  
 108 (2), 111 (4), 276, 277, 289 (2), 290 (2),  
 291 (2), 292 (5), 295 (3), 296; Emily, 262;  
 English, 108 (2), 295 (4); Frances, 45, 289,  
 293; Francis, 105, 110, 111, 291; Hannah,  
 294; Hannah M., 362; Harley, 199 (2);  
 Harrietta Cook, 197 (3); Houlay, 259 (2);  
 Isaac, 290; J. R., 324; Jacob, 227 (2);  
 James, 206; James Tobin, 289, 290, 291;  
 Jane, 290, 293; Jeannot, 197; Jo., 49; John,  
 4, 108 (2), 109 (2), 197 (3), 198, 275, 289, 291  
 (5), 292 (2), 293, 294 (3), 295 (6), 296 (4), 361;  
 John Dasent, 294, 299; Joseph, 295; Lieut.,  
 204, 297; Lilley, 136; Lionel, 139; Sir Lionel,  
 384; M., 299; Margaret, 103, 111 (2), 290,  
 294; Martha, 289 (2); Martha Williams, 294;  
 Mary, 30, 108, 284, 289, 290, 293, 294 (4), 295;  
 Mary Williams, 294 (2); Michael, 20, 105 (3),  
 106, 111 (4), 289, 290 (5), 291 (5), 293 (9),  
 294 (4); Milborough, 228, 232; Miss, 204;  
 Mr., 294, 301; Mrs., 294, 297; Nicholas, 300;  
 Obadiah, 105, 106, 111, 290; Patrick, 297;  
 Penelope, 111 (2), 289 (2), 291, 292 (4), 293  
 (2), 295; Peter, 300; Piers, 300; Richard,  
 290, 294; Robert, 14, 103, 227, 362; Rowland,  
 204; Sally, 294; Sarah, 294; Sydney, 262;  
 Thomas, 108, 289, 290, 291 (4), 293, 294 (4),  
 295 (3); Wavell, 35; Wm., 14, 30, 35, 71, 211,  
 272, 289 (5), 290, 291, 292 (4), 293 (12), 294  
 (2), 365; Willoughby, 51; —, 51, 94, 289,  
 294 (2).  
 Smith & Alliston, Messrs., 199, 259.  
 Sneyd, Elinor, 332; Jeremiah, 332, 333 (2).  
 Snodgrass, Hugo, 17 (2).  
 Snow, Ann, 215; Eliz., 213 (2); Jonathan, 213,  
 215; Mary Ann, 206, 214.  
 Soares, Jacob, 208, 276; Rachel, 208, 276.  
 Soloman, Lazarus, 277; R. G., 277.  
 Somersall, Stafford, 212.  
 Somervell, David, 13; James, 13.  
 Sotheby, —, 330.  
 Sotter, Margaret, 304.  
 Soulegre, Peter, 379, 380 (2); Pre, 379.  
 Souse, John, 109.  
*Southcott*, 41.  
 Southcott, Dorothy, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Southerick, Jno., 302.  
 Spalding, Ann, 206; Charles, 206; Stewart, 206.  
 Sparkes, Arthur, 338.  
 Sparrowe, Thomas, 105 (2).  
 Speight, John, 364.  
 Spence, Capt., 365; Eliza Tharp, 188; George  
 Brissett, 188; Mary, 188; Mrs., 205; Patrick,  
 188, 205 (3); Peter, 365; Sarah Brissett, 188.  
 Spencer, Aubrey George, 40; Giliard R., 207;  
 James, 205, 336 (2); John, 18, 274, 363;  
 Mary, 336 (2); Mrs., 363; Richard, 336 (2);  
 Thomas, 18; Wm. Robert, 40; —, 152.  
 Spens, Alexander, 270; Mr., 270.  
 Spiar, Eliz., 113 (2); John, 113; Rebecca, 113  
 (2); Tho., 113 (2).  
 Spigurnall, George, 111.  
 Spooner, Archd., 48; Eliz., 361; John, 81;  
 John Martin, 81; Hungerford, 361.  
 Sprigg, Arabella, 193; Mrs., 326; Nathan,  
 193 (2).  
 Sprunt, Edward, 272.  
 Stafford, Anne, 340; Hugh, 340.  
 Stamp, Jacob, 299; Mary, 299.  
 Standish, Lieut., 275.  
 Stanfast, John, 113.  
 Stanley, Anne, 20, 290, 294 (3); Deborah Ann,  
 19; Eliza, 299; Eliz., 19, 20, 23; John, 19,  
 20 (2); Joseph, 20, 214, 290, 294; Michael,  
 293, 294; Richard, 19 (2), 20, 23.  
 Stanton, Edward, 141; Frances, 141.  
 Stapleton, Wm., 130; Sir Wm., 130, 313; —, 313.  
 Stede, Edwin, 113, 316.  
 Steedman, Charles, 270; Rosetta, 270; Thomas,  
 17; Wm., 17.  
 Steele, Daniel, 272; James, 255; Mary Salt,  
 272; Wm., 366.  
 Stennett, George, 81 (2), 363; Mrs., 363.  
 Stephens, C. G. F., 300; Eliz., 83; Thomas,  
 83 (3).  
 Stephenson, J., 209.  
 Stevens (Steevens), Eliz., 82; Miss, 270; Mr.,  
 344; Thomas, 82.  
 Stevenson, Agnes, 363; Alexander, 13, 209;  
 Emanuel, 274; James, 16; John, 269; Mrs.,  
 274; Nathaniel, 16; Thomas, 13, 82 (2); W.,  
 363; —, 64.  
 Steward, Tho., 72.  
*Stewart*, 174.  
 Stewart (Stuart), Ann, 233; Eliz., 174 (2);  
 Isabella, 364; James, 208, 233 (2), 271 (2),  
 364; John, 95, 301; Miss, 271; Sir Robert,  
 209; Samuel, 14; Thomas, 174 (3), 233;  
 Thomasin Damarr, 174; Wm., 14, 128, 301;  
 —, 209.  
 Stimpson, Capt., 264; Charles, 275; P., 275.  
 Stirling (Sterling), Ann, 365; John, 365; Mrs.,  
 260, 324.  
 Stirret, John, 300.  
 Stobbs, John, 206.  
 Stobo, Alex., 81; James, 275; John, 81.  
 Stoddard, Anthony, 104; Mrs., 97.  
 Stokes, Govr., 334; John, 366.  
 Stone, Mary, 271.  
 Storer, Ann Katherine, 178 (2); Anthony, 178;  
 Anthony Gilbert, 178 (5); Anthony Morris,  
 177 (2), 178 (3), 179; Charlotte, 178; Cicely  
 Barr, 179; James, 178; J. Thomas, 177;  
 Tho., 177, 178 (2).  
 Stothert, James, 366.  
 Stoute, Mary Martindale, 77; Samuel, 77.  
 Stow, Barbara, 111; Daniel, 111; Wm., 111 (2).  
 Strachan, Rob., 227; Sarah E., 301; W., 301.  
 Strangroome, Robert, 109.  
 Stratford, Rob., 213.  
 Streachy, Ann, 104; Wm., 104 (3).  
 Streater, Sam., 296.  
 Stringer, Eliz., 282; Stephen, 282.  
 Strupar, Thomas, 206.  
 Stuart, *see* Stewart.  
 Stubbes, Anne, 315; Wm., 315.  
 Stupart, George, 275.  
 Sturge, —, 149.  
 Suffolk, Tho., Earl of, 177.  
 Sullivan, Florence, 306; James, 206.  
 Summers, Cornwall, 316.  
 Sumpter, Charlotte, 196; Tho., 196.



- Sutherland, Charles, 297; Jane, 270; John, 276; Mrs., 272; Robert Wm., 270; Wm., 271.
- Sutton, John, 316; Katherine, 45; Thomas, 45, 205.
- Swaby, Ann Margaret, 280; Joseph James, 280 (6).
- Swann (Swanne), Henry, 328; John, 367.
- Swell *or* Sweet, —, 211.
- Sweper (Sweeper), Edmond, 107, 109; Edward, 107.
- Swinny (Sweny, Swiney), Alex., 310; Bryan, 310; Daniel, 310; James, 306; Noel, 204.
- SWYMMER, 228.
- Swymer*, 228, 231, 232.
- Swymer, A. L., 230, 231 (2); Andrew, 228; Ann, 227 (3), 228, 229 (3), 230 (7); Ann Eliz., 229; Anthony, 227 (6), 228 (3), 229 (2), 230 (8), 231 (6), 232; Anthony Langley, 95, 227, 228 (2), 230, 231 (2), 232; Arabella, 228, 232; Betty, 229, 230; Bridget, 227 (2), 230 (2); Cath., 229 (2), 230; Eliz., 228 (3), 229 (3), 230 (5); Henry, 227 (4), 228, 229 (4), 230 (8), 231 (2); Jane, 227, 228; Jane Langley, 227, 228; Joane, 227, 228; John, 229, 230 (4); Kath., 227; Mary, 227 (2), 229 (2), 230 (2), 231; Mary Ann, 229; Milborough, 227, 228, 232; Mr., 230; Mrs., 227; Rebecca, 228, 230, 231; Wm., 227 (6), 228 (2), 229 (12), 230 (14).
- Sydenham, Amelia, 284; Wm., 284.
- Sylvester, Elizabeth, 366.
- Symes, Jo., 359; Wm. Leigh, 208.
- Symonds, Barbara, 108; Capt., 108; James, 289; Joseph, 109 (4), 296; Master, 109; Walter, 19 (2), 107 (2), 108, 109 (2); *see also* Simons.
- Sympson (Symson), *see* Simpson.
- Syms (Symms), *see* Sims.
- T
- Taafe, Lydia F., 205; Peter, 205; —, 46, 47.
- Tait, Robert, 18 (2).
- Tait & Co., Nic., 306.
- Talbot, Ch. Tho., 195; Julia, 195.
- Tarbut, James, 364.
- Tavares, Judeth, 276.
- Taws, John, 366.
- Taylor*, 36.
- Taylor, Alexander, 124; Ann, 36, 286; Capt., 273, 363; Charles Johnstone, 124; Charles Wm., 63; Charlotte, 63; Claver, 299; David, 272; Eleanor, 36; Eliza, 46; Frances, 77; George, 36 (2), 273; George Elliot, 207, 270; Geo. J., 204; Georgiana, 63; Henrietta, 63; James, 377; John, 36 (7), 81, 108, 222, 277, 286; John Maxwell, 204; Letitia, 3, 5, 63 (2); Louisa Frances, 63; Mr., 371; Mrs., 207, 325; Nich., 36 (2); Philip, 46; Richard H., 81; Robert, 124 (2); Samuel, 77; Sam. Okes, 36 (2); Wm., 208 (2); Wm. Rainsford, 3, 5, 63; —, 47, 208, 270, 272, 277.
- Teale, Rev. William, 94.
- Teigue (Tiegue), Mary, 308; Matthew, 310.
- Telfer, James, 276; Patrick, 276.
- Tennyson (Tenison), John Thomas, 209; Mary, 123, 209; Lord, 123.
- Ternon, Elinor, 304.
- Terrill (Terril), Mary, 113; Rob., 367; Wm., 113.
- Testard, S., 364; William, 206.
- Tetlow, Margaret, 194, 347; Dame Margaret Mills, 260 (2); Mills, 260; Tho., 194.
- Texres, Lucy, 215.
- Tharp, Benjamin Bennett, 276; John, 206, 270; Joseph, 188; Margaret, 188; Miss, 270; Sarah, 188; Sarah Ann, 361; Wm. Blake, 206.
- Thellusson, Geo. Woodford, 198; Georgiana, 198; Marianne, 198, 199; Mary Ann, 198.
- Therould, Dowe, 214.
- Thomas, Ann, 133; Anna, 73; Capt., 276; Edward, 133; Edwin, 294; Eliz., 241, 361; Eliz. Lucretia, 182 (2); George, 80, 130; Sir George, 182 (2); Jenkin, 210; John, 80, 131, 273; Lawrence Buckley, 144 (2); Mary Sarah, 203; Mr., 205; Samuel, 206, 209; Sarah, 73; Sarah Eliz., 210; Sophia, 182; Thomasin Oliver, 181 (2); W., 131; Wm., 73 (5), 94, 133, 241; Sir Wm. Lewis George, 182 (2); Sir Wm. Sidney, 181; —, 206.
- Thompson (Thomson), Alexander, 269; Ann, 300; Archibald, 99, 299, 382; Br., 94; Charles Cussans, 299; Christian, 203; Dorothy, 214, 216; Eliz., 289, 290, 302; James, 304, 310, 366; John, 209; Mary, 209, 289, 300; Nicholas, 206; Peter, 362; Richard, 9; Robert, 124 (2), 300; Rowland, 333, 334 (2); Susa., 167; Wm., 297; —, 188 (2).
- Thon, Sarah, 298.
- Thorborn, Mr., 364.
- Thorn, Thomas, 276.
- Thornebury, Jno., 112.
- Thornhagh, Bennet, 383, 384.
- Thornhill, Capt., 383.
- Thornton, Eliz., 295; John, 295, 296.
- Thrale, Henry, 333 (4).
- Thruppe, Eliz., 167 (3), 168; Rowland, 167, 168.
- Thurston, John, 300.
- Thwaites, Edgar Nembhard, 12; Nembhard, 12.
- Tichborne, Sir Henry J., 195; Julia, 195.
- Tidcomb, Saml., 296.
- Tiffin, Thomas, 298.
- Till, Francis, 380.
- Tilsed, William, 108.
- Tinniswood, John, 301.
- Tipping, Alfred, 62, 263 (2); Anna, 62, 199, 259, 261, 263 (2), 345; Edmund, 62, 263 (2); Edmund Joseph, 260 (2); Francis, 62, 263; Gartside, 62, 263; G. Gartside, 324; Maria, 62, 263; Mrs., 346; Thomas, 62, 199, 259, 261, 263, 345 (5); Vernon, 62, 263.
- Tobin*, 85.
- Tobin, Charles G. Villiers, 84; Eliz., 290; Eliz. Margaret, 84; Francis Alfred, 84; General, 84 (2); Geo., 84 (5); Geo. Edw. Alexander, 84; Harriet, 83, 84; James, 22, 84, 85, 293; John, 293, 368; Joseph Webbe, 83; Louisa, 84 (3); Mr., 45 (2).
- Toby, Mr., 104.
- Todd, Andrew, 277; Eliza, 235; John, 275, 300; Utten J., 235.
- Tolson, J. P., 269.
- Tomlinson, Abigail, 73; John, 73; Lydia, 73 (2); Martha, 49, 73 (2); Mary, 73; Penelope, 242 (4); Rachel, 73; Wm., 73.
- Tonge, Counsellor, 206; Maria, 363; Mrs., 206; Wm. Sherriff, 363.
- Toppin, Angeletta, 46; Christiana, 46; Eliza, 46 (3); Eliz., 46; James, 46; Jane, 46; John,



- 46; Mary, 46 (2); Miles, 46 (4); Rebecca, 46; Sarah, 46; Scotanglinder, 46 (2); Susanna, 46 (2); Thos., 46; —, 47.
- Torres, Esther, 300.
- Tothill, Grace, 339; Sarah, 337, 339; Tho., 339 (2).
- Toulson, H., 335.
- Tower, Cha., 199; Fanny, 199.
- Townsend, John, 275; Susanna, 366; Thos., 377.
- Townsley, Ann, 299; John, 206.
- Tracy, Col., 363; Miss, 363; Thomas Reid, 269.
- Tramasse, Michael Simon, 269.
- Trant, Dom., 302.
- Travers (Trevers), Christian, 106; John, 109, 110, 112 (4); Timothy, 109.
- Trent, John, 51; Sarah, 51.
- Trestum, Cherurgion Nicholas, 119.
- Trevers, *see* Travers.
- Trew, Charlotte, 43; John McCammon, 139; Laura, 139; Richard, 43 (2); Susanna, 43.
- Trimingham, Daniel, 82; John, 82.
- Trollope*, 129.
- Trollope, Sir Charles, 129; F. C., 129; Frances, 129; Sir John, 129; Louisa Charlotte, 129; W. H., 129 (2).
- Trotman (Troutman), Fiennes, 196; Hester Louisa, 196; Louisa, 264; Susannah, 208.
- Troup (Troop), Capt., 205; Grace, 205; James, 275; Miss, 365.
- Trower, Richard, 209.
- Trueman, John, 365.
- Tubb, Ann, 239; Merchant, 239.
- Tucker, Anthony, 86; Frances, 85; Henry, 85; Richard, 82; Rich. Thomas, 82; Wm., 82.
- Tuite (Tuitt), Ellinor, 302; James, 277.
- Tulloch, Alexander, 298; James P., 297; Samuel, 298.
- Tunnis, —, 344.
- Turnbull, William, 208.
- Turner, Catherine, 208; Cha., 196; Charlotte Eliz., 196; Eliz., 71; Tho., 71 (2).
- Turtle, Francis, 336; Samuel, 336 (2).
- Turton, Gervas, 130; Lawrence, 130.
- Tweedie, Doctor, 203.
- Tyache, John, 52.
- Tyber, Jno., 112.
- Tyler, Philip, 109.
- Tyndale*, 176.
- Tyrrell, Edw., 167; Herbert, 128; Mary Ann, 206.

## U

- Udny, Archbould Noah, 39; Ernest, 38; Ernest Augustus, 38; George, 38, 39; Sarah, 38 (2); Temperance Sophie, 38, 39.
- Underwood, Ann, 145; George, 308; Henry, 308; Henry Iles, 145, 153; Sarah, 147, 149.
- Underwood, T. and G., 192.
- Upcott (Upchott, Upcote), Christian, 107, 109; George, 105, 107.
- Uphill, G. A., 45.
- Urquhart, John, 123; Mary, 206; Mrs., 365; Peter, 365; Robert, 206; Wm., 123.

## V

- Valentine, James, 299.
- Valles, F., 379; J., 380.

- Van Belle, Josua, 379 (2); Mr., 380; Peter, 379; Susanna, 212, 214, 379 (2), 380 (2).
- Van Brakle, Grace Franklyn, 148.
- Vance, Rachell, 298; Robert, 126, 127; —, 298.
- Vander Busche, Col., 205; Constant, 205.
- Vanderpoole, Sam., 98.
- Van Dohlen, Carsten, 361.
- Van Well, Augustus, 124; Martin Charles, 124.
- Vanza, Frederick, 299; —, 299.
- Varley, —, 324.
- Vass, William, 208.
- Vassall, Charlotte, 90 (3); Florence, 14, 95; Leonard, 90; Richard, 14; Wm., 90.
- Vaughan, Geo., 49; James, 361; Joseph, 272; —, 337.
- Veitch, James, 301.
- Venables, Thomas, 328; Wm., 275.
- Venn, John, 24.
- Verchild, James, 73, 74; Penelope, 73 (2), 74.
- Verling, Michael, 269.
- Vernon, George, Lord, 91; Mary, 91.
- Vetter, John, 79.
- Viala, Alex., 380.
- Vignon, Theodore, 380.
- Vincent, Arabella, 228; Sir Fra., 228.
- Virgin, Miss, 86; Samuel, 86.
- Virgo, Eliz., 21, 24, 270; James, 204, 270; Mary, 21, 24; Miss, 204; Wm., 21, 24, 205.
- Vredenberg, —, 47.

## W

- Wade, Christopher, 297; Frances Barbara, 140; George, 140.
- Wainwright, Mr., 301; Thomas, 209.
- Walcott, Ann, 378 (2); Benjamin, 378; Benjamin Edward, 378; Caroline, 378; Caroline Frances, 378; Dorothy, 378; Dorothy Slicombe, 378; Eliz., 378; Eyre, 94; James, 378; John, 361, 378; John Alexander, 378; Mary Anne, 378; Mary Jane, 378; Robert J. W., 378; Stephen P., 270; —, 47, 378.
- Walford, John, 274; Mary, 274.
- Walker*, 41.
- Walker, Alex., 51 (2), 52; C. Parker, 297; Dorothy, 41 (2); Emanuel, 16; Henry, 337; James, 41 (4), 337; Joan, 45; John, 43, 74, 209, 337; Marie, 338; Mary, 41, 51 (2), 52, 74; Peter, 298; Robert, 41, 337; Sarah, 337, 361; Susanna, 43; Tho., 16, 292, 337, 338; Wm., 16 (2), 273, 361.
- Wall, Eliz., 87, 187; James Thomas Brown, 187; Tobias, 292; Wm., 87.
- Wallace, Hugh Ritchie, 79; Hugo, 16 (2), 79 (2); John, 17; Robert, 17; Wm., 16.
- Wallace, Hunter & Co., 17.
- Wallen, Matthew, 208.
- Walmesley, Charlotte, 195; Wm. Gerard, 195.
- Walny, Sarah E., 301.
- Walrond, Adelaide Louisa, 378; Agnes, 378; Agnes Sarah, 378; Ann, 378 (2); Benjamin, 377, 378 (3); Caroline Frances, 378 (3); Charles, 377; Clara Margaret Winifred, 378; Conrad Adams Howell, 378; Dorothy, 377, 378; Dorothy Rollock, 377; Eliz., 113, 377; Eliz. Ann, 378; George, 378; Gerald Nicholas, 378; Hannah Hall, 377; Hannah Ince, 378; Helen Louise, 378; Jane Anne, 378; John Ince, 378; Judith Eliz., 378; Margaret Ann, 378; Mary Jane, 378; Mary Tucker, 378 (2);



- Nicholas Humphrey, 378; Sarah Eliz. Lake, 377 (2); Sarah Rollock, 378; Tho., 113; Wm., 377, 378 (2); —, 378.
- Walsh, Frances, 203.
- Walsh-Porter, Harriet Mary, 88, 94; Harriet Scrope, 94; Miss, 88; Pierce, 88, 94.
- Walter, 170, 281.
- Walter, Abel, 282; Anne, 105; Charlotte, 282; John, 282; Odiarne C., 276; —, 168 (2).
- Walton, James, 49.
- Walwin (Wallwin), Sarah, 52, 75; Wm., 144 (2).
- Wansbrough, Martha, 272.
- Wansey, Wm., 22.
- Warburton, James, 269.
- Ward (Warde), George, 301; John, 204, 306; Nicholas, 306; Richard, 103; Sarah, 103.
- Warden, Dorothy, 204; Sarah, 204, 298; Wm. Rand, 298.
- Waring, Walter, 167.
- Warner, 134.
- Warner, Ashton, 32 (8), 33, 134, 189; Charles, 212, 214; Charles John, 214; Edward, 30, 129; Francis, 304; Francis Wm., 32 (2); Hannah, 32; Henry, 32 (15); Jane, 189; Joseph, 129, 253 (2); Joseph Tho., 129; Margaret, 32 (2); Martha, 301; Phillis Maria, 32 (2); Sarah, 32 (2); Susannah, 212, 214; Thomas, 32, 33, 34, 71, 134 (2), 190 (2); Sir Tho., 82 (2); Wm., 128, 129, 133; —, 32, 47, 313.
- Warre, Abigail, 261; Thos., 261.
- Warren, Anne, 49; Mathew, 73; Robert, 381; Wm. Henry, 381.
- Wasbrow, Eliz., 227, 228; Richard, 227, 228.
- Washington, Angel, 377.
- Waterhouse, William, 273.
- Waterman, Thomas, 15 (2).
- Wathen, John, 109 (2), 110 (3), 112; Jone, 109; Martha, 109; Mary, 49 (3).
- Watkins, Ann, 33 (2), 34 (2); Edward, 110; Elinor, 32 (2); George, 71, 110 (2); Hugh, 110; Joan, 110 (2); John, 34 (8), 71 (6); Mary, 71 (2); Mr., 300; Mrs., 34; Rowland, 34; Samuel, 33 (3), 71 (2), 132, 135; Tho., 32, 33 (3); —, 300.
- Watson, David, 81; I., 273; John, 287 (3), 297; Mary, 304; Melville Charlotte, 287; Mrs., 209; Peter, 270; Robt., 81; Samuel, 269; Wm. Bryce, 287; —, 270.
- Watt, Eliz., 187; James, 272; Jane, 275.
- Watts, John, 362.
- Wauchope, James, 297.
- Waylin, J., 363.
- Weatherill, Cath., 131; Cha. Pym., 34 (2); Eliz., 34; George, 34 (2), 131; James, 34 (2), 132; Jane, 34 (2); Louisa, 34 (2); Margaret, 34 (2); Michael Lambert, 34 (2); Priscilla, 34.
- Weatherspoon, Mr., 205.
- Weaver, Mary, 276.
- Webb (Webbe), Geo., 99; Harry, 71, 189, 190 (5); Jas., 99; Josiah, 99; Nath., 302.
- Webster, George, 208; Honora Tucker, 137 (2); James, 137 (3); Wm., 52.
- Wedderburn, James, 270; John, 301.
- Weeks, Wm. Burt, 293.
- Weir, Frances, 133; Mr., 204; Walter, 32, 133; —, 32.
- Welch (Welsh), James, 365; Jane, 97, 98; John, 97, 98 (2); Mr., 274; Nicholas, 306 (2).
- Welcome, Wm., 112.
- Weld, Ezra, 300, 366; John, 300; Mary, 300; Mrs., 366.
- Wellington, —, 65.
- Wells, Burman, 276; Nath., 214, 215; Wm., 214 (2).
- Wemys, Capt., 277.
- Wenham, Mary Williams, 294.
- Wenley, Lawrence, 366.
- Wentworth, 332.
- Wentworth, Hugh Hall, 331 (4), 332, 371, 376; Paul, 331.
- Weppler, Eliza Boyle, 275; John Christian, 275.
- West, Eliz., 299; Erskine E., 188; Jos., 51 (2); Robert, 308.
- Westberry, Richard, 107 (2); Sarah, 107 (2).
- Westerboard, Abraham, 16; John Barton, 16.
- Westfir, William, 308.
- Westmorland, Countess Dowager of, 231; Earl of, 99, 231; Eliz., Countess of, 229; Thomas, Earl of, 229.
- Wetherby, Judith, 215.
- Whalley (Whaley), Anne Georgina, 213, 214; Arthur, 213, 214; Charles, 213; Judith, 211; —, 210, 211.
- Wheatly, Henry, 367 (2).
- Wheeler (Whealer), Guindeline, 380; John, 364; John Anson, 6; Louisa Fanny, 6.
- White, Andrew, 298; Hugh, 208; Hugo, 14 (2); Francis, 271; John, 272; M'Kenzie, 298; Mary, 147; Michael, 127; Mll., 302; Miss, 206, 208, 272; Nathl., 94; Rebecca, 298; Robert, 184; Thomas, 209; Val, 306; Wm., 270, 302 (2), 359 (2), 360, 372.
- Whitehead, Joseph, 271; Leonard, 271; Miss, 102; —, 101 (2).
- Whitehorne, Samuel, 208.
- Whitmore, Fra., 100; Margaret Anne, 187; W., 187 (2); Wm., 100; Mrs. Wm., 102.
- Whitworth, Charles, 365; Rowland, 106.
- Wickersham, Mr., 272.
- Wickham, Eliz. Ann Rebecca, 77; John, 72, 77; Rachell, 131; Sam., 131; Thomas, 109.
- Wigan (Wiggan), Caroline Ramsay, 101; Luke, 361; Wm. Lewis, 101.
- Wigglesworth, John, 364.
- Wighton, Alexander, 122; John, 122.
- Wigley, F. S., 148; Sarah, 148.
- Wignal, John, 336; Mary Lapwith, 336.
- Wilberforce, Mr., 328.
- Wilcocks (Wilcox), Ann, 364; Nicholas, 381.
- Wild (Wilde, Wylde), Ann, 41; John, 75; John Fewtrell, 41; Joseph, 297.
- Wilgress, Lieut., 269.
- Wilkes, John, 183; Mr., 329.
- Wilkins, John, 366; John C. P., 366.
- Wilkinson, Helena, 128.
- Willan, E., 272.
- Willard *or* Whaley, —, 210.
- Willett, Andrew, 192 (3); John, 22; Ralph, 98, 212, 215; Thomas, 192 (5).
- Willock, Alex., 30, 93; Mr., 93.
- Willock & Morson, Messrs., 93.
- Williams, Ann, 76, 167; Christian, 76; Clara Susanna, 284; Daniel, 208; Dorothy Carrington, 378; Edward, 15 (2); Eliza, 274; Eliz., 290; Frances, 83 (2); George, 76 (4); James, 205; John, 83 (2), 367; Joseph, 331; Louisa, 84 (2); Margaret, 76; Martin, 274; Mary, 331; Mr., 325, 345; Mrs., 108; Richard G., 274; Rowland, 131; Rowland E. L. C., 284; Thomas, 76, 84 (2), 198, 276, 369; Thos. Oesterman, 83 (2); Wm., 1; Wm. Qusted, 187; —, 47, 290.



- Williamson, Sir Adam, 299 ; Capt., 297 ; Diana Charlotte, 138 ; Dugald, 208 ; Jonathan, 138 ; Mary, 271 ; Thomas, 366.  
 Willis, Debora, 308.  
 Willoughby, Capt., 297 ; Harriet, 297 ; Henry, 313 (2) ; Lord, 341 (2) ; Wm., Lord, 312, 313 ; —, 313.  
 Wills, John, 333, 334.  
 Wilson, 240.  
 Wilson, Capt., 203 ; Eliz., 240 ; Hugh, 204 ; John, 240, 266, 268, 269 ; John Maryon, 240 ; Jon., 109 ; Richard, 98, 99 ; Sir Tho. M., 240 ; —, 266.  
 Wilton, W., 301.  
 Winckley, John, 368.  
 Windham, Sir Hugh, 238 (2) ; Sir John, 238 (2).  
 Windover, Edward, 108.  
 Wing, Richard, 338, 339.  
 Winniet, Alex., 331.  
 Winter (Wynter), Sarah, 198 ; Wm., 24, 271.  
 Winthrop (Winthorpe), Capt., 111 ; Eliz., 112 ; Joseph, 130 ; Samuel, 110, 112 (3) ; —, 47.  
 Wise, John, 71.  
 Wiseman, Sir Cha., 335.  
 Witter, William, 274.  
 Wolfe, Mr., 204 ; —, 204.  
 Wollaston, Charlton, 185 ; Charlton Byam, 185 ; Phillis, 185 ; Phillis Byam, 185.  
 Wood, Alfred, 7 ; Anna Isabella, 186 ; Edward Atkins, 186 ; Eleanor, 274 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 301 ; Paul, 368.  
 Wood *alias* Du Bois, Paul, 368.  
 Woodbridge, Dudley, 168 ; Ruth, 168.  
 Woodeson (Wooddeson), John, 131 ; Sarah, 131 (2) ; Wm., 131 (2).  
 Woodford, 86.  
 Woodford, Sir Ralph, 87 (4), 88 ; Sir Ralph James, 86 (3).  
 Woodley, Fra., 334 ; Frances, 212 ; Wm., 98, 130, 143, 212, 334.  
 Woodrop (Woodrope), Ann, 212 ; Sarah, 96 ; Wm., 96.  
 Woodruffe, Caldwell, 142 ; Joseph, 142 ; Mary, 142.  
 Woodstock, Andrew, 95 ; B., 95.  
 Woodward, Anne, 20, 108 ; Chr., 20 ; Tho., 20, 95.  
 Woolery, Edward, 271 ; Eleonar Gordon, 271 ; Eliz., 270 ; W. S., 270.  
 Woolward, Anne, 294 ; Frances Herbert, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Wm., 43, 294.  
 Woorey (Woory), John, 49 (2) ; Patience, 49 ; Sam., 51.  
 Worcester, Countess of, 315.  
 Worcester, John, 105 (2).  
 Worlidge, Edward, 369.  
 Worrell, Jonathan, 14 (2).  
 Worsam, John, 368.  
 Worsdale, William, 205.  
 Worsley, Henry, 52.  
 Wotton, Mary, 300.  
 Woulse, Robert Richard, 275.  
 Wright, Alex., 208 ; E., 339 ; James, 7, 296 ; Robert Benstead, 297 ; Thomas, 124 ; Thomas Grieve, 124 ; —, 296.  
 Wyatt, Langston, 208.  
 Wybault, Fra. Maria, 140 ; S. R., 140.  
 Wyke, Edward, 359 ; George, 302, 359 ; Sarah, 359, 360 ; Wm., 145.  
 Wyld, *see* Wild.  
 Wyly, Alexander, 31 ; Matilda Susan, 174 ; Susannah, 31 ; Wm., 174 (2).  
 Wynhall, Catherine, 207 ; John, 363.  
 Wynne, Robert, 128 ; Samuel, 274.  
 Wynter, *see* Winter.
- Y
- Yate, Tho., 337.  
 Yates, Ann, 361 ; Charles, 154 ; Harriet, 297 ; Margaret Sophia, 154 ; Mr., 273 ; Mrs., 277.  
 YEAMANS, 50.  
 Yeamans (Yeomans, Youmans), Anne, 49, 50, 51, 166, 169 ; Arthur, 53 (4), 367 ; Barbara, 52 ; Blanch, 49, 50 ; Christopher, 51, 52 ; Edward, 49 (3), 51 (3), 52 (3), 53 (2) ; Eliz., 49, 51, 52 (2), 53, 169 ; Foster, 51 ; Frances, 50, 51, 183 ; Francis, 49 (2) ; Geo., 49 (3), 51 (3) ; John, 49 (3), 50, 51 (3), 52 (3), 53 (7), 130 (2), 134, 296 ; Sir John, 49, 50 (5), 53 (6) ; Joseph, 49 (2) ; Margaret, 49 (2), 50 (2), 52, 53 ; Lady Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 51 (3), 52 (2), 166 ; Philip, 51 ; Rachell, 49 (2), 51 (2), 52 ; Richard, 49 ; Rob., 49 (6), 50, 51 (3), 52 (4), 53 (3) ; Sir Rob., 50 (2), 51, 53 ; Sarah, 49, 51, 52 (4), 53 ; Symon, 51 ; Tho., 53 ; Walker, 51 ; Willoughbie, 49, 50, 51, 53 ; Lady Willoughby, 53 ; Wm., 49 (2), 51, 53 (5), 166 (3), 169 ; Sir Wm., 50, 51 ; X'topher, 52 ; —, 50, 51.  
 Yearwood, Augustus, 82 ; Richard, 82.  
 Yorke, Ambrose, 131 ; Michael, 111 ; Rachel, 131.  
 Young (Yonge), B. T., 384 ; Harry, 204 ; John, 104 (3), 123 (2), 144 (2), 205 ; Joseph, 207 ; Katharine, 104 ; Robert, 81 ; Sarah, 362 ; Thomas, 299 ; Wm., 277 ; Sir Wm., 125, 128.  
 Younger, Louise Catherine, 379.  
 Yule, Peter, 203.
- Z
- Zeny, Capt., 297 ; Flora, 297.



## INDEX TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Akers, Ann, x ; Christopher, x ; Edmund, x ;  
 Jonas, x.  
 Alleyne, John, xii, 113 ; Mary, xii, 113.  
 Audain, Abraham, xi ; John, xi (2).  
 Baynes, Harriet, xii, 84.  
 Bradshaw, Martha, xii ; Obadiah, xii.  
 Brodbelt, Francis Rigby, x ; Geo. Campbell, x.  
 Bromley, John, x.  
 Brotherson, Lewis, xi.  
 Brownbill, Barbara, x.  
 Crouch, Chas. H., xii, 187.  
 Cundall, F., xi (2).  
 Cure, Caroline, xii, 260.  
 Deereman, Martha, xii ; Tho., xii.  
 Dyett, Henry, x (2).  
 Franco, xii.  
 Gibbes, Joseph, xii, 51 ; Mary, xii, 51.  
 Gill, Eliz., xii, 175.  
 Goare, Charles, xii, 33.  
 Gordon, Janet, xi.  
 Haggatt, Eliz., x ; Wm., x.  
 Hassell, Richard, xi ; Sarah, xi.  
 Hawthorne, Robert, xii, 272.  
 Hibbert, Margaret, xi ; Robert, xi ; Thomas, xi.  
 Irving, family of, x.  
 Kemeys, John K. Gardner, x ; Sarah Gardner, x.  
 Matthews, James, x ; Margaret, x.  
 Mayers, Edward Lascelles, x ; John, x ; John  
 Pollard, x ; Joseph, x.  
*Nembhard*, x.  
 Poynter, John, xi (2) ; Samuel, xi (2) ; Sarah  
 xi (2).  
 Smith, W. P. Haskett, xii.  
 Swymmer, Anthony Langley, xi.  
 Tobin, Geo., x.  
 Trestum, Nicholas, x.  
 Walrond, Benj., xii ; Humphrey, xii.  
 Walter, Eliz., x ; John, x ; John Abel, xii  
 Wm., x.  
 West, Edmund, xi ; Erskine, xi ; Sarah, xi.  
 Willymot, James, xi.  
 Woodley, Wm., xi.
-



INDEX TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

The following is a list of the additions and corrections to the Index of the first volume of this work, published in 1871. The additions are given in full, and the corrections are given in full or in part, as the case may be. The additions are given in full, and the corrections are given in full or in part, as the case may be.





THE  
REGISTERS  
OF  
ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND,  
ST. KITTS.

EDITED BY

VERE LANGFORD OLIVER, M.R.C.S., &c.

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

---

BAPTISMS . 1729 TO 1814.

MARRIAGES . 1729 TO 1832.

BURIALS . . 1729 TO 1802.

*Supplement to "Caribbeana, Vol. IV."*

*Only 200 Copies printed.*

LONDON:  
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.  
1915.



## Preface.

---

THE Island of St. Christopher, or as it is more generally called, St. Kitts, is the oldest colony in the British West Indies, having been settled by Thomas Warner in 1623-4.

The French having also landed about the same time, a partition was effected, the English taking the central portion, and the French the two extremities.

The Colony was first divided into Quarters or Divisions, which appear to have been military districts. Later six parishes were formed, viz., Trinity Palmeto Point, St. Thomas Middle Island, and St. Anne's Sandy Point on the Leeward side; and St. John's Cabbesterre, Christ Church Nicola Town, and St. Mary Cayon on the Windward side. After the whole Island had passed by conquest and treaty in 1713 to the English, three additional parishes were constituted in 1727 out of the French districts, viz., St. Paul Cabesterre, St. Peter Basseterre and St. George Basseterre.

The parish of St. Thomas, Middle Island (in early days styled St. Thomas in the Middle Division), was the oldest one, and here are to be found the estates, such as Wingfield Manor and Godwins Manor, taken up by the earliest settlers, of whom Sir Thomas Warner and Capt. Samuel Jefferson were both buried in the churchyard. Here also is Old Road Town, the ancient English capital, which remained as such until 1728, when the seat of government was transferred to the more commodious and salubrious town of Basseterre.

In the adjoining Old Road Bay, a sheltered roadstead, the first emigrant ships cast anchor, and the stream from which they drew their water is still pointed out.

By an Act of 1711 for regulating the Vestries, it was ordered: "That in every Parish Church shall be kept two large Paper Books for the



publick Service of the said Parish; one whereof shall be kept for the Parish Accounts, by the Church-Wardens, the other as a Register for Christnings, Marriages & Funerals, to be kept by the Minister only."

For the transcript of this present Register we are indebted to Mr. John Bromley, who, while in St. Kitts from Aug. to Oct. 1912, copied the older portions of all the parish registers. No one could have been better fitted for the purpose, for Mrs. Bromley being a daughter of the late Hon. Thomas Hardtman-Berkeley of St. Kitts and Antigua, most of the older families were well known to them. The condition of the Registers as a rule is bad, and as no official transcripts exist (as they do in Barbados), the Editor hopes to be able to print other volumes as time permits. Transcripts about the period 1720—40 were sent home to the Plantation Office, but the practice was unfortunately discontinued.

Oct. 1915.

VERE L. OLIVER.



*These form  
a Supplement  
to Vol IV  
See V. 2. Chivers letter  
of 21/7/15-*

# Register of the Parish of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Christopher, 1729— 1823.\*

RECTORS OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, OR OLD ROAD.†

JOHN MILWARD, D.D. 1678.

WALTER THOMAS,‡ M.A. Oxf., "Minister of The Road." 1724-5.

WM. SANDERS.

JOHN MERAC, LL.B. Cam. Went out 16 Feb. 1727-8. R. of St. George 1728.  
First signs 1729. Died about 1759.

THOMAS PAGET. Signs 1761—1768. Died 25 March 1785.

EDWARD BROMHEAD. Inducted 25 March 1785.

JOSEPH WARNER. Went out 6 June 1788. Presented 2 Aug. 1788. Signs  
in 1811.

EDWARD BRAZIER. As son of Edward B. of St. Kitts, Esq., matric. from  
Wadham Coll. 22 May 1792, aged 18; B.A. 1796; M.A. 1800.

1801, Nov. 2. John Pinney of Somerton Early wrote recommending  
Mr. E. B. of Nevis for admission to holy orders. Presented 11 April 1811.

JOSEPH PLURA BARTRUM. Presented 29 Nov. 1819.

The words "son" and "daughter" have been abbreviated, and "Bapt." at  
the commencement of each entry omitted to save space. [ED.]

"Register of the Parish of St Thomas, Middle Island, St Christopher, from Anno  
Domini 1729 to 1760, Births, Marriages & Burials taken from the Old  
Register by William Sanders, the old Register copied by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John  
Merac, deceased, having greatly suffered by the Dreadful Hurricane on  
Monday the 31<sup>st</sup> August 1772. Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget, Rector, 1761."

## BAPTISMS.

1729§ Apr. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Perreau & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
27 John s. of John Longmaid & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
June 2 Mary da. of Anthony Stornott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
5 Elinor da. of Richard Wood & Ann his wife, of the Island of  
Saba  
15 Mary da. of Henry How & Honour his wife  
29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John Chivers & Sarah his wife

\* Transcribed in St. Kitts by Mr. John Bromley of London, August—October 1912.

† The Editor gives the names of some of the Rectors.

‡ Walter Thomas, s. of Fra. of Llangates, co. Car., pleb. Jesus Coll., matric. 26 July 1714,  
a. 18, B.A. 1718, M.A. 1720.

§ Each page is signed by John Merac, Rector.



2 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

1729	July	13	Peter Johnson s. of Henry Johnson & Mary his w., of the Isl <sup>d</sup> of Saba
		20	John s. of Samuel Hawkes & Susannah his w.
	Aug.	10	Thomas Payne s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Butler & Sarah his w.
		21	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> Abbott & Mary his wife
	Sep.	7	Matthew s. of Joseph Herbert & Martha his wife, of Palmeto Point
		18	John s. of George Parks & Jane his wife
		26	Patrick s. of Patrick Kervan & Honour his w.
	Oct.	5	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of Peter Hazell & Mary his w.
		30	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> Abbott & Priscilla his w.
	Dec.	28	William s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his w.
1730	Jan.	20	Abraham s. of Doctor Joseph Francks & Mary his w., 10 mo <sup>s</sup>
		20	Elizabeth da. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Robinson, Mariner, & Mary his wife, omitted Dec <sup>r</sup> 28, 1729
	Feb.	29	Charles Phillips s. of W <sup>m</sup> Theobald, a Sergeant, & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w.
	Mar.	29	Benjamin the base child of Patience Manning, Widow
	Apr.	6	Margaret da. of Peter Manning, jun <sup>r</sup> , & Mary his w., aged 9 days
		12	Richard s. of Peter Edney, mariner, & Mary his w. B. Mar. 21
		25	James s. of James Wood & Deborah his wife, aged 5 mo <sup>s</sup>
	May	3	Frances da. of M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Worthington & Marg <sup>t</sup> his w. B. Ap. 24
		6	Mary da. of Doctor John Hutchinson & Mary his w. B. Mar. 16
		13	James the base child of Tamasia Canavan & James Phipps, Mariner. B. Mar. 29
		17	John s. of John Wharton & Ruth his w. B. Feby. 13
		24	Margarett da. of Richard Grady, a soldier, & Margarett his w. B. 2 <sup>d</sup>
		31	James s. of James Cooper & Ann his wife
		31	Margarett da. of Isaac Hardtman & Rebecca his w. B. Ap. 29
	June	6	Margarett da. of Mary Bagshall & M <sup>r</sup> Step. Perdreau of Sandy Point
		11	Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Kilkerrth & Eliz. his w. B. Ap. 24
		22	Margarett da. of Dan <sup>t</sup> Harrigan & Dorothy his w., of ye Island of Saba
		28	John Francis s. of W <sup>m</sup> Peets & Marg <sup>t</sup> his w. born 20 <sup>th</sup>
	Aug.	2	Frances da. of M <sup>r</sup> John Finch & Edith his w. born July 15
		21	Sarah Lloyd da. of M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Perreau & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w. born July 22
		28	Ann da. of William Drecott & Mary his wife, aged 14 mo <sup>s</sup>
	Oct.	4	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of Peter Liddle, Mariner, & Mary his wife, aged 14 m.
		7	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of John Vanloe & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife
		18	Aaron s. of John Knath & Ann his wife
	Nov.	11	Nicholas s. of Benj <sup>n</sup> Ralph, a Blacksmith, & Mary his w. B. 2 <sup>d</sup>
		12	Jacob s. of Clement Martin & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w. b. Sept. 12
		13	Rich <sup>d</sup> s. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., & Alice his w. b. Oct. 4
		25	Rebecca da. of John Cook & Rebecca his w. B. Nov. 16
		29	Susannah da. of James Barry & Susannah his w. B. 21
	Dec.	6	Benjamin s. of Doctor Jacob Francks & Mary his w., abt. 20 days
		15	Mary da. of John Trehain & Mary his wife
1731	Jan.	31	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of Peter Reynard & Mary his w.
	Feb.	4	Mary da. of Isaac Bunting & Penelope his wife. B. 2 <sup>d</sup>
		21	James s. of Patrick Kervan & Honour his w., abt. 5 weeks
		23	Katherine Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of Michael Canariken & Ellinor his w. B. 20 <sup>th</sup>
		26	John s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Esdaile & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w. B. 1 <sup>st</sup>



## BAPTISMS.

3

- 1731 Mar. 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Trehaine & Mary his w.  
 16 George s. of Hugh Burkitt, a soldier, & Mary his w.  
 23 John s. of Isaac Cook & Sarah his w.  
 23 Thomas s. of George Glaniston & Charity his w.  
 Apr. 18 Richard s. of Nicholas Trott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 May 6 Ann da. of W<sup>m</sup> Broudrich & Mary his w. B. May 3  
 7 William s. of Edward Giles & Rosamond his w. B. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 10 John s. of Daniel O'Neal of Palmetto P<sup>t</sup> & Mary his w., ab<sup>t</sup>  
 5 weeks  
 30 Joseph s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Rawlins & Ann his wife. B. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 June 21 Moses s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sullivan & Katherine his w., of ye Island of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 26 Isaac s. of Isaac Bouman, a Serj<sup>t</sup>, & Hannah his w.  
 July 3 Patience d. of Margaret Dorsett, widow  
 4 Mary da. of John Sampson & Mary his w.  
 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of George Park & Joan his w.  
 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mathews & Margaret his w. B. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 25 John s. of Peter Manning & Mary his w. B. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug. 7 Jane da. of Henry How & Honour his w. B. June 6  
 11 Murdoch base s. of Capt<sup>n</sup> Murdoch M<sup>c</sup>Kinsey & Elinor Mahon,  
 1 year  
 23 Susanna Perdreau da. of M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Perdreau & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B.  
 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 6 James s. of John Francks & Alice his w., aged ab<sup>t</sup> 14 mo<sup>s</sup>.  
 May 8, 1730.  
 Oct. 11 Sarah da. of Doctor John Hutchinson & Mary his wife. B. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 4 Jane da. of James Weatherill,\* Esq., & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife. B.  
 Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Herbert & Ann his wife  
 16 Adam s. of Andrew Gillerson, a Soldier, & Mary his w. B.  
 10<sup>th</sup>  
 21 Sarah da. of John Wharton & Katharine his wife. B. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 30 John s. of Brit<sup>a</sup> Carrel & Mary his wife. B. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Mary da. of Isaac How & Mary his wife. B. Oct. 2  
 29 Susanna da. of Phillip Whitehard & Elinor his wife. B. Nov. 30  
 1732 Jan. 2 Mary da. of John Longmaid & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 6 Sarah da. of Joseph Herbert & Martha his w. B. Dec. 5  
 Feb. 6 John Bedingfield s. of John Finch & Edith his w. B. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 14 Joseph s. of Samuel Hawkes & Susannah his w. B. Jany. 23  
 29 John s. of James Wood & Deborah his w. B. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Mar. 5 Daniel s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his w.  
 Apr. 9 Ann da. of Benjamin Trehaine & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 9 Katherine da. of Terence Dearman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 9 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Peets & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w.  
 17 Ann da. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Priscilla his w. B. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 19 William the base child of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Aires  
 23 Edward s. of Michael Barry & . . . his wife. Feby. 11, 1731  
 23 Margaret da. of Nicholas Trott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. B. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 30 Sarah da. of W<sup>m</sup> Rowland & Sarah his w. B. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 May 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Drekard & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w., aged abt. 7 weeks  
 June 19 Martha da. of W<sup>m</sup> Julius & Mary his w. Born 13<sup>th</sup>  
 25 Mary da. of John Francks & Alice his wife  
 25 Isaac s. of Sarah Planton, widow. B. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 July 2 John s. of John Vanloe & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife

\* Col. Weatherill was a wealthy planter of Antigua, and his wife was one of the three daus. and coheirresses of Michael Lambert, Governor of St. Kitts, which accounts for his residence in this Island.



4 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

1732	July	7	Mary da. of Edward Giles & Rosamond his w.	B. 4 <sup>th</sup>
		7	William & Rich <sup>d</sup> , sons of Edw <sup>d</sup> Godwin & Ruth his w.	B. 7 <sup>th</sup>
		18	Alice da. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., & Alice his w.	B. May 5 <sup>th</sup>
	Aug.	30	Jane Ann da. of Robert Sands & Jane his w.	B. 26 <sup>th</sup>
		5	Susanna da. of John Chizus & Sarah his w.	B. May 26
	Sep.	24	John s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Estridge & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife.	B. 18 <sup>th</sup>
		27	Mary da. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Mathers & Margaret his w.	B. 20 <sup>th</sup>
	Oct.	3	Edwin Thomas s. of James Weatherill, Esq., & Margaret his wife.	B. Augt. 27
		17	Mary da. of Michael O'Graw & Sarah his w.	
		21	James s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Esdaile & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife.	B. 6 <sup>th</sup>
17		Mary da. of W <sup>m</sup> Summers & Mary his wife.	B. 3 <sup>rd</sup>	
23		Charles & James, Sons of Doctor Jacob Francks & Mary his wife, one aged ab <sup>t</sup> 6 years, the other about 5		
Nov.	28	Susanna da. of Christopher Wattis & Susan <sup>h</sup> his wife.	B. 14 <sup>th</sup>	
	29	Alice da. of Benj <sup>n</sup> Ralph & Mary his w.	B. 24 <sup>th</sup>	
Dec.	13	Arthur s. of John Killiah & his wife.	B. Nov. 11 <sup>th</sup>	
1733	Dec.	10	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> Woodrop, Esq., & Ann his w.	B. 8 <sup>th</sup>
	Jan.	9	John Benjamin, base child of M <sup>r</sup> Drewry Ottley, jun <sup>r</sup> , & Rose	
		10	John s. of Henry Watson & Margaret his w., ab <sup>t</sup> 6 days	
	Mar.	4	John Battery s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Manning & Sarah his wife	
		16	Peter s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his wife, abt. 4 weeks	
	Apr.	18	Esther da. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hawkes & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w.	B. March
		18	Roger son of Roger Harris & Jane his w.	B. Feby. 22
	May	6	Joseph s. of Benjamin Trehaine & Mary his w., abt. 5 weeks	
		6	Mary da. of John Wharton & Katharine his w., ab <sup>t</sup> 3 weeks	
	June	3	Ann da. of Samuel Herbert & Ann his w.	B. May 6
July	29	Daniel & Rob <sup>t</sup> Britton, sons of M <sup>r</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Perreau & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w.	Born 22 <sup>d</sup>	
	30	Benj <sup>n</sup> s. of Joseph Trehain & Elinor his wife.	B. 30 <sup>th</sup>	
	Aug.	2	Alex <sup>r</sup> & Benj <sup>n</sup> , sons of Nicholas Trott & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w.	
		28	John s. of Isaac How & Mary his w., aged 3 m <sup>os</sup>	
	Sep.	10	Katharine da. of Nicholas Kervan & Honour his wife	
	Oct.	7	Mary da. of W <sup>m</sup> Brundrich & Mary his w., 2 days	
	Sep.	23	Sarah Woodrop da. of M <sup>r</sup> John Finch & Edith his w.	Born 22 <sup>d</sup> , by M <sup>r</sup> Stapleton Davis
		Nov.	1	Elizabeth da. of James Weatherill, Esq., & Margaret his wife.
	Dec.	4	Mary da. of James Barry & Susannah his wife.	B. Augt. 10
		13	Lydia da. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., & Alice his w.	B. Oct. 6
17		William reputed son of Ensign W <sup>m</sup> Wilson & Theodosia Maddox		
29		Johnson Abbott s. of W <sup>m</sup> Abbott & Sarah his wife, abt. 5 weeks		
30		Christian da. of Edw <sup>d</sup> Frye* & Mary his w.	B. Ap. 8, 1732	
1734	Feb.	17	Joseph Benj <sup>n</sup> s. of Joseph Cross & Katherine his w.	B. 6 <sup>th</sup>
		23	Stephen s. of M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Adye & Sarah his w.	B. Jany. 26
	Mar.	3	George s. of Geo. Parks & Susanna his wife, aged abt. 5 weeks	
		21	John s. of Robert Sands & Jane his wife	
		24	Sarah da. of William Abbott & Priscilla his w.	B. 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Apr.	31	John s. of James Welch & his wife.	B. 21 <sup>st</sup>
		7	Thomas s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his w., 8 days	
		11	Margarett da. of Henry How & Honour his w., 7 weeks	
	May	21	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> Rowland & Sarah his w.	B. 2 <sup>d</sup>
		3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of John Longmead & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife, 8 weeks	
26		Henrietta Cornelia da. of Edward Frye & Mary his wife.	B. Ap. 6	

\* Of Montserrat.



## BAPTISMS.

5

- 1734 May 26 Ann daughter of the Reverend John Merac & Cornelia Degraft  
his wife. Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- June 16 Sarah da. of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Williams & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w., aged 2<sup>m</sup>s  
23 John s. of James Bryan & Mary his w. B. May 4
- July 14 John s. of Joseph Herbert, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his w., aged 7 days  
14 Benjamin s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Trehain & Mary his w. B. June 9<sup>th</sup>
- Aug. 17 Ann da. of John Franck & Alice his wife, 8 days  
28 Mary da. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkes & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. 23<sup>d</sup>
- Sep. 22 John Chizus s. of John Philips & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w., 5 days
- Oct. 20 Benjamin s. of W<sup>m</sup> Peet & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife. B. 15<sup>th</sup>  
21 Sarah da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Woodrop & Ann his w. B. 13<sup>th</sup>
- Nov. 26 Mary da. of Michael Canarigan & Mary his w., 3 weeks  
28 Dorothy da. of M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Perreau & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. 6<sup>th</sup>
- Dec. 26 Margaret da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Giles & Rosamond his w. B. 11<sup>th</sup>  
26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> Whateley & Arabella his w.
- 1735 Jan. 7 Roger s. of Roger Harriss & Jane his w. B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
12 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Mary his w.  
26 Susannah da. of James Weatherell, Esq., & Margaret his w.  
Born 24<sup>th</sup>  
28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ann da. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., & Alice his w. B. 3<sup>d</sup>
- Feb. 1 Thomas, base child of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Phipps & Mary Woodman  
28 Margaret da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazael, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w. B. 28<sup>th</sup>
- Mar. 2 Peter s. of Peter Manning & Mary his w., aged abt. 3 weeks  
27 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Joy & Mary his wife, aged 6 days
- Apr. 6 William s. of John Killiah & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w., 12 days  
6 Mary da. of Henry Herbert & Mary his w.  
13 Christian da. of Henry Gilbert & Ann his w. B. Mar. . .  
28 Abraham, base child of Capt. Harriss on Brimstone Hill &  
Benedict Skinner
- May 11 Sarah da. of Michael Oggraw & Sarah his w., 4 days  
16 Jane da. of M<sup>r</sup> William Buckley & Sarah his w., by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas
- June 9 Philip s. of Philip Trehain & his wife, abt. 7 weeks  
29 William s. of John Trehain & Mary his w. B. 28<sup>th</sup>
- July 2 Mary da. of Joseph Herbert, jun., & Mary his wife. B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
11 Margaret da. of James Bryan & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w. B. 9<sup>th</sup>  
13 Jacob s. of John Vanloe & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. June 19<sup>th</sup>  
24 John Thomas s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Welch & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. June 6
- Aug. — John s. of Isaac Bowman, a Sergeant, & Susannah his w.  
3 William s. of John Wharton & Katharine his w. B. July 31  
7 Peter Balderick s. of Henry Herbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. July 26  
10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Henry Herbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w.  
10 George s. of Christopher Watties & Susan<sup>h</sup> his wife  
17 Brennus s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkes & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w.
- Sep. 21 Charles Phillips s. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Priscilla his w.
- Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Ralph & Mary his w., aged 28 days
- Nov. 9 Maurice s. of Joseph Trehain & Ellinor his w., b. 7<sup>th</sup>
- Dec. 6 John son of John Cook & Rebecca his w. B. Nov. 1  
7 Ann da. of John Phillips & Margaret his w. B. Nov. 27  
14 Mary da. of Matthew Baker & Elinor his w. B. 11<sup>th</sup>  
14 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Williams & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. 9<sup>th</sup>  
21 Thomas s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dugdale & Jane his w. B. 4<sup>th</sup>
- 1736 Jan. 5 John s. of John Barry of S<sup>t</sup> Martins & Margaret his w.  
5 Margaret da. of Nathaniel Brooks & Ann his wife  
18 Mary da. of John Roche & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. Dec. 12  
25 Thomas Hoskins, a Carpenter, aged 45
- Feb. 4 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> Bowers & Ann his w., aged abt. 4 days
- Mar. 7 Samuel Gibbons s. of M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Perreau & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. 7<sup>th</sup>



## 6 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1736 Mar. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Longmead s. of David Jones & Rebecca his w. B. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 13 Ann da. of Roger Harris & Jane his w. B. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 14 Joab s. of John Harriss & Jemima his w. B. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Apr. 4 Theophilus s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Merac & Cornelia Degraft his w.  
 B. Mar. 8  
 20 Jane da. of Isaac How & Mary his wife  
 26 Thomas Chapman s. of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer & Sarah his w. B. Mar. 14  
 May 2 Mary Margaret da. of M<sup>r</sup> John Finch, deceased, and Edith his  
 wife, born April 19<sup>th</sup>  
 5 John, the base child of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Phipps and Mary Woodman  
 his wife. Born Ap. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 16 Patrick son of Nicholas Kervan & Honour his w., 6 weeks  
 June 13 Sarah da. of Joseph Cross & Nath. his wife, 5 weeks  
 14 Arabella da. of W<sup>m</sup> Whateley & Arabella his w.  
 16 Ann da. of James Wood & Deborah his wife  
 27 Sarah da. of John Longmead & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, abt. 3 weeks  
 28 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Sarah his w., 8 days  
 July 4 John Peter s. of Michael Gold & Sarah his w. B. June 6  
 4 Phillip Lambert s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his w. b. May 25  
 24 Joseph s. of Ben Trehain & Mary his w. B. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug. 3 Mary Phipps da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Woodrop & Ann his w.  
 15 Penelope Burt da. of James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his w.  
 B. July 20  
 Oct. 17 Charles Pym s. of James Weatherell, Esq., & Margaret his w.  
 B. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Mary da. of Emmanuel Hatchet & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. Oct. 30  
 7 Samuel s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Herbert & Ann his w.  
 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Peter Manning & Mary his wife. B. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 23 Ann da. of Edward Giles & Rosamond his wife. B. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 27 Mary da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Buckley & Sarah his w. born 12  
 Dec. 5 William s. of Henry How & Honour his w. B. Sept. 20  
 28 George s. of James Bryan & Mary his w. B. Nov. 30  
 1737 Jan. 2 Margaret da. of Mich. Cannarigan & Mary his wife, abt. 6 months  
 9 James s. of Drewry Ottley, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret his wife. B. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 18 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Joy & Sarah his w., abt. 5 months  
 19 William s. of Isaac How & Mary his w.  
 Mar. 27 Michael s. of Michael Oggran & Sarah his w.  
 30 Benoni s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkes & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 May 1 Joseph s. of Joseph Herbert & Mary his w.  
 9 Richard s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Penkithman & Susanna his w. B. Ap. 18  
 5 Mary da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ashton & Margaret his wife. B. Ap. 29  
 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of James Barry & Susanna his wife, aged 8 months  
 June 24 Louisa da. of James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his w. B. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 July 17 Charles Phillips s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his w.  
 24 Jane da. of John Wharton & Katherine his w.  
 Aug. 8 John s. of George Parks & Joan his w. b. Jany. 8  
 21 Aaron Malado, a Jew in Prison  
 29 John Jewel s. of Henry Herbert & Mary his w. B. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 9 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Peet & Margaret his w.  
 Oct. 30 John s. of John Trehain & Mary his wife. B. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec. 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, base child of W<sup>m</sup> Cannavan & Susanna Jackson  
 7 Peter s. of James Wood & Deborah his wife, aged 12 weeks  
 16 John son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Merac and Cornelia Degraft his wife.  
 born Nov. 4  
 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John Hardtman & Hannah his wife. B. Nov. 24  
 1738 Jan. 1 Isaac s. of . . . Bouman, a Serg<sup>t</sup>, & Susanna his wife, 4 mo<sup>s</sup>  
 5 James s. of Peter Dixon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. b. Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>



## BAPTISMS.

7

- 1738 Jan. 8 Margaret da. of Michael Gold & Sarah his w. Born 2<sup>d</sup>  
 15 James s. of John Vanloe & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb. 2 James s. of James Bryan & Mary his w. Born 2  
 Apr. 4 Christopher s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazael & Jane his w.  
 May 1 Mary da. of Joseph Trehain & Elinor his w.  
 11 John Thomas s. of Jemima Harris, widow. B. Ap. 1  
 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John Longmead & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. Ap. 11  
 21 Rachael da. of David Jones & Rebecca his w. B. Jany. 22  
 21 Michael s. of Michael Cannarigan & Mary his w. B. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 July 2 Ince s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkes & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. Jany. 22  
 4 James s. of James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his w. B. June 18  
 9 Anthony s. of John Wharton & Katharine his w. B. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Mary da. of Jacob Francks & Theodosia his w., Dec. 13, 1737  
 21 George s. of John Cook & Rebecca his w. B. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Priscilla his w., 6 weeks  
 6 William Lambert son of Col. John Douglas & Susanna his wife.  
 Born 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Oct. 2 Susanna da. of W<sup>m</sup> Penkittman & Susanna his wife. Born Sept.  
 19<sup>th</sup>  
 2 Thomas Abbott s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his w.  
 4 Alice da. of John Dugdale & Jane his w.  
 15 Francis Phipps s. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodrop, Esq., & Ann his w., abt.  
 9 months  
 22 David s. of W<sup>m</sup> Peet & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w., abt. 4 weeks  
 Nov. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Vaughan & Rebecca his w. born  
 Mar. 15, 1737-8, in the Isl<sup>d</sup> of Saba  
 Dec. 11 John s. of Isaac How & Mary his wife  
 12 Elinor da. of Matthew Baker & Elinor his w.  
 17 Susanna da. of Emanuel Hatchet & Eliz<sup>t</sup> his w.  
 29 Jane da. of John Lowing & Katherine his wife  
 1739 Jan. 19 Jane da. of Jane Harris & widow  
 25 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> Theobalds, Serg<sup>t</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w., aged 12 m.  
 28 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Barry & Eliz<sup>t</sup> his w. B. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Benjamin s. of Benj. Trehain & Mary his w. B. Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 18 William s. of Drewry Ottley, jun<sup>r</sup>, Esq., & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w. B.  
 Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Joseph Cross & Katharine his w. B. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 21 Nathaniel s. of Mary Manning, widow. Born 21<sup>st</sup>  
 27 John s. of Leonard Sweetman & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 7 Ann da. of Deborah Wood, widow  
 12 Mary da. of Lambert Verchild & Mary his w. B. Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 30 John s. of Isaac Vanderpool & Mary his w. B. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 May 6 John s. of James Jackson & Sarah his w.  
 June 21 Ann da. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodrop, Esq., & Ann his w. B. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 23 Sarah da. of Henry Herbert & Mary his w. B. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 July 27 Benj<sup>n</sup> James the base child of James Reed & Christian  
 Cannavan  
 29 John s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Giles & Rosamond his w. B. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 29 John s. of Samuel Herbert & Ann his w. B. May 26  
 Aug. 12 Mary da. of John Trehain & Mary his w. B. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Peter s. of Peter Dixon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. B. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Mary da. of James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his w. B. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Michael Oggran & Sarah his w. B. July 14  
 Oct. 1 William s. of John Bunting & Ann his w. B. Sept. 30  
 Nov. 18 Ann da. of John Peterson & Rebecca his wife. born Oct. 8  
 Dec. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Benjamin Copping & Michael his wife. B. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Samuel Hawkes & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. B. 20<sup>th</sup>



## 8 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

1739	Dec. 23	Elizabeth da. of Matthew Baker & Eleanor his w.	B. 4 <sup>th</sup>
1740	Feb. 24	Richard, base child of Rich <sup>d</sup> Dornceen & Tamasin Cannavan	
	Apr. 7	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> Canavan & Margaret his w.	B. 4 <sup>th</sup>
	May 3	William s. of Emanuel Hatchet & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w.	B. Ap. 6
	11	Robert Ashton (error)	
	11	— da. of Robert Ashton & Marg <sup>t</sup> his w.	B. Ap. 26
	June 15	Charles s. of James Bryan & Rebecca his w.	B. May 29
	22	William s. of Walter Webber & Mary his w.	B. May 29
	24	Charles Laporte s. of the Rev. John Merac & Cornelia Degraft his wife.	Born 9 April
	July 6	John Thomas s. of John Hardtman & Hannah his wife.	Aged 6 months
	13	Mary da. of M <sup>r</sup> Peter Merchant & Sarah his wife.	Born 2 <sup>d</sup>
	27	Rachel, base child of Jane Surack.	Born 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Aug. 10	John s. of John Killiah & Rebecca his wife.	Born July 27 <sup>th</sup>
	28	Eleanor da. of George Taylor & Eleanor his wife.	Born 25 <sup>th</sup>
	Sep. 22	Priscilla da. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., & Margaret his wife.	Born 6 <sup>th</sup>
	24	Charles, base child of M <sup>r</sup> James Phipps & Mary Picket.	Born 1 <sup>st</sup>
	Oct. 2	William s. of William Woodrope, Esq., & Ann his wife.	Born July 14 <sup>th</sup>
	31	Maurice s. of John Lowing & Katherine his wife.	Born 23 <sup>d</sup>
	Dec. 22	Louisa Matthew da. of Ja <sup>s</sup> Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his wife.	Born 16 <sup>th</sup>
1741	Jan. 4	John Joseph s. of William Barry & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife.	Born 1 <sup>st</sup>
	Feb. 15	Eleanor, base child of Mary Ralph	
	Mar. 7	Mary da. of Joseph Trehain & Eleanor his wife.	Born Feb <sup>ry</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
	8	John s. of John Hennifs and Mary his wife	
	May 10	Mary da. of Richard Hazell & Jane his wife.	Born Feb <sup>ry</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>
	17	Penelope da. of William Abbott & Priscilla his wife.	Born 12 <sup>th</sup>
	27	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of John Bunting & Ann his wife.	Born 17 <sup>th</sup>
	July 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Priscilla da. of George Lucas Osborn & Jane his wife.	Born June 26 <sup>th</sup>
	Aug. 17	Lucy Ann da. of Peter Hazell & Tabitha his wife.	Born July 22
	Oct. 11	Mary da. of Joseph Crofs and Katherine his wife.	Born June 6 <sup>th</sup>
		Edw <sup>d</sup> s. of Benj. Copping & Michal his wife.	Born Sep <sup>tr</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>
	29	John s. of William Bond & Rebecca his wife.	Born March 23 <sup>d</sup> , 1740, in Saba
	Nov. 8	Samuel s. of Samuel Hawkes and Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife.	Born 1 <sup>st</sup>
	15	Penelope da. of Joseph Herbert & Mary his wife.	Born Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
		John s. of Michael Oggran and Sarah his wife.	Born Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
	Dec. 10	Ann da. of M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Adye & Clara his wife.	Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
		Benjamin s. of John Vanloo and Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife.	Born 7 <sup>th</sup>
	27	Edward s. of Thomas Dinsey and Sarah his wife.	Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>
1742	Jan. 31	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of Doctor John Francks & Sarah his wife.	Born 31 <sup>st</sup>
	Mar. 6	Theophilus s. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Merac & Cornelia his wife.	Born Feb <sup>ry</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>
	7	Mary da. of Richard Hazell & Eleanor his wife.	Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1740
	Apr. 17	Walter William s. of Robert Ashton & Margaret his wife.	Born 10 <sup>th</sup>
	May 12	John s. of Joshua Vicars and Mary his wife.	Born 6 <sup>th</sup>
	18	Sarah, base child of Sarah Burke	
	July 7	Sarah da. of M <sup>r</sup> Peter Merchant & Sarah his wife.	Born June 30 <sup>th</sup>



## BAPTISMS.

9

- 1742 Sep. 4 Ruth da. of William Godwin & Ruth his wife. Born July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Oct. 25 William s. of William Barry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. Born 17<sup>th</sup>  
 29 James s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Lucas Osborn & Jane his wife. Born  
 17<sup>th</sup>
- Sep. 13 Sarah da. of Doctor W<sup>m</sup> Hill & Margaret his wife. Born 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Henry s. of Henry Herbert & Sarah his wife. Born 9<sup>th</sup>
- 1743 Mar. — Stephen Payne s. of Stephen Adye, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Clara his wife. Born  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23; by Nic. Davis  
 28 John s. of Walter Webber & Mary his wife  
 Apr. 20 Rebecca da. of Ralph Hazell & Rebecca his wife  
 June 26 Elizabeth Callis da. of James Verchild, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Penelope his  
 wife. Born March 12<sup>th</sup>
- Dec. 4 Wilhelmina da. of Doctor John Francks & Sarah his wife. Born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>
- 1744 Jan. 3 Elizabeth da. of Fran. Pickering & Mary his wife. Born Dec.  
 27<sup>th</sup>  
 6 Sarah da. of Samuel Wright & Mary his wife. Born 6<sup>th</sup>  
 7 Mary da. of William Clifton & Mary his wife. Born 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Joseph Herbert & Mary his wife. Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 19 Peter, base child of Mary Herbert, widow  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Lewis and Maria his wife. Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Caleb s. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Priscilla his wife. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 4 Katherine da. of John Peterson & Rebecca his wife. Born  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Sarah da. of Benjamin Penny & Deborah his wife. Born Febr<sup>ry</sup>  
 27<sup>th</sup>
- Apr. 4 Henry Tyler s. of Thomas Dinsey & Sarah his wife. Born  
 March 1<sup>st</sup>
- May 20 Mary da. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Copping & Michael his wife. Born Febr<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 1742  
 Margaret Wignall da. of W<sup>m</sup> Wallwin & Ann his wife. Born  
 11<sup>th</sup>
- 21 William Peter s. of Peter Hazell & Tabitha his wife. Born 11<sup>th</sup>  
 June 6 Frances da. of W<sup>m</sup> Oggran & Sarah his wife. Born May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 17 Benjamin Billingsby s. of Tho. Brown & Mary his wife. Born  
 Febr<sup>ry</sup> 22
- 23 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> Canavan and Margaret his wife. Born 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Jos<sup>a</sup> Vicars & Mary his wife. Born Febr<sup>ry</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Thomas Barty & Rebecca his wife  
 23 Jane da. of Richard Hazell & Jane his wife. Born 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Sylvester Sampson & Hannah his wife. Born Jan<sup>ry</sup>  
 19<sup>th</sup>  
 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Merae & Cornelia Degratt his wife.  
 Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>
- Dec. 13 Ann da. of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Marchant & Sarah his wife. Born 5<sup>th</sup>
- 1745 Jan. 13 Prudence da. of John Lowing & Eleanor his wife  
 23 John Willett s. of Stephen Adye, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Clara his wife. Born  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
- Feb. 17 Henry s. of Henry Herbert & Sarah his wife. Born 15<sup>th</sup>  
 24 John s. of William Barry & Mary his wife. Born 5<sup>th</sup>
- Mar. 10 Sarah da. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Copping & Michal his wife. Born 5<sup>th</sup>  
 14 William s. of William Hill and Margaret his wife. Born  
 Febr<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 18 Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Lucas Osborn & Jane his wife. Born  
 Febr<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 21 Margaret da. of John Cooper & Jane his wife. Born Febr<sup>ry</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup>



10 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1745 Apr. 23 William Matthew s. of James Verchild, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Penelope his wife. Born March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1744
- Mar. 25 Edith da. of Doctor Jun<sup>o</sup> Francks & Sarah his wife. Born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
- Apr. 28 Elizabeth da. of Walter Webber & Mary his wife. Born Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>
- May 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Richard Gibbons & Rosamond his wife. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>
- 23 Charles Molineux s. of W<sup>m</sup> Woodrope, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Ann his wife
- June 27 Drewry s. of M<sup>r</sup> William Phipps & Christina his wife. Born 18<sup>th</sup>
- 28 Ruth da. of Richard Hazell & Eleanor his wife. Born 26<sup>th</sup>
- July 29 Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of Ann Peets, widow
- Sep. 15 Jane da. of John Buttler & Jane his wife. Born 12<sup>th</sup>
- Nov. 17 Ann da. of Thomas Lewis and Maria his wife. Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Francis Francks & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. Born Aug. 22<sup>d</sup>
- Dec. 31 William Edward s. of Edward Stephens & Eleanor his wife. Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>
- 1746 Jan. 8 Elizabeth da. of William Clifton & Rachel his wife. Born Nov<sup>r</sup>
- Apr. 7 James s. of Timothy Sanders, a serjeant, & Margaret his wife. Born March 17<sup>th</sup>
- 14 Mary Grace da. of M<sup>r</sup> George Lucas Osborn & Jane his wife. Born March 28<sup>th</sup>
- May 25 Thomas s. of William Mulrayne & Ann his wife. Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>
- June 22 John s. of William Abbott & Priscilla his wife. Born May 16<sup>th</sup>
- July 17 Mary da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phipps & Christina his wife. Born 7<sup>th</sup>
- Aug. 19 William Liddle s. of Doctor John Francks & Sar<sup>h</sup> his wife. Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>
- Sep. 14 Peter s. of Edwin Neal & Eliz<sup>t</sup> his wife. born 7<sup>th</sup>
- 21 Rachel Caroley da. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright & Mary his w. born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>
- 30 Sarah Eliz<sup>t</sup> da. of Peter Hazell & Tabitha his w. born 28<sup>th</sup>
- Nov. 9 Rich<sup>d</sup> Coker s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Poppleton & Katterine his w. Oct. 15
- Dec. 13 Mary da. of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Woodrope, widow
- 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stephen s. of Michael Oggran & Sarah his wife. B. 11<sup>th</sup>
- 25 John W<sup>m</sup> s. of Sylvester Sampson & Hannah his wife. B. 18<sup>th</sup>
- 28 Mary da. of John Barry & Frances his wife. B. Oct. 23
- 1747 Jan. 25 Henry W<sup>m</sup> s. of Joseph Herbert & Priscilla his w. b. 21<sup>st</sup>
- Feb. 5 Moses Laporte s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Merac & Cornelia Degraft his wife. B. Nov. 16
- Mar. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Walter s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartie & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife. B. Feby. 7
- Apr. 21 John s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Cook & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. B. 16<sup>th</sup>
- June 9 Ann da. of Joseph Herbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. B. May 25<sup>th</sup>
- July 9 James Geo. s. of Col. James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his w. B. June 22
- 11 Edith da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phipps & Christina his wife. B. 4<sup>th</sup>
- 19 Keziah da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazell & Jane his w. B. Mar. 8
- 26 Sarah da. of Joshua Vicars & Mary his wife. B. 22<sup>d</sup>
- 26 William s. of Henry Herbert & Priscilla his w. B. 24<sup>th</sup>
- Aug. 30 Edwiu s. of Edwin Neal & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. B. 26<sup>th</sup>
- Sep. 1 Martha Willett da. of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his w. B. 1<sup>st</sup>
- 20 Peter Morton s. of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Marchant & Sarah his w. B. 5<sup>th</sup>
- Oct. 19 Christopher s. of Francis Pickering & Mary his w. B. 9<sup>th</sup>



- 1747 Nov. 8 John s. of Edward French & Frances his w. B. Sept. 18  
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Corben & Sarah his w. B. Sept. 30  
 31 Susannah Mathew da. of Col. Francis Phipps & Susannah his w.  
 B. Nov. 13
- 1748 Jan. 3 Peter Alexander s. of John Rheah & Mary Rheah his wife.  
 Dec. 30  
 8 W<sup>m</sup> Verchild s. of Bartholomew Miggary & Katherin his w.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 13  
 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> d. of John Butler & Jane his wife. B. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Ann da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibbons & Rosamond his w.  
 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> da<sup>s</sup> of Matthew Peet & Mary his w. B.  
 Jany. 29
- Apr. 3 Daniel s. of W<sup>m</sup> Beard & his wife. B. Jany. 18  
 16 Leonard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Whichard & Martha his w. B. Mar. 16  
 May 18 John s. of John Poppleton & Catherine his wife. B. Mar. 16  
 18 James s. of James Peoples & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife. B. Mar. 24  
 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John Barry & Frances his wife. b. Ap<sup>l</sup> 19  
 Aug. 2 Abraham Charles s. of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his wife.  
 B. May 9  
 Sep. 5 Ann da. of Col. James Verchild & Penelope his wife. B. Augt. 16  
 Oct. 11 Jane Frances da. of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Lucas Osborn & Jane his wife.  
 B. Sept. 23  
 16 Ann da. of John Cooper & Jane his w. b. Sept. 25
- 1749 Dec. 26 Priscilla da. of Joseph Herbert & Priscilla his w. B. Nov. 15  
 Jan. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> base child of Mary Vanloo & Hugh Sweney. Nov. 16  
 9 Augustine s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Carley & Lambert his w. Oct. 21  
 30 Christina da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phipps & Christina his w. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mar. 5 William s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Cook & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. Feby. 24  
 11 John Evans s. of Simon Casey & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 16 Cornelia Lockhart da. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Merac & Cornelia  
 his wife. born Feby. 10
- May 7 Francis s. of Francis Tragaton & Mary his w. b. Ap. 24  
 June 4 Benj. Cocks s. of Michael Webber & Ann his w. Mar. 25  
 15 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Barry & Mary his w. b. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Oct. 8 Geo. Lillington s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wallwin & Ann his wife. b. Sep. 4  
 Nov. 19 Henry s. of Henry Herbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. b. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 28 Mark William s. of John Lowing & Catherine his w. b. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Henry s. of Michael Oggran & Sarah his w. b. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 26 Peter s. of James White & Catherine his w. b. Oct. 26
- 1750 Jan. 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibbons & Rosamond his w. Oct. 16  
 24 Geo. Renaudet s. of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Osborn & Jane. b. Dec. 30  
 Feb. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Balderick da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> French & Frances his w. Jany. 10  
 Mar. 25 Sarah da. of Matthew Peets & Mary his w. b. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Henry s. of Joseph Herbert & Mary his w.  
 Apr. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Corbett & Sarah his wife. Feby. 24  
 May 13 Margaret da. of Patrick Long & Sarah his w. Ap. 13  
 21 Susannah da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phipps & Christina his w. Ap. 26  
 June 10 Valentine s. of W<sup>m</sup> White & Mary his w. Jany. 21  
 10 Mary Lucy da. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Galley & Rebecca his w. Mar. 15,  
 1748
- July 20 Jasper Payne s. of Col. James Verchild & Penelope his w.  
 June 13  
 Aug. 5 Ann da. of John Abbott & Ann his w., abt. 6 weeks  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Edwin Neal & Ann his w. July 25  
 Nov. 30 Benj<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lewis & Maria his w. b. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec. 22 Peter Lewis s. of D<sup>r</sup> Peter Tittley of St. Croix & Ann his w.  
 Sept. 25, '44



12 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1750 Dec. — John Maddox s. of the above. b. July 27, 1747  
 27 Sarah da. of Edward Carley & Lambert his w. Oct. 21
- 1751 Jan. 13 John s. of John Butler & Jane his w. June 29  
 13 Benj<sup>n</sup> son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Cook & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. Dec. 19  
 Feb. 17 John Wharton s. of John Rheah & Mary his w. Nov. 27  
 26 James s. of John Barry & Frances his w. Jany. 3  
 May 23 Penelope Mary da. of Sylvester Sampson & Rebecca. Ap. 27  
 June 9 Sarah da. Tho<sup>s</sup> Corbert & Sarah his w. b. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 23 Sarah Susannah da. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Phipps & Mary his w. B.  
 17<sup>th</sup>  
 30 Edward James s. of Ed. French & Frances his w. May 2  
 Aug. 2 Francis Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Phipps & Christina his w. July 5  
 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> John s. of Peter Hazell & Tabitha his w. Sep. 27,  
 1748  
 8 Tabitha Mary da. of the above Peter & Tabitha Hazell. b. July  
 24, '50
- Oct. 11 John s. of John Norris & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. Ap. 11  
 20 Ann da. of John Walters & Mary his w. b. 13<sup>th</sup>
- Nov. 24 John s. of Joseph Herbert & Priscilla his w. Oct. 13
- Dec. 15 Joseph s. of Martin Chizers & Mary his w. Nov. 7  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> John, base child of W<sup>m</sup> Drehard & Eliz<sup>th</sup>
- 1752 Jan. 5 John s. of John Hatch & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. Dec. 24  
 13 David s. of Matthew Peets & Mary his w. b. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 19 John Thomas s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Copping & Michal his w. Oct. 11,  
 1751
- Feb. 12 John s. of James Peoples & Marg<sup>t</sup> his w. b. Aug. 6, 1751  
 12 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wallwin & Ann his wife. Jany. 25
- Mar. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Liddle da. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Edmead & Christina his w. Nov. 14  
 6 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Heileger of Tortola & Mary his wife. b.  
 May 28, 1751
- Apr. 22 Robert s. of Jasper Nichols & Ruth his w. b. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Nov. 20 W<sup>m</sup> James s. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipps, Esq., & Christina his w. B. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 27 Mary Christian da. of James Canavan & Mary his w. B. 8<sup>th</sup>
- Dec. 27 Joseph s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lewis & Maria his w. b. Nov. 20
- 1753 Jan. 21 Edward s. of Edward French & Frances his w. B. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb. 18 W<sup>m</sup> James s. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Susannah his wife. b. Dec. 10  
 25 John s. of John Barry & Frances his w. Sept. 30
- Mar. 4 John s. of John Dixon & Sarah his w. B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 4 Ann da. of Timothy Kelly & Sarah his w. B. Dec. 31  
 20 Henry s. of Henry Hatch & Mary his w. b. Jany. 3
- Apr. 23 John s. of Sylvester Sampson & Rebecca his w. b. Jany. 23
- May 19 Sarah Patience da. of Peter Hazell & Tabitha his w. b. Augt. 3,  
 1752
- Aug. 11 Frances George Mignan da. of . . . . Steward & Sarah his wife.  
 b. June 27
- 24 Elizabeth da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Martinborough & Katherine his wife
- Sep. 9 William s. of William Reynard & Bridget his w. May 21  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith s. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Edmead & Christina his w. b. June 26  
 23 Ann da. of John Buller & Jane his w. B. April 14<sup>th</sup>  
 30 John s. of Edward Lafuh & Ann his wife. May 27.  
 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> Theobalds & Mary his w. Augt. 14
- Oct. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Henry Herbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. Sept. 22
- Nov. 4 John W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Hatch & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. Sept. 18  
 25 Penelope da. of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Steel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. Born in the  
 Island of S<sup>t</sup> Eustatia Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 1752
- Dec. 4 Sarah da. of Ralph Hazell & his w. Rebecca. b. Oct. 27  
 9 Charles s. of James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his w. b. Oct. 21



- 1753 Dec. 26 Robert Phipps, natural son of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Crossley by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Westcott, spinster. born May 22
- 1754 Jan. 17 Matthew s. of Charles Bowler & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. Dec. 28  
 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of M<sup>r</sup> John Walters & Mary his wife. b. 23  
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipps, Esq., & Christina his w. b. Jany. 20  
 27 James s. of John Abbott & Ann his w. b. June 9, 1753  
 Apr. 14 Mary da. of Martin Chizers & Mary his w. b. Jany. 8  
 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Cook & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 May 18 Frances da. of John Barry & Frances his w. b. Mar. 27  
 June 7 Penelope da. of Geo. Taylor & Sarah his wife. b. 3  
 9 John Thomas s. of Henry Hatch & Mary his w. b. Ap. 1  
 25 William Poyan son of And. Power & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. b. Feby. 26  
 Sep. 8 James Franch son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Marchant & Ann his w. b. Augt. 30  
 Nov. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Margaretta da. of W<sup>m</sup> Theabald & Mary his w. b. Oct. 20  
 10 John Julius, natural s. of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Crossley & Mary Westcott, Spin.  
 16 Jackson Brown s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> French & Frances his w. b. Augt. 26  
 Dec. 26 William s. of John Trebain & Eleanor his w. b. July 7
- 1755 Jan. 12 Sarah da. of James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope his w. Dec. 30  
 Mar. 2 Ann da. of Timothy Kelly & Sarah his w. b. Jany. 7  
 8 Rebecca Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wallwin & Ann his wife. b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 21 Martha da. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipps, Esq., & Christina his wife. b. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 31 Ann Davis da. of Mich<sup>l</sup> Crossley & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. June 3  
 Apr. 20 Peter David s. of John Hatch & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. Jany. 16  
 20 James William s. of Edward Carley & Lambert his w. b. Jany. 28  
 June 8 Susannah da. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Susannah his w. b. Oct. 1, 1754  
 11 James W<sup>m</sup> s. of James Canavan & Mary his w. B. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 July 6 Sarah da. of Henry Hatch & Mary his w. b. June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 6 William s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Godwin & Mary his w. b. May 7  
 Sep. 14 John Kerie s. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Edmead & Christina his w. Augt 29<sup>th</sup>  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> Eldrington s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Markham, Esq., & Penelope his wife. b. Augt. 27  
 22 James Alexander s. of Sarah Cuthbert, Widow, abt. 2 years  
 23 Spranger s. of Stephen Adye & Clara his w. B. 23<sup>d</sup>
- 1756 Jan. 25 Sarah da. of John Dixon & Sarah his w. B. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mar. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Watson s. of Sarah Cuthbert  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Theabalds & Mary his w.  
 Apr. 25 Joshua s. of Joshua Phillpott & Sarah his w. B. Feby. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 18 Susanna Maria da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lewis & Maria his w. b. Feby. 18  
 18 Joseph Tatton s. of John Trebain & Alice his w. b. Dec. 30  
 July 15 Susannah da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> French & Frances his wife. B. Jany. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Drewry Ottley s. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipps, Esq., & Christina his w. b. May 7  
 Aug. 8 Walter s. of John Barry & Frances his w. b. May —  
 19 Joseph s. of Henry Herbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 31 Mary da. of John Walters & Mary his w. b. 23<sup>d</sup>
- Sep. 9 Catherine Hart da. of Andrew Poor & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. Augt. 3  
 Nov. 9 Priscilla da. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Susannah his w. b. May 7  
 Dec. 25 Francis s. of Henry Phipps & Mary his w. b. 16<sup>th</sup>
- 1757 Jan. 2 John s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Burnham & Mary his w. b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 5  
 23 Margaretta da. of Edward Phipps, Esq., & Mary his w. b. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb. 6 W<sup>m</sup> s. of John Abbott & Ann his w. b. Nov. 16, 1755  
 13 Isaac s. of John Dowdy & Ann his w. b. Jany. 22  
 28 Margaretta da. of James Canavan & Mary his w. Jany. 18



14 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1757 Mar. 14 John s. of John Lapworth, Carpenter, & Margaretts his w.  
Dec. 23
- Apr. 23 Frances da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> French & Frances his w. b. Mar. 20
- May 22 Catherine da. of Timothy Kelly & Sarah his w. Mar. 28
- 26 Penelope Verchild da. of Benjamin Pym Markham, Esq., &  
Penelope his wife. b. Ap. 20
- 28 Sylvester s. of Sylvester Sampson & Rebecca his w. Feb. 9
- June 27 Jedediah Ravell s. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Edmead & Christina his w. Feb. 3
- July 17 John s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Carley & Lambert his w. b. May 21
- 30 Jasper Payne s. of the Hon<sup>le</sup> James Verchild, Esq., & Penelope  
his wife. b. July 22
- 31 Catherine da. of Matthew Peets & Mary his w. June 14
- Aug. 8 W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipps, Esq., & Christina his w. born 7<sup>th</sup>
- 28 John s. of John Abbott & Ann his w. Jany. 25<sup>th</sup>
- Sep. 11 Catherine French da. of Christopher How, Mason, & Rachel  
his w. July 20
- 27 John s. of John Stattams, distiller, & Mary his w. Jany. 15
- Nov. 20 Rebecca Coran da. of James Peoples & Ann his w. Oct. 11
- 1758 Jan. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> Abbott, Mason, & Susannah his w. Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>
- 8 Margaretts da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Godwin & Mary his w. Sept. 6
- Feb. 7 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Theobalds & Mary his wife. Jany. 8
- 13 John Peter s. of John Dowdy & Ann his w. Oct. 12
- Mar. 23 Ann Clelland da. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Paget & Mary his wife.  
b. Jany. 15. by Rev<sup>d</sup> And<sup>w</sup> Parrott
- 26 Walter s. of John Barry & Frances his w. b. 25<sup>th</sup>
- Apr. 7 Ann Burt da. of Benj. Pym Markham, Esq., & Penelope his  
wife of the Parish of Sandy Point. b. Mar. 24
- July 16 William Woodrope s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Gibbons & Sarah his w. b. 10<sup>th</sup>
- Aug. 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Ravell Kerie & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. B. July 8
- 26 Mary da. of Geo. Kid & Mary his wife. b. June 11
- 27 Mary ye base child of Marg<sup>t</sup> Steward, widow
- Oct. 19 George s. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. July 8
- 29 Ann da. of W<sup>m</sup> White & Mary his w. b. Sept. 22, 1756
- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Wharton s. of W<sup>m</sup> White & Mary his w. Sept. 4
- Dec. 5 Joseph s. of James Canavan & Mary his w. b. this day
- 5 Benjamin s. of . . . Trehain & Eleanor his w. Ap. 3
- 27 Isaac John s. of Isaac Bowman & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife. Sep. 11
- 1759 Jan. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Young & Sarah his w. B. 1<sup>st</sup>
- 19 Matthew s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Burnham & Mary his w. b. 18<sup>th</sup>
- 22 John Edw<sup>d</sup> son of Dr Charles Burch & Christina his wife.  
Dec. 24, '58
- Feb. 4 Mary da. of John Estridge, Esq., & Mary his w. of the Parish  
of Christ Church, Nichola Town. born there Jany. 5
- Apr. 8 Edward Boldrich s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> French & Frances h. w. b. F. 18
- June 11 David Jedediah Christopher s. of Christopher How & Rebecca  
his w. b. May 10
- 14 Sarah Ottley da. of W<sup>m</sup> Phipps, Esq., & Christina his w. b.  
May 24
- July 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of John Abbott, Mason, & Ann his w. b. Jany. 17
- 8 Michael s. of John Barry & Frances his w. May 9
- Aug. 19 Benjamin s. of Matthew Peets & Mary his w. July 30
- Oct. 18 Timothy s. of Timothy Kelly & Sarah his w. Sept. 4
- Nov. 11 James the base child of Sarah Mills & John Cheers, jun., of  
Basseterre. b. July 15
- 13 Bridget da. of John Harriss, an Overseer, & Mary his w. b.  
Oct. 7

(Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget presented.) JOHN MERAC, Rector.



- 1760 Dec. 7 Sarah Frank Abbott. B. May 9, 1760, da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Abbott
- (The old Register damaged in the Hurricane 1772.)
- 1761 Apr. 30 Jedediah s. of Ravell & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kerie. B. Feby. 14
- 1762 Jan. 15 John Langley s. of Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget & Mary his w. B. Ap. 2, 1751
- Dec. 14 Mary Nicholls d. of Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget & Mary his w. B. June 4, 1762
- 1763 Mar. 2 Catharine da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham
- Apr. 3 Charles s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Theobalds. b. Nov. 14, 1762
- 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Peter & Mary Herbert. b. Nov. 14, 1762
- June 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Frances French. b. June 18
- Aug. 28 Thomas s. of D<sup>r</sup> Charles & Christina Burch. Aug. 21
- Sep. 25 Catharine da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Abbott. Aug. 14
- Oct. 5 Priscilla da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Abbott. Feby. 8
- Nov. 21 Mary da. of . . . & Trehain. Nov. 5
- 1764 Apr. 14 Leonard s. of Phillip & Mary Richards. b. Feby. 5
- 25 Penelope d. of John & Sarah Dickson. b. Feby. 27
- June 17 Christian da. of Peter & Mary Herbert. b. June 8
- 12 Cath<sup>n</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jennings. b. June 2
- Aug. 9 Mary da. of William & Susanna Abbott
- 26 Penelope da. of Sylvester & Rebecca Sampson. b. Dec. 17, '63
- 26 Sylvester s. of the above. b. Sept. 13, '61
- Sep. 11 W<sup>m</sup> s. of . . . & . . . Abbott. b. June 19
- Dec. 25 John s. of . . . & . . . Abbott. b. Sept. 20
- 27 Charles Beaver s. of Charles & Mary Abbott. b. Mar. 1
- 1765 Jan. 1 Catherine Pelham da. of Charles Branch & Christian Phillips. b. Sept. 12, 1764
- 6 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jennett Bannister of Antigua. B. Augt. 25, 1764
- 6 Mary da. of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Lambert Carley. b. Aug. 19, 1764
- 6 W<sup>m</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Godwin. b. Oct. 9, 1764
- 18 W<sup>m</sup> Dennisson s. of . . . & Benj<sup>n</sup> Trehaen. Dec. —, 1763
- 20 Benjamin John s. of Benj. W<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson & Mary his w. b. Nov. 14, '64
- 20 James s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham. b. Jany. 20
- June 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Dowdy. b. Feby. 20. Palmeto Point
- July 15 Thomas W<sup>m</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Abbott. b. July 15, 1765
- 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nolan da. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget & Mary his w. b. Dec. 9, '64
- 1766 Feb. 17 . . . of . . . & . . . Abbott
- May 25 Ruth da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Trehain. b. Sept. 13, 1765
- Apr. 22 Thomas s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget & Mary his w. b. Feby. 9
- Aug. 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> Francis s. of John & Ann Abbott. b. July 1
- Nov. 2 John s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham. b. . . .
- 14 John W<sup>m</sup> s. of Col. William Phipps. b. Feby. 17, 1765
- Dec. 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Eleanor da. of John & Mary Barry. b. July 10, 1764
- 14 Bastian s. of Ed. & Frances French. b. May 14
- 1767 Jan. 1 Joseph Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of James & Lucy Young. b. Dec. 13, 1766
- Feb. 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Maurice & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trehane. b. Feby. 21
- 15 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Waters
- June 7 James Peter Thomas s. of Sylvester & Rebecca Sampson. 13 July 1766
- Sep. 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardy. b. Jany. 6
- Nov. 15 Rickson s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Abbott. b. Nov. 15, 1767



16 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1767 Dec. 21 Clement s. of John & Martha Challenger. b. Ap. 20  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Abbott. b. May 29  
 Sep. 27 Benj. Allen s. of John & Ann Hatch. b. June 7  
 1768 Jan. 27 Henry Pelham s. of Charles & Christian Phillips. b. July 17,  
 1766  
 27 Edward Pelham s. of the above. b. Nov. 21, 1767  
 Feb. 7 Charles s. of Peter & Sarah King. b. Sept. 5, 1765  
 May 1 Susanna da. of John & Mary Walters. b. Mar. 10  
 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Godwin. b. Sept. 16, '67  
 July 13 Rebecca da. of Rebecca & Sylvester Sampson. July 7  
 Nov. 19 Richard s. of Stedman & Mary Rawlins. Oct. 15, 1764  
 Dec. 7 Daniel Tropic son of Daniel & Mary John. born Nov. 14, 1768,  
 in Latitude 21<sup>d</sup> 28<sup>m</sup> North, Longitude 36<sup>d</sup> 59<sup>m</sup> West, by the  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget at Old Road\*  
 7 Phœbe da. of Frances & Mary Smith. b. Oct. 28, 1768, in  
 latitude 25.30 north, longitude . . . west  
 1769 Jan. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Phillip & Margaret Whichard. b. Ap. 14, 1768  
 22 Sarah da. of James & Lucy Young. b. July 11, 1768  
 Feb. 12 Matthew s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham. b. Feby. 20  
 19 Thomas Paget son of Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Erskine & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kirkpatrick.  
 B. Oct. 22, 1768  
 19 Frances da. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget & Mary his w. Jany. 1, '69  
 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John & Cornelia Evans. B. Sept. 7  
 Apr. 16 Richard s. of John & Martha Challenger  
 May 12 Arabella da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Abbott. Sep. 18, '68  
 June 20 Francis s. of David & Prudence Thomas. b. Mar. 26  
 July 16 Henry s. of Stedman & Mary Rawlins. B. July 7, 1761  
 16 Joseph s. of Stedman & Mary Rawlins. B. Ap. 2, 1768  
 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Stedman & Mary Rawlins. B. Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1762  
 16 Ann da. of Stedman & Mary Rawlins. B. Oct. 15, 1764  
 Sep. 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mary da. of John & Mary Hatch. B. May 29  
 19 John Matthew Benj<sup>n</sup> Francis s. of John & Mary Canavan.  
 Dec. 17, '68  
 Oct. 29 Frances da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Scotting. B. Feby. 18  
 Dec. 27 Ann da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lewis. B. Nov. 6, 1768  
 1770 Feb. 17 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Trehane. Oct. 8, '67  
 25 Margaret da. of the above. Augt. 5, '69  
 Mar. 5 Benj<sup>n</sup> s. of Boldrich & Sarah Bradley. Nov. 23, '69  
 Apr. 3 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Godwin. Feby. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 May 27 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Abbott. Augt. 25, 1766  
 27 William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Abbott. Ap. 12, '70  
 June 10 John W<sup>m</sup> s. of John & Sarah Abbott. Ap. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1771 Feb. 7 John Waddell s. of John & Frances Warner. Dec. 20, '70  
 23 Abraham John s. of Isaac Peter Audain & Dorothy his wife.  
 Jany. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 June 2 George s. of John & Martha Challenger  
 23 Martha da. of James & Lucy Young. May 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 1 John s. of John & Ann Hatch. July 26  
 Oct. 20 Eleanor da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham. Augt. 26  
 1772 May 5 Isaac Peter s. of Isaac Peter & Dorothy Audain. Jany. 27  
 31 Henry King s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Abbott. B. Dec. 23, '70  
 July 5 Jane da. of John & Martha Challenger. May 21. by Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Taylor  
 15 George s. of John & Eleanor Taylor. B. Ap. 5  
 Aug. 26 Charles Matthew s. of Matthew & Penelope Bowler. b. Augt. 19  
 1773 May 22 Joseph s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Thomas. Oct. 28, '72

\* "Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget, Rector," now signs the page.



- 1773 June 28 John s. of John Genelet & Susanna Audain. Sept. 30, '71  
 28 Charles s. of John Genelet & Susanna Audain. Oct. 8, '72  
 29 Ruth da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Godwin. May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bess s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hamond & Mary Steenbergen. July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 15 Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Charles & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Abbott. 7<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
 Dec. 19 John Irish Bramley s. of John & Susannah Henville Gibbons.  
 b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 25 Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. John & Ann Hatch. Oct. 27  
 31 Ephraim Howel s. of Ephraim & Ann Warner of Sandy Point.  
 Dec. 23
- 1774 Apr. 3 Mary da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Abbott. b. Oct. 30, '73  
 3 Matthew s. of John & Susanna Barnes. Mar. 5, '74  
 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Trehain. Feby. 16, '74  
 July 22 Robert & Garrick sons of John & Susanna Gibbons. b. same day  
 Sep. — William s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Horman & Mary Steenbergen. Sept. 9  
 11 Sarah Piercy da. of Edward & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cox. Sept. 3
- 1775 May 28 Benj<sup>n</sup> s. of James & Susanna Mulrain. b. Dec. —  
 Aug. 17 Charles Matthew s. of Matthew & Penelope Bowles.\* born  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1774. Bapt<sup>d</sup> 31 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1774  
 Sep. 9 Benj<sup>n</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Trehain. b. June 19  
 Oct. 29 James s. of John & Susanna Barnes. Sept. 12
- 1776 Jan. 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> Sanders & Sarah Waters. Nov. 22, '75  
 Feb. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Coker s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Abbott. Dec. 1, '75  
 Mar. 28 Charles Stanley of D<sup>r</sup> James Morgan & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. Sept. 15, '75  
 29 Penelope Verechild da. of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Ann Brotherson. Jany. 9, '76  
 June 16 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Matthew & Penelope Bowler. June 7, '76
- 1777 — Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John & Rebecca Bradley. Sept<sup>r</sup> 8, '76  
 Apr. 27 Mary da. of John & Susanna Barnes. Mar. 19, '77
- 1778 Apr. 27 Christina da. of John Maddox & Christina Tittley. Mar. 18, '78  
 29 Frances Ashington da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Seaton. Oct. 11, '77  
 Dec. 21 Mary Vanderpool d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Seaton. Dec. 11  
 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edith da. of Benj. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook. Oct. 30
- 1779 Mar. 7 Sarah Godwin da. of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godwin, widow. b. Feby. 13  
 Feb. 14 Susanna da. of John & Susanna Barns. b. Jany. 4  
 June 20 W<sup>m</sup> Bradley s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Catherine M<sup>c</sup>Intosh. b. May 3  
 Nov. 1 Jedediah s. of John & Rebecca Bradley. Sept. 8, '79
- 1780 May 14 Mary da. of W<sup>m</sup> Stancliff & Sarah his w. Mar. 19, '80  
 June 27 James s. of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Watley. May 14  
 May 29 Mary da. of Benj. Cook & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 29 Susannah & John, child<sup>n</sup> of James Mulrain & Sussanah his w.  
 Oct. 1 Ann Edith Carleton da. of John Maddox Tittley & Christina  
 his w. b. Jany. 6  
 9 Charles Matthew s. of Matthew Bowler & Penelope his w.  
 Augt. 17, 1774  
 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sarah Bowler. b. Dec. 25, '77  
 9 Caleb Bowler. Sep. 21, '80  
 23 Mary Ann da. of Matthew Mills Percival & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b.  
 Jany. 26, '78  
 23 Matthew s. of Matthew Mills Percival & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w. b. July  
 16, '79  
 Dec. 24 Mark Barns s. of John & Susannah his wife  
 28 John M<sup>c</sup>Intosh s. of W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Intosh & Catherine his wife.  
 Nov. 30, '80
- 1781 Sep. 25 Rich<sup>d</sup> King s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King Armatrading & Martha his w.  
 b. Ap. 17, '81  
 Oct. 30 Mary da. of John Carey & Mary his w. Augt. 11, '81

\* Elsewhere written "Bowler."



18 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

	Omitted	June 25	W <sup>m</sup> Abraham s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Armatrading & Martha his w.	
			June 11, '78	
		June 25	Richard s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Armatrading & Martha his w.	Nov. 7, '79
1782		Jan. 1	Sarah Wharton d. of Benj. Cook & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w.	Nov. 16, '81
		Feb. 8	James s. of James Green & Anne his w.	Feby. 25, '81
			9 Arabella da. of W <sup>m</sup> Stancliff & Sarah his w.	Feby. 2, '82
			24 Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Spence & Frances his w.	Jany. 15, '82
		Apr. 17	Christina da. of W <sup>m</sup> Godwin & Mary his w.	Nov. 23, '76
			7 Susanna da. of W <sup>m</sup> Godwin & Mary his w.	Mar. 12, '82
		June 3	Ann da. of W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Warren.*	Nov. 9, '81
			8 W <sup>m</sup> s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Ann Sinnet.	Sep. 3, '81
			30 Andrew s. of Charles & Mary Abbott.	June 28
		July 14	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of Francis & Catherine Branch.	Dec. 18, '77
			Hannah, b. Feby. 13, 1782	
			28 James Payne, a free negro, born	Jany. 11, 1768
			30 Susanna da. of W <sup>m</sup> & Catherine M <sup>c</sup> Intosh.	Mar. 15
		Oct. 1	Samuel Hood, a mulatto belonging to D <sup>r</sup> Adam Sprott	
		Dec. 9	Mary da. of Rich <sup>d</sup> King & Martha Armatrading.	B. Dec. 3
			29 W <sup>m</sup> Peet s. of John & Margt. Samson.	b. Oct. 24
1783		Feb. 25	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> Garvey, dec <sup>d</sup> , & Ann Cleland his w.	
		Mar. 19	Edith Frank da. of John Maddox & Christian Tittley	
		Apr. 18	John s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Ruth Trehaine.	b. Ap. 15
			20 John s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence.	Feby. 27, '83
		May 2	Tho <sup>s</sup> Vanderpoole, a free Mulatto.	Dec. 19, 1781
			5 Marg <sup>t</sup> da. of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Marg <sup>t</sup> Cheecher.	Feby. 11, '83
		June 23	Ann da. of John & Ann Hatch.	June 20, '83
			27 Luke s. of John & Susanna Barnes.	Mar. 22
		Nov. 10	Ann Rawlins, a free Mulatto.	Ap. 11
		Dec. 26	Rebecca da. of Benj. & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cook.	May 14
1784		Jan. 15	Edward s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Susanna Henville Gillard.	June 13, '83
		Mar. 21	Geo. Zechariah s. of John Rhodes Warner & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his w.	
			Oct. 2, '83	
			28 Susanna da. of W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Warner.	b. Sept. 19, 1783
		May 2	James Mulrain s. of John & Sarah Abbott.	Ap. 6, 1784
		June 27	Sarah Bell da. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Tyson.	Jany. 13, '84
1783		Mar. 3	William, Mulatto son of the Hon <sup>le</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Wells.	b. Mar. 1, '75
			Grace da. of the above Hon <sup>le</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Wells.	b. Jany. 2, 1777
			Nathaniel s. of the above Hon <sup>le</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Wells.	Sept. 10, '79
1784		July 2	Henry s. of Henry & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rawlins.	b. Nov. 9, '84
			14 Anna Louisa Maria Brotherson da. of Mary Paget.	b. June 5, '83
			18 John s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Catherine M <sup>c</sup> Intosh.	May 31, '84
		Sep. 5	Anna Maria da. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Anne Phipps.	Dec. 21, '82
		Same day	William Francis Henvil s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Anne Phipps.	Jany. 20, '84
		Sep. 10	Stedman s. of Henry & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rawlins.	Augt. 24, '82
		Oct. 24	Frances da. of John & Marg <sup>t</sup> Sampson.	July 8, '84
			31 Mary da. of Rich <sup>d</sup> King Armatrading & Martha his w.	Sep. 15, '84
		Dec. 27	Christiana Abbott da. of Mary Eves.	July 5, '84
			27 William s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Standcliff.	Sep. 24, '84
1785		Jan. —	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. of Benj. & Margt. Chichse.	Dec. 28, '84
			9 David s. of Anne Seaburn.	Sep. 19, '84
			23 John s. of Benj. & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cooke.	Nov. 26, '84
			20 William, a free Mulatto, s. of Lucy, the property of Marcus Lynch	
			James s. of John Genelett & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Audain.	July 9, '82

\* Elsewhere written "Warner."







20 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1790 Aug. 1 Rachael Finch da. of John & Sarah Abbott, born July 25, 1790. Sponsors Simeon Mulrain by his friend John Abbott, sen<sup>r</sup>, & W<sup>m</sup> Abbott, Miss Susannah Mulrain, Miss Rebecca Kidd
- 22 John Maddox s. of John Maddox & Christiana Titley, b. Apr. 25, 1790. Sponsors Capt. John Young, Edw<sup>d</sup> Salisbury, W<sup>m</sup> Phipps & James Akers, jun., Esq., M<sup>rs</sup> Akers, M<sup>rs</sup> Young & Miss Franks
- Sep. 26 Robert s. of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Sampson, b. July 4, 1790. Sponsors John Barnes & Benj. Bradley, Cath<sup>n</sup> Abbott & Susannah Barnes
- Oct. 8 Stedman s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. June 20, 1789. Sponsors Rob<sup>t</sup> Spence & Stedman Rawlins, Esq., M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Spence & Miss Rebecca Walters
- Nov. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Henry s. of Hy. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Jany. 27, 1788. Sponsors M<sup>r</sup> Wilkes & M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sprott, Miss Wilkes & M<sup>rs</sup> Garnett
- 14 John s. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Apr. 18, 1789. Sponsors John Rawlins & James Akers, jun., Esq., Miss Hart
- 14 Worthington s. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Oct. 15, 1790. Sponsors Stedman Rawlins & Joseph Rawlins, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> S. Rawlins
- Dec. 27 Charles Markham s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence, b. Augt. 14, 1786. Sponsors Rich<sup>d</sup> Anderton, Esq., & Capt. James Baxter, M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Leeson Anderton & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Percival
- 27 Alex<sup>r</sup> s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence, b. May 29, '89. Sponsors Capt<sup>n</sup> Magnus Henderson & James Dunbar, Esq., M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sprott & Miss Rebecca Walters
- 27 Catherine Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence, b. Sep. 3, 1787. Sponsors Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins & Michael Maillard, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins & Miss Mary Bryan Webb
- 27 Mary Mathews da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence, b. Sept. 29, 1790. Sponsors John Macnamara, Robert Dennistoun, Esq., M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Macnamara & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maillard
- 27 John s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Sept. 5, 1790. Sponsors Adam Sprott & Peter Maillard, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sprott & Miss Mary Bryan Webb
- 29 Katherine Glasfurd da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham, b. 25 Dec. 1790. Sponsors John Glasfurd & Duncan Glasfurd, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Glasfurd & M<sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Morgan
- 1791 Jan. 1 Benj<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> s. of Benj. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke, b. Nov. 20, 1787. Sponsors M<sup>r</sup> John Abbott & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carney, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godwin & Mary Godwin

R. K. Armatrading, Parish Clerk

Joseph Warner, Rector

- 1791 Jan. 2 Rebecca da. of James & Jane Adams, b. 30 Dec. 1790. Sponsors M<sup>r</sup> Richard Burnham & M<sup>r</sup> John Barnes, Miss Rebecca Palmer & Miss Sarah Palmer
- 5 Mary da. of Stedman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Dec. 1, 1789. Sponsors Joseph Rawlins, Esq., the brother of the above Stedman Rawlins, Esq., Miss Rittah Garnett
- 9 W<sup>m</sup> James s. of Paul & Ann Benson, b. Nov. 4, 1790. Sponsors M<sup>r</sup> John Arnold & M<sup>r</sup> James Green, Miss Eleanor Percival & Miss Ann Canavan
- 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lewis, base child of Marg<sup>t</sup> Godwin, b. 18 Dec. 1790. Godfathers M<sup>r</sup> Zachariah Dan<sup>l</sup> Warner & M<sup>r</sup> James Green. Godmother Miss Eleanor Forrester



- 1791 Jan. 28 Louisa Jane da. of John W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Morgan, b. 24 Jany. 1791. Sp<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Challenger, sen<sup>r</sup>, by his friend M<sup>r</sup> John Abbott, jun<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup> James Adam, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Palmer, Miss Sarah Palmer, Miss Rebecca Palmer
- Mar. 2 Henry s. of Stedman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1791. Sp<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Rawlins, Esq. (brother of S.), Miss Rittah Garnett
- Apr. 10 Mark William s. of Mark & Ruthy Endelle, b. Apr. 3, 1791. Sp<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Zach<sup>h</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Warner & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carney, Penelope Bowler, Mary Trehane & Mary Hatch
- 17 Ann da. of John & Susannah Barnes, b. Mar. 11, 1791. Sp<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Sampson, Cath<sup>n</sup> Abbott & Eleanor Forrester
- 19 Edward s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Martha Armatrading, b. May 22, '91. Sp<sup>rs</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Warner & M<sup>r</sup> James Davis, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Woodrope & Miss Ann Osborn by her friend M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Davis
- 26 John Stephen Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Benj. Allen & Mary Ann Hatch, b. Nov. 22, 1789. Sp<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Green, Miss Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hatch & Miss Ann Adye
- July 15 George s. of James Livinston & Susannah Mulrain, born July 5, 1781. Sp<sup>rs</sup> John Morgan, Sen<sup>r</sup>, & Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Warner, M<sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Morgan & Miss Sarah Franks Abbott
- 17 James Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of James & Ann Cannavan, b. June 19, 1791
- Aug. 2 Edward s. of James & Grace Ward, privately
- Nov. 17 Ann, the base child of Mary Trehane, b. Dec. 10, 1790
- 1792 Feb. 22 Rebecca Warner da. of John & Priscilla Morgan, b. Dec. 16, 1791
- July 25 Joseph s. of Stedman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. 23 inst.
- Sep. 30 Sarah da. of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Sampson, b. 9 Augt. 1792
- Dec. 26 Rebecca Mary, base child of John Challenger, jun., & Jane Kidd, b. May 1, 1791
- 1793 Jan. 1 George Douglas s. of Geo. Alex<sup>r</sup> & Mary Stoddart, b. Oct. 20, 1792. Godfathers Sir James Douglas by his friend D<sup>r</sup> James Brookes, Captain John Douglas, Geo. Douglas, Erasmus Browne & Rich<sup>d</sup> Fletcher, Esq<sup>rs</sup>. G. m<sup>s</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Houstoun Rae, M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Fletcher, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Douglas & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Broune
- Feb. 17 Ann Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Ap<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Sponsors Adam Sprott, Esq., Miss Sarah Wilkes & Miss Mary Johnson Rawlins
- Mar. 3 Rachael da. of Gavin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Murray, b. Oct. 12, 1786
- Apr. 26 Peter George s. of Paul & Ann Benson, Ap. 7, 1793
- 28 Martha da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Martha Armatrading, Mar. 22, '93
- 28 John s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke, b. Augt. 20, 1791
- May 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Dec. 21, 1792. Adam Sprott, Joseph Rawlins, jun<sup>r</sup>, Mich<sup>l</sup> Maillard, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maillard
- July 25 John s. of John B. & Marg<sup>t</sup> Abbott
- 29 Mary Ann da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Augt. 24, 1791. Henry Rawlins & Joseph Rawlins, jun., Esq., M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, Sen.
- Sep. 29 Mary Rebecca da. of Benj. Allen & Mary Ann Hatch, 28 Aug. '93
- Oct. 14 Rich<sup>d</sup>, base child of Miss Sarah Palmer, Sep. 13, '93
- Dec. 1 Susannah Maria da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham, Nov. 27, '93
- 1794 Jan. 16 James Douglas s. of Geo. Alex<sup>r</sup> & Mary Stoddart, b. Dec. 19, 1793. God F<sup>s</sup> John Edmonds, Rob<sup>t</sup> Douglas & John Hazell, Esq<sup>rs</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hazell, M<sup>rs</sup> Charlotte Douglas & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Percival



- 1794 Apr. 4 Sarah da. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Nov. 20, 1793. Henry Hart, Anthony Young, Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Hart, M<sup>rs</sup> Young & M<sup>rs</sup> Rawlins  
 20 Ann Hart da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence, July 8, 1793. Henry Hart & John Rawlins, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hart, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah J. Rawlins, Miss Henrietta Garnett  
 June 22 John s. of John & Priscilla Morgan, b. 9<sup>th</sup> inst. Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Warner, M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget Kirkpatrick, Miss Sarah F. Abbott, Miss Susannah Mulrain  
 Sep. 8 George s. of Benj. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke, b. May last  
 24 Ann Penelope, base child of Miss Rebecca Sampson, b. June 4, 1794
- 1795 Feb. 22 Sarah, base child of Miss Sarah Palmer, 30 Sept. '94  
 Mar. 9 John George, base child of John Challenger, jun., & Jane Kidd  
 29 Ann da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Martha Armatrading, Feby. 18, '95  
 July 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Frances da. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, May 7, '95. John Rawlins, Adam Sprott, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah J. Rawlins, Miss Rebecca Walters  
 26 Henry s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. Feby. 22, '94. Henry Rawlins, Esq., by his friend Adam Sprott, Esq., & Joseph Rawlins, Esq., M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Satterthwaite & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins w. of Hy. Rawlins, Esq.  
 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins, b. July '95. John Rawlins & Henry Hart, Esq., M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah J. Rawlins & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young  
 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins. b. July 1, '95. God F<sup>s</sup> John Rawlins & Henry Hart, Esq. G<sup>ms</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah J. Rawlins M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young  
 Oct. 22 Mary da. of James & Grace Ward. Oct. 15, '94  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Mary Chiche. b. Oct. 29, '95  
 23 John Glasfurd inf<sup>t</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham
- 1796 Feb. 15 William s. of the late Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke. b. Dec. 11, '94  
 Apr. 24 Lewis Brotherson, base child of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Verchild. Jan. 16, 1792. Godf<sup>rs</sup> Adam Sprott, Esq., & M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget Kirkpatrick. Mary Bryan Webb & Miss Franks  
 June 19 James s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence. b. Mar. 1, 1792  
 John Stanley s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence. b. July 16, '95  
 July 3 W<sup>m</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, base son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Godwin. b. 24 Augt. 1793  
 11 John George s. of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Sampson. June 4, '96  
 Sep. 23 John Nath<sup>l</sup> s. of James & Ann Cannavan. Augt. 25, '96  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> Henry s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Lewis. Jany. 21, '96  
 Oct. 7 Rebecca, base child of Miss Sarah Palmer. b. Dec. 14, '96  
 Dec. 18 Peter s. of the late Peter Frere Brotherson, Esq., said to be about 12 years old. Adam Sprott & M<sup>rs</sup> Sprott
- 1797 Jan. 2 John W<sup>m</sup>, base child of M<sup>rs</sup> Margt. Warner. b. Dec. 25, '96  
 Feb. 23 John Wadham Strode, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Morgan (widow). b. Augt. 4, 1795  
 June 11 William s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Martha Armatrading. b. Mar. 13, 1797  
 Dec. 5 Lucy Ann da. of Georg. & Lucy Ann Winbolt, privately  
 18 John s. of late Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Burnham. b. Mar. 17, '97  
 31 Paul Burke Casey s. of Paul & Ann Benson. July 29, '97
- 1798 Dec. 26 William s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Patterson. b. Oct. 31, '98
- 1799 Apr. 13 Susannah da. of David & Beatrix Evans. Nov. 19, '98  
 July 14 Henry s. of John James & Susanna Frances Julius. b. May 12, 1799. G. F<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Anderton, Esq., & Francis Goodwin Robinson, Esq., by his friend John B. Abbott, Esq. G. M<sup>s</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Leeson Anderton by her f<sup>d</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Abbott & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Frances Robinson by her friend M<sup>rs</sup> Cath<sup>n</sup> Delaney & Miss Susanna Grimes by her friend M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Frances Julius



- 1799 Nov. 3 William s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence. b. Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1796  
 Dec. 30 John s. of Peter & Frances Maillard. b. Nov. 8, 1797. G. F<sup>s</sup>  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Maillard, John James Julius, John Glasfurd, Duncan  
 Glasfurd & Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maillard, M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna  
 Frances Julius, M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Delaney, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins w. of  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins, Esq.
- 1800 June 30 Ann Mary da. of Donald & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Noble. b. Mar. 28, 1800  
 Sep. 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> James s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Rebecca Armatrading. b. Augt.  
 4, 1800  
 Nov. 4 John, base child of Mary Ann Marlborough. 2 Nov. 1800  
 18 Frederic W<sup>m</sup> s. of James & Charlotte Green. b. 17 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1800  
 23 Stedman s. of David & Beatrix Evans. b. 14 Sept. 1800  
 Dec. 14 Eliza Rob<sup>t</sup> da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edith Greene. 27 Dec. '98
- 1801 Feb. 28 Anna Maria da. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Somarsall. 22 Feby. 1801  
 May 10 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Julius, Anne da. of John James & Susannah  
 Frances Julius. b. May 30, 1801
- 1802 Apr. 4 Adam, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sprott. b. Mar. 7, 1802. G. F.  
 Adam Sprott, W<sup>m</sup> Crooke, Esq. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sprott & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann  
 Henville  
 5 Lucy Ann da. of Francis & Mary Omelia. Nov. 3, 1800  
 29 John, base inf<sup>t</sup> s. of Miss Rebecca Sampson. June 25, '98,  
 & Susanna Paul, base inf<sup>t</sup> of Miss Rebecca Sampson. Mar.  
 17, 1802  
 30 Henry Rawlins s. of David & Beatrix Evans. Jany. 30, 1802  
 Aug. 17 Henry Rawlins, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of the late Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence.  
 Nov. 28, '97  
 17 Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of the late Rob<sup>t</sup> & Frances Spence. July  
 2, '99. Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins & Henry Sprott, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sprott,  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins w. of Rich<sup>d</sup> R., Esq., & Miss Edith Phipps  
 17 Frances, inf<sup>t</sup> da. of late Robert & Frances Spence. b. Mar. 12,  
 1801  
 17 Adam Sprott, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of late Robert & Frances Spence. b. June  
 27, 1802. G. M<sup>s</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sprott & Miss Susannah Phipps  
 Sep. 20 Johan Amelia Matilda, inf<sup>t</sup> da. of John B. & Marg<sup>t</sup> Abbott. b.  
 Ap. 3, 1802. Charles Deming, Rich<sup>d</sup> Deming & Benj. Woods,  
 Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Deming, M<sup>rs</sup> Amelia Deming & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Woods  
 Dec. 10 Sophia da. of David & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wichard. b. Nov. 27, 1802
- 1803 Jan. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Anthony s. of John Pickering & Ann Dinsey. b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 10,  
 1801. G. F<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Somersall & W<sup>m</sup> Johnson. G. M. M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Frances Lewis, also John Joseph s. of above John Pickering  
 & Ann Dinsey. b. Dec. 10, 1801. Joseph Sherrett & John  
 Casey, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Casey  
 May 9 Ann Titley da. of W<sup>m</sup> Greatheed & Christina Crooke. Nov.  
 26, 1801. John Madox Titley & Tho<sup>s</sup> Phipps, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, Miss  
 Susannah Phipps & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Estridge  
 July 3 John W<sup>m</sup> Palmer s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Rebecca Armatrading.  
 Jany. 11, 1803  
 3 W<sup>m</sup> Sidney s. of W<sup>m</sup> Isaac & Susannah Palmer. b. July 1,  
 1803  
 Sep. 3 by Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> John Julius, Mary Jane da. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah  
 Stephens. June 27, 1802
- 1804 Apr. 15 Mary Frances, base da. of Rebecca Giles Thomas. b. Feb. 10,  
 1804  
 May 20 James Henry Dunbar s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson. b. 5  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 1804. James Dunbar, Esq., by his friend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
 & M<sup>r</sup> Redmond Burke, Miss Lucretia Hatch & Miss Ann Hatch



24 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1805 Jan. 6 Rich<sup>d</sup> Phipps s. of late Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Henville, ab<sup>t</sup> 7 years old  
 Mar. 6 Mary, base child of Mary Cannings. b. Dec. 20, 1804  
 June 9 James Parry, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of David & Beatrix Evans. May 30, 1804  
 July 7 Sarah John, inf<sup>t</sup> da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Rebecca Armatrading. b. Oct. 31, 1804
- 1806 Jan. 8 John Mathew, inf<sup>t</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Isaac & Susannah Palmer. Jany. 10, 1805  
 Feb. 14 Catherine, base c. of Mary Cannings. b. same day  
 Apr. 13 Mary Wood da. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sprott. b. Nov. 28, 1805  
 Sep. 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> Davis, inf<sup>t</sup> da. of David & Beatrix Evans. Jan. 5, 1806  
 Oct. 10 Eliz. Frances, inf<sup>t</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> Isaac & Susannah Palmer. Oct. 17, 1806  
 Dec. 28 William Morton, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson. Nov. 19, 1806
- 1807 Mar. 26 Edward Berry, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> King & Rebecca Armatrading. June 22, '06  
 May 3 Christian Hervey, inf<sup>t</sup> da. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sprott. Feby. 23, 1807  
 June 16 Eleanor da. of John & Mary McInnary, belonging to the 18<sup>th</sup> or Royal Irish Reg<sup>t</sup>. b. Ap. 6, 1807  
 18 Amelia, inf<sup>t</sup> da. David & Beatrix Evans. b. Feby. 13, 1807  
 Sep. 12 Michael Cannarigan s. of Peter & Frances Maillard. Sept. 23, '05  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins da. of Peter & Frances Maillard. Sep. 23, 1802  
 Dec. 3 Mary, inf<sup>t</sup> da. of John & Rebecca Lewis. Jany. 1, 1804  
 28 Charles s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Allercott. Augt. 6, 1806  
 John Deeble s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Allercott. Nov. 28, 1807
- 1808 Feb. 21 Amelia, base child of Mary Cannings. Mar. 31, 1807  
 May 11 Cameron, inf<sup>t</sup> da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Catherine Spence, privately
- 1809 Jan. 1 Isaac Shederick s. of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young. July 8, 1808  
 June 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> Ann da. of Nicholas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fahie. Mar. 28, 1809  
 Aug. 6 Ann Henville da. Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sprott. Dec. 30, 1808  
 Sep. 10 Eliza da. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Johnson. June 18, '09  
 Dec. 24 Edw<sup>d</sup> s. James Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susanna Ritson Poppellwell. Dec. 18, '08  
 26 Jane Mary Sprott da. W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Penelope Gilgrass. Dec. 17, '09  
 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Lucy Solis. Augt. 7, '07
- 1810 Jan. 22 Maria da. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Green. Jany. 10, '07  
 23 Edw<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Howard s. John Manning & Sarah Hixon. Nov. 15, '09  
 Sep. 29 Edwin, inf<sup>t</sup> s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Williams & Sophia Pickwood. b. 16<sup>th</sup> inst, privately\*
- 1811 Apr. 11 Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Brazier presented  
 14 Sarah da. David Barnes & Mary Ann his w.  
 Nov. 10 Louisa Ann da. W<sup>m</sup> Sampson & Mary his w. Augt. 11, 1810†
- 1812 Apr. 5 Elizabeth da. Henry Sprott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his w.  
 Sep. 29 Joseph Parry Warner s. David Evans & Beatrix his w.
- 1813 Feb. 6 Alfred s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Williams Pickwood, Esq., & his wife Sophia  
 Mar. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Thomas s. W<sup>m</sup> Green & Polly his w. Feby. 11, '13  
 July 4 John s. R. K. Armatrading & Rebecca his w. Nov. 25, '11
- 1814 Jan. 1 James Tyson s. Hon<sup>l</sup> Stedman Rawlins & his wife Gertrude. Sponsors, The Hon. John Julius, Thomas Tyson, Esq., Miss Sarah Tyson & Miss Christian Tyson

\* Joseph Warner, Rector, signs here for the last time.

† Edward Brazier, Rector, now signs the page.



## MARRIAGES.

25

- 1814 Jan. 1 William Wharton s. of Hon. Stedman Rawlins & his w. Gertrude.  
Spon<sup>s</sup>, Hon. John Garnett, David Elliot, Clement Challenger,  
Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Elliot & M<sup>rs</sup> Stedman Rawlins
- 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Charles Corry s. of above. Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins & Tho<sup>s</sup> Charles  
Stewart Corry, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins & Miss Rebecca  
Walters
- Apr. 1 Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of John Lewis & Rebecca his wife Frances
- May 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> King s. of Lieut. Isaac Shaw & Rebecca his wife
- June 26 Gertrude Susan da. of David Elliot, Esq., & his wife Margaret.  
Spon<sup>s</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Esdaile, M<sup>r</sup> Gloster, M<sup>rs</sup> Elliot, Miss Tyson & Miss  
S. Tyson
- 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> Jane da. David Elliot, Esq., & his w. Margaret. Spon<sup>s</sup>,  
Hon. Stedman Rawlins, M<sup>r</sup> Cavan, M<sup>rs</sup> Rawlins, M<sup>rs</sup> Thibon,  
M<sup>rs</sup> Wilkie
- Oct. 5 Ann (b. May 23, 1812) da. of Michael O'Loughlin, Esq.,  
& Isabella Buchanan. Spon<sup>s</sup>, Lieut. Charles Jasper Selwyn,  
M<sup>rs</sup> O'Loughlin, Miss Ann Esdaile
- 5 Coleman (b. Nov. 8, 1813) son of above. Spon<sup>s</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> O'Brien,  
Major & M<sup>rs</sup> Conolly
- Nov. 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> Rebecca (b. 2<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1814) da. of George Percival &  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife. Spon<sup>s</sup>, John Green, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gilbert, Catharine  
Green

## MARRIAGES.

- 1729 Apr. 6 Henry Harbour & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jackson, spinster
- May 12 Paul Marsh & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Boyd
- June 26 Robert Worthington & Margaret Woodrope, spinster
- Aug. 4 John Finch & Edith Woodrope
- Nov. 5 John Thomas, a soldier, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Vickers
- Dec. 30 Michael Canarikan, Carpenter, & Eleanor Bansy of the Isl<sup>d</sup> of  
St. Martins
- 1730 Mar. 31 Edward Stephens & Mary Cadwell, widow
- Apr. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Eldrington Markham & Elizabeth daughter of Judge  
Burt, both of Sandy Point
- May 19 W<sup>m</sup> Rowland, Carpenter, & Sarah Ralley, spinster
- June 2 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazell & Jane Monday, spin.
- July 4 Edw<sup>d</sup> Giles, Labourer, & Rosamond Delaney, spin.
- Aug. 27 Joseph Manchester, Mason, & Patience Herbert, spin.
- Sep. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Markham, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Miss Frances Burt da. of W<sup>m</sup> Pym  
Burt, Esq.
- 27 Henry Kemp, a soldier, & Mary Hughs, widow
- Oct. 25 Hugh Burket, a soldier, & Mary Barry, spin.
- Dec. 26 Joseph Cook & Sarah Brown, spin., of the Par. of St. Paul,  
Capisterre
- 26 Andrew Gillison, a soldier, & Mary Baines, widow
- 29 Isaac How, Carpenter, & Mary Phillips, spin.
- 1731 Feb. 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunter, Mariner, & Grace Jones, spin.
- Mar. 2 Samuel Mathers, Labourer, & Margaret Watties, spin.
- May 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Estridge of ye windward side and Elizabeth da. of Col.  
Fran. Phipps, Esq.
- June 2 John Peets, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Abigail Monday, widow
- Dec. 25 Paul Shirton, Mariner, & Sarah Butterworth, spin.
- 1732 Jan. 20 William Woodrope, Esq., & Ann the da. of Col. Francis Phipps
- 27 Michael Oggran & Sarah, a Mulatto, da. of Col. John Pantons
- 19 M<sup>r</sup> Bastian Dixon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gardiner, spin.



26 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1732 Apr. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Tooley, Mason, & Mary Canarikan, spin.  
 15 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawkes, widower, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Baldrich, widow  
 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Mather, widower, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Dorset, widow  
 May 11 Joseph Herbert, jun., & Mary, a Mulatto of Col. John Panton,  
 dec<sup>d</sup>  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> Beddingfield Pogson of Cayon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Millward, spin.  
 June 8 William Powel & Sarah Penny, spin.  
 Sep. 3 Joseph Cross & Catherine Taylor, spin.  
 11 Edward Stephens & Grace Hunter, widow  
 Oct. 19 Joseph Trehain & Eleanor Casey, spin.  
 29 Thomas Gorden & Ann Watties, spin.  
 1733 Jan. 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pellet, jun., & Ann the da. of Doctor Jacob Francks  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Adye & Sarah da. of Col. W<sup>m</sup> Woodrope, dec<sup>d</sup>,  
 spin.  
 Mar. 16 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Merac married to Cornelia Degraff da. of Col.  
 John Kerie, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife, spinster, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Stapleton Davis of Sandy Point  
 24 Bryan M<sup>c</sup>Knoey & Mary Piercy  
 May 22 Drewry Ottley, jun., Esq., & Margaret da. of Col. James  
 Weatherill, spin.  
 June 20 William Abbott & Sarah Johnson, spin.  
 Dec. 1 John Phillips & Marg<sup>t</sup> Chizers, spin.  
 30 Michael Canarkan, Carpenter, & Mary Sweney, spin.  
 1734 Jan. 20 William Vernom, Mariner, & Sarah Powel, widow  
 July 7 John Bowler, a soldier, & Hannah Willson, spin.  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> William Buckley & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Buttler, widow  
 Aug. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Joy, a Mason, & Sarah Chizers, widow  
 3 Nicholas Trott, widower, & Mary Webster, spin.  
 11 John Dugdale & Jane da. of Peter Manning, spin.  
 Sep. 22 Francis Belly of Sandy Point & Rebecca Webber, spin.  
 Feb. 2 Alex<sup>r</sup> Crawford, an Overseer, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Marsh, widow  
 Apr. 2 John Barry of the Isl<sup>d</sup> of St. Martins & Marg<sup>t</sup> Canarikan, spin.  
 May 9 John Harries, jun., & Jemima Copping, spin.  
 June 14 James Travers, Mariner, & Sarah Stornott, spin.  
 22 David Jones & Rebecca Hardtman  
 July 17 George Read, Mariner, & Sarah Maddox, spin.  
 Aug. 10 Emanuel Hatchet & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trehain, spin.  
 28 Michael Gold & Sarah Peets, spin.  
 1736 Jan. 25 John Peterson & Rebecca Johnson  
 Feb. 14 Abel Harbour & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dixon, widow  
 Mar. 26 John Bendal, a soldier, & Mary Carey, a pre-reputed wife  
 Apr. 17 Alex<sup>r</sup> Coleman, a soldier, & Bridget Carley, widow  
 June 12 M<sup>r</sup> Langton Ward & Jane Taylor, widow  
 Nov. 20 Capt. Jacob Francks & Theodosia Maddox\*  
 1737 Jan. 6 John Hardtman, Carpenter, & Henrietta Hoskins  
 29 Lambert Verchild & Mary Francks, spin.  
 Feb. 20 Peter Dixon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dixon, spin.  
 May 15 David Burch, Mariner, & Ann da. of M<sup>r</sup> John Maddox & Mary  
 his wife, by M<sup>r</sup> Wharton of Nevis  
 July 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pellet, widower, & Mary Baldrick, spin.  
 Aug. 25 Aaron Melhado, a Jew, & Morton Ashby, spin., in Prison  
 Sep. 17 Geo. Frost of Nevis & Mary Burk, spin.  
 Dec. 26 Walter Webber & Mary Williams, spin.  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Crooke & Sarah Millward, widow, by ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Stapleton  
 Davis

\* John Merac, Rector, now signs the page.



- 1738 Jan. 21 Leonard Sweetmore, a soldier, & Mary Summers, widow  
 Mar. 19 James Jackson & Sarah Peets, widow  
 Apr. 9 John Lowing & Cath<sup>a</sup> Casey, spin.  
 13 Stephen Adye, Esq., & Mary Millward, widow  
 Sep. 21 Joseph Peets & Mary Rawlius, spin.  
 Nov. 5 William Barry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chizers, spin.  
 Oct. 12 Isaac Vanderpool & Mary Webber, spin.  
 Nov. 26 John Holland & Mary Hazell, spin.
- 1739 Jan. 7 Benjamin Coppin & Michal Hooker, spin.  
 July 1 W<sup>m</sup> Canavan, Mason, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Trehain, spin.  
 26 James Bryan & Rebecca Brook  
 Aug. 19 John Killiah & Jane Ralle, spin.  
 Sep. 16 Benj<sup>n</sup> Penny & Deborah Wood, widow  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Dinsey & Sarah Tyler, spin.
- 1740 Jan. 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pellet & Jemima Harries, widow  
 23 John Hennis & Mary Deville, spin.  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Giles & Tamesin Canavan  
 Mar. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Chillcott, Mariner, & Sarah Dean, spin.  
 Apr. 28 George Taylor & Eleanor Giles  
 June 24 William Hays, Mariner, & Christian Canavan, spin.  
 Sep. 27 William Hardtman, Planter, and Sarah Johnson, widow, of  
 Basseterre  
 30 D<sup>r</sup> John Francks & Sarah da. of M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kerie, spin.
- 1741 Jan. 4 George Hooker & Mary Pellet, widow  
 Oct. 27 James Clifton & Rachel Sampson, spin.  
 Nov. 5 William Hill & Margaret Sanders, widow  
 Dec. 2 Peter Tittley, Surgeon, & Ann Burt, widow
- 1742 Apr. 18 Peregrine Bayley of Sandy Point & Frances Webber, spin.  
 July 3 John Shepherd & Theodosia Francks, widow  
 Sep. 12 Ed<sup>wd</sup> Cooley, soldier, & Susanna Boreman, widow  
 29 Benj<sup>n</sup> Galley & Rebecca Manning, spin.  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Barty & Rebecca Welch, spin.  
 Dec. 12 Edward Stephens, widower, & Eleanor Baker, widow  
 12 John Phillpot & Sarah Hatchet
- 1743 Apr. 20 Joseph Pheasant & Mary Trehain, spin.  
 Oct. 19 Francis Fraucks & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Steward, spin.  
 Nov. 11 Sam. Wright & Mary Verchild, widow
- 1744 Feb. 12 John Preston & Joanna Parks, widow  
 Mar. 17 Walter Jones & Michal Webber, spin.  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Palmeto Point & Rebecca Balderich, spin.  
 Apr. 5 James Alexander, a Smith, & Penelope Boyle, spin.  
 7 William Baines & Susannah Balderick, spin.  
 June 24 Patrick Maurice & Catherine Hazell of the Isl<sup>d</sup> of Saba  
 July 22 W<sup>m</sup> Barry & Mary Reynard, widow
- 1745 Apr. 21 John Billingsley & Sarah Webber, spin.  
 Aug. 29 John Morely Poppleton of Basseterre & Cath<sup>a</sup> Browning, spin.  
 Oct. 19 Edwin Neale of Nevis & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trott, widow  
 Nov. 24 Johu Barry & Frances Webber, spin.  
 Dec. 26 Timothy Sanders & Marg<sup>t</sup> Austin, widow
- 1746 Jan. 14 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Pherson & Mary Spence, spin.  
 Apr. 7 John Mophett, a sergeant, & Jane Simpson, spin.  
 May 12 Nicholas Flinger & Sarah Harding, spin.  
 June 22 John Killiah, widower, & Rebecca Jones, widow  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Quaiton, a Barber, & Mary Chizers  
 Sep. 18 Michael Barry & Mary How, spin.  
 18 Thomas Cuthbert & Sarah Watson, spin.  
 Oct. 9 John Longmead & Jemima Neal, spin.



28 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1747 Jan. 13 Edw<sup>d</sup> French & Frances Balderich, spin.  
 Feb. 18 John Rhead & Mary Stephens, spin.  
 Nov. 1 Edward Cooley & Rose Mahoney  
 Dec. 27 James Peoples & Margaret Vanloo, spin.
- 1748 May 8 Michael Webber & Ann Peets, widow  
 16 Edward Carley & Lambert Theobalds, spin.  
 June 19 Hugh Sweney & Eleanor Stephens, widow  
 24 John Warner, a soldier, & Mary Oggran  
 July 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Young, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Basseterre & Sarah da. of John Wharton  
 & Catherine his wife  
 Aug. 28 James White & Catherine Rheah, spin.  
 28 William White & Mary Rheah, spin.  
 Dec. 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Steward & Mary Ralph, spin.
- 1749 Feb. 26 Thomas Merriot & Sarah Green  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Bowler & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Canavan  
 30 Patrick Long & Sarah Abbott, spin.
- 1750 Jan. 13 John Abbott & Ann Abbott, spin.  
 Apr. 16 Sylvester Sampson & Rebecca Peterson, spin.  
 29 John Spence & Eleanor Barry, spin.  
 May 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Lespeir of St. Eustatius & Sarah Read, widow  
 July 8 John Walters & Mary Longmead, spin.  
 Aug. 4 John Heyliger & Mary da. of John Wharton & Cath<sup>n</sup> his wife  
 Dec. 15 Martin Chizers & Mary Reynard, spin.
- 1751 Feb. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Edmeads & Miss Christina da. of M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kerie,  
 widow  
 Mar. 9 John Hatch & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chizers, spin.  
 May 5 Henry Hatch & Sarah Hoskings  
 Oct. 13 Joseph Smith & Mary Maurice, spin.  
 Dec. 24 W<sup>m</sup> Abbott & Susannah Barry, spin.
- 1752 Jan. 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Barty, a soldier, & Sarah, a mulatto slave, by consent of  
 James & George Weatherill & sisters  
 Apr. 11 Edmund Lefunn & Ann Herbert, spin.  
 16 John Dixon & Sarah Long, widow  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> Theobalds & Mary Vanloo, spin.  
 June 4 W<sup>m</sup> Canavan & Mary Herbert, spin.  
 July 13 W<sup>m</sup> Drekard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Philpot, spin.  
 Nov. 19 George Taylor & Sarah Oggran, widow  
 Dec. 23 William Reynard & Bridget Giles, spin.
- 1753 Feb. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Carmady & Mary Thomas, spin., of St. Ann, Sandy  
 Point  
 Apr. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Roscrow, widower, & Catherine Poppleton, widow, of  
 Basseterre  
 July 7 Anthony Fahie & Priscilla Abbott, widow  
 8 Alex<sup>er</sup> Perkinson & Ann Broom  
 Sep. 1 M<sup>r</sup> George Love & Jemima Pellet, widow  
 Nov. 1 Charles King & Mary Webber, widow  
 Dec. 24 John Trehain & Alice Whichard, spin.
- 1754 May 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> Godwin & Mary Barry, spin.  
 June 13 John Maillard & Cath<sup>n</sup> da. of Michael Canarikan  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Markham & Miss Penelope da. of James Verchild,  
 Esq., & Penelope his wife  
 July 4 Charles Carol & Jane Lynch of Sandy Point, widow  
 Dec. 26 Joshua Philpot & Sarah Oggran, spin.
- 1755 Oct. 23 Captain Felix Doran & Hannah Blake, widow, of Sandy Point
- 1756 Feb. 14 John Lapworth, Joiner, & Margaret Hill, widow  
 Sep. 19 William King & Frances Garner, spin.  
 Oct. 2 Christopher How, a Mason, & Rachel Jones, spin.



- 1757 Aug. 28 John Chears, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Basseterre & Ann Gibbons, spin., of this Parish  
 Oct. 6 Mr John Gibbons & Miss Sarah Woodrope  
 Nov. 22 John McFee & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Baker, spin.  
 26 Isaac Bouman, Distiller, & Mary Gold, spin.  
 1758 Nov. 8 The Hon<sup>le</sup> Henry Brouncker, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Payne, widow  
 1759 Jan. 20 John Vanloo & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Killah, spin.  
 Feb. 3 Mr John Mansel Frank of St. George, Basseterre, & Frances, sister of John Estridge, Esq., of the Par. of Christ Church, Nichola Town, at his house  
 26 Peter Herbert, Mason, & Mary da. of John Duel, spin.  
 Apr. 17 Capt<sup>n</sup> James Young & Rebecca da. of Mr Anthony Wharton, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, at Basseterre  
 23 Sam. Herbert, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Moor, spin.  
 June 14 Mr Peter Rheah & Jane da. of John Wharton & Cath<sup>n</sup> his wife  
 Dec. 5 Maurice Trehain & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Oggran, spin.  
 1760 Feb. 10 Thomas Abbott & Catherine Gillison
- (The old Register damag'd in the Hurricane, 1772.)
- 1761 Mar. 5 Benj<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson & Mary Verchild, spin.  
 9 Mary Burt & Charles Spooner  
 1762 June 12 Robert Bannister & Jennet Sharpe  
 17 Christopher Howe & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lucraft, widow  
 Nov. 13 Richard Greatheed & Priscilla Morphy, widow  
 1763 Feb. 6 James Reed & Eleanor Herbert  
 Mar. 8 Henry Tyler Dinsey & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Finch  
 May 28 William Trehane & Ruth Godwin  
 June 9 John Julius Westcott & Marg<sup>t</sup> Long  
 19 Benjamin Amory & Mary Somersall  
 1764 Mar. 17 Charles Neal & Elizabeth Mardenborough  
 Apr. 29 William Waters & Sarah Mills  
 June 17 John Hatch & Ann Lewis  
 1765 Jan. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Bradley & Susan<sup>h</sup> Chizers  
 10 John Lapworth & Mary Peets  
 June 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Colestone & Ann Peoples  
 1766 Feb. 20 James Phipps & Ann Chears  
 Mar. 2 Stephen Grainger & Mary Chizers  
 Aug. 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Abbott & Mary Herbert  
 1767 Sep. 29 William Stevens & Johannah Cevilie  
 Oct. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Simpson & Mary Eardzick  
 1768 Jan. 30 Henry Erskine Kirkpatrick & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lytton  
 Apr. 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Rowland & Priscilla Herbert the younger  
 May 17 William Peet & Arabella Wattley  
 Nov. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Brown Scotting & Frances Oggran  
 1769 Jan. 16 Boldrich Bradley & Sarah Peet  
 May 20 John Abbott & Sarah Mubrain  
 Aug. 26 Caleb Abbott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sweney  
 Dec. — Oliver Gravalla & Margaret West  
 24 Bartholomew Jones & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gibbons  
 Nov. 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> Godwin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Colbert  
 1770 Mar. 10 John Warner & Frances Dixon  
 11 Abraham Slack & Mary Salthouse  
 May 17 Isaac Peter Audain & Dorothy Thompson  
 June 7 Col. William Phipps & Mary Wignal  
 1771 Feb. 3 Andrew Jones & Mary Lapworth\*  
 Feb. 10 Capt<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Basden & Mary Woods

\* Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget, Rector, now signs the page.



30 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1771 May 4 John Heyliger & Rebecca Sampson  
Dec. 20 Matthew Bowler & Penelope Abbott
- 1772 Jan. 25 John Deebles & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Atkins  
Mar. 7 John Henniss & Mortong Melhado  
7 Richard Somersall & Rachel Manning
- 1773 Apr. 1 Edward Stevens & Amelia Conden  
June 20 John Baines & Susannah Peet  
July 22 Matthew Mills Percival & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walters  
Nov. 21 John Smit & Sarah Manchester
- 1774 July 19 Doctor John Morgan & Ann Brown Vanderpool  
Sep. 15 Christopher Pickering & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Casey  
Nov. 23 David Nisbett & Ann Audain
- 1775 Mar. 15 William Seaton & Frances French  
May 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> Maughan & Sarah Sutton  
June 25 Nicholas Anderton & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cannavan  
25 John Gilbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> How
- 1776 Mar. 31 Solomon Romney & Catherine Dinsey  
May 18 William Thomas & Mary Gibbons
- 1777 Jan. 25 Benjamin Coot & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young  
June 15 John Satterthwaite & Mary Rawlins  
July 2 John Davis & Ann Billingsley
- 1778 Aug. 30 W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Intosh & Cath<sup>n</sup> Howes
- 1779 Apr. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Walwin Maillard to Mary Jones  
May 19 W<sup>m</sup> Garvey to Ann Cleland Paget; by Licence  
June 12 W<sup>m</sup> Stanclift to Sarah Bradley  
Dec. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Merrifield & Eleanor Perry
- 1780 Jan. 16 John Kerie & Mary Sampson  
Apr. 27 William Tucker & Joice Armatrading  
Dec. 31 Henry Carr of the Royal Artillery & Sarah Snell, widow  
14 John Rhodes Warner & Marg<sup>t</sup> Parks; by Banns
- 1781 Mar. 29 John Harrison & Sarah Waters  
Apr. 25 William Humphries & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godwin, widow  
July 13 Peter James & Mary Bay  
Dec. 27 John Sampson & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Peets
- 1782 Benjamin Cheechee & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cannavan; by Banns
- 1783 July 3 Giles Mardinbrough, Esq., of St. Martins to Jane Paget; Licence  
Nov. 30 Peter Brown to Miss Ann Delaney; Licence  
Dec. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Peet to Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Frost; Licence
- 1784 May 30 Nicholas Hill & Catherine Deykiss from Statia  
June 16 Jacob Sampson & Sarah Light from Statia  
17 Hercules Hazell & Deborah Baker from Saba  
Sep. 9 James Akers & Anne Rawlins; by Licence
- 1785 Feb. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Abbottson of John & Anne Abbott to Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godwin; by Banns\*  
July 3, Rev<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Bromhead app<sup>td</sup> Rector  
July 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Morgan, sen<sup>r</sup>, & Miss Priscilla Abbott, spin., da. of  
M<sup>r</sup> William Abbott; by Licence  
Sep. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Garvin Murray & Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Howe, spin.; by Licence
- 1786 Oct. 30 John Steward Heyliger & Helena Thomasias; Spec<sup>l</sup> Licence  
Nov. 23 Digby Dent & Fran. Butler Sanders; Spec<sup>l</sup> Licence
- 1787 Jan. 1 Benj<sup>n</sup> Allen Hatch & Mary Ann Grainger; Banns  
Mar. 15 John Abbott & Christian Somersall; Spec. Licence  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Pemberton, Curate.
- 1788 May 26 Mary Warner to Peter James (by consent of their Parents), at Sea  
John Audain, Curate.

Aug. 2, The Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Warner Collated to this living

\* This is the last entry signed by "Tho<sup>s</sup> Paget, Rector."



- 1788 Sep. 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Rawlins & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Maillard, spin.; by Licence  
 Nov. 20 Rich<sup>d</sup> Fletcher & Jane Mary Challenger, spin.; by Licence, by  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thomas
- 1789 Jan. 4 Patrick Kerby & Mary White from St. Bartholomew  
 May 26 Jonathon Clark & Sarah Mauricbeau  
 June 25 Edward Burnham & Cath<sup>n</sup> Peet; by Lic.  
 Sep. 11 Benjamin Amory the third & Mary Amory; by Lic.
- 1790 Mar. 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Burnham & Mary Abbott; by Lic.  
 May 1 Mark Endelle & Ruthy Trehane; by Lic.
- 1791 Apr. 23 Geo. Marlborough & Mary Ann Anderton; by Lic.
- 1793 Mar. 15 Roger Savollam & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Windgood, widow, from St. Eustatius  
 Oct. 3 Joseph Telford & Edith Franeks, spin.; by Lic.
- 1794 Apr. 17 Zachariah Daniel Warner & Sarah Piercy Cox; by Lic.  
 May 3 John W<sup>m</sup> Morgan & Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hatch; Banns  
 July 21 Abraham Runnels & Helena Eliz<sup>th</sup> Runnels from St. Eustatius  
 Sep. 22 John Groebe & Cath<sup>n</sup> Solomons from St. Eustatius
- 1795 Jan. 13 David Kelly & Mary Missett; by Lic.  
 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lewis, jun., & Frances Scotton; by Banns  
 Aug. 15 William Stanclift & Catharine Abbott; by Licence
- R. K. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- 1796 June 3 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel Warner Rose\* & Miss Sarah Frances Jones  
 from Nevis
- 1797 Dec. 21 Robert Greene & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edith Cooke; by Licence  
 27 John Patterson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bradley; by Licence
- 1798 June 14 John James Sharry & Martha Wright; by Licence
- 1799 June 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> King Armatrading & Rebecca Palmer; Licence  
 Aug. 31 W<sup>m</sup> Isaac Palmer & Susanna Barnes; Licence
- 1800 Jan. 25 Hugh Block & Catherine Palmer; Licence  
 Feb. 15 James Greene & Charlotte Palmer; Licence  
 Oct. 30 John Taylor & Mary Woodrope, widow; Licence
- 1802 Sep. 19 John Lewis & Rebecca Cooke; banns  
 20 Benjamin Woods & Mary Abbott; Licence  
 Nov. 9 Charles Allercott & Rachael Murray; Licence
- 1803 Feb. 21 John Pickering & Ann Dinsey; Banns  
 June 16 William Johnson & Mary Morgan; Licence  
 Nov. 22 John Navarett & Eleanor Russell, widow of Godfrey Marks  
 from St Eustatius
- Dec. 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> Mitchell & Catherine Heyliger from ditto
- 1804 Mar. 28 Alex<sup>r</sup> Brownley & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beake from ditto
- 1806 Jan. 30 Joseph Morrison & Rachael Allercott, widow; by Licence  
 Feb. 19 Christopher Pickering & Jane Ann Basden; by Licence  
 July 31 William Allercott & Margaret Deeble; by Licence
- 1808 Feb. 21 James Tho<sup>s</sup> Popplewell & Susannah Ritson; by Licence  
 Dec. 13 Nicholas Salice & Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lewis; Banns
- 1809 Jan. 18 John Manning Hixon & Sarah Sampson; by Licence  
 Mar. 31 W<sup>m</sup> Peet Sampson & Mary Cooke; Banns  
 May 21 David Barnes & Mary Canning; Banns  
 Dec. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Watson & Harriott Mitchell; by Licence
- 1810 June 16 John Green & Catharine Burnham; by Licence  
 17 James Walker & Beatrice Evans; by Licence†
- 1811 Apr. 11, Rev<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Brazier presented to Living
- Aug. 18 Henry Davenport & Susanna Coleman; by Licence
- 1812 Feb. 26 James Whitworth & Rachel Morrison; by Licence

\* Of Antigua.

† This is the last entry signed by "Joseph Warner, Rector."



32 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1812 July 30 Edward Huggins, jun., Esq., of the Isl<sup>d</sup> of Nevis & Jane Plastow Juxon da. of Captain George Juxon of His Majesty's 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot\*
- Oct. 8 By Banns, Sam<sup>l</sup> Simmons, free black man, & Jane Phipps, free black w.
- 10 By Licence, Tho<sup>s</sup> Phipps, free coloured man, & Henrietta Bowrey, spin., free coloured woman
- 1813 Apr. 12 By Licence, Isaac Shaw, Lieu<sup>t</sup> of His Majesty's 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Foot, & Rebecca Anderton, spinster
- May 27 By Licence, Henry Sprott & Janet Spence
- 1814 Mar. 6 By Banns, W<sup>m</sup> Carney, free coloured man, & Susanna Percival, free coloured woman
- Apr. 29 At Sea, off Old Road, George Taylor from St. Bartholomews & Harriet Louisa Duperson
- 1818 May 20 Under Licence, at Old Road, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed. Brazier, deceased, the late Rector, Rich<sup>d</sup> Challenger & Sarah Wallace, free coloured people
- 1815 Aug. 27 In the Church, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ed. Brazier, deceased, the late Rector, after publication of Banns, Francis Fleuniss & Felicity Higgins, free blacks
- 1819 Nov. 29, Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Plura Bartrum presented to Living
- 1820 Jan. 4 Under Licence, Tho<sup>s</sup> Pennock, Methodist Missionary, & Ann Barnes, spin., da. of Susannah Barnes, widow, of Old Road
- Aug. 7 After Banns, Henry Phipps, Bachelor, & Dorothy Wells, spinster, from Halfway Tree, free black persons
- 1821 Mar. 14 Under Licence, Hugh Ryley Semper, Esq., † bachelor, & Caroline Georges Fahie, spinster, third daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Augustus Fahie, Esq., of the Bel Tete estate
- May 6 Under Lic., Rob<sup>t</sup> Armstrong, Esq., bachelor, & Susan Evans, spin., 2<sup>d</sup> da. of David Evans, Esq., of the Retreat estate or Conyers, & Beatrice his wife
- Nov. 6 After Banns, W<sup>m</sup> Wells Glassfurd, bachelor, & Eliza Maria Cuvilje, spin., free Mustees, both of Old Road
- 15 Under Licence, Mathers Wallace, bachelor, & Rosannah Browne, spin<sup>r</sup>, free Mulattos, of Old Road
- Dec. 30 After Banns, W<sup>m</sup> Mulraine & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, otherwise called Violet, free blacks
- 1822 June 20 Under Lic., Henry Sprott Clarke of White's estate, Cayon, bachelor, & Christiana Nervev Sprott, 2<sup>d</sup> da. of the late Newry Sprott, Esq., of the same estate, spinster ‡
- Nov. 14 Under Licence, Rev<sup>d</sup> William Henry Rawlins, Curate of St. Ann's, Sandy Point, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rawlins Maillard, eldest daughter of Peter Maillard, Esq., spinster, at Old Road, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> J. H. Walwyn, Minister of St. Ann's, Sandy Point, & St. Paul's, Capisterre
- 1823 Jan. 27 After Banns, W<sup>m</sup> Bowrey, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Eliza Edmead, free coloured
- Sep. 21 After Banns, M<sup>r</sup> William John Burroughs, bachelor, of Old Road, Carpenter, & Maria Susannah Palmer, spin<sup>r</sup>, of same place, 2<sup>d</sup> da. of W<sup>m</sup> Isaac Palmer, Planter, late of Tortola, & Susannah his wife, both deceased
- 1828 May 15 W<sup>m</sup> Bryan, P. Point, & Frances Rawlins of Middle Isl<sup>d</sup>

\* Ed. Brazier, Rector, now signs the page.

† Of Montserrat, parents of the late Chief Justice of Gibraltar.

‡ J. P. Bartrum, Rector, now signs the page.



- 1828 Dec. 9 John Woodley & Frances Phipps of Middle Isl<sup>d</sup>  
 1830 July 4 W<sup>m</sup> Mounsey of St. Ann, Sandy Pt., & Priscilla Romney Burt of  
 M. Is<sup>ld</sup>  
 1832 Mar. 22 Howard Maillard Clifton, M.D., widower, St. Geo., Basseterre,  
 & Harriet Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins of M. Is<sup>d</sup>

## BURIALS.

- 1729 Mar. 30 Buried the body of Chas. Stephens  
 April 7 Mary Bruin  
 May 17 Samuel Russel  
 June 2 James Castle  
 13 Sarah Burke  
 William Crompton  
 29 Rich. Twigg  
 July 20 Child of Leonard Whichard  
 Aug. 10 Frances da. of John Esdaile & his wife Eliz.  
 19 Cæsar s. of Drewry Ottley & Alice his wife  
 31 Robert Kemp  
 Sep. 9 John s. of Wm. Abbott & Mary his wife  
 14 . . . s. of Peter Liddle & Mary his wife  
 17 John Hatch  
 27 Patrick s. of Patrick & Honor Kerwan  
 Oct. 1 Benjamin s. of John Hutchinson & Mary his wife  
 9 Buried the Body of Eliz. wife of John Thomas, a Serjeant  
 Nov. 2 Susannah da. of Wm. Julius & Mary his wife  
 12 Peter Balderick  
 17 Jack Martin s. of Clement Martin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Dec. 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John Nanloo  
 1730 Jan. 21 Abraham s. of D<sup>r</sup> John Francks & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 8 Timothy Dyer  
 14 Thos. Payne s. of Thos. Butler, Esq., & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 19 Martha da. of Major Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmes & Susannah his wife  
 21 Mary Banks, base child of Hannah Bowman  
 Apr. 4 Ann wife of Henry Herbert  
 6 Benjamin, base child of Patience Manning, widow  
 16 Mary da. of Anthony Stornott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 May 13 Thos. Bennett, a sailor  
 17 John s. of Saml. & Susan Hawker  
 June 3 Samuel Russell, a sailor, drowned  
 9 Margaret, base child of Mary Bagsdell  
 19 John Monday  
 27 Thomas Brown  
 July 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Perreau & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 4 Robt. Trumwell  
 23 Ensign Sharp belonging to Col. Jones' regt.  
 Oct. 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Peter & Mary Liddle  
 14 Margaret Stephens, widow  
 15 Frances Burk  
 16 Ann, base child of Benj. Markham & Theodosia Maddox  
 21 John Rowland, an overseer  
 29 Dominick Cadogan, a Mason  
 Nov. 4 Nicholas s. of Benj. & Mary Ralph  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Giles Coker  
 Dec. 1 A child of Serjeant Bowman



34 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1731 Feb. 11 Mary Henry, widow  
 22 Anthony Stornott  
 Mar. 3 Eleanor wife of Michael Canarikan  
 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Esdaile, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Apr. 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Benj. Trehain & Mary his wife  
 25 John Cooper  
 26 Rich. s. of Nicholas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trott  
 May 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardtman  
 22 John Pogson, Esq., of Cayon  
 25 Rich. Hunter  
 28 Margt. da. of Isaac Hardtman & Rebecca his wife  
 June 2 Matthew s. of Jos. Herbert & Martha his wife  
 2 Margaret da. of Peter Manning & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Butler, Esq.  
 8 Moses s. of Thos. & Katharine Sullivan  
 19 Saml. s. of Sam. & Mary Matthews  
 Sep. 3 Wm. Middleton  
 23 Madam Christina Panton, widow
- John Merac, Rector.
- Sep. 23 More, a Stranger & Servant to Col. Gregory  
 Oct. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trummel, wid.  
 18 Francis s. of Leonard & Cath. Nash  
 23 Leonard s. of Len. Whichard  
 Nov. 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Herbert  
 Dec. 22 John Jones, a Clerk of M<sup>r</sup> Butlers  
 30 Martha Kemp, widow
- 1732 Jan. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Arthur, wid.  
 Feb. 15 Catherine Sullevan  
 18 Susannah wife of Saml. Hawkes  
 Mar. 8 Catherine wife of John Nash  
 18 Wm. Hill, Midshipman of the Pearl man o' war  
 26 Joseph s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Susannah Hawkes  
 29 John Lloyd, a sailor  
 Apr. 10 Wm. Dyer  
 28 Margt. dau. of Nicholas & Eliz. Trott  
 July 16 Wm. s. of Wm. & Ruth Goodwin  
 Aug. 3 Col. John Kerie  
 24 John Chizers, a mason  
 Sep. 3 Edwin Thomas s. of Col. James Weatherill & his wife  
 17 Sarah Adye, widow  
 Oct. 15 John Withers, a Sailor  
 18 Mary da. of Wm. & Mary Summers  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> James Moriarty  
 Nov. 13 Wife of Thomas Pickering  
 Dec. 1 John Christian Otman, a German D<sup>r</sup>  
 5 John s. of Bert. Carrol & Mary his wife
- 1733 Jan. 9 John Benjamin, base child of Drewry Ottley, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Rose  
 Rially  
 11 John s. of Henry & Margaret Watson  
 Mar. 3 Captain Patherill, died in goal [*sic*]  
 12 Will. Berry, a Sailor  
 Apr. 5 Mary wife of Brett. Carroll  
 May 2 James s. of John Esdaile & Eliz. his wife  
 13 James s. of Anne Cooper, wid.  
 July 9 Jasper Verchild, Esq.  
 11 Andrew Witfield, a sailor



## BURIALS.

35

- 1733 July 13 Esther da. of Saml. Hawkes & Eliz. his wife  
 24 Ann da. of John Esdaile & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of John Esdaile  
 Aug. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Nicholas Trott  
 12 Mr Henry Rawlins  
 13 Hawkins Clark, lived with Mr Adye  
 17 Adam s. of Andrew Gillison & Mary his wife  
 24 Mr Thos. Gibbons, belonging to the Assiento  
 26 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Hutchinson wife of Dr John H.  
 Sep. 3 Mary da. of Dr Jno. Hutchinson  
 10 Edward s. of Thos. Edward & his wife  
 15 Brett. Carell  
 28 Benjamin s. of Nicholas Trott  
 7 Alice da. of Benj. Ralph & Mary his wife  
 14 Jno. Watts, base child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Watts, dec.  
 24 Mr Theobald Manns, a Lawyer, died in Prison  
 29 Priscilla da. of Major Rich. Holmes, dec., & Susannah his wife  
 Nov. 29 James s. of Thos. Pellett & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 8 Michael Barry, a blacksmith
- 1734 Jan. 10 Wm. Greenaway, a mason  
 12 Jacob s. of Clem. Martin & Ann his wife  
 12 A child of Jno. Wharton's & Cath. his wife  
 28 Margaret Sullivan, poor orphan  
 Mar. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rowland, widow  
 Apr. 9 Thos. s. of Peter Reynard & Mary his wife  
 June 16 Richard Penniston  
 21 Anne Griffin, widow  
 July 7 Benj. s. of John Peels & — his wife  
 16 John s. of Jos. Herbert, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 8 Jas. Wellesby, Gunner of Brimstone Hill  
 10 Capt. Coventry (Wm.)  
 24 Alexander Monroe, a sailor  
 29 Mary Da. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawke & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Sep. 9 Thos. Fenton, a sailor  
 10 Bryan Martin, Blacksmith, died in Prison  
 19 Mary wife of Dr Jacob Francks  
 20 Hugh Norman, a soldier  
 24 John s. of David Deville & Penelope his wife  
 28 John Battray s. of John Manning & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 7 John Shepherd, a servant of Col. Phipps  
 Nov. 8 Saml. Partington, a waiter  
 21 Eliz. Partington, widow  
 Dec. 1 Mr Pope, a gentleman from Col. Phipps  
 6 Peter Manning, Sen<sup>r</sup>
- 1735 Jan. 4 Sarah wife of Mr Stephen Adye  
 7 Mr John Millward  
 8 Benedict Skinner  
 Feb. 4 Andrew Davies, a sailor, died in Prison  
 8 Roger s. of Roger Harris & Jane his wife  
 Three children of Henry Howes in 10 days  
 Mar. 7 Benjamin s. of Dr Jacob Francks  
 9 Ann wife of Thos. Pellett, jun.  
 28 John s. of Wm. Joy & Sarah his wife  
 Apr. 10 Doctor John Hutchinson  
 18 Joseph Cross s. of Joseph Cross & Cath. his wife  
 June 8 Samuel Smith, a sailor  
 8 George Pickering



## 36 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1735 July 6 Daughter of Wm. & Margaret Spence  
 10 Dr Jacob Francks  
 15 Saml. Litton, died in Prison  
 Aug. 4 John s. of Isaac Bowman & Hannah his wife  
 21 John Canarikan  
 25 Jno. Lowrey, a servant of Jno. Esdaile  
 25 Susannah da. of Jas. Weatherill, Esq., & Mary W. his wife  
 26 Abraham, base child of Capt. J<sup>no</sup> Harris  
 Sep. 9 Wm. Abbott s. of Wm. & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 4 Susannah da. of the widow Verchild  
 29 Ann Rall, widow  
 Nov. 7 Thos. Sparkes, drowned  
 20 Base child of Mary Thompson  
 Dec. 4 Mary Rowles  
 5 John Buckland, a soldier  
 31 Edw. s. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., & Alice his wife
- 1736 Jan. 7 John s. of John Barry of St<sup>t</sup> Martins & Margaret his wife  
 27 Dr Henry Copping, stranger  
 Feb. 12 Benj. s. of Benj. Trehain & Mary his wife  
 18 John s. of John Trehain & Mary his wife  
 19 Son of Leonard Witchard  
 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, an orphan of Saml. Partington, a waiter  
 27 Ann da. of Mary Trehain & Benjamin  
 Mar. 17 Joab s. of John Harriss & Jemima his wife  
 23 Danl. McRollin, a stranger  
 28 John Stockford, a sailor  
 Apr. 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Rich. Penkethman & Susannah his wife  
 13 Robt. s. of Robt. Worthington & Margaret his wife  
 15 Wm., s. of the above Rob<sup>t</sup> Worthington, etc.  
 30 Margaret wife of John Clark  
 June 1 Margt., servant of Capt. Pyms  
 July 18 Joan Grimsby  
 26 Martha da. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.  
 28 Margaret Collins, wid.  
 Aug. 5 Mary Barnes, wid.  
 10 Old M<sup>rs</sup> Hardtman, Mother of Wm. Hardtman  
 Sep. 5 Mary Da. of John Francks & Alice his wife  
 9 Brennus s. of Saml. Hawkes & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Halden, spin.  
 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Beddingfield Pogson, Esq., & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife  
 20 Wm. Abbott, Sen.  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Verchild  
 Dec. 5 Joseph s. of Col. Joseph Phipps & Ann his wife  
 24 Ann Da. of John Phillips & Margaret his wife  
 29 Margaret North, Widow  
 31 Eliz. da. of Nicholas Trott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wif.
- 1737 Jan. 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John Longmead & Eliz. his wif.  
 10 Ann da. of Thos. Pellett & Ann his wif.  
 15 Mary wife of Nicholas Trott  
 16 James s. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Margt. his wif.  
 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Webster, spinster  
 19 Margaret wife of John Phillips  
 24 Sarah Baldrick da. of Eliz. Hawkes.  
 29 William s. of Thos. Pellett & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 11 Jacob s. of John Vanloo & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Mar. 16 Catharine da. of Archibald Esdaile & Rebecca his wife  
 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Saml. Hawkes



BURIALS.

37

- 1737 Apr. 14 Mary wife of Wm. Julius  
 15 William s. of Isaac How & Mary his wife  
 May 1 John s. of Nathaniel Payne, Esq., & Christian his wife  
 15 Mary da. of John Roche, mariner  
 17 Margaret da. of Michael Canarikan & Mary his wife  
 18 Will. Willson, base child of Ensign Willson & Theodosia Madox  
 19 John s. of Peter Manning & Mary his wife  
 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Henry Herbert, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 24 John Barnett of Sandy Point  
 June 19 John Worthington, Esq., of Basseterre  
 22 Wm. s. of Wm. Joy & Sarah his wife  
 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Jas. Barry & Susannah his wife  
 July 1 Stephen s. of Step. Adye, Esq.  
 29 John Shoe, an overseer to the General  
 31 Thos. Abbott, Labourer  
 Aug. 6 Ann da. of James Wood & Deborah his wife  
 Nov. 1 John s. of John Trehain & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, base child of Wm. Canavan & Susannah Jackson  
 15 Henry Gilbert, Tavern Keeper  
 15 Rich. s. of Rich. Pimkethman & Susannah his wife  
 18 John s. of Matt. Baker & Eleanor his wife  
 27 Frances wife of Anthony Harvey  
 1738 Jan. 7 James s. of Peter Dixon & Hannah his wife  
 23 Christopher s. of — Arundell of Sandy Pt.  
 Feb. 23 Mary wife of William Tooley  
 Mar. 3 Mary wife of Thos. Pellett  
 12 Edward Giles  
 Apr. 2 John s. of Thos. Welch  
 27 John Peets  
 May 9 Chas. s. of Abra. Payne, Esq., & Frances his wife  
 29 Sarah da. of John Longmead & Eliz. his wife  
 June 9 John Owsby, mariner  
 15 John s. of Rev. John Merac & Cornelia his wife  
 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardiman, wid.  
 July 14 Whichams  
 20 Jacob s. of Dr Jacob Francks  
 25 Abraham Payne, Esq.  
 25 Sarah wife of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Phipps  
 Sep. 2 Wm. Blake, servt. of Capt. Pyms  
 5 Alice wife of Drewry Ottley, Esq.  
 13 Stephen Stephens, a blacksmith  
 15 Sarah wife of Wm. Buckley, Esq.  
 19 Grace wife of Wm. Stephens, a tailor  
 5 The son of Peter Rennard & Mary his wife  
 John Merac, Rector.
- Oct. 16 Anth. Harvey, Blacksmith  
 Nov. 5 Martha Watties, wid.  
 David Jones  
 11 Jas. Wiseham, a Capt. from London  
 11 Wm. Jackson, a seafaring man  
 14 Margt. wife of Geo. Taylor  
 Ann wife of Wm. Bowers  
 15 Jas. Doreneen  
 16 A poor Stranger  
 18 Hugh Burkett, a soldier  
 19 Peter Manning, a Mason



- 1738 Nov. 19 Mary wife of Jas. Bryan  
 19 Catharine Woodman  
 20 Sarah wife of Michael Gold  
 23 Margt. wife of Wm. Peets  
 24 John Manning, a mason  
 26 Thos. Campign, a prisoner  
 29 Henry Herbert  
 30 David Thomas, a superannuated soldier  
 Dec. 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Clem. Martin & Eliz. his wife  
 6 Henry Herbert, Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 8 Sarah wife of Wm. Joy  
 8 John Armour, a Montross  
 9 Susannah Pelham  
 11 Mary da. of Robt. Ashton & Mary his wife  
 11 Mary wife of Edw. Stephens  
 13 Eleanor da. of Math. Baker & Eleanor his wife  
 15 Jane da. of Abra. Payne, Esq., dec., & Frances his wife  
 16 Mary wife of Isaac How  
 18 Wm. Drekard  
 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Abrah. Payne, dec., & Frances his wife  
 Catherine Esdaile  
 1739 Jan. 4 Ann da. of John Francks & Alice his wife  
 12 Abraham Ganisson, a mariner  
 14 Thos. s. of Thos. Pellett  
 28 John Herbert  
 30 Roger s. of John Madox & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 3 Mary da. of Wm. Theobald & Mary his wife  
 3 Mary wife of Wm. Abbott  
 11 Richard s. of Wm. Abbott  
 11 Wm. s. of Wm. Barry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 25 John base s. of Mr. Robt. Phipps  
 27 James Wood  
 Mar. 3 James s. of Jas. Harris & Ann his wife  
 7 Abraham s. of John Wharton & Catherine his wife  
 7 Leonard & Mary Sweetman  
 11 Ann da. of Deb. Wood, widow  
 11 Mary Knayth, Spinster  
 14 Anthony s. of J<sup>no</sup> Wharton & Cath. his wife  
 18 John s. of Isaac How  
 21 Jane da. of Jane Harriss, widow  
 21 Sarah White, widow  
 21 Nathaniel s. of Mary Manning, widow  
 22 Mary Verchild, widow  
 27 Mary da. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., Sen<sup>r</sup>, & Alice his wife  
 Apr. 1 John s. of Isaac Vanderpool & Mary his wife  
 9 Jane Harriss, Widow  
 17 Joseph Chizers, an Overseer  
 27 Abigail Peets, widow  
 May 7 Mary wife of Joseph Peets  
 17 Peter Reynard, Sexton  
 17 Anthony s. of Robert Hardiman  
 June 10 Andrew Gillisson, a Soldier  
 July 1 John Esdaile, Esq.  
 7 William Peets  
 7 John s. of James Jackson & Sarah his wife

John Merac, Rector.



- 1739 July 26 James Reed, Mariner  
 28 Humphry Heath  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Saml. Herbert & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 15 George Parks, a Mason  
 Oct. 20 Mary wife of Stephen Adye, Esq.  
 Nov. 3 A sailmaker, a Bermudian  
 5 James Murphy from Montserrat  
 13 Eleanor Mahoney  
 15 Edward Giles, an overseer  
 25 Mary Deville  
 Dec. 13 Mr Geo. Pogson of Cayon  
 19 James Jackson  
 22 Mechisser Rawlins, a servt. of Col. Phipps
- 1740 Jan. 7 Jas. Smith, a soldier from a Prison  
 11 Mary da. of Brett Carell  
 18 Jas. Thompson, a servt of Col. Phipps  
 30 Priscilla Abbott  
 Feb. 10 Jonah Webber, an overseer  
 20 John Wharton & Catherine his wife  
 21 Peter s. of Peter Dixon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pogson of Cayon, widow  
 24 Susannah da. of Susan<sup>h</sup> Waters, widow  
 26 Joan wife of Capt. Thos. Copping  
 Mar. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Capt. Clement Martin  
 17 Alice wife of D<sup>r</sup> John Francks  
 Apr. 1 Mary Woodman  
 24 Susannah Kennedy  
 May 4 Susannah Park, widow  
 7 Wm. Abbott, a shoemaker  
 9 Joseph Chizers  
 23 Wm. Theobalds, a serjeant in King's Service  
 23 Henry Kemp, a soldier  
 27 Wm. Chilcott, Mariner  
 June 12 Margaret Brooks, widow  
 July 1 Alice da. of Jane Dugdale, widow  
 11 Samuel Moor, Mariner  
 12 Wm. Prothero, a Lieut<sup>nt</sup>  
 Aug. 6 John Markland  
 12 Chas. s. of James Bryan & Rebecca his wife  
 20 Lambert Verchild  
 24 Rachel, base child of Jane Smack  
 Sep. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of John Longmead & Eliz. his wife  
 30 Hugh Gordon, a distiller of Col. Phipps  
 Oct. 8 Capt. Chas. Pym, Esq.  
 14 Wm. Hardtman, Planter  
 17 John Hay & Xtian his wife  
 26 Benjamin Trehain  
 26 Mary wife of Isaac Vanderpool  
 Nov. 6 Christian da. of Mr John Maddox & wife Mary  
 27 Sarah Manning of Basseterre  
 Dec. 6 Eliz. da. of John Hardtman & Susannah his wife  
 9 Will. Spence  
 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dorebeen  
 23 Col. Francis Phipps  
 25 Theophilus s. of Rev. Jno. Merac & Cornelia his wife  
 27 Mary Kemp, widow  
 31 Matthew Baker



40 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

1741	Jan.	3	Susannah Penkethman
		6	William Canavan
			Ann Lewis
		13	Isaac How, a carpenter
		14	Mary Manning, widow
		17	Sarah Herbert, Spinster
		22	John s. of Mary Robinson, Widow
		22	Mary da. of — Herbert, Widow
		22	Joseph s. of John Trehain & Mary his wife
		24	John Hardtman, Mariner
			Mary Manby, an orphan
		27	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Gilbert, widow
		28	Ann Chizers, widow
		28	Peter Manning, an orphan
		30	Eliz. Manning, an orphan
		30	Mary wife of Leonard Whichard
	Feb.	1	Mary Drekar
		16	Abigail da. of Michael Webber
		13	Rich. Woods s. of Deborah Penny
		13	Thomas Copping
		13	John s. of Joan Parks, widow
	Apr.	4	Margt. Barry, an orphan
	May	25	Jas. Verchild, Sen <sup>r</sup>
	June	2	Capt. John Harries
	July	23	Benjamin Ralph, a Blacksmith
	Sep.	16	Margaret, base child of Mary Binder
		19	Peter Dixon, Mariner
	Oct.	23	Ann Binder, Widow
		30	Chas. Theobalds s. of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Theobalds, widow
	Nov.	11	William Longmead, Mason
		30	M <sup>r</sup> John Orton, Sen <sup>r</sup>
	Dec.	10	Jane wife of John Killiah
		11	John Vanloo
		14	Eliz. Vanloo, widow
		18	Chas. Laporte s. of Rev. Jno. Merac & Cornelia his wife
		18	Martha da. of Wm. Julius
		19	James Vanloo, an orphan
		24	Wm. s. of Archibald Esdaile & Rebecca his wife
1742	Jan.	2	Richd. Vanloo
	Feb.	18	Philip Whichard, an orphan
		29	John s. of Rosamond Giles, widow
	May	16	John s. of Wm. Barry & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife
	June	24	M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Worthington, widow
	Dec.	8	Joseph Trehain
		8	Child of Leonard Whichard
			John Merac, Rector.
		12	Wm. Raymond, a Marine from Marblehead
		17	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Welch, widow
		17	Aaron Knash
		18	Mary Park, widow
		31	Jno. Phillips, Carpenter
			Daul. s. of Mary Rennard, wid.
1743	Feb.	7	Jas. brother of D <sup>r</sup> John Francks
	Mar.	4	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of John Longmead
		24	John Dunnavan
	Apr.	20	Peter Rennard



- 1743 Apr. 26 Sarah Hoskins, widow  
 May 12 Jane Phillips, widow  
 July 4 Henry Herbert, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 19 John Gagnon  
 Sep. 25 Sarah Jackson, widow  
 13 Henry Herbert  
 Oct. 4 Sarah da. Edward Frye, Esq.  
 11 Sarah Burke  
 Nov. 13 Sarah Jewell  
 18 Benjamin Peet  
 26 James s. of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. & Jane Osborn  
 Dec. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Wm. Barry  
 31 Edith da. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.
- 1744 Mar. 7 Markland, widow  
 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of John Orton, Esq.  
 Apr. 18 John Harriss s. of Jemima Pellett  
 Aug. 8 Wm. Panton  
 Oct. 27 Wm. Donavan  
 Dec. 22 Sir Chas. Payne
- 1745 Jan. 4 Col. Joseph Phipps  
 Feb. 27 ——— Evans, M<sup>r</sup> Step. Adyes' Mother  
 Mar. 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Peet, widow  
 Apr. 8 Joseph Peets  
 May 31 Ann da. of Edward Giles  
 June 17 Rachel Buckland, widow  
 24 A child of Benj. Penny & Deb<sup>r</sup> his wife  
 Aug. 6 Esther Walker  
 Sep. 13 Patrick Boydan, Overseer  
 Dec. 21 William Godwin
- 1746 Jan. 9 Frances Heywood  
 16 Louisa da. of Col. James Verchild & Penelope his wife  
 22 Jas. Stobwood, Mariner, drowned  
 Feb. 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Terry, Spinster  
 Mar. 14 Nicholas Kirwan  
 Apr. 2 Othniel s. of Edw. Frye, Esq., & Mary his wife  
 6 Col. Nathaniel Payne  
 May 11 s. of John Butler & Mary his wife  
 June 26 John s. of Rich. Gibbons & Rosamond his wife  
 Sep. 1 Joseph s. Francis Phipps, Esq., & Susana his wife  
 10 Mary Lewis  
 Oct. 5 John Russell, a Distiller  
 Nov. 6 John White, a Mariner  
 25 Ann da. M<sup>r</sup> Peter Marchant & Sarah his wife  
 30 James Barry
- 1747 Feb. 19 Wm. Abbott  
 21 Jeremiah Lowing  
 Mar. 1 Sarah da. Benj. Copping & Michal his wife  
 18 Wilhelma da. D<sup>r</sup> John Francks & Sarah his wife  
 Apr. 1 Richard James, a soldier  
 2 Francis Canavan  
 June 11 Wm. Peet  
 July 9 Valentine Nuthank  
 11 Mary Gillison, widow  
 16 Susanna wife of Edw. Cosley  
 Sep. 17 Sarah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Marchant  
 Nov. 19 Richard Walker  
 22 Samuel Peets, an Orphan



42 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1747 Nov. 27 John Lightfoot, Servant to General Matthew  
 Dec. 22 Joanna Carey, widow  
 30 Isaac s. of Mr John Rous, a Merchant in Amsterdam
- 1748 Jan. 3 John Killiah  
 16 Edward Stephens  
 Mar. 19 Ann Harriss, widow  
 Apr. 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dixon, wid.  
 25 Isaac Vanderpool  
 May 27 Wm. Liddle s. of Ed. Frye, Esq., & Mary his wife  
 30 Ann da. Rich. Gibbons & Rosamond his wife  
 July 10 Wm. s. of Bartholomew Meggamy & Cath. his wife  
 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Webber, widow  
 Oct. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robinson, wid.  
 13 Edw. Cooley  
 Nov. 3 Jane Stone, wid.  
 4 Dr John Francks  
 30 Eliz. da. Matthew Peets & Mary his wife
- 1749 Apr. 9 Leonard Whichard of Sandy Pt<sup>t</sup>  
 May 31 William Hoskins  
 June 4 John Longmead &  
 4 Mr Thos. Butler  
 30 Susanna da. Dr John Audain & Mary his wife of Sandy Point  
 Sep. 18 John s. of Edw. French & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 5 John, base child of Col. Fran. Phipps by Elizabeth Taylor
- 1750 Jan. 9 James Smith, servt. to Edw. Phipps, Esq.  
 Feb. 14 Mary Cave, widow  
 May 30 Augustine s. of Edw. Carley & Lambert his wife  
 June 9 Rich. s. of Rich. Gibbons & Rosamond his wife  
 Aug. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Woodrope, widow  
 Sep. 14 Robt. Henville s. of Dr John Audain of Sandy Pt. & Mary  
 his wife  
 25 Eleanor wife of Hugh Sweney
- 1751 Jan. 26 Joseph Davy, a Blacksmith  
 Feb. 4 John Otis, a mariner from Boston  
 Mar. 15 Drewry Ottley, Esq.  
 Apr. 1 Michael Gold  
 15 Cornelia wife to the Rev. John Merae, by Mr Stapleton Davis  
 28 Walter Webber, an overseer  
 June 10 Sarah da. of Thos. Cuthbert  
 July 4 Isaac Peter s. of Mr Jno. Audaine & Mary his wife  
 18 Sarah Hale, widow  
 Aug. 15 Rachael Bags, widow  
 Sep. 12 Richard Gibbons, a Mattross?  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Weatherill, widow  
 Oct. 7 Wm. Arrundell of Sandy Pt<sup>t</sup>  
 Nov. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of Benj. Copping & Michal his wife  
 13 Wm. Hill, the Clerk  
 16 Thos. Arrundell of Sandy Pt<sup>t</sup>  
 18 Sarah da. of Margt. Hill, widow  
 20 Thomas Pellett  
 20 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Wm. Canavan &  
 20 William Canavan, in one grave  
 22 Mary Ann da. Jasper Nicholls & Ruth his wife  
 25 Jane How  
 26 Michael Ogran  
 28 David Peets, an Orphan  
 30 Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Weatherill



- 1751 Dec. 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of Sarah Long, wid.  
 10 John s. of John Butler & Jane his wife  
 17 Penelope da. Sylvester Sampson & Rebecca his wife  
 25 Joseph Herbert
- 1752 Jan. 23 David s. of Matt. Peets & Mary his wife  
 29 The body of a poor woman from S<sup>t</sup> Croix  
 Apr. 25 Wm. Julius from Basseterre  
 May 27 Anth. s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Fahie & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 June 6 Catharine Canarikan, wid.  
 July 10 Michael Webber, an overseer  
 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. Sylvester Sampson  
 Sep. 17 Col. Robert Henville  
 Oct. 4 John s. of John Hatch & Elizabeth his wife  
 18 Marg<sup>t</sup> da. Matt. Peets & Mary his wife  
 19 John Phillips  
 Nov. 1 Francis Pickering  
 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. of M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Edmeads & Christina his wife  
 6 Col. Robt. Phipps  
 29 Mary Canarikan, wid.
- Dec. 5 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Jas. Peoples
- 1753 Feb. 1 Anne wife of Capt. Alexander Flint bound from Dublin to  
 Jamaica  
 5 Wm. s. of Capt. Thos. Ashington of Sandy Pt  
 9 Ann Wright, Spin., late of London  
 Mar. 8 Maurice Casey, a Mason  
 May 20 James Phipps, Esq.  
 July 8 Sarah wife of Stuart da. M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Finch, wid.  
 26 Mary Pickering, wid.  
 Sep. 9 William Reynard, murdered  
 Oct. 6 John Payne, Esq.  
 Nov. 3 Henry Hatch s. of Henry Hatch & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 26 Mary Hallowman, wid.
- 1754 Feb. 5 Mary Edwards, widow  
 Mar. 20 Ann da. Timothy Kelly & Sarah his wife  
 Apr. 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. Benj. Cook & Eliz. his wife  
 25 Penelope da. Mary Herbert, wid.  
 June 27 Conrad Knash, Sugar Baker  
 July 8 James Barry, Labourer  
 13 Penelope da. of Geo. Taylor & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Henville, wid.  
 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Chas. Bowler  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Chopping, wid.  
 Oct. 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. Cath. Barry, wid.
- 1755 Jan. 6 Thomas Menables, a Mate of a snow in the Roadstead. Capt.  
 Allen  
 29 Wm. s. of Wm. Phipps, Esq., & Christina his wife  
 Apr. 3 Martha da. of the above, an Infant  
 July 24 Thos. Cuthbert, a Carpenter  
 Sep. 19 Jane, base child of Bastian Dixon  
 23 Spranger s. of Stephen Adye, Esq., & Clara his wife, an infant  
 Oct. 27 Eliz. wife of John Hatch  
 Patience, base child of John Vanloo
- 1756 Feb. 3 Bridgett da. Pat. Canavan & Eliz. his wife  
 5 Eleanor da. John Mubrain & Ann his wife  
 16 James s. of Edw. Carley & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 26 David Deville  
 28 Eliz. wife of Edmund Hatchet



44 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

1756	Oct.	3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Theobald, wid.
	Nov.	10	Priscilla da. Wm. Abbott & Susanna his wife
		26	Stephen Adye, Esq.
	Dec.	14	A poor Sailor left on Shore
1757	Jan.	5	A poor Mariner said left on Shore by Capt. Mayberry in a Privateer snow
		13	Thos. King, a mariner belonging to a Philadelphia Brig. John Condy, Master
	May	5	Madam Priscilla Lambert, wid.
	June	9	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. Benj. Cook, Carpenter, & Eliz. his wife
		19	Catherine Peets, Spin.
	July	1	Wm. s. of Andrew Poor & Eliz. his wife
		3	Eliz. da. Robert Cox & Sarah his wife
		14	Walter s. of John Barry & Frances his wife
	Aug.	1	John s. of Michael Canarakan & Mary his wife
		4	Thos. s. of Thos. Edmead & Christina his wife
		11	M <sup>r</sup> Edw. Sanderson
	Oct.	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Wignal
		15	Joseph s. — Trehain & Alice his wife
		25	M <sup>r</sup> John Wallwin
	Dec.	9	Wm. s. of Joseph Herbert & Priscilla his wife
		16	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Edmead
John Merac, Rector.			
1758	Jan.	16	Eliz <sup>th</sup> da. M <sup>r</sup> Ravell Kerie & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . his wife
	Feb.	16	John s. of John Dowdy, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Eliz. his wife
	Mar.	16	Eliz. da. Edw. French & Frances his wife
		22	Susanna da. of above
	Apr.	27	Margt., base child of Benj. Trehain
	June	11	Willet Payne, Esq.
	Aug.	21	Mary Ralph, widow
		25	John s. of John Henniss & Mary his wife
	Sep.	10	Jedediah Ravell s. of Christina Edmead, wid.
	Oct.	9	Eleanor wife of Henry How
		12	Sylvester s. of Sylvester Sampson & Rebecca his wife
		17	John Hatchet
	Nov.	15	Catherine —, widow
		24	Catherine da. Tim <sup>thy</sup> Kelly & Frances his wife
1759	Feb.	11	Edward s. of Edward French & Frances his wife
		22	Rebecca da. of Col. Archibald Esdaile & Rebecca his wife of St Paul Capisterre
		23	Math. s. of Rich. Burnham & Mary his wife
	Mar.	4	John s. of the above
		10	Joseph s. of Jas. Canavan & Mary his wife
	Apr.	24	John Wallis, Commander of the Brig Lord Loudon, drowned in going off
	May	24	Margaret da. of James Canavan & Mary his wife
		28	Wm. Barry, a carpenter
	June	27	Cicily Cunningham
	July	—	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Franck, widow
	Aug.	4	Mary wife of Henry Hatch
		6	John Can, a Merchant, drowned
	Sep.	24	Rachel Ralph
	Oct.	11	Henry How, a Carpenter
		18	Paulina Mary wife of M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Harriss
		20	Bridget da. of Isaac Woods & Mary his wife
		24	Charles Blunden, a Mariner



BURIALS.

45

- 1759 Oct. 28 Eliz. da. of Chas. Abbott & Susannah his wife  
 28 Margaret wife of John Lapworth, a Joiner  
 Nov. 11 Michael Oggran  
 17 Jane wife of Peter Rheah  
 Dec. 20 Rowley s. of Jno. Slathams & Mary his wife

John Merac, Rector.

The old Registers damaged in the Hurrycane 1772.  
 The years '60, 61 & 62 missing.

- 1763 Jan. 5 Captain Webley  
 7 Dr John Audain  
 — Peet  
 — Dixon  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Gran  
 Apr. 11 John M<sup>c</sup>Claney  
 June 16 John Theobalds  
 July 30 Eleanor da. of Jno. & Cath. Maillard  
 24 Henry Howes  
 Sep. 18 Francis Bridgeman  
 Oct. 5 William Herbert  
 12 Richard Greathead & Priscilla his wife  
 17 Edward Drew  
 Nov. 15 Ann Flowers da. Wm. Flowers of Basseterre  
 16 Wm. Theobalds & Mary his wife  
 29 Margaret Fahie  
 Dec. 29 George Watties
- 1764 Jan. 7 Matthew Peet  
 17 Joseph Herbert  
 Feb. 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> da. Wm. & Susanna Abbott  
 Mar. 5 Sarah Young  
 12 Christina Edmead  
 Apr. 21 Wm. Tilley  
 22 Eliz. Casey  
 23 Eliz. Kerie  
 May 4 Jas. Peoples  
 June 19 Joseph Collins  
 July 5 Jane Weatherill  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Barratt  
 12 Ann Prince  
 Sep. 1 Jas. White  
 Oct. 24 Poor Man from Rawlins'  
 — Trehane  
 Nov. 5 William Verchild  
 23 Wm. Barry  
 27 Eliz. Trehane  
 Dec. 4 Chas. Theobalds  
 15 Jas. Reed  
 17 Peter Herbert
- 1765 Apr. 12 2 Poor men  
 May 30 John Whichards  
 Oct. 18 Phillip Reynolds  
 20 Wm. Abbott  
 Nov. 28 Susanna Hatchet  
 Dec. 23 Lindsay Atkinson  
 25 Ann Gilliard  
 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Atkinson



1766	Feb. 4	— Cameron	
	17	Catherine Abbott	
	May 20	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Kerie	
	June 12	Edw. Phipps	
	Nov. 14	— Jones	
	Dec. 13	Lady Janet Payne	
1767	Jan. 13	Susanna Chichee	
	Feb. 3	Ann Willson	
	Mar. 6	A poor Man from old Road	
	Apr. 1	Mary Wignal	
	Aug. 6	A poor Man from old Road	
	Oct. 20	John Lynot	
	Nov. 7	Henry Herbert	
		1	Sylvester Sampson
		Dec. 13	John Walters
		23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Guichard Corlett
		25	Mary Heyton
	1768	Jan. 18	Wm. Waters
27		Wm. Harriss, a free Negroe	
Mar. 11		Henry Herbert	
		11	A por Man on Rawlins' Estate
Apr. 14		Wm. Brown Scotting, an Infant	
		26	Priscilla Herbert the Elder
Aug. 10		John Cook	
Sep. 6		Wm. Abbott, an Inf.	
Oct. 28		John Westerford	
		31	Mary Rawlins
		Dec. 8	Margt. Theobalds
		18	John Christopher
1769		Jan. 16	Benjamin Trehane, Sen <sup>r</sup>
	Mar. 6	Mary Goodwin	
		7	Caleb Cule, a sailor
		31	Jno. Shooley, a poor Man from Hon. J Verchields
	May 9	Mary Ralph	
	June 19	Mary Quaton	
	Sep. 3	Archibald (Sen.) Esdaile	
		6	Capt. John Matthews, a guinea Man
		18	Mary Hatch, an Infant
		24	Mary Mulrayn
	Oct. 3	A poor Sailor	
	Nov. 19	George Taylor	
	Dec. 13	Sarah Finch	
		15	Penelope De Ville
		27	Sarah Corbett
	31	Wm. Hatchett	
1770	Jan. 7	Mary Hatchett	
	Feb. 3	Mary Walters	
		19	— Herbert, an Infant
	May 8	Mary Barry	
	July 4	Thomas Atkinson	
	Sep. 5	Nanny Beggs, a free Negro	
	Dec. 1	Capt. Crossley killed by fall from his Horse	
		29	Thos. Walters, an Infant
1771	Jan. 2	Mary Godwin	
	Mar. 10	Sarah Dickson	
	Mar. 11	Mary Mulrain	
	Apr. 30	Matthew Burnham	



- 1771 June 17 Benj. Trehane  
 Oct. 12 Henry Hatch  
 Dec. 18 James Sampson  
       23 Mary Henniss  
       23 Henry Parker, Capt. Schooner from the Madeiras  
       29 Peter Hatch
- 1772 Feb. 6 Jno. Hind, a sailor  
       6 Billy Witherington, a free negro  
 Apr. 16 Michael Canarikan  
 May 25 Saml. Perkins, a sailor, killed by a negro belonging to Wm. Priddie  
 Sep. 13 Wm. Jones  
 Oct. 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Taylor  
       17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trehane  
 Nov. 6 John Hardman  
 Dec. 17 Ann Waters  
       28 Rich. Henville
- 1773 Feb. 5 David Barry, a poor man at Old Rd.  
 Mar. 13 Wm. Dawson  
       22 Mary Dewberry  
 Aug. 20 — Sullivan  
 Sep. 24 Jas. Young of Old Road  
 Oct. 2 Thos. Wm. Abbott  
 Nov. 22 Capt. Saml. Haines of the Brig Sally bound for Virginia  
       23 Mary Eliz. Abbott, an Infant  
 Dec. 4 John Walters  
       11 Chas. Matthew Bowler, an Inf.  
       28 John Hatch, jun.
- 1774 July 18 Eliz. da. Wm. & Ruth Trehain  
 May 22 Margaret, da. of Wm. & Ruth Trehain  
 July 16 George s. of Jno. & Martha Challenger  
       16 Richard Burnham  
 Sep. 8 Edward Cox  
       9 — s. of Edw. Horman & Mary Steenbergen  
 Oct. 25 Chas. s. of Sir Gillies & Lady Janet Payne
- 1775 Mar. 19 Susanna Clement  
 July 28 Jas. Peoples found dead on ye beach  
 Aug. 17 Mary Barnham  
       22 Christopher Wharton  
 Sep. 15 John Christopher  
 Dec. 11 John Colestone
- 1776 Apr. 12 Patience Coke  
       14 Wm. Mulrayne, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
       17 Capt. John Cobb  
       28 Jas. Mulrayne, an Infant  
 May 2 Thos. Coker, an Infant  
       17 Jas. Barnes, an Infant  
       28 Sarah Lespeir  
 Sep. 17 Will. Bowler, an Inf.  
 Dec. 10 Will. Kief
- 1777 Jan. 20 Mary Steenbergen  
       27 Jedediah Kerie  
 Mar. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Archibald Esdaile  
       17 Rev. Benj. Wm. Hutchinson  
 Sep. 27 A poor man found dead in the Path  
 Oct. — — Fraser, an Infant
- 1778 June 18 A Dutch Sailor  
       19 Eliz. Percival-Barns, Child



48 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

1779	Jan.	7	Catherine Maillard
		14	John Godwin
	Apr.	7	Sarah Russell
	June	10	John Gass, Surgeon of Privateer Brig Fyncastle
	July	9	Sarah Cox
	Sep.	16	D <sup>r</sup> Will. Bruce
		30	Mary Paget wife of the Rev. Thos. Paget
1780	Feb.	10	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Warner from Basseterre
	Mar.	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Kerie from Basseterre
	Apr.	17	Priscilla wife of Anthony Fahie
	May	16	Doctor Ralph Hunt
		28	Eliz. Norman, a free Mulatto
	June	12	Phillis, a free Negroe
		5	Edward Horman Steenberg
	Sep.	11	Eleanor Spence
	Oct.	6	John Fergus
		20	Ann Titley
	Nov.	3	Richard Phipps
		7	Ann Phipps
		11	Mary Cook
		29	Francis Phipps, a free Negroe
	Dec.	4	Henrietta Phillips, a free Negress
		5	Edward Harris
		15	Jane Kirkpatrick
		28	John Waters
		29	Matthew Barns
1781	Jan.	6	Wm. s. of Wm. & Rebecca Warner
		13	— Blankett, a mariner
		19	Hugh Phillips, a mariner
		25	Thos. Brown, mariner
		29	Thos. Southwaite, mariner
	Feb.	11	D <sup>r</sup> Robt. Lawson
		12	A sailor, Drowned
	Oct.	21 or 25.	Robt. Henvill
	Mar.	5	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Fell, widow
		8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Apleton
		21	Penelope da. John Abbott ye Elder
	Apr.	3	Rosamond Gibbons, widow
			Peter Brighton, Drummer
		15	Peter Henniss
			Thos. Paget, Rector.
	May	23	Ann Coleston
		24	Frances Thomas
		31	Capt. Jas. Colquhoun of 1 <sup>st</sup> or Royal Reg <sup>t</sup> foot
	June	8	Mary da. of Ann Leaburn
		22	John Jacobs & Garret Leeboat, Dutch prisoners
	July	14	Saml. Richards of Roy. Americans
	Sep.	1	Jas. Ferguson, Soldier
		24	Mary da. Wm. & Sarah Stancliff
	Dec.	23	Jas. Wetherell, a Negroe from ye Est. Jas. & Robt. Douglas
1782	Jan.	21	Sarah da. of — Humphreys
		22	James Stoddard
	Feb.	15	Peter Lewis Tittley of a wound received on Brimstone Hill
	Mar.	1	George Percival, Sen <sup>r</sup>
		11	Ann Norman, widow
	Apr.	2	John Brozett



- 1782 Apr. 28 Wm. Godwin, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 June 2 John Wm. s. of Will. Phipps, Esq.  
 5 Will. Sprott  
 6 Thos. Lewis, Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 17 Arabella inf. da. of Will. & Sarah Stancliff  
 31 Jane Osborn, widow  
 17 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Godwin  
 Nov. 11 Jasper Willson  
 14 Andrew, infant s. of Chas. & Mary Abbott  
 22 John, infant s. Will. & Katharine M<sup>c</sup>Intosh
- 1783 Jan. 25 Nicholas Kirwan  
 Feb. 10 Sarah Wharton, inf. da. Benj. & Sarah Cooke  
 Mar. 18 Susanna wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Abbott, Sen.  
 Apr. 4 William, an Infant s. of Wm. & Anne Garwin  
 13 Sarah Taylor  
 May 19 Thos. Chambers  
 31 Arabella wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Peet  
 June 11 Thos. Crook  
 July 3 Susanna da. Will. & Catherine M<sup>c</sup>Intosh, inf.  
 Sep. 7 Martha wife of Jno. Challenger  
 Oct. 4 John, an Infant s. of Robt. & Frances Spence  
 11 John James, inf. s. of Nicholas & Mary  
 C. E. Anderson  
 Dec. 3 John Wm. s. of Wm. & Ruth Trehain, inf.  
 16 Major Francis Phipps Woodrope
- 1784 Mar. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Esdaile, widow, from Sandy Point  
 May 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Sylvester Sampson  
 June 19 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Manchester, bur. Sandy P<sup>t</sup>  
 20 Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Marcham from the road to S. P<sup>t</sup>  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>r</sup> James Esdaile from S. P<sup>t</sup>  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Clement Challenger from Palmetto P<sup>t</sup>  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Percival, widow  
 Dec. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Walters, widow  
 17 A stranger named Ander from L<sup>d</sup> Romney's Est.
- 1785 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Trehain, wid., from Sandy P<sup>t</sup>  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Wick, widow  
 Mar. 26 The Rev. Thos. Paget, died Mar. 25, 1785; buried by Rev.  
 Edwin Thomas  
 The Rev. Edw. Bromhead inducted Rector
- May 12 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Robt. Phipps from Sandy P<sup>t</sup>  
 July 4 Mary wife of Capt. John Walker of the Transport Ship  
 Bowdy?  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Kellie, wid.  
 8 M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Bradshaw from Sandy P<sup>t</sup>  
 Sep. 2 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Mulrain  
 Nov. 28 Edith Frank da. of John Maddox Titley, Esq., & Christiana his  
 wife; buried by M<sup>r</sup> Julius
- 1786 Jan. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Margt. Cox, widow  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Lown, widow  
 May 7 Rev. Rob<sup>t</sup> Pemberton appt. Curate
- May 31 Sarah Trahern, widow, from Sandy P<sup>t</sup>  
 July 19 Richard Norris from Storeship Sally in the Bay. P.  
 Dec. 1 Mary Johnson, a free Negroe Woman from the Estate of Stedman  
 Rawlins, Esq., called New Guinea. P.  
 20 John Hatch of old Road



50 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1787 Apr. 21 Eliz. Sarah da. of Wm. Matt. Peel & his wife Eliz.  
 July 10 Wm. Mulraine  
 Aug. 28 Isaac Woods from Sandy Pt. P.  
 Sep. 14 Geo. Carroll Percival from St. Paul Capisterre  
 21 John Younge  
 Robt. Pemberton, Cur.
- Oct. 31 John, infant s. of John & Margaret Sampson  
 John Audain, Curate.
- Nov. 3 John Spence, poor man from the Parish at £10 per an.  
 Dec. 21 Anne, Infant da. Will. & Rebecca Warner  
 23 Sarah da. of Col. Wm. Phipps
- 1788 Jan. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barry (widow on the Parish)  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Saunders (widow)  
 7 Wm. F. Henville (Infant) s. of Thos. & Ann Phipps  
 10 Miss Ann Bradshaw from Sandy Point  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Jones, Parish Clerk  
 18 Miss Susannah Warren  
 20 Drury Phipps  
 23 Archibald Bradshaw  
 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> Saunders da. of John Saunders (Stonesfort)  
 29 Miss Ann Cleland Kirkpatrick  
 29 Miss Penelope Canavan (pauper)  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Challenger
- Feb. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Warren  
 2 James Canavan, aged 78  
 2 Jasper Verchild, died at Old Road ; was buried at Sandy point  
 3 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Johnston Kirkpatrick  
 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Gibbons (poor woman)  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Giles (pauper)  
 Master William Corbett  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> Forest  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Canavan  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Thos. Abbott  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Lewis, pauper on the Parish  
 11 Miss Penelope Ann Green  
 13 Miss Peggy Worthington  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> Warren  
 17 Miss Sally Rawlins  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Pike (pauper on the par.)  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Ed. Green (pauper, died at the Church ; born in this Parish
- Mar. 5 Master Aleck Spence  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Bradshaw from Sandy Point
- May 15 M<sup>r</sup> Brozette (pauper)  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Wichards from Sandy Point
- July 10 Master Bowles s. of Matthew Bowles  
 John Audain, M.A., Curate,  
 resigned Aug. 1, 1788.
- Aug. 2 Rev. Joseph Warner collated to this living
- Aug. 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Akers from the Road Town  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Fitzgerald from the Road Town  
 Dec. 8 Eleanor Billingsley (orphan and infant) from Verchilds Estate  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Godwin from the Road Town

Witness: R. Armatrading, Parish Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector.



- 1789 Jan. 5 Rebecca Lees, inf. da. of Jas. & Rebecca Lees from Sandy Point  
 Sep. 3 Mrs Anne Bisse Phipps from the Road Town  
 Dec. 15 Gavin Murray from the Road Town  
 Witness: R. Armatrading, Parish Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- 1790 Jan. 26 Wm. Abbott, sen<sup>r</sup>, from the Road Town; by the Rev. Mr Julius  
 Feb. 18 Mrs Ann Abbott from the Road Town; by the Rev. Mr Julius  
 23 John Abbott, sen<sup>r</sup>, from the Road Town; by the Rev. Mr Julius  
 Aug. 5 Mrs Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke from the Godwin Estate of Stedman Rawlins, Esq.  
 Witness: R. Armatrading, P. Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- Aug. 6 John, Infant s. of Benj. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke from the Godwin Est. of  
 Sted. Rawlins, Esq.  
 7 Thos. Billingsley from the Road  
 Sep. 8 Augustus Carley from the Road  
 17 Mrs Mary Basden from Sandy Point  
 Rich. Thos. Armatrading, P. Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- 1791 Jan. 7 Mary, infant da. of Stedman & Eliz. Rawlins  
 17 Chas. Abbott from Trin. Pal. P<sup>t</sup>  
 Feb. 3 Sarah Morgan from the Road Town  
 13 Louisa Jane, inf. da. of Wm. Morgan, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Rachael Finch, inf. da. John & Sarah Abbott  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Jas. & Ann Green from Sandy P<sup>t</sup>  
 2 Henry s. of Stedman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins from his Estate called  
 The Walk  
 6 William s. of James & Jane Adams from y<sup>e</sup> Road  
 8 Mrs Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trehain (pauper) from the Road  
 R. Th. Armatrading, P. Clerk. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- Apr. 24 Buried Mr Wm. Wilkes from the dwelling House of Henry  
 Rawlins, Esq.  
 24 Mrs Eliz<sup>th</sup> Peel from the Road Town  
 July 2 Mr Wm. Webb from the Road Town  
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of Jas. & Grace Ward from the Road Town  
 Sep. 2 Katherine Glasfurd da. of Rich. & Mary Burnham from Sandy P<sup>t</sup>  
 Dec. 1 Mr John Millard from Sandy Point  
 11 Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wilkes from the dwellinghouse of Henry Rawlins, Esq.  
 R. T. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- 1792 Mar. 18 Mr John Lewis from the Road Town  
 June 6 Mr John Barnes from the Road Town  
 Aug. 3 Joseph, infant s. of Stedman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins  
 R. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- Oct. 4 William Pottier, a Frenchman  
 27 Joseph Cogsee, a Frenchman who was drowned in the sea  
 28 Thomas Lewis the base child of Marg<sup>t</sup> Godwin  
 29 John George s. of James & Grace Ward from old Road
- 1793 Jan. 9 Mrs Sarah Palmer from the Road Town  
 Apr. 29 Mr Maurice Trehain (paup.) from the Road Town  
 June 21 Mr Andrew Blakey from the Road Town  
 R. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- July 19 A sailor by the name of Morris belonging to His Majesty's Ship  
 Duke  
 Sep. 11 Miss Jane Mary Percival from the Road Town



52 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

- 1793 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Abbott s. of John & Sarah Abbott from the Road Town  
 20 Miss Jane How from the Road Town  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Cox, the Sexton  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Mulrain from the Road  
 15 M<sup>r</sup> Jas. M<sup>c</sup>Kean from Lord Romney's Estate  
 26 Mary Ann da. Rich. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins  
 Dec. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Duke from M<sup>r</sup> Stedman Rawlins' Estate called  
 Verchild's Old Rd.
- 1794 Apr. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Christiana Titley from the Road Town  
 8 Saml. Halliday, Capt. of the Transport Ship Charlotte  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Wells from his Estate called Vanbels  
 Sep. 8 George, infant s. of Benj. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke from the Estate of the  
 late Stedman Rawlins, Esq., called Pogsons  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Moore from the Estate of the late Sted. Rawlins, Esq.,  
 called Verchild's Old Rd.  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Stanclift from the Road Town  
 Nov. 11 Miss Sarah Abbott da. of John & Sarah Abbott from Basseterre
- 1795 Jan. 18 Miss Ann Adye from Sandy Point  
 Oct. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Bowle from Old Road  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Winslow (pauper) from Old Road  
 Dec. 7 John Glasford, infant s. of Rich. & Mary Burnham from Old Rd.  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Cooke from the Estate of late Sted. Rawlins, Esq.,  
 called Pogsons  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cooke from the Estate of late Sted. Rawlins, Esq.,  
 called Pogsons
- 1796 Jan. 17 M<sup>r</sup> John Challenger, Sen<sup>r</sup>, from Palmetto Pt<sup>t</sup>  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Wm. Morgan from Lord Romney's Estate  
 Sep. 26 The Hon. Archibald Esdaile from Palmetto Point  
 Nov. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Frere Brotherson from old Road
- 1797 Jan. 4 The Base Child John William of M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Warner from  
 Old Rd.  
 Feb. 3 Eliz. da. Richard & Eliz. Rawlins from his Estate called Somarsalls,  
 Sandy Pt<sup>t</sup>  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Challenger from Old Road  
 Mar. 13 Margaret Jane Parasa from Old Road  
 Nov. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Burnham from Old Road  
 Dec. 20 James s. of Robt. & Frances Spence from the Estate of the  
 Right Hon. Lord Romney
- R. Armatrading. Joseph Warner, Rector.
- 1798 Jan. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Carley from old Road  
 Apr. 18 Matthew Hutchinson, Esq., from old Road  
 Aug. 16 Wm., infant s. of John & Priscilla Morgan from the Estate of  
 John Rawlins, Esq., called Johnson's Estate, Palmetto Point  
 Nov. 27 Edward Harrisson & Christian Shott, who were drown'd at sea  
 & both belonging to the Privateer The Sturdy Beggar, Capt.  
 Wm. Derickson
- 1799 Apr. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Blake from Old Road  
 June 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Greene from Old Road  
 Aug. 8 Henry s. of John James & Susanna Frances Julius  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Clara Adye, widow (aged 63 years), from Sandy Point  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Trehain from Old Road  
 Sep. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Phipps Esdaile from Sandy Point, by the Rev. Wm.  
 Davis  
 Nov. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Anderton
- 1800 Mar. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Hatch (pauper) from Old Road  
 June 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Corbel (pauper) from Old Road



- 1800 Sep. 7 Mr Ritson Abbott (pauper) from Old Road  
 Oct. 20 Mrs Margaret Challenger (pauper) from Old Road  
 Dec. 16 William s. of Richard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlins from his Estate called  
 Somarsalls (Sandy Point)
- 1801 Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Lewis, sen<sup>r</sup>, from old Road  
 Feb. 28 John Wadham Strode, infant s. of the late John William & Mary  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Morgan from old Road  
 Mar. 2 Stedman Stedman (*sic*), infant s. of David & Beatrix Evans from  
 old Road  
 Nov. 3 John s. of John & Sarah Abbott from old Road  
 28 Mr Thomas Percival  
 Dec. 3 Mr Thomas Kirkpatrick Paget from Sandy Point
- 1802 Feb. 10 Mr Nicholas Anderton (pauper) from Old Road  
 24 Mrs Mary Phipps  
 June 10 Mr Robert Spence, sen<sup>r</sup>, from Earl Romney's Estate (old Rd.)  
 20 John Schoffield, Capt. of the Samuel & Jane Transport of Whitby  
 July 11 Mr William Godwin from Sandy Point  
 Nov. 11 Lewis Brotherson s. of Mrs Mary Verchild from the Road Town  
 Dec. 12 Buried Sophia, infant da. of David & Margaret Wiechard  
 19 Mary, infant da. of Rich. & Eliz. Rawlins from his Estate called  
 Newtons

R. Armatrading.

Joseph Warner, Rector.



## INDEX NOMINUM.

## A

- Abbott, Abraham, 19; Andrew, 18, 49; Ann, 3, 11 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 28, 30, 51; Arabella, 16; Caleb, 9, 29; Catharine, 15 (4), 19—21, 29, 31, 46; Charles, 15 (2), 17, 18, 45, 49, 51; Charles Phillips, 5; Christian, 19 (2), 30; Elizabeth, 14, 17, 19, 29, 30, 45 (2); Henry King, 16; James, 13; James Mulrain, 18; Johan Amelia Matilda, 23; John, 10, 11, 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (2), 16 (2), 18, 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 28, 29, 30 (2), 33, 48, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53 (2); John B., 21—23; Johnson, 4; Margaret, 21—23; Mary, 2, 5, 15 (2), 16 (4), 17 (3), 18, 29, 31 (2), 33, 36, 38, 49; Mary Eliz., 17, 47; Penelope, 8, 30, 48; Priscilla, 2—5, 7—10, 13 (2), 15, 28, 30, 39, 44; Rachel Finch, 20, 51; Richard, 6, 14, 38; Rickson, 15; Ritson, 53; Sarah, 4 (2), 6, 18, 20, 26, 28, 29, 51, 52 (3), 53; Sarah Frank, 15, 19, 21, 22; Stafford Wm., 19; Susannah, 12, 13 (3), 14, 15 (3), 16 (2), 28, 44, 45 (2), 49; Thomas, 7, 15 (3), 16 (3), 17 (2), 29 (2), 37, 50; Thos. Coker, 17; Thos. Francis, 15; Thos. Wm., 15, 47; William, 2 (4), 3, 4 (2), 5 (3)—10, 12, 13 (3), 14, 15 (4), 16 (3), 19, 20, 26, 28, 30 (2), 33, 36 (3), 38 (2), 39, 41, 44, 45 (2), 46, 49, 51, 52; Wm. James, 12; Wm. Thos., 16; —, 15 (3).
- Adams, James, 19—21, 51; Jane, 19, 20, 51; Rebecca, 20; Sarah, 19; William, 51.
- Adey, Abraham Charles, 11; Ann, 8, 21, 52; Clara, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 13, 43, 52; John Willett, 9; Mary, 27, 39; Martha Willett, 10; Mr., 35; Sarah, 4, 26, 34, 35; Spranger, 13, 43; Stephen, 4 (2), 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 13, 26, 27, 35, 37, (2), 39, 41, 43, 44; Stephen Payne, 9.
- Aires, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
- Akers, Anne, 30; James, 20 (2), 30; John, 50; Mrs., 20.
- Alexander, James, 27; Penelope, 27.
- Allen, Capt., 43.
- Allercott, Charles, 24, 31; John Deeble, 24; Margt., 24 (2), 31; Rachael, 31 (2); Wm., 24 (2), 31.
- Amory, Benjamin, 29, 31; Mary, 29, 31.
- Ander, —, 49.
- Anderson, C. E., 49.
- Anderson, Eliz., 30; Martha Leeson, 19, 20, 22; Mary Ann, 31; Nicholas, 30, 53; Rebecca, 32; Richard, 19, 20, 22, 52.
- Apleton, Eliz., 48.
- Armatrading, Ann, 22; Edward, 21; Edward Berry, 24; Eleanor, 19; Eliz., 19; John, 24; John Wm. Palmer, 23; Joice, 30; Martha, 17, 18 (4), 19 (2), 21 (3), 22 (2); Mary, 18 (2); R., 50, 51 (7), 52, 53; Rebecca, 23 (2), 24 (3), 31; Richard, 18 (3), 22; Rich. James, 23; Rich. King, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 23 (3), 24 (3), 31 (2); Sarah John, 24; William, 22; Wm. Abraham, 18.
- Armour, John, 38.
- Armstrong, Robt., 32; Susan, 32.
- Arnold, John, 20.
- Arundell (Arrundell), Christopher, 37; Wm., 42 (2); —, 37.
- Ashby, Morton, 26.
- Ashington, Capt. Thos., 43; Wm., 43.
- Ashton, Margaret, 6, 8 (2); Mary, 6, 38; Robert, 6, 8 (3), 38; Walter Wm., 8; —, 8.
- Atkins, Eliz., 30, 45.
- Atkinson, Lindsay, 45; Thomas, 46.
- Audain, Abraham John, 16; Ann, 30; Charles, 17; Dorothy, 16 (2), 29; Eliz., 18, 19 (3); Isaac, 16; Isaac Peter, 16 (2), 29, 42; James, 18; Rev. John, 19, 30, 42 (2), 45, 50 (2); John, 17, 42; John Genelet, 17 (2), 18, 19; Mary, 42 (3); Peter, 19; Robt. Henville, 42; Susanna, 17 (2), 42.
- Austin, Margaret, 27.

## B

- Bags, Rachael, 42.
- Bagsdell, Margaret, 33; Mary, 33.
- Baines, John, 30; Mary, 25; Susannah, 27, 30; William, 27.
- Baker, Deborah, 30; Eleanor, 5, 7 (2), 8, 27, 37, 38 (2); Eliz., 8, 29; John, 37; Mary, 5; Matthew, 5, 7, 8, 37—39.
- Balderich (Balderick, Baldrich), Eliz., 26; Frances, 28; Mary, 26; Peter, 33; Rebecca, 27; Susannah, 27.
- Bannister, Jennet, 15, 29; Robert, 15 (2), 29.
- Bansy, Eleanor, 25.
- Barnes (Barns), Ann, 21, 32; David, 24, 31; Jas., 17, 47; John, 17 (5), 18, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 51; Luke, 18; Mark, 17; Mary, 17, 31, 36; Mary Ann, 24; Matthew, 17, 48; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 17 (6), 18—21, 31, 32.
- Barnett, John, 37.
- Barnham, Mary, 47.
- Barratt, Mrs., 45.
- Barry, Cath., 43; David, 47; Edward, 3; Eleanor, 28; Eliz., 6—9, 11, 27, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43; Eliz. Eleanor, 15; Frances, 10—12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (2), 27, 44; James, 2, 4, 6, 12, 37, 41, 43; John, 5 (2), 9—12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 16, 26, 27, 36 (2), 40, 44; John Joseph, 8; Margt., 5, 26, 36, 40; Mary, 4, 9—11, 15, 25, 27 (2), 28, 46, 50; Michael, 3, 14, 27, 35; Susannah, 2 (2), 4, 6, 28, 37; Walter, 13, 14,



- 44; Wm., 7 (2), 8, 9 (3), 11 (2), 27 (2), 38 (2), 40, 41, 44, 45; —, 3.
- Bartrum, Rev. Joseph Plura, 1, 32, (2).
- Barty (Bartie), Eliz., 9; Margt., 10; Rebecca, 9, 27; Sarah, 28; Thos., 9, 10, 27, 28; Tho. Walter, 10.
- Baden, Jane Ann, 31; Mary, 29, 51; Capt. Rich., 29.
- Baxter, Capt. James, 20.
- Bay, Mary, 30.
- Bayley, Frances, 27; Peregrine, 27.
- Beard, Daniell, 11; Wm., 11; —, 11.
- Beggs, Nanny, 46.
- Belly, Francis, 26; Rebecca, 26.
- Bendall, John, 26; Mary, 26.
- Bennett, Thos., 33.
- Benson, Ann, 20—22; James, 20; Paul, 20—21; Paul Burke Casey, 22; Peter George, 21.
- Berry, Will., 34.
- Bett, Eliz., 19; Eliz. Sarah, 19; Wm., 19.
- Billingsley, Ann, 30; Eleanor, 50; John, 27; Sarah, 27; Thos., 51.
- Binder, Ann, 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 40.
- Blake, Ann, 19; Eliz., 31; Hannah, 28; Mary, 52; Wm., 37.
- Blakey, Andrew, 51.
- Blankett, —, 48.
- Block, Catherine, 31; Hugh, 31.
- Blunden, Charles, 44.
- Bond, John, 8; Rebecca, 8; Wm., 8.
- Boreman, Susanna, 27.
- Boroughs, Maria Susannah, 32; William John, 32.
- Bowers, Ann, 5, 37; Mary, 5; Wm., 5, 37.
- Bowle (? Bowler), Matthew, 52.
- Bowler (Bowles), Caleb, 17; Charles, 13, 43; Chas. Matthew, 16, 17 (2), 47; Eliza, 13; Eliz., 28, 43; Eliz. Sarah, 17; Hannah, 26; John, 26; Master, 50; Matthew, 13, 16, 17 (3), 30, 50; Penelope, 16, 17 (3), 21, 30; Thomas, 28; Wm., 17, 47.
- Bowman (Bouman), Hannah, 3, 33, 36; Isaac, 3 (2), 5, 6, 14, 29, 36; Isaac John, 14; John, 5, 36; Margt., 14; Mary, 29; Mary Banks, 33; Serjeant, 33; Susanna, 5, 6; —, 6, 33.
- Bowrey, Eliza, 32; Henrietta, 32; Wm., 32.
- Boyd, Eliz., 25.
- Boydan, Patrick, 41.
- Boyle, Penelope, 27.
- Bradley (Bradly), Benj., 16, 20; Boldrich, 16, 29; Eliz., 17, 31; Jedediah, 17; John, 17 (2); Rebecca, 17 (2), 27; Sarah, 16, 29, 30; Susanna, 29; Wm., 27, 29.
- Bradshaw, Ann, 50; Archibald, 50; Benjamin, 49; Mr., 50.
- Branch, Catherine, 18; Eliz., 18; Francis, 18.
- Brazier, Rev. Edward, 1 (2), 24 (2), 31, 32 (3).
- Bridgeman, Francis, 45.
- Brighton, Peter, 48.
- Bromhead, Rev. Edward, 1, 19, 30, 49.
- Bromley, John, 1.
- Brook, Rebecca, 27.
- Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 5; Dr. James, 21; Margaret, 5, 39; Nathaniel, 5.
- Broom, Ann, 28.
- Brotherson, Ann, 17; Benj., 17; Penelope Verchild, 17; Peter, 22; Peter Frere, 22, 52.
- Brouncker, Eliz., 29; Henry, 29.
- Broundrich, *see* Brundrich.
- Brown (Broune, Browne), Ann, 21, 30; Benj. Billingsley, 9; Erasmus, 21; Mary, 9; Peter, 30; Rosannah, 32; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 9, 33, 48.
- Brownley, Alex., 31; Eliz., 31.
- Browning, Cath., 27.
- Brozett, John, 48; Mr., 50.
- Bruce, Dr. Will., 48.
- Bruin, Mary, 33.
- Brundrich (Broundrich), Ann, 3; Mary, 3, 4 (2); Wm., 3, 4.
- Bryan, Chas., 8, 39; George, 6; Frances, 32; James, 5 (2), 6, 7 (2), 8, 27, 38, 39; John, 5; Margaret, 5 (2); Mary, 5—7, 38; Rebecca, 8, 27, 39; Wm., 32.
- Buckland, John, 36; Rachel, 41.
- Buckley, Jane, 5; Mary, 6; Sarah, 5, 6, 26, 37; Wm., 5, 6, 26, 37.
- Buller, Ann, 12; Jane, 12; John, 12; *see also* Butler.
- Bunting, Ann, 7, 8; Eliz., 8; Isaac, 2; John, 7, 8; Mary, 2; Penelope, 2; Wm., 7.
- Burch, Ann, 26; Charles, 14, 15; Christina, 14, 15; David, 26; John Edw., 14; Thomas, 15.
- Burke (Burk), Frances, 33; Mary, 26; Redmond, 23; Sarah, 8 (2), 33, 41.
- Burkett (Burkitt), George, 3; Hugh, 3, 25, 37; Mary, 3, 25.
- Burnham, Catherine, 15, 19, 31 (2); Edward, 31; Eleanor, 16; James, 15; John, 13, 15, 22, 44; John Glasfurd, 22, 52; Katherine Glasfurd, 20, 51; Mary, 13—15 (3), 16 (2), 20, 21, 22 (2), 31, 44, 51, 52; Matthew, 14, 16, 44, 46; Richard, 13—15 (3), 16 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22 (2), 31, 44, 47, 51, 52 (2); Susannah Maria, 21.
- Burt, Ann, 27; Eliz., 25; Frances, 25; Judge, 25; Mary, 29; Priscilla Romney, 33; Wm. Pym, 25.
- Butler (Buttler), Eliz., 11; Jane, 10 (2), 11, 41, 43; John, 10—12 (2), 41, 43 (2); Mr., 34; Sarah, 2, 26, 33; Thomas, 2, 33, 34, 42; Thomas Payne, 2, 33; —, 41; *see also* Buller.
- Butterworth, Sarah, 25.

## C

- Cadogan, Dominick, 33.
- Cadwell, Mary, 25.
- Cameron, —, 46.
- Campaign, Thos., 38.
- Can, John, 44.
- Canavan (Cannavan), Ann, 20—22; Benj. James, 7; Bridgett, 43; Christian, 7, 27; Eliz., 6, 28, 30, 37, 43; Francis, 41; James, 2, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 44 (2), 50; James Thos., 21; John, 16; John Matthew Benj. Francis, 16; John Nath., 22; Joseph, 14, 44; Margaret, 8, 9, 13, 27, 30, 42, 44; Mary, 9, 12—14, 16, 28, 44 (2); Mary Christian, 12; Mrs., 50; Pat., 43; Penelope, 50; Richard, 8; Tamesin, 2, 8, 27; William, 6, 8 (2), 9, 27, 28, 37, 40, 42.
- Canarikan (Canarakan, Canarigan, Canariken, Canarkan, Cannarigan), Catharine, 28, 43; Eleanor, 2, 25, 34; John, 36, 44; Katherine Eliz., 2; Margt., 6, 26, 37; Mary, 5 (2), 6, 7, 26 (2), 37, 43, 44; Michael, 2, 5, 6, 7 (2), 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 44, 47.
- Cannings Amelia, 24; Catherine, 24; Mary, 24 (4), 31.
- Carey, Joanna, 42; John, 17; Mary, 17 (2), 26.
- Carley, Ann, 43; Augustine, 11, 42; Augustus,



- 51; Bridget, 26; Edward, 11—15, 28, 42, 43, 52; James, 43; James Wm., 13; John, 14; Lambert, 11—15, 28, 42; Mary, 15; Sarah, 12.  
 Carmady, Mary, 28; Wm., 28.  
 Carney, Susanna, 32; Wm., 20, 21, 32.  
 Carpenter, Benj. Cook, 44; Eliz., 44 (2).  
 Carr, Henry, 30; Sarah, 30.  
 Carroll (Carell, Carol, Carrel, Carrol), Brett., 3, 34, 35, 39; Charles, 28; Jane, 28; John, 3, 34; Mary, 3, 34 (2), 39.  
 Casey, Cath., 27; Eleanor, 26; Eliz., 11, 23, 30, 45; John, 23; John Evans, 11; Maurice, 43; Simon, 11.  
 Castle, James, 33.  
 Cavan, Mr., 25.  
 Cave, Mary, 42.  
 Cevilie, Johannah, 29.  
 Challenger, Clement, 16, 25, 49; George, 16, 47; Jane, 16; Jane Mary, 31; John, 16 (4), 19, 21 (2), 22, 47, 49, 52 (2); John George, 22; Margaret, 53; Martha, 16 (4), 47, 49; Rebecca Mary, 21; Richard, 16, 32; Sarah, 32; Wm., 50.  
 Chambers, Thos., 49.  
 Cheers, Ann, 29 (2); James, 14; John, 14, 29.  
 Chiche (Cheecher, Chichse), Benj., 18 (2), 19 (2), 22, 30; Eliz., 18; John, 22; Margt., 18 (2), 19, 22, 30; Susanna, 46.  
 Chilcott (Chilcott), Sarah, 27; Wm., 27, 39.  
 Chivers, Eliz., 1; John, 1; Sarah, 1; *see also* Chizers.  
 Chizers, Ann, 40; Eliz., 27, 28; John, 4, 34; Joseph, 12, 38, 39; Margt., 26; Martin, 12, 13, 28; Mary, 12, 13 (2), 27, 28, 29; Sarah, 4, 26; Susanna, 4, 29; *see also* Chivers.  
 Chopping, Ann, 43.  
 Christopher, John, 46, 47.  
 Clark (Clarke), Christiana Nervey, 32; Hawkins, 35; Henry Sprott, 32; John, 36; Jonathan, 31; Margaret, 36; Sarah, 31.  
 Cleland, Ann, 18; Wm., 18; Wm. Garvey, 18.  
 Clement, Susanna, 47.  
 Clifton, Harriet Eliz., 33; Howard Maillard, 33; James, 27; Mary, 9 (2); Rachel, 10, 27; William, 9, 10.  
 Cobb, Capt. John, 47.  
 Cogsee, Joseph, 51.  
 Coke, Patience, 47.  
 Coker, Giles, 33; Thos., 47.  
 Colbert, Eliz., 29.  
 Coleman, Alex., 26; Bridget, 26; Susanna, 31.  
 Coleston, Ann, 29, 48; John, 47; Thos., 29.  
 Collins, Joseph, 43; Margaret, 36.  
 Colquhoun, Capt. Jas., 48.  
 Conden, Amelia, 30.  
 Condy, John, 44.  
 Conolly, Major, 25; Mrs., 25.  
 Cook (Cooke), Benj., 10—12 (2), 13, 17, (2), 18 (3), 19—22 (2), 43, 49, 51, 52 (2); Benj. Wm., 20; Eliz., 10—13 (2), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19—22 (2), 43 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2); Eliz. Edith, 17, 31; George, 7, 22, 52; Isaac, 3; John, 2, 3, 5 (2), 7, 10, 18, 21, 46, 51; Joseph, 25; Mary, 17, 19, 31, 48; Rebecca, 2 (2), 5, 7, 18, 31; Sarah, 3, 25, 49; Sarah Wharton, 18, 49; William, 11, 21; *see also* Coot.  
 Cooley, Edw., 27, 28, 42; Rose, 28; Susanna, 27.  
 Cooper, Ann, 2 (2), 11, 34; James, 2 (2), 34; Jane, 9, 11; John, 9, 11, 34; Margaret, 9.  
 Coot, Benjamin, 30; Eliz., 30; *see also* Cook.  
 Copping (Coppin), Benjamin, 7—9 (2), 12, 27, 41, 42; Edw., 8; Eliz., 7, 42; Henry, 36; Jemima, 26; Joan, 39; John Thomas, 12; Mary, 9; Michael, 7—9 (2), 12, 27, 41, 42; Sarah, 9, 41; Thomas, 39, 40.  
 Corbel, Sarah, 52.  
 Corbett (Corben, Corbert), Eliz., 11; Henry, 11; Sarah, 11 (2), 12 (2), 46; Thos., 11 (2), 12; William, 50.  
 Corlett, Eliz. Guichard, 46.  
 Corry, Thos. Charles Steuart, 25.  
 Cosley, Edw., 41; Susannah, 41.  
 Coventry, Capt. Wm., 35.  
 Cox, Edward, 17, 47; Eliz., 44; Margt., 17, 49; Robt., 44, 52; Sarah, 44, 48; Sarah Piercy, 17, 31.  
 Crawford, Alex., 26; Eliz., 26.  
 Crompton, William, 33.  
 Crooke, Ann Titley, 23; Christina, 23; Samuel, 26; Sarah, 26; Thos., 49; Wm., 23; Wm. Greathead, 23.  
 Cross, Eliz., 7; Joseph, 4, 6—8, 26, 35 (2); Joseph Benj., 4; Katherine (Nath.), 4, 6—8, 26, 35; Mary, 8; Sarah, 6.  
 Crossley, Ann Davis, 13; Capt., 46; Eliz., 13; John Julius, 13; Michael, 13; Nathan, 13 (2); Robert Phipps, 13.  
 Cule, Caleb, 46.  
 Cunningham, Cicily, 44.  
 Cuthbert, James Alexander, 13; Sarah, 13 (2), 27, 42; Thos., 27, 42, 43; Wm. Watson, 13.  
 Cuvilje, Eliza Maria, 32.

## D

- Davenport, Henry, 31; Susanna, 31.  
 Davies, Andrew, 35.  
 Davis, Ann, 30; Eliz., 21; James, 21; John, 30; Nic., 9; Rev. Stapleton, 4, 26 (2), 42; Rev. Wm., 52.  
 Davy, Joseph, 42.  
 Dawson, Wm., 47.  
 Dean, Sarah, 27.  
 Dearman, Eliz., 3; Katherine, 3; Terence, 3.  
 Deeble, Eliz., 30; John, 30; Margaret, 31.  
 Deeming, Amelia, 23; Charles, 23; Mary, 23; Rich., 23.  
 Delaney, Ann, 30; Catherine, 22, 23; Rosamond, 25.  
 Dennistoun, Robert, 20.  
 Dent, Digby, 30; Fran. Butler, 30.  
 Derickson, Capt. Wm., 52.  
 Deville, David, 35, 43; John, 35; Mary, 27, 39; Penelope, 35, 46.  
 Dewberry, Mary, 47.  
 Deykiss, Catherine, 30.  
 Dickson, John, 15; Penelope, 15; Sarah, 15, 46; *see also* Dixon.  
 Dinsey, Ann, 23 (2), 31; Catherine, 30; Edward, 8; Eliz., 29; Henry Tyler, 9, 29; John Pickering, 23; Sarah, 8, 9, 27; Thomas, 8, 9, 27; Wm. Anthony, 23.  
 Dixon, Bastian, 25, 43; Eliz., 6, 7, 25, 26 (2), 39, 42; Frances, 29; Hannah, 37; James, 6, 37; Jane, 43; John, 12 (2), 13, 28; Peter, 6, 7 (2), 26, 37, 39 (2), 40; Sarah, 12, 13 (2), 28; —, 45; *see also* Dickson.  
 Donavan (Dunnavan), John, 40; Wm., 41.  
 Doran, Felix, 28; Hannah, 28.  
 Doreheen (Doreneen), Eliz., 39; Jas., 37.  
 Dornen, Richard, 8 (2).  
 Dorsett (Dorset), Margt., 3, 26; Patience, 3.



Douglas, Charlotte, 21; Geo., 21; Isabella, 21; Sir James, 21; John, 7, 21; Robt., 21, 48; Susanna, 7; William Lambert, 7.  
 Dowdy, Ann, 13, 14; Eliz., 44; Isaac, 13; John, 13—15, 44 (2); John Peter, 14; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Drecott, Ann, 2; Mary, 2; William, 2.  
 Drekard (Drehard), Eliz., 12, 28; Margt., 3; Mary, 40; Rich., 3; Wm., 3, 12, 28, 38; Wm. John, 12.  
 Drew, Edward, 45.  
 Duel, John, 29; Mary, 29.  
 Dugdale, Alice, 7, 39; Jane, 5, 7, 26, 39; John, 7, 26; Thomas, 5 (2).  
 Duke, Wm., 52.  
 Dunbar, James, 20, 23.  
 Dunnavan, *see* Donovan.  
 Duperson, Harriet Louisa, 32.  
 Dyer, Timothy, 33; Wm., 34.

## E

Eardzick, Mary, 29.  
 Edmead, Christina, 12 (2), 13, 14, 28, 43, 44 (2), 45; Eliza, 32; Eliz., 43; Eliz. Liddle, 12; Jedediah Ravell, 14, 44; John Kerie, 13; Thomas, 12 (2), 13, 14, 28, 43, 44 (3); Tho. Smith, 12.  
 Edmonds, John, 21.  
 Edney, Mary, 2; Peter, 2; Richard, 2.  
 Edward, Edward, 35; Mrs., 35; Thos., 35.  
 Edwards, Mary, 43.  
 Elliot, David, 25 (3); Gertrude Suzan, 25; Margaret, 25 (2); Margaret Jane, 25; Mrs., 25 (2).  
 Endelle, Mark, 21, 31; Mark William, 21; Ruthy, 21, 31.  
 Esdaile, Ann, 25, 35; Archibald, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47, 52; Catherine, 36, 38; Eliz., 2, 4, 33, 34, 35 (2); Frances, 33; James, 4, 34, 49; John, 2 (2), 4, 33, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36, 38; Joseph Phipps, 52; Mr., 25; Rebecca, 36, 40, 44 (2), 49; Wm., 40.  
 Estridge, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 4, 25; Frances, 29; John, 4 (2), 14, 25, 29; Mary, 14 (2).  
 Evans, Amelia, 24; Beatrix, 22, 23 (2), 24 (4), 32, 53; Cornelia, 16; David, 22, 23 (2), 24 (4), 32, 53; Eliz., 16; Henry Rawlins, 23; James Parry, 24; John, 16; Joseph Parry Warner, 24; Margt. Davis, 24; Susan, 32; Susannah, 22; Stedman, 23, 52; —, 41.  
 Eves, Christiana Abbot, 18; Mary, 18.

## F

Fahie, Anthony, 28, 43, 48; Caroline Georges, 32; Eliz., 24; George, 43; Margaret, 43, 45; Margt. Ann, 24; Nicholas, 24; Priscilla, 28, 48; Richd. Augustus, 32.  
 Fell, Ann, 48.  
 Fenton, Thos., 35.  
 Fergus, John, 48.  
 Ferguson, Jas., 48.  
 Finch, Edith, 2—4, 6, 25, 43; Eliz., 29; Frances, 2; John, 2—4, 6, 25; John Bedingfield, 3; Mary Margaret, 6; Sarah, 43, 46; Sarah Woodrop, 4.  
 Fitzgerald, John, 50.  
 Fletcher, Jane, 21; Jane Mary, 31; Richd., 21, 31.  
 Fleuniss, Felicity, 32; Francis, 32.

Flinger, Nicholas, 27; Sarah, 27.  
 Flint, Alexander, 43; Anne, 43.  
 Flowers, Ann, 45; Wm., 45.  
 Forest, Mr., 50.  
 Forrester, Eleanor, 20, 21.  
 Frank, Frances, 29; John Mansel, 29.  
 Franken, Mary Crooke, 19; Parker, 19; —, 19.  
 Francks (Franks), Abraham, 2, 33; Alice, 3 (2), 5, 36, 38, 39; Ann, 5, 26, 38; Benjamin, 2, 35; Charles, 4; Edith, 10, 31; Eliz., 8, 10 (2), 27; Francis, 10, 27; Jacob, 2, 4, 7, 26 (2), 35 (2), 36, 37 (2); James, 3, 4, 40; John, 3 (2), 5, 8, 9, 10 (2), 27, 33, 36, 38—42; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2 (2), 3, 4, 7, 26, 33, 35, 36; Miss, 20, 22; Sarah, 8, 9, 10 (2), 27, 41, 44; Theodosia, 7, 26, 27; Wilhelmina, 9, 41; William Liddle, 10.  
 Fraser, —, 47.  
 French, Bastian, 15; Edward, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (2), 42, 44 (2); Edw. Boldrich, 14; Edw. James, 12; Eliz., 15, 44; Eliz. Balderick, 11; Frances, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (2), 28, 30, 44 (2); Jackson Brown, 13; John, 11, 42; Susannah, 13, 44.  
 Frost, Geo., 26; Mary, 26.  
 Frye, Christian, 4; Edw., 4 (2), 41 (2) 42; Henrietta Cornelia, 4; Mary, 4 (2), 41, 42; Othniel, 41; Sarah, 41; Wm. Liddle, 42.

## G

Gagnon, John, 41.  
 Galley, Benj., 11, 27; Mary Lucy, 11; Rebecca, 11, 27.  
 Ganisson, Abraham, 38.  
 Gardiner, Eliz., 25.  
 Garner, Frances, 28.  
 Garnett, Henrietta, 22; John, 25; Mrs., 100; Rittah, 20, 21.  
 Garvey, Ann Cleland, 30; Wm., 30.  
 Garwin, Anne, 49; Wm., 49 (2).  
 Gass, John, 48.  
 Gibbons, Ann, 11, 29, 42; Eliz., 10, 19, 29; Garrick, 17; John, 14, 17 (2), 29, 41; John Irish Bramley, 17; Margt. Jane, 19; Mary, 30; Mrs., 50; Richard, 10, 11 (2), 41, 42 (4); Richd. Danl., 11; Robert, 17; Rosamond, 10, 11 (2), 41, 42 (2), 48; Sarah, 14, 29; Susanna, 17; Susannah Henville, 17; Thos., 35; Wm. Woodrope, 14.  
 Gilbert, Ann, 5, 40; Christian, 5; Eliz., 25, 30; Henry, 5, 37; John, 30.  
 Giles, Ann, 6, 41; Bridget, 28; Edward, 3—7, 25, 37, 39, 41; Eleanor, 27; John, 7, 40; Margaret, 5; Mary, 4, 50; Rosamond, 3—7, 25, 40; Tamesin, 27; Thomas, 27; William, 3.  
 Gilgrass, Ann Penelope, 24; Mary Jane Sprott, 24; Wm., 24.  
 Gilliard (Gillard), Ann, 45; Edward, 18 (2); Susanna Henville, 18.  
 Gillison (Gillerson, Gillisson), Adam, 3, 35; Andrew, 3, 25, 35, 38; Catherine, 29; Mary, 3, 25, 35, 41.  
 Glaniston, Charity, 3; George, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Glasfurd, Duncas, 20, 23; Eliza Maria, 32; John, 19 (2), 20, 23; Katherine, 20; Kath. Eliz., 19 (2); Wm. Wells, 32.  
 Gloster, Mr., 25.  
 Gold, John Peter, 6; Margaret, 7; Mary, 29; Michael, 6, 7, 26, 38, 42; Sarah, 6, 7, 26, 38.



- Godwin (Goodwin), Christina, 18; Edward, 4; Eliz., 16, 17, 19, 20, 28, 29, 30 (2); John, 48; Margaret, 14, 20, 22, 51; Mary, 13—16 (3), 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 28, 46 (2), 49; Richard, 4, 13, 14, 15, 28; Ruth, 4, 9 (2), 17, 29 (2), 34, 50; Sarah, 17; Susanna, 18; Thos. Lewis, 20, 51; William, 4, 9, 13, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 34 (2), 41, 49 (2), 53; Wm. Richd., 15, 22.
- Gordon (Gorden), Ann, 26; Hugh, 39; Thomas, 26.
- Grady, Margaret, 2 (2); Richard, 2.
- Grainger, Mary, 29; Mary Ann, 30; Stephen, 29.
- Gravalla, Margaret, 29; Oliver, 29.
- Greathead, Priscilla, 29, 45; Richard, 29, 45.
- Gregory, Col., 34.
- Green (Greene), Ann, 18, 19, 51, 52; Catharine, 25, 31; Charlotte, 23, 31; Ed., 50; Eliza Edith, 23, 31; Eliza Robt., 23; Frederic Wm., 23; James, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 23, 31, 51; John, 25, 31, 51; Joseph, 21; Maria, 24; Mary, 24; Penelope Ann, 19, 50; Polly, 24; Robert, 23, 31; Sarah, 28; Wm., 24 (2); Wm. Thomas, 24.
- Greenaway, Wm., 35.
- Griffin, Anne, 35.
- Grimes, Susanna, 22.
- Grimby, Joan, 36.
- Groebe, Cath., 31; John, 31.
- H
- Haines, Samuel, 47.
- Halden, Eliz., 36.
- Hale, Sarah, 42.
- Halliday, Samuel, 52.
- Hallowman, Mary, 43.
- Harbour, Abel, 26; Eliz., 25, 26; Henry, 25.
- Hardiman, Anthony, 38; Eliz., 37; Robert, 38.
- Harding, Sarah, 27.
- Hardtman, Eliz., 6, 34, 39; Hannah, 6, 8; Hannah, 6, 8; Henrietta, 26; Isaac, 2, 34; John, 6, 8, 26, 39, 40, 47; John Thomas, 8; Margaret, 2, 34; Mrs., 36; Rebecca, 2, 26, 34; Sarah, 27; Susannah, 39; Wm., 27, 36, 39.
- Hardy, Eliz., 15 (2); Wm., 15.
- Harrigan, Danl., 2; Dorothy, 2; Margaret, 2.
- Harris (Harries, Harriss), Abraham, 5, 36; Ann, 6, 19, 38, 42; Bridget, 14; Edward, 48; Frances, 19; James, 38 (2); Jane, 4, 5, 6, 7 (2), 35, 38 (3); Jemima, 6, 7, 26, 27, 36; Joab, 6, 36; John, 5, 6, 14, 26, 36, 40; John Thomas, 7; Mary, 14; Nath., 44; Paulina Mary, 44; Roger, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 35 (2); Wm., 46.
- Harrison (Harrisson), Edward, 52; John, 30; Sarah, 30.
- Hart, Ann, 22; Henry, 22 (4); Miss, 20; Mrs., 22.
- Harvey, Anth., 37 (2); Frances, 37.
- Hatch, Ann, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 23, 29; Benj. Allen, 16, 19, 21 (2), 30; Eliz., 12 (2), 13, 28, 43; Eliz. Mary, 16; Henry, 12 (2), 13 (2), 28, 43 (2), 44, 47; John, 12 (3), 13, 16 (4), 17, 18, 28, 29, 33, 43 (3), 47, 49; John Stephen Richard, 21; John Thomas, 13; John Wm., 12; Joseph, 19; Lucretia, 23; Mary, 12, 13 (2), 16, 21, 43, 44, 46; Mary Ann, 19, 21 (2), 30; Mary Eliz., 17, 21, 31; Mary Rebecca, 21; Peter, 47; Peter David, 13; Sarah, 13, 28; Wm., 52.
- Hatchet, Edmund, 43; Eliz., 6—8, 26, 43; Emanuel, 6—8, 26; John, 44; Mary, 6, 46; Sarah, 27; Susanna, 7, 45; William, 8, 46.
- Hawker, John, 33; Saml., 33; Susan, 33.
- Hawkes, Benoni, 6; Brennus, 5, 36; Eliz., 4, 5 (2), 6, 7 (3), 26, 35 (2), 36 (3); Esther, 4, 35; Ince, 7; John, 2; Joseph, 3; Mary, 5, 35; Samuel, 2—5 (2), 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 26, 34, 35 (2), 36 (2); Sarah Baldrick, 36; Susannah, 2, 3.
- Hay, Christian, 27, 39; John, 39; William, 27.
- Hazell (Hazael), Catherine, 27; Christopher, 7; Deborah, 30; Eleanor, 8, 10; Eliz., 2, 21; Hercules, 30; Jane, 7, 8, 9 (2), 10, 25; John, 21; Keziah, 10; Lucy Ann, 8; Margaret, 5 (2); Mary, 2, 8 (2), 27; Peter, 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, (3); Ralph, 9, 12; Rebecca, 9 (2), 12; Richard, 5, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10 (2), 25; Richard John, 12; Ruth, 10; Sarah, 12; Sarah Eliz., 10; Sarah Patience, 12; Tabitha, 8—10, 12 (3); Tabitha Mary, 12; William Peter, 9.
- Heath, Humphry, 39.
- Henderson, Magnus, 20.
- Henniss, John, 8 (2), 27, 33, 44 (2); Mary, 8, 27, 34, 44, 47; Mortong, 30; Peter, 48.
- Henville, Ann, 23; Rich., 47; Rich. Phipps, 24; Robt., 43, 48; Susanna, 24, 43; Thos., 24.
- Herbert, Ann, 3, 4 (2), 6 (2), 7, 10, 28, 33, 34, 39; Christian, 15; Eleanor, 29; Eliz., 3, 5 (3), 9—12 (2), 13, 15, 34, 37; Henry, 5 (3), 6, 7, 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 33, 37, 38 (2), 41 (2), 46 (2); Henry W., 10; John, 5, 7, 12, 35, 38, 39; John Jewel, 6; Joseph, 2, 3, 5 (2), 6 (2), 8, 9 (3), 10 (2), 11—13, 26, 34, 35, 43—45; Martha, 2, 3, 34; Mary, 5 (5), 6 (2), 7, 8, 9 (2), 11, 15 (2), 26, 28, 29 (2), 35, 40, 43; Matthew, 2, 34; Patience, 25; Penelope, 8, 43; Peter, 9, 15 (2), 29, 45; Peter Balderick, 5; Priscilla, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 29, 44, 46; Samuel, 2, 6 (2), 7, 29, 34, 39; Sarah, 3, 7, 9 (2), 40; Tho. Henry, 11; William, 10, 44, 45; —, 40, 46.
- Heyliger (Heiliger), Catherine, 31; Helena, 30; John, 28, 30; John Steward, 30; Mary, 12, 28; Rebecca, 30; William, 12 (2).
- Heyton, Mary, 46.
- Heywood, Frances, 41.
- Higgins, Felicity, 32.
- Hill, Catherine, 30; Margaret, 9 (2), 27, 28, 42; Nicholas, 30; Sarah, 9, 42; Wm., 9 (3), 27, 42.
- Hind, John, 47.
- Hixon, Edw. Robt. Howard, 24; John Manning, 24, 31; Sarah, 24, 31.
- Holland, John, 27; Mary, 27.
- Holmes, Martha, 35; Priscilla, 35; Rich., 33, 35; Susannah, 33, 35.
- Hood, Samuel, 18.
- Hooker, George, 27; Mary, 27; Michael, 27.
- Hoskins (Hoskings), Henrietta, 26; Sarah, 28, 41; Thomas, 5; William, 42.
- How (Howe), Catherine French, 14; Christopher, 14 (2), 28, 29; David Jedediah Christopher, 14; Eleanor, 44; Eliz., 29, 30 (2); Henry, 1, 3, 4, 6, 44 (2); Honour, 1, 3, 4, 6; Isaac, 3, 4, 6 (2), 7, 25, 37, 38 (2), 40; Jane, 3, 6, 42, 52; John, 4, 7, 38; Margaret, 4; Mary, 1, 3 (2), 4, 6 (2), 7, 25, 27, 37, 38;



Rachel, 14, 28; Rebecca, 14; William, 6 (2), 37.  
 Howes, Cath., 30; Henry, 35, 45; —, 35.  
 Huggins, Edward, 32; Jane Plastow, 32.  
 Hughs, Mary, 25.  
 Humphreys (Humphries), Eliz., 30; Sarah, 48; William, 30; —, 48.  
 Hunt, Ralph, 48.  
 Hunter, Grace, 25, 26; Rich., 25, 34.  
 Hutchinson, Ann, 19; Benjamin, 33; Benj. John, 15; Rev. Benj. Wm., 15, 29, 47; John, 2, 3, 19, 33, 35 (3); Joseph, 19; Mary, 2 (2), 3, 15, 19, 29, 33, 35 (2); Matthew, 52; Sarah, 3.

## J

Jackson, Eliz., 6, 25, 37; James, 7, 27, 38, 39; John, 7, 38; Sarah, 7, 27, 38, 41; Susannah, 6, 37; Wm., 37.  
 Jacob, John, 48.  
 James, John, 49; Mary, 30 (2), 49; Nicholas, 49; Peter, 30 (2); Richard, 41.  
 Jennings, Cath. Eliz., 15; Eliz., 15; Rich., 15.  
 Jewell, Sarah, 41.  
 John, Daniel, 16; Daniel Tropic, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Johnson, Eliza, 24; Henry, 2; James Henry Dunbar, 23; Mary, 2, 24, 31, 49; Mary Eliz., 23, 24; Peter, 2; Rebecca, 26; Sarah, 26, 27; Wm., 23 (3), 24 (2), 31; Wm. Morton, 24.  
 Jones, Andrew, 29, 50; Bartholomew, 29; Col., 33; David, 6, 7, 26, 37; Eliz., 29; Grace, 25; John, 34; Mary, 29, 30; Michael, 27; Rachel, 7, 28; Rebecca, 6, 7, 26, 27; Sarah Frances, 31; Walter, 27; Wm., 47; Wm. Longmead, 6; —, 46.  
 Joseph, John, 23.  
 Joy, John, 5, 35; Mary, 5; Sarah, 6, 26, 35, 37; Wm., 5, 6 (2), 26, 35, 37 (2), 38.  
 Julius, Anne, 23; Henry, 22, 52; John, 24; John James, 22, 23 (2), 52; Martha, 3, 40; Mary, 3, 33, 37; Rev. Mr., 49, 51 (3); Susannah, 33; Susanna Frances, 22 (2), 23 (2), 52; Wm., 3, 23, 33, 37, 40, 43; Rev. W. John, 23.  
 Juxon, George, 32; Jane Plastow, 32.

## K

Kelly (Kellie), Ann, 12, 13, 43; Catherine, 14, 44; David, 31; Frances, 44; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 49; Sarah, 12, 13, 14 (2), 43, 44; Timothy, 12, 13, 14 (3), 43, 44.  
 Kemp, Henry, 25, 39; Martha, 34; Mary, 25, 39; Robert, 33.  
 Kennedy, Susannah, 39.  
 Kerby, Mary, 31; Patrick, 31.  
 Kerie, Christina, 28; Cornelia Degraff, 26; Eliz., 14 (2), 15, 26—28, 44 (2), 45, 46; Jedediah, 15, 47; John, 26, 30, 34; Mary, 30; Priscilla, 48; Ravell, 14, 15, 44; Sarah, 27.  
 Kervan, *see* Kirwan.  
 Kidd (Kid), Geo., 14; Jane, 21, 22; John Geo., 22; Mary, 14 (2); Rebecca, 20; Rebecca Mary, 21.  
 Kief, Will., 47.  
 Kilkerrth, Eliz., 2; Robt., 2 (2).  
 Killiah (Killah), Arthur, 4; Eliz., 29; Jane, 27, 40; John, 4, 5, 8 (2), 27 (2), 40, 42; Margt., 5; Rebecca, 8, 27; William, 5; —, 4.

King, Charles, 16, 28; Frances, 28; Peter, 16; Sarah, 16; Thos., 44; William, 28.  
 Kirkpatrick, Ann Cleland, 50; Eliz., 16, 29; Hen. Erskine, 16, 29; Hen. Johnston, 50; Jane, 48; Tho. Paget, 16, 22 (2).  
 Kirwan (Kervan, Kerwan), Honor, 2 (2), 4, 6, 33; James, 2; Katharine, 4; Nicholas, 4, 6, 41, 49; Patrick, 2 (3), 6, 33 (2).  
 Knash (Knath, Knayth), Aaron, 2, 40; Ann, 2; Conrad, 43; John, 2; Mary, 38.

## L

Lafuh, Ann, 12; Edward, 12; John, 12.  
 Lambert, Jane, 3; Michael, 3; Priscilla, 44.  
 Lapworth, John, 14 (2), 28, 29, 45; Margaret, 14, 28, 45; Mary, 29 (2).  
 Lawson, Robt., 48.  
 Leaburn, Ann, 48; Mary, 48.  
 Leeboat, Garret, 48.  
 Lees, Jas., 51; Rebecca, 51 (2).  
 Lefunn, Ann, 28; Edmund, 28.  
 Lespeir, John, 28; Sarah, 28, 47.  
 Lewis, Ann, 10, 29, 40; Benj. Rich., 11; Frances, 22, 23, 25, 31; John, 24, 25, 31, 51; Joseph, 12; Margaret, 25; Maria, 9—13; Mary, 19, 24, 41; Mary Eliz., 31; Mrs., 50; Rebecca, 24, 25, 31; Susanna Maria, 13; Thomas, 9 (2), 10—13, 49, 53; Thos. Wm., 22, 31; Wm. Henry, 22.  
 Liddle, Eliz., 2, 33; John, 33; Mary, 2, 33 (2); Peter, 2, 33 (2).  
 Light, Sarah, 30.  
 Lightfoot, John, 42.  
 Litton, *see* Lytton.  
 Lloyd, John, 34.  
 Long, Margaret, 11, 29, 43; Patrick, 11, 28; Sarah, 11, 28 (2), 43.  
 Longmead (Longmaid), Eliz., 1, 3, 4 (2), 6, 7 (2), 36 (2), 37, 39 (2), 40; Jemima, 27; John, 1 (2), 3, 4, 6, 7, 27, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42; Mary, 3, 28; Sarah, 6, 37; William, 40.  
 Love, George, 28; Jemima, 28.  
 Lowing, Eleanor, 9; Jane, 7; Jeremiah, 41; John, 7, 8, 9, 11, 27; Katherine (Cath.), 7, 8, 11, 27; Mark Wm., 11; Maurice, 8; Prudence, 9.  
 Lown, Catherine, 49.  
 Lowrey, Jno., 36.  
 Lucraft, Eliz., 29.  
 Lynch, Jane, 28; Marcus, 18.  
 Lynot, John, 46.  
 Lytton, Eliz., 29; Saml., 36.

## M

Maddox (Madox), Ann, 26, 33; Christian, 39; John, 12, 26, 38, 39; Mary, 26, 38, 39; Roger, 38; Sarah, 26; Theodosia, 4, 33, 37; William, 4; Will. Willson, 37.  
 Mahoney, Eleanor, 39; Rose, 28.  
 Maillard, Catherine, 28, 45, 48; Eleanor, 45; Eliz., 31; Eliz. Rawlins, 24, 32; Frances, 23, 24 (2); John, 23, 28, 45; Mary, 20, 21, 23, 30; Michael, 20, 21, 23; Michael Cannarigan, 24; Peter, 20, 23, 24 (2), 32; Wm. Walwin, 30.  
 Malado, *see* Melhado.  
 Manby, Mary, 40.



- Manchester, Joseph, 25; Matthew, 49; Patience, 25; Sarah, 30.
- Manning, Benjamin, 2, 33; Eliz., 6, 40; Jane, 26; John, 3, 4 (2), 35, 37, 38; John Battry, 35; Margaret, 2, 34; Mary, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 34, 37, 38, 40; Nathaniel, 7; Patience, 2, 33; Peter, 2, 3, 5 (2), 6, 26, 34, 35, 37 (2), 40; Rachel, 30; Rebecca, 27; Sarah, 4 (2), 35, 39.
- Manns, Theobald, 35.
- Marcham, Eliz., 49.
- Marchant, Ann, 9, 13, 41; James Franch, 13; Peter, 9, 10, 13, 41 (2); Peter Morton, 10; Sarah, 9, 10, 13, 41 (2).
- Mardenborough (Mardinbrough, Martinborough), Eliz., 12, 29; Giles, 30; Jane, 30; Katherine, 12; Thos., 12.
- Markham, Ann, 33; Ann Burt, 14; Benj., 13, 25, 28, 33; Benj. Pym, 14 (2); Eliz., 25; Frances, 25; Penelope, 13, 14 (2), 28; Penelope Verchild, 14; Wm. Eldrington, 13, 25.
- Markland, John, 39; —, 41.
- Marks, Eleanor Russell, 31; Godfrey, 31.
- Marlborough, Geo., 31; John, 23; Mary Ann, 23, 31.
- Marsh, Eliz., 25, 26; Paul, 25.
- Martin, Ann, 35; Bryan, 35; Clement, 2, 33, 35, 38, 39; Eliz., 2, 33, 38 (2), 39; Jack, 33; Jacob, 2, 35; Wm., 19.
- Mathers, Margaret, 4, 25, 26; Mary, 4; Samuel, 4, 25, 26; *see also* Matthews.
- Matthew, General, 42.
- Matthews (Mathews), John, 46; Margaret, 3; Mary, 34; Samuel, 3 (2), 34 (2); *see also* Mathers.
- Maughan, Rich., 30; Sarah, 30.
- Maurice, Catherine, 27; Mary, 28; Patrick, 27.
- Mauricheau, Sarah, 31.
- Mayberry, Capt., 44.
- McArthur, Sarah, 34.
- McClaney, John, 45.
- McFee, Eliz., 29; John, 29.
- McGrau, John, 45.
- McInnary, Eleanor, 24; John, 24; Mary, 24.
- McIntosh, Cath., 17 (2), 18 (2), 30, 49 (2); John, 17, 18, 49; Susanna, 18, 49; Wm., 17 (2), 18 (2), 30, 49 (2); Wm. Bradley, 17.
- McKean, Jas., 52.
- McKinsey, Elinor, 3; Murdock, 3 (2).
- McKnomey, Bryan, 26; Mary, 26.
- McNamara, John, 20; Rebecca, 20.
- McPherson, Daniel, 27; Mary, 27.
- McRollin, Daniel, 36.
- Meggamy, Bartholomew, 42; Mary, 42; Wm., 42.
- Menables, Thomas, 43.
- Melhado (Malado), Aaron, 6, 26; Morton, 26, 30.
- Merac, Ann, 5; Chas. Laporte, 8, 40; Cornelia, 8, 11, 37, 39, 40, 42; Cornelia Degraft, 5, 6 (2), 8, 9, 10, 26; Cornelia Lockhart, 11; Eliz., 9; John, 1 (3), 5, 6 (3), 8 (2), 9, 10, 11, 14, 26 (2), 34, 37 (3), 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 44, 45; Moses Laporte, 10; Theophilus, 6, 8.
- Merchant, Mary, 8; Peter, 8 (2); Sarah, 8 (3).
- Merrifield, Eleanor, 30; Wm., 30.
- Merriot, Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Middleton, Wm., 34.
- Miggary, Bartholomew, 11; Katherin, 11; Wm. Verchild, 11.
- Millard, John, 51.
- Mills, James, 14; Sarah, 14, 29.
- Millward (Milward), Eliz., 26; John, 1, 35; Mary, 27; Sarah, 26.
- Missett, Mary, 31.
- Mitchell, Catherine, 31; Harriott, 31; Robt., 31.
- Monday, Abigail, 25; Jane, 25; John, 33.
- Monroe, Alexander, 35.
- Moore (Moor, More), Margaret, 29; Samuel, 39; Thos., 52; —, 34.
- Mophett, Jane, 27; John, 27.
- Morgan, Ann Brown, 30; Benjamin Anderton, 19; Charles Stanley, 17; Eliz., 17, 19; James, 17; John, 19 (4), 21 (2), 22, 30 (2); John Wadham, 22; John Wadham Strode, 53; John Wm., 21, 31, 52 (2), 53; Louisa Jane, 21, 51; Mary, 31; Mary Eliz., 22, 31, 53; Priscilla, 19 (3), 20, 21 (2), 22, 30, 52; Rebecca Warner, 21; Sarah, 21, 51; Susannah Ritson, 19; Wm., 51, 52.
- Moriarty, James, 34.
- Morphy, Priscilla, 29.
- Morris, —, 51.
- Morrison, Joseph, 31; Rachel, 31 (2).
- Mounsey, Priscilla Romney, 33; Wm., 33.
- Mubrain, Ann, 43; Eleanor, 43; John, 43.
- Mulrain (Mulrayne), Ann, 10, 49; Benj., 17; Eliz., 32; Geo., 21, 52; Jas., 17 (2), 47; James Livinston, 21; John, 17; Mary, 46 (2); Sarah, 29; Simeon, 20; Susannah, 17 (3), 20, 21, 22; Thomas, 10; Violet, 32; Wm., 10, 32, 47, 49, 50.
- Murphy, James, 39.
- Murray, Eliz., 21, 30; Gavin, 21, 30, 51; Rachel, 21, 31.

## N

- Nanloo, Eliz., 33; John, 33; *see also* Vanloo.
- Nash, Cath., 34; Francis, 34; Leonard, 34.
- Navarett, Eleanor Russell, 31; John, 31.
- Neal, Ann, 11; Charles, 29; Edwin, 10 (3), 11, 27; Eliz., 10 (2), 27, 29; Jemima, 27; Peter, 10; Wm. Rich., 11.
- Nichols (Nicholls), Jasper, 12, 42; Mary Ann, 42; Robert, 12; Ruth, 12, 42.
- Nisbett, Ann, 30; David, 30.
- Noble, Ann Mary, 23; Donald, 23; Eliz., 23.
- Norman, Ann, 48; Eliz., 48; Hugh, 35.
- Norris, Eliz., 12; John, 12 (2); Richard, 49.
- North, Margaret, 36.
- Nuthank, Valentine, 41.

## O

- O'Brien, Mr., 25.
- Oggran (O'Graw, Oggraw, Ogran), Eliz., 7, 29; Frances, 29; Henry, 11; John, 8; Mary, 4, 28; Michael, 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8, 10, 11, 25, 42, 45; Sarah, 4, 5 (2), 6—11, 25, 28 (2); Thos. Stephen, 10; Wm., 9.
- O'Loughlin, Ann, 25; Coleman, 25; Isabella Buchanan, 25 (2); Michael, 25 (2); Mrs., 25.
- Omelia, Frances, 23; Lucy Ann, 23; Mary, 23.
- O'Neal, Daniel, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3.
- Orton, Eliz., 41; John, 40, 41.
- Osborne (Osborn), Ann, 21; Eliz. Priscilla, 8; Geo., 9, 11, 41; Geo. Lucas, 8—11; Geo. Renaudet, 11; James, 9, 41; Jane, 8, 9 (2),



- 10, 11 (2), 41, 49; Jane Frances, 11; Mary Grace, 10; Robert, 9.
- Otes, John, 42.
- Otman, John Christian, 34.
- Ottley, Alice, 2, 4 (3), 5, 33, 36, 37, 38; Cæsar, 33; Edith, 41; Drewry, 2, 4 (3), 5-8, 14, 26, 33, 34, 36 (3), 37, 38, 41, 42; Edw., 36; Eliz., 14; Eliz. Ann, 5; George, 14; James, 6, 36; John Benj., 4, 34; Lydia, 4; Margaret, 6, 7, 8, 26, 36; Martha, 36; Mary, 38; Priscilla, 8; Rich., 2; William, 7.
- Owesby, John, 37.
- P
- Paget, Ann Cleland, 14, 30; Anna Louisa Maria Brotherson, 18; Eliz. Nolan, 15; Frances, 16; Jane, 30; John, 15; Mary, 14, 15 (4), 16, 18, 48; Thos., 1 (2), 14 (2), 15 (4), 16 (3), 19, 29, 30, 48 (2), 49; Thomas Kirkpatrick, 53.
- Palmer, Catherine, 31; Charlotte, 31; Eliz. Frances, 24; John Mathew, 24; Maria Susannah, 32; Rebecca, 20-22, 31; Rich., 21; Sarah, 6, 20, 21 (3), 22 (3), 51; Susanna, 23, 24 (2), 31, 32; Thomas Chapman, 6; Wm., 6; Wm. Isaac, 23, 24 (2), 31, 32; Wm. Sidney, 23.
- Panton, Christina, 34; John, 25, 26; Sarah, 25; Wm., 41.
- Parasa, Margaret Jane, 52.
- Parker, Henry, 47.
- Parks (Park), Eliz., 3; George, 2, 3, 4 (2), 6, 39; Jane, 2; Joan, 3, 6, 40; Joanna, 27; John, 2, 6, 40; Margt., 30; Mary, 40; Susannah, 4, 39.
- Partington, Eliz., 35, 36; Saml., 35, 36.
- Parrott, Rev. And., 14.
- Patherill, Capt., 34.
- Patterson, Eliz., 22, 31; John, 22, 31; William, 22.
- Payne, Abraham, 37 (2), 38 (2); Chas., 37, 47; Sir Chas., 41; Christian, 37; Eliz., 29, 38; Frances, 37, 38 (2); Sir Gillies, 47; James, 18; Jane, 38; Lady Janet, 46, 47; John, 37, 43; Nathaniel, 37, 41; Willett, 44.
- Peel, Benj., 35; Eliz., 50, 51; Eliz. Sarah, 50; John, 35; Wm. Matt., 50; —, 35.
- Peet (Peets), Abigail, 25, 38; Ann, 10, 28; Arabella, 29, 49; Benjamin, 5, 14, 41; Cath., 14, 31, 44; David, 7, 12, 42, 43; Eliz., 11, 41, 42; John, 25, 37; John Francis, 2; Joseph, 27, 38, 41; Margaret, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 30, 38, 43; Mary, 11 (2), 12, 14 (2), 27, 29, 38, 42, 43 (2); Matthew, 11 (2), 12, 14 (2), 42, 43 (2), 45; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 11, 26, 27, 29; Susannah, 30; William, 2, 3 (2), 5, 6 (2), 7, 29, 38 (2), 41, 49; —, 45.
- Pelham, Susannah, 38.
- Pellet, Ann, 26, 35 (2), 36 (3); James, 35; Jemima, 27, 28, 41; John Harriss, 41; Mary, 26, 27, 37; Thomas, 26 (2), 27, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38 (2), 42; William, 36.
- Pemberton, Rev. Robt., 19, 30, 49, 50.
- Penkethman (Penkittman, Pimkethman), Eliz., 36; Richard, 6 (2), 36, 37 (2); Susanna, 6, 7 (2), 36, 37, 40; Wm., 7.
- Penniston, Richard, 35.
- Pennock, Ann, 32; Thos., 32.
- Penny, Benjamin, 9, 27, 40, 41; Deborah, 9, 27, 40, 41; Rich. Woods, 40; Sarah, 9, 26; —, 41.
- Peoples, Ann, 29; James, 11 (2), 12, 14, 28, 43, 45, 47; John, 12; Margaret, 11, 12, 14, 28, 43; Rebecca Coran, 14.
- Percival, Anne, 49; Eleanor, 19, 20 (2), 21; Elizabeth, 17 (2), 19 (2), 25, 30; George, 25, 48; Geo. Carroll, 50; Jane Mary, 51; Margt. Rebecca, 25; Mary Ann, 17; Matthew, 17; Matthew Mills, 17 (2), 19, 30; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 53.
- Percival-Barnes, Eliz., 47.
- Perkins, Samuel, 47.
- Perkinson, Alex., 28; Ann, 28.
- Perreau (Perdreau), Daniel, 1-4 (2), 5 (2), 33 (2); Dorothy, 5; Eliz., 1 (2), 2-5 (2), 33; Margaret, 2; Robt., 4; Sarah Lloyd, 2; Sam. Gibbons, 5; Stephen, 2; Susanna, 3.
- Perry, Eleanor, 30.
- Peterson, Ann, 7; John, 7, 9, 26; Katherine, 9; Rebecca, 7, 9, 26, 28.
- Pheasant, Joseph, 27; Mary, 27.
- Phillips (Philips), Ann, 5, 36; Catherine Pelham, 15; Charles, 16 (2); Charles Branch, 15; Christian, 15, 16 (2); Edward Pelham, 16; Henry Pelham, 16; Jane, 41; John, 5 (2), 26, 36 (2), 40; John Chizus, 5; Margaret, 5 (2), 25, 26, 36 (2); Mary, 25.
- Philpot (Phillpot), Eliz., 28; John, 27; Joshua, 13 (2), 28; Sarah, 13, 27, 28.
- Phipps, Ann, 18 (2), 25, 29, 36, 48, 50; Anna Maria, 18; Ann Bisse, 51; Charles, 8; Christina, 10 (3), 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (2), 43; Colonel, 35 (2), 39 (2); Dorothy, 32; Drewry (Drury), 10, 50; Drewry Ottley, 13; Edith, 10, 23; Edward, 12, 13, 42, 46; Eliz., 25; Frances, 33, 41, 48; Francis, 11, 13, 25 (2), 39, 42; Francis Robt., 12, 49; Henrietta, 32, 48; Henry, 13, 32; Hugh, 48; James, 2 (2), 8, 29, 43; Jane, 32; John, 6, 38, 42, 43; John Wm., 15, 49; Joseph, 36 (2), 41 (2); Margaret, 13; Martha, 13, 43; Mary, 6, 10, 12, 13 (2), 29, 53; Richard, 48; Robt., 5, 6, 37, 38, 43; Sarah, 37, 50; Sarah Ottley, 14; Sarah Susannah, 12; Susannah, 11 (2), 23 (2), 41; Susannah Mathew, 11; Thomas, 5, 13, 18 (2), 23, 32, 50; Wm., 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (3), 15, 20, 29, 43 (2), 49, 50; Wm. Francis Henville, 18, 50; Wm. James, 12.
- Pickering, Ann, 31; Christopher, 10, 30, 31; Eliz., 9, 30; Francis, 9, 10, 43; George, 35; Jane Ann, 31; John, 23, 31; Mary, 9, 10, 43; Mrs., 34; Thomas, 34.
- Picket, Charles, 8; Mary, 8.
- Pickwood, Alfred, 24; Edwin, 24; Robt. Williams, 24 (2); Sophia, 24 (2).
- Piercy, Mary, 26.
- Pike, Thos., 50.
- Pinney, John, 1.
- Planton, Isaac, 3; Sarah, 3.
- Pogson, Beddingfield, 26, 36; Eliz., 26, 36 (2); Geo., 39; John, 34; Sarah, 39.
- Poor, Andrew, 13, 44; Catherine Hart, 13, 44; Eliz., 13, 44; Wm., 44.
- Pope, Mr., 35.
- Poppleton, Catherine, 10, 11, 27, 28; John, 10, 11 (2); John Morley, 27; Rich. Coker, 10.
- Popplewell, Edw., 24; James Thos., 24, 31; Susannah, 24, 31.
- Pottier, William, 51.



Powel, Sarah, 26 (2); William, 26.  
 Power, And., 13; Eliz., 13; Wm. Poyan, 13.  
 Preston, Joanna, 27; John, 27.  
 Priddie, Wm., 47.  
 Prince, Ann, 45.  
 Prothero, Wm., 39.  
 Pym, Charles, 36, 37, 39.

## Q

Quaton (Quaiton), Mary, 27, 46; Thomas, 27.

## R

Rae, Isabella Houstoun, 21.  
 Rall, Ann, 36.  
 Ralley (Ralle), Jane, 27; Sarah, 25.  
 Ralph, Alice, 4, 35; Benjamin, 2, 4, 5, 33, 35, 40; Eleanor, 8; Mary, 2, 4, 5, 8, 28, 33, 35, 44, 46; Nicholas, 2, 33; Rachel, 44; Thomas, 5.  
 Rawlins, Anne, 3, 16, 18, 30; Ann Margt., 21; Charles Corry, 25; Eliz., 16, 18 (2), 19, 20 (7), 21 (6), 22 (9), 23 (2), 31, 51 (3), 52 (3), 53; Eliz. Frances, 22; Eliz. Rawlins, 32; Frances, 32; Gertrude, 24, 25 (2); Harriet Eliz., 33; Henry, 3, 16, 18 (3), 20 (4), 21 (3), 22 (4), 35, 51 (3); James Tyson, 24; John, 20 (3), 22 (3), 52; Joseph, 3, 16, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (4), 22, 51; Mary, 16 (5), 20, 21, 27, 30, 46, 51, 53; Mary Ann, 52; Mary Johnson, 21; Mrs., 22, 25; Mechisser, 39; Richard, 16, 20 (3), 21 (3), 22 (4), 23 (5), 25, 31, 52 (2), 53; Mrs. Richard, 25; Mrs. S., 20; Sally, 50; Sarah, 22 (5); Stedman, 16 (5), 18, 19, 20 (5), 21 (2), 24, 25 (3), 49, 51 (5), 52 (5); Mrs. Stedman, 25; Wm., 53; Rev. Wm. Henry, 32; Wm. Wharton, 25; Worthington, 20.  
 Raymond, Wm., 40.  
 Read, George, 26; Sarah, 26, 28.  
 Reed, Benj. James, 7; Eleanor, 29; James, 7, 29, 39, 45.  
 Reynard (Rennard), Bridget, 12, 28; Charles Phillip, 6; Daniel, 3, 40; Eliz., 2; Mary, 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 6 (2), 7, 27, 28, 35, 37, 40; Peter, 2 (2), 3, 4 (3), 6 (2), 7, 35, 37, 38, 40; Phillip Lambert, 6; Thomas, 4, 35; Thos. Abbott, 7; Wm., 2, 12 (2), 28, 43; —, 37.  
 Reynolds, Phillip, 45.  
 Rheah (Rhead), Catherine, 28; Jane, 29, 45; John, 11, 12, 28; John Wharton, 12; Mary, 11, 12, 28 (2); Peter, 29, 45; Peter Alex., 11.  
 Rially, John Benjamin, 34; Rose, 34.  
 Richards, Leonard, 15; Mary, 15; Phillip, 15; Saml., 48.  
 Ritson, Susannah, 31.  
 Robinson, Eliz., 2, 42 (2); Frances Goodwin, 22; John, 40; Mary, 2, 40; Mary Frances, 22; Thos., 2.  
 Roche, Eliz., 5; John, 5, 37; Mary, 5, 37.  
 Romney, Lord, 52 (2), 53.  
 Romney, Catherine, 30; Solomon, 30.  
 Roscrow, Catherine, 28; Thos., 28.  
 Rose, Daniel Warner, 31; Sarah Frances, 31.  
 Rous, Isaac, 42; John, 42.  
 Rowland, Eliz., 35; John, 33; Priscilla, 29; Richd., 29; Sarah, 3 (2), 4, 25; Wm., 3, 4 (2), 25.

Rowles, Mary, 36.  
 Runnels, Abraham, 31; Helena Eliz., 31.  
 Russell, John, 41; Samuel, 33 (2); Sarah, 48.

## S

Salice, Mary Eliz., 31; Nicholas, 31.  
 Salisbury, Edward, 20.  
 Salthouse, Mary, 29.  
 Sampson (Samson), Ann Penelope, 22; Eliz., 9, 43; Frances, 18; Hannah, 9, 10; Jacob, 30; James, 47; James Peter Thos., 15; John, 3, 12, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 23, 30, 50 (2); John George, 22; John Wm., 10; Louisa Ann, 24; Margt., 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22, 30, 50; Mary, 3 (2), 24, 30, 31; Penelope, 15, 43; Penelope Mary, 12; Rachel, 27; Rebecca, 12 (2), 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 22, 23, 28, 30, 43, 44; Robert, 20; Sarah, 21, 30, 31; Susannah Paul, 23; Sylvester, 9, 10, 12 (2), 14 (2), 15 (3), 16, 28, 43 (2), 44 (2), 46, 49; Wm., 24; Wm. Peet, 18, 31.  
 Sanders, Fran. Butler, 30; James, 10; Margaret, 10, 27 (2); Timothy, 10, 27; Rev. Wm., 1 (2).  
 Sanderson, Edw., 44.  
 Sands, Jane, 4 (2); Jane Ann, 4; John, 4; Robert, 4 (2).  
 Satterthwaite (Satterwaite), John, 30; Mary, 22, 30.  
 Saunders, John, 50; Margt., 50; Sarah, 50.  
 Savollam, Eliz., 31; Roger, 31.  
 Schoffield, John, 53.  
 Scotting, Frances, 16 (2), 29; Wm., 16; Wm. Brown, 29, 46.  
 Serotton, Frances, 31.  
 Seaburn, Anne, 18; David, 18.  
 Seaton, Frances, 17 (2), 30; Frances Ashington, 17; Mary Vanderpool, 17; Wm., 17 (2), 30.  
 Selwyn, Charles Jasper, 25.  
 Semper, Caroline Georges, 32; Hugh Ryley, 32.  
 Sharp, Ensign, 33; Jennet, 29.  
 Sharry, John James, 31; Martha, 31.  
 Shaw, Isaac, 25, 32; Rebecca, 25, 32; Rich. King, 25.  
 Shepherd, John, 27, 35; Theodosia, 27.  
 Sherrett, Joseph, 23.  
 Shirton, Paul, 25; Sarah, 25.  
 Shoe, John, 37.  
 Shooley, John, 46.  
 Shott, Christian, 52.  
 Simmons, Jane, 32; Samuel, 32.  
 Simpson, Jane, 27; Mary, 29; Robert, 29.  
 Sinnett, Ann, 18; Edw., 18; Wm., 18.  
 Skinner, Abraham, 5; Benedict, 5, 35.  
 Slack, Abraham, 29; Mary, 29.  
 Slathams, John, 45; Mary, 45; Rowley, 45; *see also* Stattams.  
 Smack, Jane, 39; Rachel, 39.  
 Smit, John, 30; Sarah, 30.  
 Smith, Frances, 16; James, 39, 42; Joseph, 28; Mary, 16, 28; Phoebe, 16; Samuel, 35.  
 Snell, Sarah, 30.  
 Solis, Lucy, 24; Richard, 24 (2).  
 Solomons, Cath., 31.  
 Somarsall, Anna Maria, 23; Anthony Wm., 19; Christian, 30; Eliz., 23; John, 23; Mary, 19, 29; Rachel, 30; Richard, 30; Wm., 23.  
 Southwaite, Thos., 48.  
 Sparkes, Thos., 36.



- Spence, Aleck, 50; Alexander, 19, 20; Ann Hart, 22; Cameron, 24; Catherine, 24; Cath. Eliz., 20; Charles Markham, 20; Eleanor, 28, 48; Frances, 18 (2), 19, 20 (4), 22 (3), 23 (6), 49, 52; Henry, 23; James, 22, 52; Janet, 19, 32; John, 18, 28, 49, 50; John Stanley, 22; Margaret, 36; Mary, 27; Mary Mathews, 20; Rich., 23; Rich. Rawlins, 23; Robert, 18 (3), 19, 20 (5), 22 (3), 23 (5), 24, 49, 52, 53; Wm., 23, 36, 39; —, 36.
- Spooner, Charles, 29; Mary, 29.
- Sprott, Adam, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22 (4), 23 (2); Ann Henville, 24; Christian Hervey, 24, 32; Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24 (5); Henry, 20, 23 (2), 24 (4), 32; Janet, 32; Mary, 19, 20 (2), 23 (2); Mary Wood, 24; Mrs., 22; Newry, 32; Wm., 49.
- Stancliff (Stanclift, Standeliff), Arabella, 18, 49; Catharine, 31; Cath. Peet, 19; John Andrew, 19; Mary, 17, 48; Sarah, 17, 18 (2), 19 (2), 30, 48, 49, 52; Wm., 17, 18 (3), 19 (3), 30, 31, 48, 49.
- Stattams, John, 14 (2); Mary, 14; *see also* Slattams.
- Steel, Eliz., 12; Nicholas, 12; Penelope, 12.
- Steenbergen, Edward, 17; Edw. Horman (Hammond), 17, 47, 48; Mary, 17 (2), 47 (2); Thos. Bess, 17; Wm., 17; —, 47.
- Stephens, Chas., 33; Edward, 10, 25, 26, 27, 38, 42; Eleanor, 10, 27, 28; Grace, 26, 37; Margaret, 33; Mary, 25, 28, 38; Mary Jane, 23; Sarah, 23; Stephen, 37; Wm., 23, 37; Wm. Edward, 10.
- Stevens, Amelia, 30; Edward, 30; Johannah, 29; Wm., 29.
- Steward, Eliz., 27; Frances George Mignan, 12; Margaret, 14; Mary, 14, 28; Sarah, 12; Thos., 28; —, 12.
- Stobwood, Jas., 41.
- Stockford, John, 36.
- Stoddart (Stoddard), Geo. Alex., 21 (2); Geo. Douglas, 21; James, 48; James Douglas, 21; Mary, 21 (2).
- Stone, Jane, 42.
- Stornott (Stornett), Anthony, 1, 33, 34; Eliz., 1, 33; Mary, 1, 33; Sarah, 26.
- Stuart, Sarah, 43; —, 43.
- Sullivan (Sullevan), Catherine (Kath.), 3, 34 (2); Margaret, 35; Moses, 3, 34; Thos., 3, 34; —, 47.
- Summers, Mary, 4 (2), 27, 34 (2); Wm., 4, 34.
- Surack, Jane, 8; Rachel, 8.
- Sutton, Sarah, 30.
- Sweetman (Sweetmore), John, 7; Leonard, 7, 27, 38; Mary, 7, 27, 38.
- Sweney, Eleanor, 28, 42; Eliz., 11, 29; Hugh, 11, 28, 42; Mary, 26.
- T
- Taylor, Catherine, 26; Eleanor, 8 (2), 16, 27; Eliz., 42, 47; George, 8, 13, 16, 27, 28, 32, 37, 43, 46; Harriet Louisa, 32; Jane, 26; John, 16, 31, 42; Margt., 37; Mary, 31; Penelope, 13, 43; Sarah, 13, 28, 43, 49.
- Telford, Edith, 31; Joseph, 31.
- Terry, Eliz., 41.
- Theobalds (Theabalds), Chas., 15, 40, 45; Chas. Phillips, 2; Eliz., 2, 7, 12, 40, 44; Eliz. Margaret, 13; John, 14, 45; Lambert, 28; Margt., 46; Mary, 7, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15, 28, 38 (2), 45; Wm., 2, 7, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15, 28, 38, 39, 45.
- Thibon, Mrs., 25.
- Thomas, Ann, 16; David, 16, 38; Rev. Edwin, 49; Eliz., 25, 33; Frances, 48; Francis, 1, 16; John, 25, 33; Joseph, 16; Mary, 28, 30; Mary Frances, 23; Mr., 5; Prudence, 16; Rebecca Giles, 23; Thos., 16; Rev. Walter, 1 (2); Wm., 30, 31.
- Thomasias, Helena, 30.
- Thompson, Dorothy, 29; James, 39; Mary, 36.
- Tilley, Wm., 45.
- Tittley (Tittley), Ann, 11, 27, 48; Ann Edith Carleton, 17; Christina, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 49, 52; Edith Frank, 18, 49; John Madox, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20 (2), 23, 49; Mary Woodrop, 19; Peter, 11, 27; Peter Lewis, 11, 48.
- Tooley, Mary, 26, 37; William, 26, 37.
- Tragaton, Francis, 11 (2); Mary, 11.
- Travers, James, 26; Sarah, 26.
- Trehain (Trahern, Trehaine, Trehane), Alice, 13, 28, 44; Ann, 3, 21, 36; Benjamin, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7 (2), 14, 15, 17, 34, 36 (3), 39, 44, 46, 47, 52; Elinor, 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 14, 26, 49; Eliz., 3, 5, 15 (2), 17, 26, 29, 34, 45, 47 (2), 51; John, 2, 5, 6 (2), 7, 13 (2), 18, 28, 36 (2), 37 (2), 40; John Wm., 49; Joseph, 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8, 26, 40 (2), 44; Joseph Tatton, 13; Margaret, 3, 16, 27, 44, 47; Mary, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (4), 8, 15, 16, 21 (2), 27, 34, 36 (3), 37, 40; Maurice, 5, 15, 29, 51; Phillip, 5 (2); Ruth, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 29, 47 (2), 49; Ruthy, 31; Sarah, 49; Wm., 5, 13, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 29, 47 (2), 49; Wm. Dennisson, 15; —, 5, 14, 15 (2), 44, 45.
- Trott, Alex., 4; Benjamin, 4, 35; Eliz., 3 (2), 4, 27, 34 (2), 35, 36 (2); Margaret, 3, 34; Mary, 26, 36; Nicholas, 3 (2), 4, 26, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (2); Rich., 3, 34.
- Trummel, Eliz., 34.
- Trumwell, Robt., 33.
- Tucker, Joice, 30; William, 30.
- Twigg, Richard, 33.
- Tyler, Sarah, 27.
- Tyson, Christian, 24; Mary, 18; Miss, 25; Rich., 18; S., 25; Sarah, 24; Sarah Bell, 18; Thomas, 24.
- V
- Vanderpool, Ann Brown, 30; Isaac, 7, 27, 38, 39, 42; John, 7, 38; Mary, 7, 27, 38, 39; Thos., 18.
- Vanloo (Vanloe), Benjamin, 8; Eliz., 2 (2), 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 29, 36, 40; Jacob, 5, 36; James, 7, 40; John, 2, 3 (2), 5, 7, 8, 29, 36, 40, 43; Margaret, 28; Mary, 11, 28; Patience, 43; Richard, 40; *see also* Nanloo.
- Vaughan, Rebecca, 7; Thos. Wm., 7; Wm., 7.
- Verchild, Abraham, 36; Ann, 11; Charles, 12; Eliz. Callis, 9; J., 46; James, 6 (2), 7 (3), 8, 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 28, 40, 41; James Geo., 10; Jasper, 34, 50; Jasper Payne, 11, 14; Lambert, 7, 26, 39; Lewis Brotherson, 22, 53; Louisa, 6, 41; Louisa Matthew, 8; Mary, 7 (3), 22, 26, 27, 29, 38, 53; Penelope, 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 28 (2), 41; Penelope Burt, 6; Sarah, 13; Susannah, 36; Widow, 36; William, 45; Wm. Matthew, 10.



64 REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, 1729—1823.

Vernon, Sarah, 26; William, 26.  
Vicars, Eliz., 9, 25; John, 8; Joshua, 8—10;  
Mary, 8—10; Sarah, 10.

W

Walker, Beatrice, 31; Esther, 41; James, 31;  
John, 49; Mary, 49; Richard, 41.  
Wallace, Mathers, 32; Rosannah, 32; Sarah, 32.  
Wallis, John, 44.  
Walters, Ann, 12; Eliz., 13, 30; John, 12, 13  
(2), 16, 46, 47; Mary, 12, 13 (3), 16, 28, 46,  
49; Rebecca, 20 (2), 22, 25; Susanna, 16;  
Thos., 46.  
Wallwin (Walwyn), Ann, 9, 11, 12, 13; Geo.  
Lillington, 11; John, 44; Rev. J. H., 32;  
Margaret Wignall, 9; Rebecca Eliz., 13; Wm.,  
9, 11, 12 (2), 13.  
Ward, Edward, 21, 51; Grace, 21, 22, 51 (2);  
James, 21, 22, 51 (2); Jane, 26; John George,  
51; Langton, 26; Mary, 22.  
Warner, Anne, 17, 50; Eliz., 18, 19; Ephraim, 17;  
Ephraim Howel, 17; Frances, 16, 29; Geo.  
Zechariah, 18; John, 16, 28, 29; John Rhodes,  
18, 19, 30; John Waddell, 16; John Wm., 22,  
52; Joseph, 1, 19 (3), 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 30, 31  
(2), 50 (2), 51 (7), 52, 53; Judith, 19; Margt.,  
22, 30, 52; Mary, 28, 30, 48; Rebecca, 18, 48,  
50; Sarah Piercyl., 31; Susanna, 18; Wm.,  
18, 48 (2), 50; Zachariah Danl., 20, 21, 31;  
—, 19, 52; *see also* Warren.  
Warren, Ann, 18; Mr., 50; Rebecca, 18, 50;  
Susannah, 50; Wm., 18; *see also* Warner.  
Waters, Ann, 47; Eliz., 17; John, 48; Sarah,  
15, 17, 29, 30; Susannah, 39 (2); Thomas, 15;  
Wm., 15, 17, 29, 46.  
Watson, Harriott, 31; Henry, 4, 34; John, 4, 34;  
Margaret, 4, 34; Sarah, 27; Wm., 31.  
Watties (Wattis), Ann, 26; Christopher, 4, 5;  
George, 5, 45; Margaret, 25; Martha, 37;  
Susannah, 4 (2), 5.  
Watts, John, 35; Robert, 35.  
Watley (Wattley), *see* Whateley.  
Weatherell (Wetherell), Charles Pym, 6; Edwin  
Thos., 4, 34; Eliz., 4, 42; George, 28; James,  
3, 4 (2), 5, 6, 26, 28, 34, 36, 48; Jane, 3, 45;  
Margaret, 3, 4 (2), 5, 6, 26, 34, 36, 42; Susan-  
nah, 5, 36.  
Webb, Mary Bryan, 20 (2), 22; Wm., 51.  
Webber, Abigail, 40; Ann, 11, 28; Benj. Cocks,  
11; Eliz., 10, 42; Frances, 27 (2); John, 9;  
Jonah, 39; Mary, 8, 9, 10, 26, 27, 28; Michael,  
11, 27, 28, 40, 43; Rebecca, 26; Sarah, 27;  
Walter, 8, 9, 10, 26, 42; Wm., 8.  
Webley, Captain, 45.  
Webster, Eliz., 36; Mary, 26.  
Welch, Eliz., 5, 40; James, 4; John, 4, 37;  
John Thos., 5; Rebecca, 27; Thos., 5, 37;  
—, 4.  
Wellesby, James, 35.  
Wells, Dorothy, 32; Grace, 18; Nathaniel, 18;  
Wm., 18 (4), 52.  
West, Margaret, 29.  
Westcott, Eliz., 13; John Julius, 13, 29; Mar-  
garet, 29; Mary, 13; Robert Phipps, 13.  
Westerford, John, 46.  
Wharton, Abraham, 38; Anthony, 7, 29, 38;  
Cath. (Kath.), 3—7, 28 (2), 29, 35, 38 (2), 39;  
Christopher, 47; Eliz., 29; Jane, 6, 29; John,  
2 (2), 3—7, 28 (2), 29, 35, 38 (2), 39; Mary,

4, 28; Rev. Mr., 26; Rebecca, 29; Ruth, 2;  
Sarah, 3, 28; William, 5; —, 35.  
Whateley (Watley, Wattley), Arabella, 5, 6 (2),  
29; Eliz., 5, 17; James, 17; Wm., 5, 6.  
Whichams, —, 37.  
Whichard (Wichard, Wiechard, Witchard),  
Alice, 28; David, 23, 53; Elinor, 3; Eliz.,  
16; John, 45; Leonard, 11, 33, 34 (2), 36, 40  
(2), 42; Margaret, 16, 23, 53; Martha, 11;  
Mary, 40; Mrs., 50; Philip, 3, 16, 40; Sophia,  
23, 53; Susanna, 3; Wm., 11; —, 33, 40.  
White, Ann, 14; Catherine, 11, 28; James, 11,  
28, 45; John, 41; Mary, 11, 14 (2), 28, 31;  
Peter, 11; Sarah, 38; Valentine, 11; Wil-  
liam, 11, 14 (3), 28.  
Whitworth, James, 31; Rachel, 31.  
Wick, Rebecca, 49.  
Wignal, John, 44; Mary, 29, 46.  
Wilkes, Eliz., 51; Miss, 20; Mr., 20; Sarah,  
21; Wm., 51.  
Wilkie, Mrs., 25.  
Williams, Eliz., 5 (2); Mary, 26; Sarah, 5;  
Wm., 5 (3).  
Wilson (Willson), Ann, 46; Ensign, 37; Han-  
nah, 26; Jasper, 49; Wm., 4 (2), 37.  
Winbolt, Ann, 22; George, 22; Lucy Ann, 22.  
Windgood, Eliz., 31.  
Winslow, Mary, 52.  
Wiseham, James, 37.  
Witfield, Andrew, 34.  
Witherington, Billy, 47.  
Withers, John, 34.  
Wood, Ann, 1, 6, 7, 37, 38; Deborah, 2, 3, 6 (2),  
7, 27, 37, 38; Elinor, 1; James, 2 (2), 3, 6  
(2), 37, 38; John, 3; Peter, 6; Richard, 1.  
Woodley, Frances, 33; John, 33.  
Woodman, Catharine, 38; John, 6; Mary, 5, 6,  
39; Thomas, 5.  
Woodrope, Ann, 4, 5, 6, 7 (3), 8, 10 (2), 25;  
Charles Molineux, 10; Edith, 25; Frances  
Phipps, 7, 49; Margaret, 25; Mary, 10, 21,  
31; Mary Phipps, 6; Sarah, 5, 26, 29, 42;  
Wm., 4 (2), 5, 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 10, 25, 26.  
Woods, Benjamin, 23, 31; Bridget, 44; Isaac,  
44, 50; Mary, 23, 29, 31, 44.  
Worthington, Frances, 2; John, 37; Margaret,  
2, 25, 36, 40; Peggy, 50; Robert, 2, 25, 36  
(3); William, 36.  
Wright, Ann, 43; Martha, 31; Mary, 9, 10, 27;  
Rachel Caroley, 10; Samuel, 9, 10, 27;  
Sarah, 9.

Y

Young, Anthony, 19, 22; Eliz., 14, 19, 21, 22  
(2), 24, 30; Isaac Shederick, 24; James, 15, 16  
(2), 29, 47; John, 20, 50; Joseph, 24;  
Joseph Thos., 15; Lucy, 15, 16 (2); Martha,  
16; Mrs., 20, 22; Rebecca, 29; Sarah, 14, 16,  
28, 45; Thos., 14, 28.

NO SURNAME.

—, Betsey, 19.	—, Phillis, 48.
—, Catherine, 44.	—, Rose, 4.
—, Eliz., 12.	—, Sarah, 28.
—, Hannah, 18.	—, Violet, 32.
—, John Benjamin, 4.	—, William, 18.
—, Lucy, 18.	—, William George, 19.
—, Margaret, 36.	—, William John, 12.
—, Mary, 26.	





